DATES AND PAGINATION OF WEEKLY ISSUES

Volume number	Issue number	Date of issue	Pagination
385	6511	2 January	1-99
	6512	9 January	99-184
	6513	16 January	185-278
	6514	23 January	279-372
	6515	30 January	373-468
	6516	6 February	469-562
	6517	13 February	563-660
	6518	20 February	661-752
	6519	27 February	753-844
386	6520	6 March	1-94
	6521	13 March	95-200
	6522	20 March	201-306
	6523	27 March	307-420
	6524	3 April	421-524
	6525	10 April	525-630
	6526	17 April	631-742
	6527	24 April	743-860
387	6628	1 May	1-106
	6629	8 May	107-214
	6630	15 May	215-320
	6631	22 May	321-436
	6632	29 May	437-532
	6633	5 June	533-636
	6634	12 June	637-742
	6635	19 June	743-830
	6636	26 June	831-936
388	6637	3 July	1-102
	6538	10 July	103-210
	6539	17 July	211-308
	6540	24 July	309-404
	6541	31 July	405-500
	6542	7 August	501-606
	6543	14 August	607-698
	6544	21 August	699-812
	6545	28 August	813-908
389	6646	4 September	1-102
	6647	11 September	103-212
	6648	18 September	213-314
	6649	25 September	315-422
	6650	2 October	423-526
	6651	9 October	527-646
	6652	16 October	647-766
	6653	23 October	767-890
	6654	30 October	891-1006
390	6655	6 November	1-100
	6656	13 November	101-204
	6657	20 November	205-318
	6658	27 November	319-426
	6659	4 December	427-536
	6660	11 December	537-646
	6661	18/25 December	647-702

Nature author index for Volumes 385–390 1997

Details of volume and issue numbers, dates and pagination can be found on facing page

Aamodt-Leeper, G. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705

Abbott, A. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, **385,** 4
German resistance to genetic engineering diminishes, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 8
Europe seeks to rally regional research, *News analysis*, **385,** 192
Molecular biology reaps the benefits, *News analysis*, **385,** 193
'German politicians break research pledge', *News*, **385,** 285
ESA plans put solar science out of orbit, *News*, **385,** 380
EU research plan fails to charm critics, *News*, **385,** 665
EMBO panel gives biology in Finland a pat on the back ..., *News*, **385,** 666
...as privatization windfall fills research coffers, *News*, **385,** 666
Germany may relax animal experiment rules, *News*, **385,** 760
Russian rocket offer holds key to Cluster relaunch, *News*, **385,** 760
Heat rises over Brussels FP5 proposals, *News*, **386,** 5
Lack of focus 'holds back European research', *News*, **386,** 5
ESA pulls back from 'fair shares' funding, *News*, **386,** 99
CERN raises funds for antimatter detector, *News*, **386,** 102
See under Dickson, D, **386,** 205
A window of opportunity is opened for Italian reforms, *News*, **386,** 208
Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, **386,** 310
'Less bureaucracy' pledge for Italian space agency, *News*, **386,** 311
Fellowships seem likely to win out over basic research in Europe, *News*, **386,** 527
ESA agrees full re-fly for Cluster mission, *News*, **386,** 532
Europe outlines labelling rules for genetic modification seeds, *News*, **386,** 532
Budget cuts force Sweden to consider CERN pull-out, *News*, **386,** 636
Fishermen fight rangers in conservation battle for Galápagos, *News*, **386,** 638
Austrian gene food petition puts pressure on European partners, *News*, **386,** 745
Conservatives undermine Italy's university reforms, *News*, **387,** 7
Gene researchers promised relief from regulatory burden, *News*, **387,** 7
ESA economies may allow Mars mission, *News*, **387,** 112
Europe sets out plans for solving neutron drought..., *News*, **387,** 113
Row over subsidies could delay EU Framework programme, *News*, **387,** 325
Research councils identify gaps in Europe's science, *News*, **387,** 328
Forged images lead to German inquiry, *News*, **387,** 442
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, **387,** 536
Italian universities move to peer review for grants, *News*, **387,** 538
'Quick' Mars mission proposal puts pressure on ESA's plans, *News*, **387,** 639
Global fusion plans face three-year delay, *News*, **387,** 746
Fraud claims shake German complacency, *News*, **387,** 750
University 'failed to acknowledge exoneration', *News*, **387,** 750
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, **387,** 835
German law could boost prospects for organ transplants, *News*, **388,** 4
European passions cool as bill increases, *Briefing*, **388,** 119
'USA should fund half transatlantic links' (*with* Macilwain, C), *News*, **388,** 217
Small increase planned in German budget, *News*, **388,** 215
...but parliament wants closer scrutiny, *News*, **388,** 314
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, **388,** 314
Modest increase proposed for EU research budget, *News*, **388,** 506
New DFG head vows to back Germany's young scientists — and genetics research, *News*, **388,** 507
Fight over Italian research policy threatens chance for reform, *News*, **388,** 609
Government considers plans to create biomedical research insititute, *News*, **388,** 609
Europe's poorer regions woo researchers, *News*, **388,** 701
Curbs on B6 highlight dietary dilemmas, *News*, **389,** 7
Brussels slims down advisory body, *News*, **389,** 215
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, **389,** 218
German physicists honour Planck, *News*, **389,** 320
Academy focuses on bringing laser into use, *News*, **389,** 430
Czech science fights against flood costs, *News*, **389,** 430
Political crisis threatens delay to revitalized Italian programme, *News*, **389,** 651
Spanish budget raises postdoc job hopes, *News*, **389,** 773
University rectors join task force on reforms, *News*, **389,** 773
Astronomers review options after fire ravages gamma array, *News*, **389,** 896
Millennium Moon mission seeks private funds, *News*, **390,** 8
Space science projects may be grounded, *News*, **390,** 8
Dutch reforms raise alarm in universities, *News*, **390,** 9
Astronomers fight incursion of phones into radio frequencies, *News*, **390,** 103
Funding delay looms for EU Framework programme, *News*, **390,** 208
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, **390,** 325
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, **390,** 429
Germany tightens grip on misconduct..., *News*, **390,** 430
Dispute blocks agreement on Europe's fusion funds, *News*, **390,** 542

Abbott, L D. Measurement of tectonic surface uplift rate in a young collisional mountain belt (*with* Silver, E A, Anderson, R S, Smith, R, Ingle, J C, Kling, S A, Haig, D, Smail, E, Galewsky, J, Sliter, W), *Article*, **385,** 501

Abbott, U K. *See under* Laufer, E, **386,** 366, **388,** 400

Abe, H. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388,** 666

Abeln nn, A. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357

Abernathy, D. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390,** 379

Abraham, R. Galaxy evolution: The end of the beginnings, *News and views*, **387,** 850
See under Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629

Abraham, S N. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389,** 636

Abumrad, N N. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827

Aburatani, H. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292

Acheson, A L. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856

Ackerley, C A. *See under* Wan, Q, **388,** 686

Ackerman, S L. *See under* Leonardo, E D, **386,** 833
The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein (*with* Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 838

Adachi, M. *See under* Fukuda, M, **390,** 308

Adachi, T. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89

Adair, R K. *See under* Astumian, R D, **388,** 632

Adamjan, M. *See under* Sætre, G-P, **387,** 589

Adams, D J. *See under* Griffiths, S J, **390,** 568

Adams, J A. *See under* Miyawaki, A, **388,** 882

Adams, M D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Adams, R M. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29

Addadi, L. Biomineralization: A pavement of pearl (*with* Weiner, S), *News and views*, **389,** 912

Adelberger, K L. *See under* Metzger, M R, **387,** 878

Adema, G J. A dendritic-cell-derived C–C chemokine that preferentially attracts naive T cells (*with* Hartgers, F, Verstraten, R, de Vries, E, Marland, G, Menon, S, Foster, J, Xu, Y, Nooyen, P, McClanahan, T, Bacon, K B, Figdor, C G), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 713

Adger, N. Environment and Development Economics (*ed.* Perrings, C), *Journal review*, **389,** 146

Adkins, J F. Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period (*with* Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 154

Adler, C. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S

Adu, J. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387,** 721

Aert, R. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Afrakhte, M. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631

Agee, C B. *See under* Aziz, M J, **390,** 596

Aggarwal, A K. *See under* Wah, D A, **388,** 97

Aggeli, A. Responsive gels formed by the spontaneous self-assembly of peptides into polymeric β-sheet tapes (*with* Bell, M, Boden, N, Keen, J N, Knowles, P F, McLeish, T C B, Pitkeathly, M, Radford, S E), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 259

Aggleton, J P. *See under* Scott, S K, **385,** 254

Aghazadeh, B. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387,** 814

Agostoni Carbone, M L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Agrawal, A A. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism (*with* Karban, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 562

Agrawal, D. *See under* Roy, R, **388,** 433

Agre, P. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624

Aguinaldo, A M A. Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals (*with* Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 489

Aguzzi, A. *See under* Blättler, T, **389,** 69
Prion research: the next frontiers (*with* Weissmann, C), *News and views feature*, **389,** 795
See under Klein, M A, **390,** 687

Ahari, H. Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material (*with* Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 857

Ahissar, M. Task difficulty and the specificity of perceptual learning (*with* Hochstein, S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 401

Ahlberg, P E. Evolutionary biology: How to keep a head in order, *News and views*, **385,** 489

Ahlgren, U. Independent requirement for ISL1 in formation of pancreatic mesenchyme and islet cells (*with* Pfaff, S L, Jessell, T M, Edlund, T, Edlund, H), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 257

Ahmed, A. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Ahrens, T J. *See under* Love, S G, **386,** 154
Obituary: Eugene M Shoemaker (1928–97), *News and views*, **389,** 132

Ahuja, R. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388,** 362

Aiba, Y. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386,** 73

Aida, T. *See under* Jiang, D-L, **388,** 454

Aidley, D J. Ion Channels: Molecules in Action (*with* Stanfield, P R), *Book review by* Yellen, G, **385,** 218

Aiello, L C. Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction (*by* Wolpoff, M, Caspari, R), *Book review*, **386,** 350

Aitchison, I. Conceptual Developments of Twentieth Century Field Theories (*by* Cao, T Y), *Book review*, **388,** 340

Aizawa, H. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45

Akagi, T. *See under* Shibasaki, F, **386,** 728

Akanuma, Y. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91

Akerib, C C. *See under* Nicoll, M, **388,** 200

Akeson, A. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386,** 194

Akimaru, H. *Drosophila* CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling (*with* Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 735

Akira, S. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924

Aksay, I A. *See under* Trau, M, **390,** 674

Aktories, K. *See under* Schmidt, G, **387,** 725

Al-Kaff, N S. *See under* Covey, S N, **385,** 781

Al-Mohanna, F. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689

Alatalo, R V. Heritabilities and paradigm shifts (*with* Mappes, J, Elgar, M A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 402

Albarède, F. *See under* Duchêne, S, **387,** 586

Albermann, K. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Albers, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Albert, I. *See under* Hornbaker, D J, **387,** 765

Albert, R. *See under* Hornbaker, D J, **387,** 765

Albertini, A M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Albillos, A. The exocytotic event in chromaffin cells revealed by patch amperometry (*with* Dernick, G, Horstmann, H, Almers, W, Alvarez de Toledo, G, Lindau, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 509

Albouy, P-A. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490

Albracht, S P J. *See under* Happe, R P, **385,** 126

Albrecht, S. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290

Albrecht, U. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804

Alcántara, S. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70

Aldea, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Alderuccio, F. *See under* Yeo, J-P, **388,** 697

Alexander, J. Alphabets and citations (*with* Andrews, J), *Correspondence*, **386,** 112

Alexander, R M. Physiological ecology: Leaning trees on sloping ground, *News and views*, **386,** 327
The U, J and L of bird flight, *News and views*, **390,** 13

Alexander, W S. *See under* Starr, R, **387,** 917

Alexandraki, D. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Alfier, R. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835

Algarabel, P A. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256

Alho, K. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432

Ali, N. Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, **387,** 448

Alivisatos, A P. *See under* Klein, D L, **389,** 699

Alkhatib, G. A new SIV co-receptor, STRL33 (*with* Liao, F, Berger, E A, Farber, J M, Peden, K W C), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 238

Alku, P. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432

Allaart, M. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835

Allaben, W T. *See under* Turturro, A, **389,** 326

Allan, D G. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389,** 32

Alland, L. Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression (*with* Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A), *Article*, **387,** 49

Allansdottir, A. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845

Allen, E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S

See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Allen, H. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386,** 619
Allen, J. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Allen, M R. *See under* Sutton, R T, **388,** 563
Allen, N D. *See under* Sun, F-L, **389,** 809
Allik, J. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Allis, C D. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389,** 194
Allison, W. *See under* Holst, B, **390,** 244
Alloni, G. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Allshire, R C. *See under* Cooper, J P, **385,** 744
Almers, W. *See under* Steyer, J A, **388,** 474
See under Albillos, A, **389,** 509
Almond, J. Human BSE (*with* Pattison, J), *News and views*, **389,** 437
Alperin, G. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Alpert, L. *See under* Perls, T T, **389,** 133
Alt, F W. *See under* Weaver, D T, **388,** 428
Alt, K W. Evidence for stone age cranial surgery (*with* Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 360
Alt-Mörbe, J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Altabet, M A. *See under* François, R, **389,** 929
Altar, C A. Anterograde transport of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and its role in the brain (*with* Cai, N, Bliven, T, Juhasz, M, Conner, J M, Acheson, A L, Lindsay, R M, Wiegand, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 856
Altmann, R. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Altmann, R, et al. The yeast genome directory, *Erratum*, **389,** 412
Altmann, S. Mirrors in Mind (*by* Gregory, R), *Book review*, **385,** 785
Altszuler, R. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336
Aluwihare, L I. A major biopolymeric component to dissolved organic carbon in surface sea water (*with* Repeta, D J, Chen, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 166
Alvarado, S F. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **386,** 135
Alvarez de Toledo, G. *See under* Albillos, A, **389,** 509
Alvarez, W. *T. rex* and the Crater of Doom, *Book review by* Chapman, C R, **387,** 33
Amador, N. *See under* Schlag-Rey, M, **390,** 398
Amaral, W W. *See under* Jenkins, F A, Jr, **385,** 715
Amato, G. *See under* Groves, C P, **386,** 335
Amato, I. Stuff: The Materials the World is Made of, *Book review by* Calvert, P, **388,** 242
Amelung, F. Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes (*with* King, G), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 702
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes (*with* King, G), *Erratum*, **388,** 308
Ames, J B. Molecular mechanics of calcium–myristoyl switches (*with* Ishima, R, Tanaka, T, Gordon, J I, Stryer, L, Ikura, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 198
Ampong-Nyarko, K. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388,** 631
Amrine, H M. *See under* Springer, M S, **388,** 61
Anandan, J S. Electromagnetism: The secret life of the dipole, *News and views*, **387,** 558
Ancel, A. Energy saving in huddling penguins (*with* Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 304
Andernach, H. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139
Andersen, R A. *See under* Snyder, L H, **386,** 167
Andersen, S S L. Mitotic chromatin regulates phosphorylation of Stathmin/Op18 (*with* Ashford, A J, Tournebize, R, Gavet, O, Sobel, A, Hyman, A A, Karsenti, E), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 640
Andersen, T H. A fungal minisatellite (*with* Nilsson-Tillgren, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 771
Anderson, Dirk M. A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function (*with* Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 175
Anderson, Donald M. Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, **388,** 513
Anderson, E. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388,** 525
Anderson, J D. Gravitational evidence for an undifferentiated Callisto (*with* Lau, E L, Sjogren, W L, Schubert, G, Moore, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 264
Anderson, K. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386,** 81
Anderson, L J. *See under* Vigers, G P A, **386,** 190
Anderson, M T. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Anderson, P A W. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390,** 78
Anderson, P W. Improvement welcome; reply, *Correspondence*, **385,** 672
The Large, the Small and the Human Mind (*by* Penrose, R), *Book review*, **386,** 456
Anderson, R M. Transmission dynamics and epidemiology of BSE in British cattle (*with* Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, Woolhouse, M E J, Watt, C J, Udy, H J, MaWhinney, S, Dunstan, S P, Southwood, T R E, Wilesmith, J W, Ryan, J B M, Hoinville, L J, Hillerton, J E, Austin, A R, Wells, G A H), *Correction*, **386,** 302
See under Donnelly, C A, **389,** 903
Anderson, R S. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Andersson, S. *See under* Hyde, S, **387,** 249
Anderton, R H. *See under* Manning, J T, **389,** 344
André, B. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
André, P. *See under* Grosso, N, **387,** 56
Andreotti, A H. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family (*with* Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 93
Andrew, C. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Andrews, J. *See under* Alexander, J, **386,** 112
Andrews, W J H. The Quest for Longitude, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
Angel, R. Mineralogy: The Earth's mantle remodelled, *News and views*, **385,** 490
Angleson, J K. *See under* Betz, W J, **388,** 423
Angst, C. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Annas, G. Demanding Medical Excellence: Doctors and Accountability in the Information Age (*by* Millenson, M L), *Book review*, **390,** 133
Ansorge, W. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Antipov, E V. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390,** 148
Antonarakis, S E. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386,** 847
Antonelli, L A. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Antonenko, S. *See under* Groux, H, **389,** 737
Antonetti, A. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490
Antz, C. NMR structure of inactivation gates from mammalian voltage-dependent potassium channels (*with* Geyer, M, Fakler, B, Schott, M K, Guy, H R, Frank, R, Ruppersberg, J P, Kalbitzer, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 272
Anwyl, R. *See under* Xu, L, **387,** 497
Aoki, J. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
Aono, A. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924
Aoyama, T. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386,** 73
Aparicio, A. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Aparicio, S. How good a model is the *Fugu* genome? (*with* Brenner, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 140
Appella, D H. Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers (*with* Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 381
Arai, H. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
Araujo, R. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Archer, S J. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389,** 999
Archibald, J D. Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
Arendt, C. *See under* Puente, L, **390,** 329
Arino, J. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Armanini, M. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Armerding, D. *See under* Fuhlbrigge, R C, **389,** 978
Armes, N. *See under* Gilley, J, **385,** 305
Armstrong, D L. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
Armstrong, S. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386,** 735
Arnold, F. Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap (*with* Rutstein, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 242
Arnold, G P. *See under* Metcalfe, J D, **387,** 665
Arnold, W. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Arnold, Z. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256
Arrhenius, G. *See under* Eiler, J M, **386,** 665
See under Mojzsis, S J, **386,** 738
Arrizabalaga, J. The Great Pox: The French Disease in Renaissance Europe (*with* Henderson, J, French, R), *Book review by* Bynum, W, **386,** 343
Arroyo, J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Arthos, J. *See under* Weissman, D, **389,** 981
Artymiuk, P J. A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase? (*with* Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 33
Arvanitakis, L. Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation (*with* Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 347
Arvanitogiannis, A. Greek is the word, *Correspondence*, **388,** 15
Asai, N. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Asamitsu, A. Current switching of resistive states in magnetoresistive manganites (*with* Tomioka, Y, Kuwahara, H, Tokura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 50
Asante, E. *See under* Collinge, J, **389,** 526
Asaoka, I. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Asfaw, B. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489
Ashby, J. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens (*with* Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 494
Thalidomide is not a mutagen, *Correspondence*, **389,** 118
Ashcroft, F M. *See under* Tucker, S J, **387,** 179
Ashcroft, N W. *See under* Edwards, B, **388,** 652
Asher, S A. *See under* Holtz, J H, **389,** 829
Ashford, A J. *See under* Andersen, S S L, **389,** 640
Ashley, J A. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Ashmore, J F. *See under* Gale, J E, **389,** 63
Ashworth, A. *See under* Herzing, L B K, **386,** 272
Ashworth, P J. *See under* Best, J L, **387,** 275
Asrar, G. *See under* Myneni, R B, **386,** 698
Astumian, R D. Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level (*with* Adair, R K, Weaver, J C), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 632
Atkinson, D H. Deep winds on Jupiter as measured by the Galileo probe (*with* Ingersoll, A P, Seiff, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 649
See under Seiff, A, **388,** 650
Attendorn, H-G. Radioactive and Stable Isotope Geology (*with* Bowen, R N C), *Book review by* Moorbath, S, **389,** 687
Atwater, B F. *See under* Yamaguchi, D K, **389,** 922
Atwood, J L. *See under* MacGillivray, L R, **389,** 469
Austen, J. In retrospect: Emma, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **388,** 137
Austin, A R. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Austrup, F. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues (*with* Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 81
Aveling, E. Archaeology: Husbandry at the oldest henge, *News and views*, **387,** 553
Aveni, A. Behind the Crystal Ball: Magic and Science from Antiquity to the New Age, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **385,** 405
Averof, M. Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills (*with* Cohen, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 627
Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression (*with* Patel, N H), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 682
Avgerinos, E. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
Aviles, E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Avraham, K. Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, **390,** 559
Axe, D. Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, **386,** 319
Axford, W I. *See under* Innes, D E, **386,** 811
Axon, D J. *See under* Ray, T P, **385,** 415
Aze, Y. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
Azevedo, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Aziz, M J. Vanishing atomic migration barrier in SiO_2 (*with* Circone, S, Agee, C B), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 596
Azuma, S. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Azzi, A. Worldwide ageing programme needed, *Correspondence*, **386,** 320
Baan, W A. Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, **386,** 445
Babcock, H. *See under* Quake, S R, **388,** 151
Baber, Z. The Science of Empire: Scientific Knowledge, Civilization and Colonial Rule in India, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530
Bacarese-Hamilton, M. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705
Backer, D C. New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rowan-Robinson, M, **389,** 148
Backes, U. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Backhaus, S. *See under* Pereverzev, S V, **388,** 449
Bacon, K B. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
See under Adema, G J, **387,** 713
Bacon, M P. *See under* François, R, **389,** 929
Badcock, C. More danger in doctrine than in genetics, *Correspondence*, **388,** 13
Badcock, K. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Bader, J-A. *See under* Luo, J, **388,** 778
Badger, J H. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Badii, R. Complexity: Hierarchical Structures and Scaling in Physics (*with* Politi, A), *Book review by* Strogatz, S H, **387,** 771
Bading, H. *See under* Hardingham, G E, **385,** 260
Badzian, A. *See under* Zhao, X-Z, **385,** 513
Bae, Y H. *See under* Jeong, B, **388,** 860
Baetge, E E. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386,** 395
Bagley, K A. *See under* Happe, R P, **385,** 126
Bagshaw, C R. Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, **390,** 345
Bahcall, J N. *See under* Field, G B, **387,** 244
Unsolved Problems in Astrophysics (*with* Ostriker, J P), *Book review by* Freedman, W, **388,** 37
Bahn, P G. American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia (*by* West, F H), *Book review*, **385,** 128
Bahr, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Bahr, J. *See under* Hess, R A, **390,** 509
Bähr, M. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
Bailey, J A. *See under* Heisler, C A, **385,** 700
Baines, P G. Fluid dynamics: A fractal world of cloistered waves, *News and views*, **388,** 518
Bains, W. The Scientist as Consultant: Building New Career Opportunities (*by* Sindermann, C J, Sawyer, T K), *Book review*, **390,** 136
Baird, E E. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M, **387,** 202
Baird, G C. *See under* Brett, C E, **389,** 687
Bairden, K. *See under* Stear, M J, **389,** 27
Bairoch, A. *See under* Freiberg, C, **387,** 394
Bak, P. *See under* Solé, R V, **388,** 764
Bakajin, O. *See under* Deegan, R D, **389,** 827
Baker, A. *See under* Rowan, R, **388,** 265
Baker, C F. *See under* Montgomery, J C, **389,** 960
Baker, M R. The one true faith, *Correspondence*, **387,** 12
Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, **387,** 119
Baker, R J. High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl (*with* Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K), *Retraction*, **390,** 100
Baladron, V. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Balch, W E. *See under* Rowe, T, **388,** 20
Baldwin, J E. *See under* Roach, P L, **387,** 827
Baldwin, J M. *See under* Unger, V M, **389,** 203
Baldwin, K. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388,** 525
Ball, C. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
Ball, D W. *See under* Borges, M, **386,** 852
Ball, P. Fluid dynamics: How coffee leaves its mark, *News and views*, **389,** 788
Ballantyne, F. *See under* Losey, J E, **388,** 269
Ballantyne, S. *See under* McCracken, S, **385,** 357
Ballesta, J P G. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Ballyk, B A. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389,** 599
Baltensperger, W. *See under* Würsch, C, **389,** 937
Baltimore, D. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387,** 516

This is Biology: The Science of the Living World (*by* Mayr, E), *Book review*, **387**, 772
Bancroft, W H. *See under* Hoffman, S L, **387**, 647
Bandow, S. *See under* Rao, A M, **388**, 257
Banerjee, S. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Bankaitis, V A. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387**, 101
Bankier, A. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
Bannister, A J. *See under* Morcel, M, **390**, 567
Bao, Z. *See under* Berggren, M, **389**, 466
Baorto, D M. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic (*with* Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 636
Barabási, A L. *See under* Hornbaker, D J, **387**, 765
Baranger, A. *See under* Chèvre, A-M, **389**, 924
Barbaranelli, C. *See under* Caprara, G V, **385**, 493
Barber, J. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **389**, 522
Barbosa, M D F S. Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes (*with* Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F), *Correction*, **385**, 97
Barbour, A G. Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen (*with* Zückert, W R), *News and views*, **390**, 553
Barchi, J J, Jr. *See under* Appella, D H, **387**, 381
Barclay, C M. Hantavirus in Argentina (*with* Rubinstein, G), *Correspondence*, **386**, 320
Bard, E. Interhemispheric synchrony of the last deglaciation inferred from alkenone palaeothermometry (*with* Rostek, F, Sonzogni, C), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 707
Barde, Y-A. Nerve regeneration: Help from within for damaged axons, *News and views*, **385**, 391
Barditch-Crovo, P. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183
Bardwell, L. *See under* Cook, J G, **390**, 85
Bareille, G. *See under* François, R, **389**, 929
Barger, S W. Microglial activation by Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein and modulation by apolipoprotein E (*with* Harmon, A D), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 878
Bargues, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Barham, M E O. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388**, 838
Barkai, N. Robustness in simple biochemical networks (*with* Leibler, S), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 913
Barker, R. And the Waters Turned to Blood, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Barkov, N I. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Barley, M E. Emplacement of a large igneous province as a possible cause of banded iron formation 2.45 billion years ago (*with* Pickard, A L, Sylvester, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 55
Barlow, A. *See under* Monks, C R F, **385**, 83
Barlow, C. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387**, 516
Barlow, D P. *See under* Wutz, A, **389**, 745
Barlow, M J. *See under* Skinner, C J, **386**, 472
Barnes, B. Scientific Knowledge: A Sociological Analysis (*with* Bloor, D, Henry, J), *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **389**, 451
Barnes, C A. *See under* Brakeman, P R, **386**, 284
Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats (*with* Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 272
Barnes, S. *See under* Savchenko, A, **390**, 694
Barnes, S P. *See under* Wellsbury, P, **388**, 573
Barnett, A H. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
Barnett, R N. Cluster-derived structures and conductance fluctuations in nanowires (*with* Landman, U), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 788
Barnicoat, A C. Hydrothermal gold mineralization in the Witwatersrand basin (*with* Henderson, I H C, Knipe, R J, Yardley, B W D, Napier, R W, Fox, N P C, Kenyon, A K, Muntingh, D J, Strydom, D, Winkler, K S, Lawrence, S R, Cornford, C), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 820
Baron, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Barratt, E M. DNA answers the call of pipistrelle bat species (*with* Deaville, R, Burland, T M, Bruford, M W, Jones, G, Racey, P A, Wayne, R K), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 138
Barreiros, T. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Barrell, B G. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Barres, B A. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386**, 724
See under Heymach, J V, Jr, **389**, 789
Barrett, R W. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386**, 194
Barrett, T. The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP (*with* Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 458
Barsh, G S. *See under* Manzanares, M, **387**, 191
Barsky, R F. Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent (*Book review by* Pullum, G K), **386**, 776
Bartels, J. *See under* Harder, J, **387**, 861
Barth, J V. *See under* Zambelli, T, **390**, 495
Barth, T. *See under* Wellsbury, P, **388**, 573
Bartlein, P J. *See under* Whitlock, C, **388**, 57
Bartolini, P. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **390**, 671
Bartunik, H. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389**, 77
Bartunik, H D. *See under* Groll, M, **386**, 463
Basbaum, A I. *See under* Liu, H, **386**, 721
Basché, Th. *See under* Kulzer, F, **387**, 688
Basile, I. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Basinski, M B. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Baskaran, R. Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation (*with* Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 516
Baskin, D G. *See under* Seeley, R J, **390**, 349
Baskin, Y. The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us, *Book review by* Power, M, **388**, 529
Basler, J N. *See under* He, C, **385**, 797
Basler, K. *See under* Brunner, E, **385**, 829
See under Rodriguez, I, **389**, 614
Bassett, M. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386**, 410
Bassilana, F. *See under* Waldmann, R, **386**, 173
Basso, M A. Modulation of neuronal activity by target uncertainty (*with* Wurtz, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 66
Batchelor, A M. Frequency detection and temporally dispersed synaptic signal association through a metabotropic glutamate receptor pathway (*with* Garthwaite, J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 74
Batchelor, G. The Life and Legacy of G. I. Taylor, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **385**, 406
Batchelor, M T. Who cares what's new? (*with* Henry, B I, Watt, S D), *Correspondence*, **387**, 337
Bates, C. Climate of mistrust, *Correspondence*, **385**, 290
Bates, N R. *See under* Hansell, D A, **386**, 59
Bath, C P. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599
Batisse, M. The 's' in Unesco, *Correspondence*, **386**, 14
Batista, A P. *See under* Snyder, L H, **386**, 167
Batra, R. *See under* Fitzpatrick, D C, **388**, 871
Batson, R. *See under* Greeley, R, **386**, 340
Battersby, S. Fit-to-shrink materials, *News and views*, **385**, 121
Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views*, **385**, 583
Archaeology: Plus c'est le même chews, *News and views*, **385**, 679
Fluid dynamics: Long drops in free fall, *News and views*, **386**, 656
Exhibition: Not from books but from dissections, *News and views*, **386**, 764
Comets: Hale–Bopp's atomic trail, *News and views*, **387**, 23
Jupiter's moons: Virgin Callisto, *News and views*, **387**, 237
Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, **387**, 451
Mars rover meets rock with complex past, *News*, **388**, 215
Asteroids: Made of craters, *News and views*, **388**, 232
Three weeks into mission, Sojourner dusts off Mars' secrets, *News*, **388**, 408
Pathfinder probes the weather on Mars, *News*, **388**, 612
Smaller, cheaper, more plasticky, *Toy review*, **389**, 807
Batty, M. Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, **388**, 19
Baudino, S. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386**, 29
Bauer, M. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
Baulcombe, D C. *See under* Voinnet, O, **389**, 553
Baum, R. In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe (*with* Sheehan, W), *Book review by* Tatarewicz, J N, **388**, 435
Baum, S A. *See under* Gallimore, J F, **388**, 852
Baunoch, D. *See under* Maltepe, E, **386**, 403
Bawa, K S. Socioeconomic factors and tropical deforestation (*with* Dayanandan, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 562
Bayewitch, M. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389**, 25
Baylin, S B. *See under* Borges, M, **386**, 852
Baylor, D A. *See under* Xu, J, **389**, 505
Bayne, B L. NERC maligned, *Correspondence*, **387**, 647
Bazan, J F. A new class of membrane-bound chemokine with a CX3C motif (*with* Bacon, K B, Hardiman, G, Wang, W, Soo, K, Rossi, D, Greaves, D R, Zlotnick, A, Schall, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 640
Beals, J M. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Bean, A J. Hrs-2 is an ATPase implicated in calcium-regulated secretion (*with* Seifert, R, Chen, Y A, Sacks, R, Scheller, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 826
Bear, M F. How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, **385**, 481
Beasley, A J. *See under* Taylor, G B, **389**, 263
Beauchamp, G K. *See under* Breslin, P A S, **387**, 563
Beaumont, J G. The Blackwell Dictionary of Neuropsychology (*with* Kenealy, P M, Rogers, M J C), *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386**, 667
Bécam, A M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Becher, M W. *See under* Wong, P C, **387**, 288
Becherer, J D. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Beck, A. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Beck, C L. *See under* Fahlke, C, **390**, 529
Beck, F. *See under* Chawengsaksophak, K, **386**, 84
Beck, J W. Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records (*with* Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 705
Becker, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Tsunoda, S, **388**, 243
Becker, C H. *See under* He, C, **385**, 797
Becker, L E. *See under* Wan, Q, **388**, 686
Becker, P B. *See under* Varga-Weisz, P D, **388**, 598, **389**, 1003
Bedard, R L. Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, **388**, 715
See under Ahari, H, **388**, 857
Beechem, J M. *See under* Rye, H S, **388**, 792
Beeler, J. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390**, 629
Begelman, M C. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole (*with* Bland-Hawthorn, J), *News and views*, **385**, 22
Beggs, A H. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385**, 439
Behr, M A. Has BCG attenuated to impotence? (*with* Small, P M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 133
Behringer, R R. *See under* Luo, G, **386**, 78
Beinhauer, J. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Bekkedahl, T A. *See under* Dillon, A C, **386**, 377
Bell, C C. Synaptic plasticity in a cerebellum-like structure depends on temporal order (*with* Han, V Z, Sugawara, Y, Grant, K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 278
Bell, G. *See under* Zeyl, C, **388**, 465
Bell, J I. *See under* Gao, G F, **387**, 630
Bell, L. *See under* Kelley, R L, **387**, 195
Bell, M. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386**, 259
Bellen, H J. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390**, 169
Bellotti, V. *See under* Booth, D R, **385**, 787
Bemis, B E. *See under* Spero, H J, **390**, 497
Ben-Arie, N. *Math1* is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons (*with* Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 169
Benagiano, G. Italy needs an NIH of its own, *Correspondence*, **389**, 224
Benbrook, J R. *See under* Ross, M N, **390**, 62
Bence, K. Direct stimulation of Bruton's tyrosine kinase by G_q-protein α-subunit (*with* Ma, W, Kozasa, T, Huang, X-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 296
Benefit, B R. Earliest known Old World monkey skull (*with* McCrossin, M L), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 368
Benes, V. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Bengtsson, B O. Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, **385**, 290
BenHamed, S. *See under* Duhamel, J-R, **389**, 845
Benielli, D. *See under* Maas, L R M, **388**, 557
Benner, R. *See under* Opsahl, S, **386**, 480
See under McCarthy, M, **390**, 150
Bennet, K. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
Bennett, G L. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Bennett, M K. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Bennett, V. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386**, 724
Benoist, C. Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker? (*with* Mathis, D), *News and views*, **388**, 833
Benoit, W. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385**, 702
Benos, D J. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Bensaude-Vincent, B. A History of Chemistry (*with* Stengers, I), *Book review by* Knight, D, **386**, 34
Science, Vine and Wine in Modern France (*by* Paul, H W), *Book review*, **387**, 670
Benson, B E. *See under* Yamaguchi, D K, **389**, 922
Benson, L. Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination (*with* Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 263
Bentley, D L. *See under* McCracken, S, **385**, 357
Benton, M J. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **387**, 466
Vertebrate Palaeontology, second edition, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **388**, 438
See under Solé, R V, **388**, 764
Benzon, B E. *See under* Yamaguchi, D K, **390**, 352
Beral, V. *See under* Danesh, J, **389**, 21
Bereano, P L. Protect patients' rights, *Correspondence*, **387**, 754
Beresnev, I A. *See under* Field, E H, **390**, 599
Berezin, A A. Smaller grants for more Canadians? (*with* Gordon, R), *Correspondence*, **386**, 212
Berg, D E. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
Berg, L J. *See under* Andreotti, A H, **385**, 93
Bergamaschi, A. *See under* Forti, L, **388**, 874
Berger, B. *See under* Dallinger, R, **388**, 237
Berger, E A. *See under* Alkhatib, G, **388**, 238
Berger, J. *See under* Cunningham, C, **388**, 636
Berger, J J. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What it Means for America, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247
Berger, J M. *See under* Fass, D, **388**, 691
Berger, U V. *See under* Gunshin, H, **388**, 482
Bergerat, A. An atypical topoisomerase II from archaea with implications for meiotic recombination (*with* de Massy, B, Gadelle, D, Varoutas, P-C, Nicolas, A, Forterre, P), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 414
Berggren, M. Light amplification in organic thin films using cascade energy transfer (*with* Dodabalapur, A, Slusher, R E, Bao, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 466
Bergman, M I. Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 60
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Erratum*, **389**, 412
Bergner, A. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389**, 77
Berke, G. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **390**, 643
Bernards, R. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386**, 177, 521
Bernassola, F. *See under* Melino, G, **388**, 432
Bernheiden, M. *See under* Jack, R S, **389**, 742
Bernier, P. *See under* Journet, C, **388**, 756
Berno, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Bernor, R L. *See under* Semaw, S, **385**, 333
Bernstein, A. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350
Bernstein, B E. Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation (*with* Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 275
Bernstein, I L. *See under* van Dijk, G, **385**, 214
Bernstein, P L. Against the Gods: The Remarkable Story of Risk, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385**, 129
Berridge, M J. The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, **386**, 759

Berry, C. Freedom of choice, *Correspondence*, **385,** 574
Berry, M. Would-be Worlds: How Simulation is Changing the Frontiers of Science (*by* Casti, J L), *Book review*, **385,** 33
Berry, M J. *See under* Smirnakis, S M, **386,** 69
Bersch, M. *See under* Sy, A, **386,** 675
Berseth, V. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385,** 702
Bershitskaya, O N. *See under* Bershitsky, S Y, **388,** 186
Bershitsky, S Y. Muscle force is generated by myosin heads stereospecifically attached to actin (*with* Tsaturyan, A K, Bershitskaya, O N, Mashanov, G I, Brown, P, Burns, R, Ferenczi, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 186
Berstein, L M. Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 922
Bertani, I. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 815
Bertero, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Bertignac, M. *See under* Lehodey, P, **389,** 715
Bertini, I. JBIC: Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Williams, R J P, **389,** 147
Bertram, B. Horn of Darkness: Rhinos on the Edge (*by* Cunningham, C, Berger, J), *Book review*, **388,** 636
Bérubé, M. *See under* Palsboll, P J, **388,** 767
Besse, J. *See under* Ramstein, G, **386,** 788
Bessières, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Best, J L. Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries (*with* Ashworth, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 275
Bethune, D S. *See under* Dillon, A C, **386,** 377
Bettler, B. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Betts, R A. Contrasting physiological and structural vegetation feedbacks in climate change simulations (*with* Cox, P M, Lee, S E, Woodward, F I), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 796
Betz, M. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Betz, W J. Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't (*with* Angleson, J K), *News and views*, **388,** 423
Beuchat, C A. *See under* Preest, M R, **386,** 561
Beukes, N J. *See under* Evans, D A, **386,** 262
Bevan, R M. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388,** 64
Bevan, T D C. Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis (*with* Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 689
Beversdorf, W. *See under* Estruch, J J, **385,** 109
Beyene, Y. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489
Beyreuther, K. *See under* Masters, C L, **388,** 228
Alzheimer's disease: The ins and outs of amyloid-β (*with* Masters, C L), *News and views*, **389,** 677
Bézard, B. *See under* Feuchtgruber, H, **389,** 159
Bezrukov, S M. Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds (*with* Vodyanoy, I), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 319
Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds (*with* Vodyanoy, I), *Erratum*, **386,** 738
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level: reply (*with* Vodyanoy, I), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 633
Bhagavan, S. *See under* Stopfer, M, **390,** 70
Bharti, A. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386,** 732
Bharucha, C F. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387,** 575
Bialek, W. *See under* Smirnakis, S M, **386,** 69
Bickett, D M. *See under* Moss, M L, **386,** 738
Biddle, M. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390,** 667
Bienkowska, J. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29
Biermann, P L. Astrophysics: Not-so-cosmic rays, *News and views*, **388,** 24
Biewener, A A. *See under* Dial, K P, **390,** 67
Bigler, M. *See under* Groux, H, **389,** 737
Bijma, J. *See under* Spero, H J, **390,** 497
Bilham, R. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya (*with* Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 61
Bilik, Y. *See under* Rapoport, L, **387,** 791
Billeter, M. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Billingsley, W L. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390,** 175
Binley, J. HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap (*with* Moore, J P), *News and views*, **387,** 346
HIV-cell fusion: The viral mousetrap (*with* Moore, J P), *Erratum*, **389,** 131
Binzel, R P. Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, **388,** 516
Birchmeier, C. *See under* Riethmacher, D, **389,** 725
Birkett, C. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Birkett, C R. *See under* Somerville, R A, **386,** 564, **387,** 32
Birnir, B. *See under* Eghbali, M, **388,** 71
Birren, B W. *See under* Sidow, A, **389,** 722
Birtwistle, N. *See under* Thomas, S M, **388,** 709
Bischoff, E D. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407
Bischoff, S. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Bishop, D V M. Language impairment: Listening out for subtle deficits, *News and views*, **387,** 129
Acoustic cues used in speech perception, *News and views*, **387,** 130
See under Skuse, D H, **387,** 705
Bishop, S C. *See under* Stear, M J, **389,** 27
Bisogno, T. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389,** 25
Biteau, N. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Bittiger, H. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Bjarnason, I T. *See under* Wolfe, C J, **385,** 245
Bjärvall, A. *See under* Swenson, J E, **386,** 450
Bjornerud, M G. Live universes, *Correspondence*, **385,** 109
Björnsson, H. *See under* Gudmundsson, M T, **389,** 954
Bjourson, A J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Bjur, R A. *See under* Todorov, L D, **387,** 76
Black, R A. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells (*with* Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 729
Blackbourn, H. Trends in Plant Sciences (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brennicke, A, **389,** 143
Blacklow, S. *See under* Fass, D, **388,** 691
Blackman, D K. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
Blake, C C F. Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, **385,** 204
See under Booth, D R, **385,** 787
Blamire, M G. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266
Blanchard, R C. *See under* Seiff, A, **388,** 650
Bland-Hawthorn, J. *See under* Begelman, M C, **385,** 22
Blankinship, S L. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **388,** 808
Blasco, J. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256
Blättler, T. PrP-expressing tissue required for transfer of scrapie infectivity from spleen to brain (*with* Brandner, S, Raeber, A J, Klein, M A, Voigtländer, T, Weissmann, C, Aguzzi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 69
Blaydes, S M. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Blazer, S. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Blazis, D E J. *See under* Fischer, T M, **389,** 860
Bleakman, D. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389,** 599
Bleckmann, N. *See under* Schmitz, H, **386,** 773
Bleil, U. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Blichert-Toft, J. *See under* Duchêne, S, **387,** 586
Blinkhorn, S. Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*, **387,** 849
Bliss, T V P. *See under* Errington, M L, **387,** 666
Bliven, T. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856
Block, L M. *See under* Kempin, S A, **389,** 802
Block, S M. Real engines of creation, *News and views*, **386,** 217
See under Schnitzer, M J, **388,** 386
Blöcker, H. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Bloembergen, N. Obituary: Edward M Purcell (1912–97), *News and views*, **386,** 662
Bloemen, H. Gamma-ray astronomy: New sights in the high-energy sky, *News and views*, **387,** 757
Bloom, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
Bloom, J S. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursting out all over (*with* Ruderman, M), *News and views*, **387,** 859
Bloom, P. *See under* Markson, L, **385,** 813
Bloom, S R. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 214
Bloor, D. Science as a cultural construct (*with* MacKenzie, D), *Correspondence*, **387,** 544
See under Barnes, B, **389,** 451
Bloxham, J. *See under* Zatman, S, **388,** 760
See under Kuang, W, **389,** 371
Bluethmann, H. *See under* Klein, M A, **390,** 687
Blugeon, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Blum, J D. *See under* Kennedy, B P, **387,** 766
Blum, Z. *See under* Hyde, S, **387,** 249
Blumenstock, C. *See under* Glinka, A, **389,** 517
Blundell, T. Value-added Frontiers programme, *Correspondence*, **386,** 755
Boardman, A. Nonlinear optics: Solitons light the way, *News and views*, **387,** 854
Boaz, N T. Eco Homo: How the Human Being Emerged from the Cataclysmic History of the Earth, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388,** 638
Bochkarev, A. Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA (*with* Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 176
Bochtler, M. *See under* Groll, M, **386,** 463
Bock, D. *See under* Monaghan, A P, **390,** 515
Bock, J B. Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas (*with* Scheller, R H), *News and views*, **387,** 133
Mammalian SNAREs (*with* Scheller, R H), *News and views*, **387,** 134
Bockisch, C. *See under* Miller, J M, **386,** 550
Bode, W. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Boden, M A. Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again (*by* Clark, A), *Book review*, **386,** 237
Boden, N. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386,** 259
Bodenhöfer, K. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors (*with* Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 577
Bodmer, J-L. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
See under Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Bodmer, W. *See under* Cavalli-Sforza, L L, **390,** 221
Bodner, R. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Bodungen, B v. *See under* Humborg, C, **386,** 385
Boeglin, M. *See under* Perreten, V, **389,** 801
Boehm, M F. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407
Boehm, T. Antiangiogenic therapy of experimental cancer does not induce acquired drug resistance (*with* Folkman, J, Browder, T, O'Reilly, M S), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 404
Boerlijst, M C. *See under* Nowak, M A, **388,** 167
Boës, E. *See under* Alt, K W, **387,** 360
Boesch, C. *See under* Gagneux, P, **387,** 358
Bogart, R S. *See under* Giles, P M, **390,** 52
Bogdan, R. Interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **388,** 240
Bohmler, S. *See under* Plemper, R K, **388,** 891
Bohn, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Böhringer, H. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Bohrman, G. *See under* François, R, **389,** 929
Boiani, N. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729
Boklage, C E. Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 242
Boldin, M P. *See under* Malinin, N L, **385,** 540
Bolhuis, P G. Entropy difference between crystal phases (*with* Frenkel, D, Mau, S-C, Huse, D A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 235
Bolotin, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Bolotin-Fukuhara, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Bolte, M. Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, **385,** 205
Bolton, S J. *See under* Gurnett, D A, **387,** 261
Bömer, U. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388,** 195
Bonalumé, R. Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, **389,** 654
Bondi, H. Keeping a balance, *Correspondence*, **388,** 709
Bongertz, V. Narrowness in science, *Correspondence*, **389,** 539
Bonhoeffer, T. *See under* Shoham, D, **385,** 529, **386,** 302
See under Engert, F, **388,** 279, 698
Boniface, J J. *See under* Reich, Z, **387,** 617
Bonn, T. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389,** 753
Bonnefoi, S L. *See under* Roger, J, **390,** 37
Bonsall, M B. Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages (*with* Hassell, M P), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 371
Bonte, E. *See under* Varga-Weisz, P D, **388,** 598, **389,** 1003
Bonventre, J V. Reduced fertility and postischaemic brain injury in mice deficient in cytosolic phospholipase A$_2$ (*with* Huang, Z, Taheri, M R, O'Leary, E, Li, E, Moskowitz, M A, Sapirstein, A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 622
Booth, D R. Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis (*with* Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B), *Article*, **385,** 787
Booth, M. *See under* Dolan, R J, **389,** 596
Bootz, F. *See under* Klein, M A, **390,** 687
Boquet, P. *See under* Flatau, G, **387,** 729
Borchert, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Bordallo, J. *See under* Plemper, R K, **388,** 891
Bordet, P. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390,** 148
Bordonné, R. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Borges, E. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Borges, M. An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung (*with* Linnoila, R I, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 852
Borges, R. No colour slides please, *Correspondence*, **387,** 12
Borisy, G G. *See under* Rodionov, V I, **386,** 170
Borkowski, J J. *See under* Varricchio, D J, **385,** 247
Börner, T. *See under* Hughes, J, **386,** 663
Borochov, N. *See under* Reich, Z, **387,** 617
Borodovsky, M. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
Boron, W F. *See under* Romero, M F, **387,** 409
See under Gunshin, H, **388,** 482
Borrell, V. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
Borrelli, E. *See under* Maldonado, R, **388,** 586
Borriss, R. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Borschert, K. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336
Boskovic, J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Boslough, J. *See under* Mather, J C, **385,** 691
Bossers, A. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388,** 285
Bossert, W H. *See under* McKenzie, F E, **387,** 119
Bossi, M. *See under* Forti, L, **388,** 874
Bostock, C J. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Bostock, M G. Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 392
Boston, B A. *See under* Fan, W, **385,** 165
Bostwick, J A. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Botstein, D. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Bottani, A. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386,** 847
Böttcher, B. Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy (*with* Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 88
Bottomley, R. The age of the Popigai impact event and its releation to events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary (*with* Grieve, R, York, D, Masaitis, V), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 365
Bouchet, F R. *See under* Guiderdoni, B, **390,** 257
Bouillaud, F. *See under* Laloi, M, **389,** 135
Boulpaep, E L. *See under* Romero, M F, **387,** 409
Bour, D P. *See under* Ponce, F A, **386,** 351
Bourenkov, G P. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Bourinet, E. *See under* Zamponi, G W, **385,** 442
Bournat, P. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386,** 29
Bourne, H R. G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, **389,** 673
Boursier, L. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Bouwmeester, D. Quantum mechanics: Atoms that agree to differ (*with* Zeilinger, A), *News and views*, **388,** 827
Experimental quantum teleportation (*with* Pan, J-W, Mattle, K, Eibl, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A), *Article*, **390,** 575

Bowden, N. *See under* Terfort, A, **386,** 162
Bowdery, D. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696
Bowen, D V. *See under* Webb, J K, **388,** 250
Bowen, R N C. *See under* Attendorn, H-G, **389,** 687
Bowerman, B. Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, **390,** 228
Bowery, N G. Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors (*with* Brown, D A), *News and views*, **386,** 223
Bowes, C L. *See under* Ahari, H, **388,** 857
Bowler, P J. Life's Splendid Drama: Evolutionary Biology and the Reconstruction of Life's Ancestry, *Book review by* Padian, K, **385,** 127
Bowler, S. Astronomy and Geophysics: The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Steel, D, **389,** 148
Bowlin, T. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386,** 194
Bowman, B R. *See under* Dokland, T, **389,** 308
Bowman, C. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Bowman, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIII (*with* Churcher, C, Badcock, K, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Skelton, J, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Boy, D. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Boyer, B B. *See under* Ackerman, S L, **386,** 838
Boyer, J. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Boyes, E. *See under* Hill, R, **387,** 340
Boyle, E A. *See under* Adkins, J F, **390,** 154
Braach-Maksvytis, V L B. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387,** 580
Braathen, G O. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Brackenbury, J. Caterpillar kinematics, *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 453
Brackett, D. No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, **389,** 904
Bradfield, C A. *See under* Maltepe, E, **386,** 403
Bradley, A. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804
Bradley, D D C. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **386,** 135
Bradley, D J. Tropical Medicine and International Health: A European Journal (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Desowitz, R, **389,** 145, **390,** 136
Bradley, J P. No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite (*with* Harvey, R P, McSween, H Y, Jr), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 454
Bradley, J-C. Creating electrical contacts between metal particles using directed electrochemical growth (*with* Chen, H-M, Crawford, J, Eckert, J, Ernazarova, K, Kurzeja, T, Lin, M, McGee, M, Nadler, W, Stephens, S G), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 268
Bradley, R. *See under* Collinge, J, **389,** 526
Bradman, N. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Bradman, R. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Brady, M. *See under* Thomas, S M, **388,** 709
Brainerd, E. Efficient fish not faint-hearted, *News and views*, **389,** 229
Brakeman, P R. Homer: a protein that selectively binds metabotropic glutamate receptors (*with* Lanahan, A A, O'Brien, R, Roche, K, Barnes, C A, Huganir, R L, Worley, P F), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 284
Brambilla, R. A role for the Ras signalling pathway in synaptic transmission and long-term memory (*with* Gnesutta, N, Minichiello, L, White, G, Roylance, A J, Herron, C E, Ramsey, M, Wolfer, D P, Cestari, V, Rossi-Arnaud, C, Grant, S G N, Chapman, P F, Lipp, H-P, Sturani, E, Klein, R), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 281
Brammer, M. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Brandhuber, B J. *See under* Vigers, G P A, **386,** 190
Brandner, S. *See under* Blättler, T, **389,** 69
Brandt, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Brandt, S J. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Brans, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Brard, G. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43
Braslow, J. Mental Ills and Bodily Cures: Psychiatric Treatment in the First Half of the Twentieth Century, *Book review by* Burnham, J, **389,** 927
Braswell, W D. *See under* Christy, J R, **389,** 342
Bräuchle, C. *See under* Kulzer, F, **387,** 688
Bräuer, G. Modern human origins backdated (*with* Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 337
Bräuer, R. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Braun, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Braun, U. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Braunton, J. *See under* Wan, Q, **388,** 686
Braver, T S. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386,** 604
Bray, J. *See under* Shaw, G, **386,** 431
Bray, W. Eyewitness to Discovery (*by* Fagan, B M), *Book review*, **386,** 669
The Oxford Companion to Archaeology (*by* Fagan, B M), *Book review*, **386,** 669
Breedlove, S M. Sex on the brain, *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 801
Breen, G. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Correspondence*, **389,** 326
See under Grant, J, **390,** 438
Breimer, L. *See under* Gannon, F, **388,** 416
Breitenbach, G. Measurement of the quantum states of squeezed light (*with* Schiller, S, Mlynek, J), *Article*, **387,** 471
Bremer, M. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
Bremmer, F. *See under* Duhamel, J-R, **389,** 845
Brennan, T. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Brennecke, J F. Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, **389,** 333
Brenner, S. The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm (*by* Müller-Hill, B), *Book review*, **386,** 235
See under Aparicio, S, **387,** 140
Loose Ends, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **390,** 35
Brenner, S L. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389,** 999
Brennicke, A. Trends in Plant Sciences (*ed.* Blackbourn, H), *Journal review*, **389,** 143
Brentani, R R. *See under* Samaia, H B, **390,** 241
Breslin, P A S. Salt enhances flavour by suppressing bitterness (*with* Beauchamp, G K), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 563
Brett, C E. Paleontological Events: Stratigraphic, Ecological and Evolutionary Implications (*with* Baird, G C), *Book review by* Palmer, D, **389,** 687
Brew, K. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Brewer, P G. Oceanography: An Illustrated Guide (*by* Summerhayes, C P) *Book review*, **385,** 408
Bridges, B A. Microbial genetics: Hypermutation under stress, *News and views*, **387,** 557
Briggs, S L. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Brignell, S C. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Brimacombe, R. *See under* Stark, H, **389,** 403
Brinker, C J. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Brinkhof, M W G. *See under* Heeb, P, **389,** 922
Brinkmann, V. *See under* Riethmacher, D, **389,** 725
Brittan, J. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Brizuela, L. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389,** 999
Broad, K D. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388,** 670
Brock, W H. Justus von Liebig: The Chemical Gatekeeper, *Book review by* Gavroglu, K, **390,** 134
Brockliss, L. The Medical World of Early Modern France (*with* Jones, C), *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **388,** 35
Brodsky, E E. *See under* Mader, H M, **388,** 462
Bron, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Bronson, R T. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
See under Sidow, A, **389,** 722
Brookfield, J F Y. Importance of ancestral DNA ages, *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 134
Brookmeyer, R. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Brooks, F P, Jr. *See under* Falvo, M R, **389,** 582
Brooks, H. Endless Frontier: Vannevar Bush, Engineer of the American Century (*by* Zachary, G P), *Book review*, **390,** 34
Brooks, S O. Source of volcanic glass for ancient Andean tools (*with* Glascock, M D, Giesso, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 449
Brooks, T. Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, **385,** 574
Brotherton, D H. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389,** 999
Broughton, W J. *See under* Freiberg, C, **387,** 394
See under Perret, X, **387,** 767
Brouillet, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Brouwer, S. *See under* Gardner, H, **387,** 245
Browder, T. *See under* Boehm, T, **390,** 404
Brown, A. *See under* Ray, T P, **385,** 415
The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387,** 467
Brown, C. *See under* Losey, J E, **388,** 269
Brown, C J. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389,** 32
Brown, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Brown, D A. *See under* Bowery, N G, **386,** 223
Brown, D R. The cellular prion protein binds copper *in vivo* (*with* Qin, K, Herms, J W, Madlung, A, Manson, J, Strome, R, Fraser, P E, Kruck, T, von Bohlen, A, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Giese, A, Westaway, D, Kretzschmar, H) *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 684
Brown, L. DNA repair: A sense-abl response? (*with* McCarthy, N), *News and views*, **387,** 450
Brown, M S. LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors (*with* Herz, J, Goldstein, J L), *News and views*, **388,** 629
Brown, P. *See under* Parchi, P, **386,** 232
See under Bershitsky, S Y, **388,** 186
Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, **390,** 662
Brown, R H. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **388,** 31
Brown, S. *See under* Guichet, A, **385,** 548
Brown, V. *See under* Gilchrist, I D, **390,** 130
Brown, W M. *See under* Naylor, G J P, **388,** 527
Bruce, M E. Transmissions to mice indicate that 'new variant' CJD is caused by the BSE agent (*with* Will, R G, Ironside, J W, McConnell, I, Drummond, D, Suttie, A, McCardle, L, Chree, A, Hope, J, Birkett, C, Cousens, S, Fraser, H, Bostock, C J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 498
Brüchle, W. *See under* Schädel, M, **388,** 55
Brückner, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Bruckner, N. *See under* Schwab, K, **386,** 585
Brueckner, M. *See under* Supp, D M, **389,** 963
Bruford, M W. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387,** 138
Brüggemann, M. *See under* Neuberger, M, **386,** 25
Brühl, C. *See under* Müller, R, **389,** 709
Brune, J N. Structural features in a brittle–ductile wax model of continental extension (*with* Ellis, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 67
Bruner, J. The Culture of Education, *Book review by* Hudson, L, **387,** 770
Brunmark, A. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387,** 634
Brunner, E. *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila* (*with* Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 829
Bruno, J-M. The spirit of Dakar: a call for action on malaria (*with* Feachem, R, Godal, T, Nchinda, T, Ogilvie, B, Mons, B, Mshana, R, Radda, G, Samba, E, Schwartz, M, Varmus, H, Diallo, S, Doumbo, O, Greenwood, B, Kilama, W, Miller, L H, Pereira da Silva, L), *Correspondence*, **386,** 541
Bruschi, C V. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Brush, S G. The Biological Universe: The Twentieth-Century Extraterrestrial Life Debate and the Limits of Science (*by* Dick, S J), *Book review*, **385,** 592
Bryant, P. Words, Thoughts and Theories (*by* Gopnik, A, Meltzoff, A N), *Book review*, **388,** 437
Bryant, S H. A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?: reply (*with* Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 34
Brzozowski, A M. Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor (*with* Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 753
Bu, X. *See under* Feng, P, **388,** 735
Bub, J. Interpreting the Quantum World, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389,** 686
Buchardt, B. Submarine columns of ikaite tufa (*with* Seaman, P, Stockmann, G, Vous, M, Wilken, U, Düwel, L, Kristiansen, A, Jenner, C, Whiticar, M J, Kristensen, R M, Petersen, G H, Thorbjørn, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 129
Buchman, T G. Surgical leadership, *Correspondence*, **389,** 904
Buchman, V L. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387,** 721
Buckley, N J. *See under* Forbes, S, **390,** 351
Budai, J D. Controlling the size, structure and orientation of semiconductor nanocrystals using metastable phase recrystallization (*with* White, C W, Withrow, S P, Chisholm, M F, Zhu, J, Zuhr, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 384
Buddemeier, R W. Symbiosis: Making light work of adaptation, *News and views*, **388,** 229
Budiansky, S. The Nature of Horses: Exploring Equine Evolution, Intelligence and Behavior, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386,** 341
Buffett, B A. Geodynamic estimates of the viscosity of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 571
Buffler, R. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Buhl, E H. Diverse sources of hippocampal unitary inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and the number of synaptic release sites (*with* Halasy, K, Somogyi, P), *Correction*, **387,** 106
Buitrago, M J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Buitrago-Téllez, C H. *See under* Alt, K W, **387,** 360
Buj-Bello, A. Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase (*with* Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 721
Buks, E. *See under* Schuster, R, **385,** 417
Bulfield, G. Roslin unfunded, *Correspondence*, **386,** 12
Bullmore, E T. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Bulotsky, M S. *See under* Sidow, A, **389,** 722
Bulović, V. *See under* Kozlov, V G, **389,** 362
Bunge, M. *See under* Mahner, M, **389,** 250
Bunick, D. *See under* Hess, R A, **390,** 509
Bunin, G. *See under* de-Picciotto, R, **389,** 162
Bunker, D E. *See under* Yamaguchi, D K, **389,** 922, **390,** 352
Bunnell, S C. *See under* Andreotti, A H, **385,** 93
Buonanno, A. *See under* Ozaki, M, **390,** 691
Burcelin, R. *See under* Kamohara, S, **389,** 374
Burcin, M M. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389,** 194
Burden, P D. The Mapping of North America, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **389,** 31
Burden, S. *See under* Grant, J, **390,** 438
Burdett, J. *See under* Benson, L, **388,** 263
Bureš, S. *See under* Sætre, G-P, **387,** 589
Buresi, C. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386,** 847
Burger, G. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493
Burggraf, S. A pivotal Archaea group (*with* Heyder, P, Eis, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 780
Burkart, W. *See under* Michaelis, J, **387,** 246
Burke, A L C. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368
Burke, J F. *See under* Thomas, S M, **388,** 709
Burkett, S L. *See under* Davis, S A, **385,** 420
Burkhart, W. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Burland, T M. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387,** 138
Burn, P. *See under* Seeley, R J, **390,** 349
Burnell, G. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266
Burnett, K. Quantum optics: The amazing atom laser, *News and views*, **385,** 482, 685
Burnham, J. Mental Ills and Bodily Cures: Psychiatric Treatment in the First Half of the Twentieth Century (*by* Braslow, J), *Book review*, **389,** 927
Burns, C M. Regulation of serotonin-2C receptor G-protein coupling by RNA editing (*with* Chu, H, Rueter, S M, Hutchinson, L K, Canton, H, Sanders-Bush, E, Emeson, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 303
Burns, J A. Obituary: Carl Sagan (1934–96), *News and views*, **385,** 400
Burns, K. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
See under Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Burns, R. *See under* Bershitsky, S Y, **388,** 186

author index Bur–Cas

Burr, D C. *See under* Ross, J, **386,** 598

Burres, N S. Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Journal of the Society for Biomolecular Screening (*ed.* Crawford, M), *Journal review*, **389,** 144

Burroughs, E C B. *See under* Hoffman, S L, **387,** 647

Burrows, M. The Neurobiology of an Insect Brain, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **385,** 785

Burrows, P E. *See under* Kozlov, V G, **389,** 362

Burrows, W. Y-chromosome variation in great apes (*with* Ryder, O A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 125

Burstein, S. Marijuana as a medicine, *Correspondence*, **386,** 320

Burston, S G. *See under* Rye, H S, **388,** 792

Burton, K. Traction forces of cytokinesis measured with optically modified elastic substrata (*with* Taylor, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 450

Burton, K W. Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic (*with* Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 382

Busciglio, J. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645

Busettini, C. *See under* Masson, G S, **389,** 283
Radial optic flow induces vergence eye movements with ultra-short latencies (*with* Masson, G S, Miles, F A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 512

Bussereau, F. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Bussey, H. The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XVI (*with* Storms, R K, Ahmed, A, Albermann, K, Allen, E, Ansorge, W, Araujo, R, Aparicio, A, Barrell, B, Badcock, K, Benes, V, Botstein, D, Bowman, S, Brückner, M, Carpenter, J, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Churcher, C, Coster, F, Davis, K, Davis, R W, Dietrich, F S, Delius, H, DiPaolo, T, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Duncan, M, Floeth, M, Fortin, N, Friesen, J D, Fritz, C, Goffeau, A, Hall, J, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Hilbert, H, Hillier, L, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Johnston, M, Kalman, S, Kleine, K, Komp, C, Kurdi, O, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, A, Lin, D, Louis, E J, Marathe, R, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Mirtipati, S, Moestl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Namath, A, Nentwich, U, Oefner, P, Pearson, D, Petel, F X, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rajandream, M A, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Roberts, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Sherens, B, Schramm, S, Schröder, M, Sdicu, A M, Tettelin, H, Urrestarazu, L A, Ushinsky, S, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voss, H, Walsh, S V, Wambutt, R, Wang, Y, Wedler, Wedler, H, Winnett, E, Zhong, W-W, Zollner, A, Vo, D H, Hani, J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 103S

Bustelo, X R. *See under* Crespo, P, **385,** 169

Butler, D. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 6
BSE inquiry could prompt censure vote, *News*, **385,** 101
France says goodbye to the fast-breeder as Superphénix, *News*, **385,** 104
France says goodbye to the fast-breeder as Superphénix takes on new role, *News*, **385,** 104
Change for Europe's science committees, *News*, **385,** 285
The 's' in Unesco seeks out a new role, *News*, **385,** 286
French museum 'in decay' fights for its life, *News*, **385,** 378
Canada and France fall out over the risks of asbestos (*with* Spurgeon, D), *News*, **385,** 379
UK seeks to appease food safety critics, *News*, **385,** 474
France takes gentler approach to reforms, *News analysis*, **385,** 571
Europe reshuffles its scientific committees following BSE crisis, *News*, **385,** 664
Chair of GMO panel resigns over maize, *News*, **385,** 667
Holland picks 'superleague' plan, despite criticisms, *News*, **385,** 758
'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, **386,** 6
Calls for cloning ban sell science short (*with* Wadman, M), *News*, **386,** 8
Putting the lid on Pandora's box of genetics (*with* Wadman, M), *News*, **386,** 9
BSE surveillance and safety measures still found wanting, *News*, **386,** 101
Time to put malaria control on the global agenda (*with* Maurice, J, O'Brien, C), *Briefing*, **386,** 535
Research 'essential' for control strategy, *Briefing*, **386,** 537
Vaccines: a roller-coaster of hopes, *Briefing*, **386,** 537
Transgenic mosquitoes: a new solution?, *Briefing*, **386,** 538
Global agencies hold the financial key, *Briefing*, **386,** 539
Can industry be wooed back into the act?, *Briefing*, **386,** 540
See under Ghayur, T, **386,** 619
Help lies around the corner for Internet's frustrated users, *News*, **387,** 8
'Europe must do more to promote networks', *News*, **387,** 9
Researchers warned: 'systems could crash on 1 January 2000', *News*, **387,** 109
Rüttgers and Chirac seek cloning ban (*with* Schiermeier, Q), *News*, **387,** 111
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, **387,** 217
France is urged to loosen ban on embryo research, *News*, **387,** 218
Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, **387,** 221
Calls for human cloning ban 'stem from ignorance', *News*, **387,** 324
Unesco bioethics experts query their remit, *News*, **387,** 324
Britain will meet election commitment to rejoin Unesco, *News*, **387,** 443
France rings changes in telecoms efforts (*with* Triendl, R), *News*, **387,** 443
New French government aims to boost research job prospects, *News*, **387,** 535
European ethics advisers back cloning ban, *News*, **387,** 536
France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, **387,** 539
Politics fuels French synchrotron row, *News*, **387,** 539
French science set to shift up a gear, *News*, **387,** 645
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News*, **387,** 749
Brussels reshapes science panels after BSE criticism, *News*, **387,** 749
Nuclear love affair loses its charm, *News*, **387,** 838
See under Swinbanks, D, **387,** 838
Cogema's 'arrogance' adds to La Hague's problems, *News*, **387,** 839
European biotech industry plans ethics panel, *News*, **388,** 6
France puts big science under scrutiny, *News*, **388,** 7
CNRS returns fire on ethics review panel, *News*, **388,** 110
Malaria meeting charts rocky path ahead, *News*, **388,** 219
CNRS gets first woman director general, *News*, **388,** 311
...as 'designer weapons' threat is disputed, *News*, **388,** 317
Talks start on policing bio-weapons ban..., *News*, **388,** 317
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, **388,** 701
US–Cuba row over insects goes to weapons meeting, *News*, **388,** 705
Karolinska Institute disowns work of cancer researcher, *News*, **388,** 816
Eugenics scandal reveals silence of Swedish scientists, *News*, **389,** 9
Science to stay on top at French museum, *News*, **389,** 217
Nobel laureates face libel suits from 'water memory' researcher, *News*, **389,** 427
French labs funded by 'big science' cuts, *News*, **389,** 533
French ministries in argument over release of asbestos report, *News*, **389,** 649
Bioethics: France reaps benefits and costs of going by the book, *Briefing*, **389,** 661
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, **389,** 775
CNRS wants more competition for grants, *News*, **389,** 895
Nuclear agency may absorb physics institute, *News*, **389,** 895
Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records, *News*, **390,** 3
Ariane-5 saves Europe's place in space, *News*, **390,** 3
British study will assess risks of vCJD blood transmission, *News*, **390,** 105
NATO science programme feels the heat over funds and goals (*with* Spurgeon, D), *News*, **390,** 207
French agency agrees to publication of asbestos report, *News*, **390,** 209
Wellcome Trust to coordinate drive against malaria, *News*, **390,** 209
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, **390,** 212
Nuclear debate splits open in France..., *News*, **390,** 322
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, **390,** 433
Seven-year watch on transgenic maize, *News*, **390,** 433
...and latest BSE beef ban 'comes too late', *News*, **390,** 541
UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News*, **390,** 541

Butler, P J. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388,** 64

Butler, R C. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783

Butlin, R K. Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident? (*with* Tregenza, T), *News and views*, **387,** 551

Butterfield, J. Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science (*ed.*) (*with* Gallison, P, Redhead, M), *Journal review by* Goodstein, D, Goodstein, J, **389,** 146

Bynum, W F. *See under* Heilbron, J L, **385,** 13
The Scientific 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Scientists, Past and Present (*by* Simmons, J), *Book review*, **385,** 215
The Great Pox: The French Disease in Renaissance Europe (*by* Arrizabalaga, J, Henderson, J, French, R), *Book review*, **386,** 343
The Medical World of Early Modern France (*by* Brockliss, L, Jones, C), *Book review*, **388,** 35

Byrne, A. Readings on Color: Volume 1 - The Philosophy of Color; Volume 2 - The Science of Color (*with* Hilbert, D R), *Book review by* Morgan, M, **388,** 733

Byrne, J H. Synapses: Plastic plasticity, *News and views*, **389,** 791

Cabioch, G. *See under* Beck, J W, **385,** 705

Cáceres, J F. *See under* Misteli, T, **387,** 523

Caffes, P. *See under* Vigers, G P A, **386,** 190

Cahan, D. André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics (*by* Hofmann, J R), *Book review*. **385,** 693

Cahn, R W. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, **386,** 22
Materials science: Percolation frustrated, *News and views*, **389,** 121
Materials science: Silicon self-analysis, *News and views*, **390,** 344

Cai, N. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856

Cai, R H. Perceived geometrical relationships affected by eye-movement signals (*with* Pouget, A, Schlag-Rey, M, Schlag, J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 601

Cai, Y. *See under* Wang, C-y, **388,** 158

Cairns, D. *See under* Hunter, N, **386,** 137

Cairns, J. Between Bench and Bedside: Science, Healing, and Interleukin-2 in a Cancer Ward (*by* Löwy, I), *Book review*, **386,** 139
Crafting Science: A Sociohistory of the Quest for the Genetics of Cancer (*by* Fujimara, J H), *Book review*, **386,** 139
Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565
Obituary: Alfred Hershey (1908–97), *News and views*, **388,** 130

Calder, A J. *See under* Scott, S K, **385,** 254
See under Phillips, M L, **389,** 495

Caldwell, B. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Caldwell, J P. Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 211

Caldwell, M W. A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East (*with* Lee, M S Y), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 705
Ancient Marine Reptiles (*by* Callaway, J M, Nicholls, E L), *Book review*, **389,** 249

Callahan, P A. *See under* Costanzo, J P, **389,** 343

Callaway, J M. Ancient Marine Reptiles (*with* Nicholls, E L), *Book review by* Caldwell, M W, **389,** 249

Calvert, P. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth (*with* Mann, S), *News and views*, **386,** 127
Stuff: The Materials the World is Made of (*by* Amato, I), *Book review*, **388,** 242
Biopolymers: The structure of starch, *News and views*, **389,** 338

Camacho, F J. *See under* Danel, E, **385,** 303

Camargo, A. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472

Camasses, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Camenisch, T. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390,** 78

Cammack, R. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, **390,** 443

Cammas, J-P. *See under* Suhre, K, **388,** 661

Campbell, A. True to Tony Blair, *Correspondence*, **388,** 222

Campbell, K H S. *See under* Wilmut, I, **385,** 810, **386,** 200

Campbell, K P. *See under* De Waard, M, **385,** 446

Campbell, P. Asian tiger claws its way up the ratings, *News*, **388,** 9
Subjectivity, objectivity and the insights they bring, *Opinion*, **389,** 213
New journal launch: *Nature Neuroscience*, *News in brief*, **389,** 901

Campbell-Kelly, M. Beyond Calculation: The Next Fifty Years of Computing (*by* Denning, P J, Metcalfe, R M), *Book review*, **390,** 42

Canil, D. Vanadium partitioning and the oxidation state of Archaean komatiite magmas, *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 842

Canman, C E. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387,** 516

Cann, J R. Corrugated slip surfaces formed at ridge–transform intersections on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge (*with* Blackman, D K, Smith, D K, McAllister, E, Janssen, B, Mello, S, Avgerinos, E, Pascoe, A R, Escartin, J), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 329

Cans, R. Obituary: Jacques-Yves Cousteau (1910–97), *News and views*, **388,** 334

Cantley, L C. *See under* Toker, A, **387,** 673
See under Franke, T F, **390,** 116
See under Rameh, L E, **390,** 192

Cantley, M. Learning from history, *Correspondence*, **386,** 642

Canton, H. *See under* Burns, C M, **387,** 303

Canup, R M. *See under* Ida, S, **389,** 353

Cao, J. *See under* Williamson, J C, **386,** 159

Cao, T Y. Conceptual Developments of Twentieth Century Field Theories, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **388,** 340

Cao, Y. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387,** 188

Capanna, E. *See under* Garagna, S, **390,** 241

Capasso, F. Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, **387,** 544
See under Faist, J, **387,** 777, **390,** 589

Capellari, S. *See under* Parchi, P, **386,** 232

Capponi, J J. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390,** 148

Caprara, G V. Politicians' uniquely simple personalities (*with* Barbaranelli, C, Zimbardo, P G), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 493

Capuano, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Car, R. Crystal structure: How hard spheres stack up, *News and views*, **385,** 115

Carbone, F R. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387,** 634

Cardoso, S S S. *See under* Woods, A W, **385,** 518

Caress, D W. *See under* McNutt, M K, **389,** 479

Carew, T J. *See under* Fischer, T M, **389,** 860

Carignani, G. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Carino, G P. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410

Carlquist, M. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389,** 753

Carlson, C A. *See under* Hansell, D A, **386,** 59

Carmeliet, P. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290

Carpenter, J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Carpenter, K. *See under* Rothschild, B M, **387,** 357

Carpenter, P. The right sort of roughness, *News and views*, **388,** 713

Carraway, K L, III. Neuregulin-2, a new ligand of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor tyrosine kinases (*with* Weber, J L, Unger, M J, Ledesma, J, Yu, N, Gassmann, M, Lai, C), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 512

Carreras, B A. Plasma physics: A commotion over turbulence, *News and views*, **385,** 300

Carrier, D R. *See under* O'Reilly, J C, **386,** 269

Carroll, M C. *See under* Prodeus, A P, **390,** 172

Carroll, M R. Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, **389,** 543

Carroll, S. *See under* Kim, J, **388,** 304
See under Shubin, N, **388,** 639

Carruth, L. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183

Carswell, R F. *See under* Webb, J K, **388,** 250

Carter, A. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386,** 619

Carter, H L. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738

Carter, N M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Carter-Sigglow, J. Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, **385,** 764

Carton, A G. *See under* Montgomery, J C, **389,** 960

Carton, J A. Climatology: see-saw sea, *News and views*, **385,** 487

Casa, D. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386,** 813

Casamayor, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Casanova, S. *See under* Grosso, N, **387,** 56

Casas. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Casasnovas, J M. Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface (*with* Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harri-

son, S C, Wang, J-h), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 312
Case, T J. Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, **387**, 15
Casimir, H B G. A Tale of Two Continents: A Physicist's Life in a Turbulent World (*by* Pais, A), *Book review*, **387**, 865
Casjens, S. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Caspari, R. *See under* Wolpoff, M, **386**, 350
Castagnoli, L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Castel, M. *See under* Wagner, S, **387**, 598
Castell, L M. Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, **387**, 841
Castellino, F J. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390**, 290
Casti, J L. Would-be Worlds: How Simulation is Changing the Frontiers of Science, *Book review by* Berry, M, **385**, 33
Artificial intelligence: Creation in silicon, *News and views*, **385**, 399
In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid (*by* Hofstadter, D), *Book review*, **388**, 341
Castillo, P E. Kainate receptors mediate a slow postsynaptic current in hippocampal CA3 neurons (*with* Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 182
Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus (*with* Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 590
Castner, B J. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Catalá, M D. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389**, 180
Catania, K C. *See under* Jain, N, **386**, 495
Catchpole, R. *See under* Penston, M, **389**, 434
Caterina, M J. The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway (*with* Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D), *Article*, **389**, 816
Caughey, B. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
Cava, R J. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **386**, 156
Cavalli-Sforza, L L. Support for genetic diversity project (*with* Bodmer, W, Dausset, J), *Correspondence*, **390**, 221
Cavanagh, P. Visual perception: Predicting the present, *News and views*, **386**, 19
Cech, T R. *See under* Cooper, J P, **385**, 744
See under Weinstein, L B, **388**, 805
See under Zhang, B, **390**, 96
Cedergren, R. *See under* Lang, B F, **387**, 493
Cella, M. Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells (*with* Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 782
Celnik, P. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389**, 180
Cerdan, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Cerione, R A. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387**, 814
Cerling, T E. Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary (*with* Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R), *Article*, **389**, 153
Cerretti, D P. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Cesario, R M. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386**, 407
Cesarman, E. *See under* Arvanitakis, L, **385**, 347
Cesarsky, C. CEA's research misjudged, *Correspondence*, **390**, 549
Cestari, V. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390**, 281
Chadwick, K. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183
Chadwick, O A. *See under* Torn, M S, **389**, 170
Chaikin, P M. *See under* Zhu, J, **387**, 883
Chaillout, C. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390**, 148
Chaimanee, Y. A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand (*with* Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 429
Chaloner, B. The Evolutionary Biology of Plants (*by* Niklas, K J), *Book review*, **389**, 454
Chamberlain, C P. *See under* Kennedy, B P, **387**, 766
Champigny, G. *See under* Waldmann, R, **386**, 173
Chan, J C Y. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390**, 290
Chan, S-K. Sequence-specific RNA binding by Bicoid (*with* Struhl, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 634
Chandler, A M. Engineering design lessons from Kobe, *Commentary*, **387**, 227
Chang, H. Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene (*with* Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 509
Chang, H-K. Ambient acoustic imaging in helioseismology (*with* Chou, D-Y, LaBonte, B, TON Team), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 825
Chang, K. *See under* Yokomizo, T, **387**, 620
Chang, P. A decadal climate variation in the tropical Atlantic Ocean from the thermodynamic air–sea interactions (*with* Ji, L, Li, H), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 516
Chang, W S. *See under* Dorsky, R I, **385**, 67
Channell, J E T. The last two geomagnetic polarity reversals recorded in high-deposition-rate sediment drifts (*with* Lehman, B), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 712
Chao, H. *See under* Jia, Z, **385**, 555
Chapin, F S, III. *See under* Eviner, V T, **385**, 26
See under Hungate, B A, **388**, 576
Chapman, C R. Asteroids: Mantles were battered to bits, *News and views*, **385**, 293
T. rex and the Crater of Doom (*by* Alvarez, W), *Book review*, **387**, 33
Chapman, P F. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390**, 281
Chardin, P. *See under* Flatau, G, **387**, 729
Charles, C. Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, **385**, 681
Charlesworth, B. *See under* Langley, C H, **388**, 840
Charlson, R J. *See under* Kulmala, M, **388**, 336
See under Chuang, P Y, **390**, 594
Charnov, E L. Trade-off-invariant rules for evolutionary stable life histories, *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 393
Charpak, G. Feux Follets et Champignons Nucléaires (*with* Garwin, R L), *Book review by* Curien, H, **386**, 348
Charrassin, J-B. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388**, 64
Charron, M J. *See under* Kamohara, S, **389**, 374
Chaturvedi, P. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386**, 410
Chau, P-L. Confucianism oversimplified (*with* Chau, W Y), *Correspondence*, **385**, 110
No lack of individuality (*with* Chau, W Y), *Correspondence*, **386**, 754
Chau, W Y. *See under* Chau, P-L, **385**, 110, **386**, 754
Chaudhary, D. *See under* Chinnaiyan, A M, **388**, 728
Chawengsaksophak, K. Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice (*with* James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 84
Chawla, S. *See under* Hardingham, G E, **385**, 260
Cheetham, A K. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science (*ed.*) (*with* Inokuchi, H, Thomas, J M), *Journal review by* Murphy, D W, **389**, 147
Cheetham, C H. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
Chen, A D. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386**, 830
Chen, B-H. *See under* Scott, B A, **389**, 164
Chen, D F. Bcl-2 promotes regeneration of severed axons in mammalian CNS (*with* Schneider, G E, Martinou, J-C, Tonegawa, S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 434
Chen, E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Chen, E-Y. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386**, 395
Chen, Herbert. *See under* Borges, M, **386**, 852
Chen, Hua. *See under* Wong, P C, **387**, 288
Chen, H J. *See under* Kim, J, **388**, 304
Chen, H-M. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389**, 268
Chen, H Y. *See under* Wong, P C, **387**, 288
Chen, H-M. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389**, 268
Chen, I-W. A tough SiAlON ceramic based on α-Si_3N_4 with a whisker-like microstructure (*with* Rosenflanz, A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 701
Chen, Jeannie. *See under* Xu, J, **389**, 505
Chen, Jun. *See under* Luu, J, **387**, 573
Chen, J-D. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78
Chen, L. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385**, 172
Chen, R F. *See under* Aluwihare, L I, **387**, 166
Chen, S G. *See under* Parchi, P, **386**, 232
See under Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
Chen, S-Y. Potent antitumour activity of a new class of tumour-specific killer cells (*with* Yang, A-G, Chen, J-D, Kute, T, King, C R, Collier, J, Cong, Y, Yao, C, Huang, X F), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 78
Chen, W J. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733
Chen, W-J. *See under* Moss, M L, **386**, 738
Chen, X. *See under* Yan, S D, **389**, 689
Chen, Xin. Smad4 and FAST-1 in the assembly of activin-responsive factor (*with* Weisberg, E, Fridmacher, V, Watanabe, M, Naco, G, Whitman, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 85
Chen, X-T. *See under* Sames, D, **389**, 587
Chen, Yang. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386**, 735
Chen, Youzhi. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645
Chen, Y A. *See under* Bean, A J, **385**, 826
Chen, Z. *See under* Kharitonenkov, A, **386**, 181
Cheng, A. Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel (*with* van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 627
Cheng, N. *See under* Conway, J F, **386**, 91
Cheng, Y. *See under* Zhang, N, **385**, 64
Cheong, S-W. *See under* Hwang, H Y, **389**, 942
Cheour, M. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385**, 432
Chéret, G. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Cherian, K A. *See under* Zhao, X-Z, **385**, 513
Cherry, J M. Genetic and physical maps of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Ball, C, Weng, S, Juvik, G, Schmidt, R, Adler, C, Dunn, B, Dwight, S, Riles, L, Mortimer, R K, Botstein, D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 67S
See under Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Cherry, M. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News*, **385**, 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News*, **386**, 6
Pay rises eat into South African budget, *News*, **386**, 425
Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, **387**, 327
South Africa reforms university funding, *News*, **387**, 327
South African museums' status 'at risk', *News*, **387**, 837
The Atlas of Southern African Birds (*by* Harrison, J A, Allan, D G, Underhill, L G, Herremans, M, Tree, A J, Parker, V, Brown, C J), *Book review*, **389**, 32
South Africa increases central control of higher education, *News*, **390**, 9
Chesser, R K. *See under* Baker, R J, **390**, 100
Chèvre, A-M. Gene flow from transgenic crops (*with* Eber, F, Baranger, A, Renard, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 924
Chi, V. *See under* Falvo, M R, **389**, 582
Chick, W L. *See under* Lanza, R P, **389**, 453
Chickering, D E. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386**, 410
Chikashige, Y. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **386**, 187
Chikuni, M. *See under* Wang, R, **388**, 431
Chiliswa, P. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388**, 631
Chillingworth, T. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
Chilton, M-D. *See under* Estruch, J J, **385**, 109
Chin, L. *See under* Alland, L, **387**, 49
Chinchetru, M. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387**, 721
Chinnaiyan, A M. Role of CED-4 in the activation of CED-3 (*with* Chaudhary, D, O'Rourke, K, Koonin, E V, Dixit, V M), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 728
Chipperfield, M P. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Chisholm, M F. *See under* Budai, J D, **390**, 384
Cho, A Y. *See under* Faist, J, **387**, 777
Cho, J. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288
Cho, M K. Patients and patents (*with* Merz, J F), *Correspondence*, **390**, 221
Choe, H. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645
Choi, K. *See under* Kennedy, M, **386**, 488
Choi, S-K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Chomsky, N. In retrospect: Syntactic Structures, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **386**, 670
Chong, A. *See under* Somerville, R A, **386**, 564, **387**, 32
Chotai, D. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385**, 97
Chothia, C. Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge? (*with* Gerstein, M), *News and views*, **385**, 579
Chou, D-Y. *See under* Chang, H-K, **389**, 825
Chowdhury, K. *See under* Sosa-Pineda, B, **386**, 399
See under St-Onge, L, **387**, 406
Chraibi, A. *See under* Vallet, V, **389**, 607
Chree, A. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389**, 498
Christeson, G. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472
Christian, J. *See under* Karl, D, **388**, 533
Christian, J L. *See under* Tsuneizumi, K, **389**, 627
See under Nakao, A, **389**, 631
Christianson, L A. *See under* Appella, D H, **387**, 381
Christie, M J. *See under* Vaughan, C W, **390**, 611
Christophers, E. *See under* Harder, J, **387**, 861
Christy, J R. How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'? (*with* Spencer, R W, Braswell, W D), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 342
Chu, C W. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389**, 243
Chu, H. *See under* Burns, C M, **387**, 303
Chu, S. *See under* Quake, S R, **388**, 151
Chu, Y. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386**, 395
Chuang, P Y. Kinetic limitations on droplet formation in clouds (*with* Charlson, R J, Seinfeld, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 594
Chun, M M. *See under* Joseph, J S, **387**, 805
Chun, T-W. Quantification of latent tissue reservoirs and total body viral load in HIV-1 infection (*with* Carruth, L, Finzi, D, Shen, X, DiGiuseppe, J A, Taylor, H, Hermankova, M, Chadwick, K, Margolick, J, Quinn, T C, Kuo, Y-H, Brookmeyer, R, Zeiger, M A, Barditch-Crovo, P, Siliciano, R F), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 183
Chung, E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Churcher, C. The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IX (*with* Bowman, S, Badcock, K, Bankier, A, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Horsnell, T, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Jones, M, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Rowley, N, Skelton, J, Smith, V, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Churcher, C M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Churgay, L M. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Chyba, C F. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, **385**, 201
Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, **389**, 234
Cicerone, R. Methyl bromide not so bad, *Correspondence*, **389**, 904
Cifelli, R L. *See under* de Muizon, C, **389**, 486
Cimbleris, A. *See under* del Giorgio, P A, **385**, 148
Cinti, M N. *See under* Costa, E, **387**, 783
Circone, S. *See under* Aziz, M J, **390**, 596
Cislaghi, C. Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer (*with* Nimis, P L), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 463
Cita, M B. *See under* Wallmann, K, **387**, 31
Claas, E C J. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389**, 554
Claeys, P. *See under* Stöffler, D, **388**, 331
Clapham, D E. Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, **389**, 783
Clapham, P J. *See under* Palsboll, P J, **388**, 767
Clapham, P R. *See under* Dittmar, M T, **385**, 495
Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors (*with* Weiss, R A), *News and views*, **388**, 230
Clark, A. Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **386**, 237
Clark, J M. *See under* Norell, M A, **389**, 447
Clark, M. *See under* Elgar, G, **387**, 140
Clark, R P. Standards for safety cabinets, *Correspondence*, **390**, 550
Clarke, D A. Jet propulsion is essential for young stars, *News and views*, **385**, 387
Clarke, J D W. *See under* Cohn, M J, **387**, 97
Clarke, R P. Malicious referees, *Correspondence*, **386**, 319
Clarke, V R J. A hippocampal GluR5 kainate receptor regulating inhibitory synaptic transmission (*with* Ballyk, B A, Hoo, K H, Mandelzys, A, Pellizzari, A, Bath, C P, Thomas, J, Sharpe, E F, Davies, C H, Ornstein, P L, Schoepp, D D, Kamboj, R K, Collingridge, G L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 599
Clary, G J. *See under* Falvo, M R, **389**, 582
Clawson, D K. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Clay, W C. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Clayton, C. Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, **386**, 432
Unfair treatment, *Correction*, **386**, 755
Clayton, G. Not too old at 30, *Correspondence*, **386**, 433

Clayton, R A. The first genome from the third domain of life (*with* White, O, Ketchum, K A, Venter, J C), *News and views*, **387,** 459
See under Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Clemens, S C. Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record (*with* Tiedemann, R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 801

Clemente, M L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Cleven, G C. *See under* Springer, M S, **388,** 61

Clifton, I J. *See under* Roach, P L, **387,** 827

Close, A. *See under* Michaels, A, **389,** 225

Close, F. Einstein's Mirror (*by* Hey, T, Walters, P), *Book review*, **387,** 143
Particle physics: Exotic meson plays hard-to-get, *News and views*, **389,** 230

Clotman, F. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290

Cloudsley-Thompson, J L. Coral Snakes of the Americas: Biology, Identification and Venoms (*by* Rose, J A), *Book review*, **387,** 568
Kaleidoscopic Tree Boas: The Genus *Corallus* of Tropical America (*by* Stafford, P J, Henderson, R W), *Book review*, **387,** 568
Snakes: The Evolution of Mystery in Nature (*by* Greene, H W), *Book review*, **387,** 568
Snakes in Question: The Smithsonian Answer Book (*by* Ernst, C H, Zug, G R), *Book review*, **387,** 568
Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebites (*by* Thorpe, R S, Wüster, W, Malhorta, A), *Book review*, **387,** 568

Clouse, K. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629

Clurman, B. Tumour-suppressor genes: Killer in search of a motive? (*with* Groudine, M), *News and views*, **389,** 122

Coblenz, A. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Cociasu, A. *See under* Humborg, C, **386,** 385

Codani, J-J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Coddington, J A. Giant female or dwarf male spiders? (*with* Hormiga, G, Scharff, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 687

Codispoti, L A. Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, **387,** 237

Coffer, P. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385,** 544

Coffman, T M. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390,** 78

Coglievina, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Cohen, J. *See under* Stewart, I, **389,** 452
Menachem's Seed (*by* Djerassi, C), *Book review*, **389,** 807

Cohen, J D. Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task (*with* Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll. D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 604
NeuroImage: A Journal of Brain Function (*eds.* Toga, A W, Frackowiak, S J, Mazziotta, J C), *Journal review*, **389,** 142

Cohen, J E. Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race (*by* Cairns, J), *Book review*, **387,** 565

Cohen, J J. Not quite the same, *Correspondence*, **387,** 119

Cohen, L F. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266

Cohen, L G. Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans (*with* Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 180

Cohen, O. *See under* Inbal, B, **390,** 180

Cohen, P. Stranglehold on science, *Correspondence*, **387,** 842

Cohen, R E. *See under* Lam, Y A, **385,** 737

Cohen, R J. *See under* Skinner, C J, **386,** 472

Cohen, S M. *See under* Averof, M, **385,** 627
See under Lecuit, T, **388,** 139

Cohen, S R. *See under* Rapoport, L, **387,** 791

Cohn, M J. *Hox9* genes and vertebrate limb specification (*with* Patel, K, Krumlauf, R, Wilkinson, D G, Clarke, J D W, Tickle, C), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 97

Cohn, N. Noah's Flood: The Genesis Story in Western Thought, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **385,** 407

Coissac, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Colaco, C. *See under* Hart, I, **388,** 626

Colbert, C M. *See under* Hoffman, D A, **387,** 869, **390,** 199

Colbert, D T. *See under* Liu, J, **385,** 780

Cole, J. About Face, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **390,** 458

Cole, J J. *See under* del Giorgio, P A, **385,** 148, **388,** 132

Cole, L A. The Eleventh Plague: The Politics of Biological and Chemical Warfare, *Book review by* Hay, A, **386,** 342

Cole, N B. *See under* Presley, J F, **389,** 81

Cole, T J. *See under* Moore, S E, **388,** 434

Coles, H. Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, **389,** 529

Coletta, A. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783

Colinvaux, P. The Idea of Biodiversity: Philosophies of Paradise (*by* Takacs, D), *Book review*, **385,** 591

Collen, D. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290

Collier, J. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385,** 78

Collier, R J. *See under* Petosa, C, **385,** 833

Collinge, J. Typing prion isoforms; reply (*with* Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 233
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply (*with* Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 564
See under Hill, A F, **389,** 448
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein (*with* Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L), *Addendum*, **389,** 526

Collingridge, G L. *See under* Vignes, M, **388,** 179
See under Clarke, V R J, **389,** 599

Collingwood, J C. *See under* Vago, R, **386,** 30

Collins, H M. Science as a cultural construct (*with* Pinch, T), *Correspondence*, **387,** 543

Collison, K. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689

Colquhoun, D. Worthless ranking, *Correspondence*, **386,** 320

Coluzzi, M. *See under* Thomas, A, **387,** 119

Colwell, C S. Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, **387,** 554

Combs, C. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387,** 814

Commandeur, J. *See under* Jérôme, B, **386,** 589

Conant, J A. *See under* Conlay, L A, **389,** 136

Condic, M L. Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth (*with* Letourneau, P C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 852

Cone, R D. *See under* Fan, W, **385,** 165

Cong, Y. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385,** 78

Conlay, L A. Caffeine alters plasma adenosine levels (*with* Conant, J A, deBros, F, Wurtman, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 136

Conlon, J M. *See under* Platz, J E, **389,** 246

Conner, J M. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856

Connerade, J P. *See under* Monteiro, T S, **387,** 863

Connerton, I F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Connolly, A J. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386,** 502

Connor, J A. *See under* Jonas, E A, **385,** 343

Connor, M A. *See under* Vaughan, C W, **390,** 611

Connor, R. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S

Constancia, M. *See under* Reik, W, **389,** 669

Conticello, V P. *See under* Yu, S M, **389,** 167

Conway, J F. Visualization of a 4-helix bundle in the hepatitis B virus capsid by cryo-electron microscopy (*with* Cheng, N, Zlotnick, A, Wingfield, P T, Stahl, S J, Steven, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 91

Cook, J B. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386,** 689

Cook, J G. Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway (*with* Bardwell, L, Thorner, J), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 85

Cook, R M. Potential collapse of North Sea cod stocks (*with* Sinclair, A, Stefánsson, G), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 521

Cook, S P. Distinct ATP receptors on pain-sensing and stretch-sensing neurons (*with* Vulchanova, L, Hargreaves, K M, Elde, R, McCleskey, E W), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 505

Cooke, F T. *See under* Dove, S K, **390,** 187

Cooke, H J. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389,** 73

Cooke, J. *See under* Nowak, M A, **388,** 167

Coombs, N. *See under* Yang, H, **386,** 692
See under Ahari, H, **388,** 857

Cooper, A I. Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants (*with* Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 368

Cooper, A J L. *See under* Gage, D A, **387,** 891

Cooper, J A. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389,** 730
See under Howell, B W, **389,** 733

Cooper, J P. Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast (*with* Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 744

Copeland, J W R. *See under* Guichet, A, **385,** 548

Coppin, B. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705

Coppolino, M G. Calreticulin is essential for integrin-mediated calcium signalling and cell adhesion (*with* Woodside, M J, Demaurex, N, Grinstein, S, St-Arnaud, R, Dedhar, S), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 843

Corasaniti, M T. *See under* Melino, G, **388,** 432

Corballis, M. Laterality (*ed.*) (*with* McManus, C, Peters, M), *Journal review by* Purves, D, White, L E, **389,** 142

Corces, V G. *See under* Slusarski, D C, **390,** 410

Corcoran, D. *See under* Ray, T P, **385,** 415

Corcoran, M F. Increasing X-ray emissions and periodic outbursts from the massive star η Carinae (*with* Ishibashi, K, Swank, J H, Davidson, K, Petre, R, Schmitt, J H M M), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 587

Cordes, S. *See under* Manzanares, M, **387,** 191

Cornell, B A. A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches (*with* Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 580

Cornford, C. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820

Cortes, C. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336

Cortijo, E. *See under* Adkins, J F, **390,** 154

Corwell, B. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389,** 180

Cosman, D. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390,** 175

Cosstick, R. *See under* Weinstein, L B, **388,** 805

Costa, E. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
Discovery of an X-ray afterglow associated with the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997 (*with* Frontera, F, Heise, J, Feroci, M, in 't Zand, J, Fiore, F, Cinti, M N, Dal Fiume, D, Nicastro, L, Orlandini, M, Palazzi, E, Rapisarda, M, Zavattini, G, Jager, R, Parmar, A, Owens, A, Molendi, S, Cusumano, G, Maccarone, M C, Giarrusso, S, Coletta, A, Antonelli, L A, Giommi, P, Muller, J M, Piro, L, Butler, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 783
See under Djorgovski, S G, **387,** 876
See under Metzger, M R, **387,** 878

Costanza, R. The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital (*with* d'Arge, R, de Groot, R, Farber, S, Grasso, M, Hannon, B, Limburg, K, Naeem, S, O'Neill, R V, Paruelo, J, Raskin, R G, Sutton, P, van den Belt, M), *Article*, **387,** 253

Costanzo, J P. Frogs reabsorb glucose from urinary bladder (*with* Callahan, P A, Lee, R E, Jr, Wright, M F), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 343

Costentin, J. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674

Coster, F. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Cote, R J. p53 and treatment of bladder cancer (*with* Esrig, D, Groshen, S, Jones, P A, Skinner, D G), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 123

Cotton, M D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Coughlin, S R. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386,** 502

Coupland, G. *See under* Goodrich, J, **386,** 44

Coupland, R. *See under* Toscani, A, **386,** 713

Courtillot, V. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389,** 838

Courtney, S M. Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory (*with* Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 608

Cousens, S N. Predicting the CJD epidemic in humans (*with* Vynnycky, E, Zeidler, M, Will, R G, Smith, P G), *Commentary*, **385,** 197
See under Bruce, M E, **389,** 498

Covey, S N. Plants combat infection by gene silencing (*with* Al-Kaff, N S, Lángara, A, Turner, D S), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 781

Cowden, C J. Synthetic chemistry: Cancer drugs better than taxol? (*with* Paterson, I), *News and views*, **387,** 238

Cowey, A. *See under* Hedges, R E M, **390,** 315

Cowie, L L. *See under* Songaila, A, **385,** 137

Cowley, S. *See under* Duan, D, **390,** 417

Cox, K. Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari (*by* Scholz, C), *Book review*, **387,** 867

Cox, P M. *See under* Betts, R A, **387,** 796

Crabtree, G R. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385,** 172

Cragg, B A. *See under* Wellsbury, P, **388,** 573

Craig, A M. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385,** 439

Cram, D F. Unequivocal spelling for brimstone (*with* Cram, W J), *Correspondence*, **385,** 196

Cram, W J. *See under* Cram, D F, **385,** 196

Cramer, A E. Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen (*with* Gallistel, C R), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 464

Crandall, K A. Rhodopsin evolution in the dark (*with* Hillis, D M), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 667

Crane, P R. *See under* Kenrick, P, **389,** 33

Crawford, J. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389,** 268

Crawford, M. Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Journal of the Society for Biomolecular Screening (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389,** 144

Crespo, P. Phosphotyrosine-dependent activation of Rac-1 GDP/GTP exchange by the *vav* proto-oncogene product (*with* Schuebel, K E, Ostrom, A A, Gutkind, J S, Bustelo, X R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 169

Cresta, L. *See under* Perreten, V, **389,** 801

Creswell, C. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705

Crick, H Q P. UK birds are laying eggs earlier (*with* Dudley, C, Glue, D E, Thomson, D L), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 526

Crofts, T. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387,** 106

Crombie, D L. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407

Crombie, L. Prospecting for Drugs in Ancient and Medieval European Texts: A Scientific Approach (*by* Holland, B K), *Book review*, **387,** 251

Cromer, A. Connected Knowledge: Science, Philosophy and Education, *Book review by* Scott, E C, **389,** 248

Cronin, T M. Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity (*with* Raymo, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 624

Crosby, W L. *See under* Wang, H, **386,** 451

Crosland, M. Lavoisier: Chemist, Biologist, Economist (*by* Poirier, J-P), *Book review*, **387,** 250

Cross, R A. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, **385,** 18
Reversing the kinesin ratchet – a diverting tail, *News and views*, **389,** 15

Crouzet, M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Crowley, T J. *See under* Mikolajewicz, U, **387,** 384, **388,** 602

Crowther, R A. *See under* Böttcher, B, **386,** 88

Crozier, R H. Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, **389,** 906

Cruikshank, D P. *See under* Noll, K S, **388,** 45

Crutzen, P J. Atmospheric chemistry: Ozone clouds over the Atlantic (*with* Lawrence, M), *News and views*, **388,** 625
See under Müller, R, **389,** 709

Cubitt, A B. *See under* Dickson, R M, **388,** 355

Cucci, T. *See under* Ward, J E, **390,** 131

Culpepper, J. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100

Cumming, B G. Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception (*with* Parker, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 280

Cummings, C J. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389,** 971
See under Matilla, A, **389,** 974

Cummings, N J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Cunningham, C. Horn of Darkness: Rhinos on the Edge (*with* Berger, J), *Book review by* Bertram, B, **388,** 636

Curiel, D T. *See under* Tang, D-c, **388,** 729

Curien, H. Feux Follets et Champignons Nucléaires (*by* Charpak, G, Garwin, R L), *Book review*, **386,** 348

Curmi, J P. *See under* Eghbali, M, **388,** 71

Curran, T. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389,** 730

Curtsinger, J W. *See under* Tatar, M, **390,** 30

Cusumano, G. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783

Cwynar, L C. *See under* Levesque, A J, **385,** 423

Cynshi, O. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292

Czaja, I. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390,** 698

Cziepluch, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Daaka, Y. Switching of the coupling of the β_2-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A (*with* Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 88

Daan, S. *See under* Komdeur, J, **385**, 522

Dade, W B. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite; reply (*with* Huppert, H E), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 307

Dag, Ö. *See under* Ahari, H, **388**, 857

Dahan, M. *See under* Neumann, R, **388**, 353

Dahmane, N. Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours (*with* Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 876
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours (*with* Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A), *Correction*, **390**, 536

Dahn, R. *See under* Laufer, E, **386**, 366, **388**, 400

Dai, A. Clouds, precipitation and temperature range (*with* Del Genio, A D, Fung, I Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 665

Dai, H. *See under* Liu, J, **385**, 780
See under Tans, S J, **386**, 474

Dai, P. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386**, 735

Daignan-Fornier, B. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Daily, G C. Nature's Services: Societal Dependence on Natural Ecosystems, *Book review by* Power, M, **388**, 529

Dakin, S C. *See under* Hess, R F, **390**, 602

Dal Fiume, D. *See under* Costa, E, **387**, 783

Dal Pero, F. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

Dale, A M. *See under* Reppas, J B, **388**, 175

Dallinger, R. Metallothionein in snail Cd and Cu metabolism (*with* Berger, B, Hunziker, P, Kägi, J H R), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 237

Dalton, H. Patent threat to research (*with* Goodwin, B, Ho, M-W, McGlade, J, Prance, G, Saunders, P, Sherratt, D, Maynard Smith, J, Whittenbury, R), *Correspondence*, **385**, 672

Dalton, P. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387**, 705

Dalton, R. 'Misconduct' dispute raises fears of litigation, *News*, **385**, 105
UCSF settles lawsuit over research costs, *News*, **385**, 377
Heat rises over UCSD 'misconduct' charge, *News*, **385**, 566
Harvard faces questions on missing data, *News*, **386**, 206
Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, **386**, 747
Company accused over lab data 'theft', *News*, **387**, 444
Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, **388**, 313
Miami AIDS researcher denies charge over billing irregularities, *News*, **388**, 704
Scripps Institute plan would boost research space, *News*, **389**, 4
Plagiarism claims turn spotlight on US Navy's misconduct policy, *News*, **389**, 532

Daly, M J. *See under* Sidow, A, **389**, 722

Damasio, A R. Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, **386**, 769

Dambrosia, J. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389**, 180

Danchin, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

D'Andrea, K P. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

Danel, E. Successful cultivation of the golden chanterelle (*with* Camacho, F J), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 303

Danesh, J. Epidemiology: A human germ project? (*with* Newton, R, Beral, V), *News and views*, **389**, 21

Dang, D V. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

D'Angelo, M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

Dani, J A. *See under* Pidoplichko, V I, **390**, 401

Daniel, R A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Daniels, M. *See under* Devlin, B, **388**, 468

Danielson, E. A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials (*with* Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 944

Danishefsky, S J. *See under* Deshpande, P P, **387**, 164, **388**, 210
See under Sames, D, **389**, 587

D'Anna, G. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385**, 702

Danner, R. Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 751

Dantonel, J-C. Transcription factor TFIID recruits factor CPSF for formation of 3′ end of mRNA (*with* Murthy, K G K, Manley, J L, Tora, L), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 399

D'Arcangelo, G. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389**, 730

d'Arge, R. *See under* Costanza, R, **387**, 253

Das, A. Distortions of visuotopic map match orientation singularities in primary visual cortex (*with* Gilbert, C D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 594

Das, S. Biology's new Rosetta stone (*with* Yu, L, Gaitatzes, C, Rogers, R, Freeman, J, Bienkowska, J, Adams, R M, Smith, T F, Lindelien, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 29

Dasen, G. *See under* Perreten, V, **389**, 801

Dashzeveg, D. *See under* Novacek, M J, **389**, 483

Dausset, J. *See under* Cavalli-Sforza, L L, **390**, 221

Dauter, Z. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385**, 89
See under Brzozowski, A M, **389**, 753

Davenport-Hines, R. Biting the Dust: The Joys of Housework (*by* Horsfield, M), *Book review*, **387**, 770
Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery (*by* Haiken, E), *Book review*, **390**, 571

David, A S. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389**, 495

David, V A. *See under* Menotti-Raymond, M A, **386**, 774

Davidson, E H. Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, **389**, 679

Davidson, K. *See under* Corcoran, M F, **390**, 587

Davie, J R. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43

Davies, A M. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387**, 721

Davies, C H. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599

Davies, K. GATTACA (*by* Niccol, A), *Film review*, **390**, 33

Davies, M. *See under* Sutton, L, **387**, 469

Davies, M N O. *See under* Shevlin, M, **388**, 14

Davies, N. The Ancient Kingdoms of Peru, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **389**, 558

Davies, P A. Insensitivity to anaesthetic agents conferred by a class of $GABA_A$ receptor subunit (*with* Hanna, M C, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 820

Davies, P J A. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386**, 407

Davies, P L. *See under* Jia, Z, **385**, 555
See under Graham, L A, **388**, 727

Davies, S J A. Regeneration of adult axons in white matter tracts of the central nervous system (*with* Fitch, M T, Memberg, S P, Hall, A K, Raisman, G, Silver, J) *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 680

Davignon, E. No lack of interest, *Correspondence*, **386**, 318

Davis, D M. *See under* Reyburn, H T, **386**, 514

Davis, J C. *See under* Pereverzev, S V, **388**, 449

Davis, K. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Davis, M. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359

Davis, Michael. *See under* Gewirtz, J C, **388**, 471

Davis, M M. *See under* Reich, Z, **387**, 617

Davis, R. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729

Davis, R J. *See under* Yang, D D, **389**, 865

Davis, R W. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Davis, S. *See under* Errington, M L, **387**, 666

Davis, S A. Bacterial templating of ordered macrostructures in silica and silica–surfactant mesophases (*with* Burkett, S L, Mendelson, N H, Mann, S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 420

Davis-Poynter, N J. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386**, 510

Davison, W. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution (*with* Fones, G R, Grime, G W), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 885

Dawkins, M S. Horses Through Time (*by* Olsen, S L), *Book review*, **386**, 341
The Nature of Horses: Exploring Equine Evolution, Intelligence and Behavior (*by* Budiansky, S), *Book review*, **386**, 341

Dawson, C. How pine cones open (*with* Vincent, J F V, Rocca, A-M) *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 668

Dawson, D. Fatigue, alcohol and performance impairment (*with* Reid, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 235

Dawson, J. Logical Dilemmas: The Life and Death of Kurt Gödel, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387**, 362

Day, R. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America (*by* Berger, J J), *Book review*, **389**, 247
Factor Four: Doubling Wealth, Halving Resource Use (*by* von Weizsäcker, E, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H), *Book review*, **389**, 247

Dayan, U. *See under* Moulin, C, **387**, 691

Dayanandan, S. *See under* Bawa, K S, **386**, 562

de Angelis H M. Maintenance of somite borders in mice requires the *Delta* homologue *Dll1* (*with* McIntyre, J, II, Gossler, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 717

De Antoni, A. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

de Carvalho, M R. *See under* Maisey, J G, **385**, 779

de Cheveigne, S. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845

De Fries, J C. *See under* Plomin, R, **388**, 138

de Graauw, T. *See under* Feuchtgruber, H, **389**, 159

de Groot, P A J. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385**, 324

de Groot, R. *See under* Costanza, R, **387**, 253

de Haan, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412

de Hostos, E L. Ground rules, *Correspondence*, **385**, 385

De Jager, P L. *See under* Zuo, J, **388**, 769

de Jeu, W H. *See under* Wong, G C L, **389**, 576

de Jong, J C. Glycerol generates turgor in rice blast (*with* McCormack, B J, Smirnoff, N, Talbot, N J), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 244
A pandemic warning? (*with* Claas, E C J, Osterhaus, A D M E, Webster, R G, Lim, W L), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 554

de Jong, W W. *See under* Springer, M S, **388**, 61

de Kruijff, B. Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, **386**, 129

De La Cruz-Reyna, S. Volcanology: The giant Popocatépetl stirs (*with* Siebe, C), *News and views*, **388**, 227

de la Mare, W K. Abrupt mid-twentieth-century decline in Antarctic sea-ice extent from whaling records, *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 57

De La Peña, J. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **386**, 360, **388**, 906

de Lange, T. *See under* van Steensel, B, **385**, 740

de Massy, B. *See under* Bergerat, A, **386**, 414

de Muizon, C. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America (*with* Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 486

De Robertis, E M. Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, **387**, 25
Evolving protostomes and deuterostomes, *News and views*, **387**, 25

De Rosier, D J. Electron cryomicroscopy: Who needs crystals anyway?, *News and views*, **386**, 26

de Sa, P. *See under* Sagar, A, **386**, 114

De Teresa, J M. Evidence for magnetic polarons in the magnetoresistive perovskites (*with* Ibarra, M R, Algarabel, P A, Ritter, C, Marquina, C, Blasco, J, Garcia, J, del Moral, A, Arnold, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 256

de Vries, E. *See under* Adema, G J, **387**, 713

de Vries, J E. *See under* Groux, H, **389**, 737

De Vries, R C. Materials science: Diamonds from warm water, *News and views*, **385**, 485

de Vries, S A. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390**, 379

de Waal, F. Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape (*with* Lanting, F), *Book review by* McGrew, W, **387**, 142

De Waard, M. Direct binding of G-protein βγ complex to voltage-dependent calcium channels (*with* Liu, H, Walker, D, Scott, V E S, Gurnett, C A, Campbell, K P), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 446

de Wergifosse, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

de Zeeuw, P T. *See under* van der Marel, R P, **385**, 610

Deacon, T. The Symbolic Species: The Co-evolution of Language and the Brain, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **388**, 734

Dean, W L. *See under* Sun, F-L, **389**, 809

Deaville, R. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387**, 138

Deban, S M. Salamander with a ballistic tongue (*with* Wake, D B, Roth, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 27

Debanne, D. Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus (*with* Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 286
Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus (*with* Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M), *Correction*, **390**, 536

DeBiasi, M. *See under* Pidoplichko, V I, **390**, 401

deBros, F. *See under* Conlay, L A, **389**, 136

DeCaprio, J A. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386**, 177, 521
See under Lill, N L, **387**, 823

Dedhar, S. *See under* Coppolino, M G, **386**, 843

Dedman, K. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S

Deeds, J. *See under* Pan, Y, **387**, 611, **389**, 100

Deegan, R D. Capillary flow as the cause of ring stains from dried liquid drops (*with* Bakajin, O, Dupont, T F, Huber, G, Nagel, S R, Witten, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 827

Defoor, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

DeGregori, J. *See under* Leone, G, **387**, 422, 932

Dekker, C. *See under* Liu, J, **385**, 780
See under Tans, S J, **386**, 474

Dekker, P J T. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388**, 195

Del Bino, S. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Del Genio, A D. *See under* Dai, A, **386**, 665

del Giorgio, P A. Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems (*with* Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 148
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?; reply (*with* Cole, J J), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 132

del Moral, A. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386**, 256

Del Rey, F. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

Del Río, J A. A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections (*with* Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 70

del Toro Iniesta, J C. *See under* Westendorp Plaza, C, **389**, 47

Delande, D. *See under* Monteiro, T S, **387**, 863

Delaveau, T. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Delius, H. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Delneri, D. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Delour, J. *See under* Pouliquen, O, **386**, 816

Delson, E. Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, **389**, 445

DeLuca, C I. *See under* Jia, Z, **385**, 555

DeMartino, G N. *See under* Lam, Y A, **385**, 737

Demaurex, N. *See under* Coppolino, M G, **386**, 843

DeMets, C. Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, **386**, 549

Deming, T J. Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 386

Deng, C. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288

Deng, HK. Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses (*with* Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 296

Deniard, P. *See under* Journet, C, **388**, 756

Denizot, F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Denk, W. *See under* Svoboda, K, **385**, 161

Dennell, R. The world's oldest spears, *News and views*, **385**, 767

Denning, P J. Beyond Calculation: The Next Fifty Years of Computing (*with* Metcalfe, R M), *Book review by* Campbell-Kelly, M, **390**, 42

Dennis, B S. *See under* Hasen, J, **390**, 54

Dent, D. Integrated Pest Management Reviews (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Hanks, L M, **389**, 144

Denton, P. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

de-Picciotto, R. Direct observation of a fractional charge (*with* Reznikov, M, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, Bunin, G, Mahalu, D), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 162

DePinho, R A. *See under* Alland, L, **387**, 49
See under Zhang, P, **387**, 151

Der, C J. *See under* Keely, P J, **390**, 632

Derer, P. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385**, 70

Derewenda, U. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385**, 89

Derewenda, Z S. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385**, 89

Dernick, G. *See under* Albillos, A, **389**, 509

Derry, L A. *See under* France-Lanord, C, **390**, 65

Derry, T E. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390**, 379

Dervan, P B. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M, **387**, 202

Desaubies, Y. *See under* Send, U, **385**, 615
Desbrusiais, M. *See under* Hill, A F, **389**, 448
Deshpande, P P. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen (*with* Danishefsky, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 164
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen (*with* Danishefsky, S J), *Erratum*, **388**, 210
DeSimone, J M. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389**, 368
Desiraju, G R. *See under* Sarma, J A R P, **387**, 464
Desmond, A. Huxley: Evolution's High Priest, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **386**, 349
Desnoyers, S. *See under* Spector, M S, **385**, 653
Desowitz, R. And the Waters Turned to Blood (*by* Barker, R), *Book review*, **386**, 565
Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague (*by* Rhodes, R), *Book review*, **386**, 565
Who gave Pinta to the Santa Maria? Tropical Diseases in a Temperate Climate, *Book review by* Goodwin, L, **387**, 36, 772
Tropical Medicine and International Health: A European Journal (*ed.* Bradley, D J), *Journal review*, **389**, 145, **390**, 136
Dessen, A. *See under* Weissenhorn, W, **387**, 426
Dessypris, N. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246
Detter, J C. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385**, 97
Deutsch, D. The Fabric of Reality, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **388**, 136
Devaux, B. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Deveraux, Q L. X-linked IAP is a direct inhibitor of cell-death proteases (*with* Takahashi, R, Salvesen, G S, Reed, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 300
Devine, K M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Devine, R A B. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386**, 587
Devlin, B. The heritability of IQ (*with* Daniels, M, Roeder, K), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 468
Devlin, K. In retrospect: Syntactic Structures (*by* Chomsky, N), *Book review*, **386**, 670
See under Churcher, C, **387**, 845
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 905
Fermat's Last Theorem: The Story of a Riddle that Confounded the World's Greatest Minds for 358 Years (*by* Singh, S), *Book review*, **387**, 868
Devoret, M H. *See under* Tans, S J, **386**, 474
Dewdney, A K. Yes, We Have No Neutrons: An Eye-opening Tour Through the Twists and Turns of Bad Science, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **388**, 36
Nonfalsifiable hypothesis, *Correspondence*, **389**, 434
Dewey, S L. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386**, 830
Dewynne, J N. *See under* Landsberg, P T, **389**, 779
Di Marzo, V. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389**, 25
di Pellegrino, G. Seeing where your hands are (*with* Làdavas, E, Farne, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 730
Diacu, F. Celestial Encounters: The Origins of Chaos and Stability (*with* Holmes, P), *Book review by* Laskar, J, **388**, 636
Dial, K P. Mechanical power output of bird flight (*with* Biewener, A A, Tobalske, B W, Warrick, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 67
Diallo, S. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Diamond, J M. Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, **385**, 295
Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History (*by* Flannery, T F, Martin, R, Szalay, A), *Book review*, **385**, 692
Guns, Germs and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies, *Book review by* Renfrew, C, **386**, 339
See under Hammond, K A, **386**, 457
Why is Sex Fun? The Evolution of Human Sexuality, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **388**, 532
The Mapping of North America (*by* Burden, P D), *Book review*, **389**, 31
Linguistics: The language steamrollers, *News and views*, **389**, 544
Dick, S J. The Biological Universe: The Twentieth-Century Extraterrestrial Life Debate and the Limits of Science, *Book review by* Brush, S G, **385**, 592
Dickens, G R. Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir (*with* Paull, C K, Wallace, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 426
Dickinson, S L. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386**, 796
Dickson, B. From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, **386**, 649
Dickson, D. UK policy learns about risk the hard way, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385**, 8
The 'Sokal affair' takes transatlantic turn, *News*, **385**, 381
UK calls a halt to moves to privatize laboratories, *News*, **385**, 473
UK universities urged to join forces to boost research, *News*, **385**, 567
British universities face up to their day of reckoning, *News*, **386**, 4
UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, **386**, 98
EU research ministers lean on Brussels (*with* Abbott, A), *News*, **386**, 205
UK parties differ on means, not ends, *News analysis*, **386**, 314
Little change in the politics of science – but closer links with industry?, *News analysis*, **386**, 315
'EU programme should increase support for social sciences', *News*, **386**, 527
Labour keeps its supporters guessing, *News*, **386**, 749
Return to Unesco beckons for Britain, *News*, **386**, 749
Labour's science appointment lifts hopes for reform, *News*, **387**, 114
Science in Portugal joins the mainstream, *News*, **387**, 115
Science studies braces for the fall-out, *Briefing*, **387**, 332
Champions or challengers of the cause of science?, *Briefing*, **387**, 333
European sparks fail to ignite, *Briefing*, **387**, 334
Statistician is named to UK science post, *News*, **387**, 745
UK universities told: 'think strategically', *News analysis*, **388**, 413
UK watchdog boosts science credentials, *News*, **388**, 702
Cancer scientist takes on job at Wellcome Trust, *News*, **389**, 318
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, **389**, 318
Bioethics: UK takes pride in 'principled pragmatism', *Briefing*, **389**, 663
Fusion results 'confirm the scientific case for ITER', *News*, **390**, 5
Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, **390**, 327
Female scientists wanted – apply to UK research councils, *News*, **390**, 431
Dickson, R M. On/off blinking and switching behaviour of single molecules of green fluorescent protein (*with* Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, Moerner, W E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 355
DiDonato, J A. A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB (*with* Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M), *Article*, **388**, 548
Didsbury, J R. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Diebel, C E. *See under* Walker, M M, **390**, 371
Diekmann, B. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390**, 357
Diekmann, S. Events at Jena institute, *Correspondence*, **387**, 648
Dier, H. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Dieryck, W. Human haemoglobin from transgenic tobacco (*with* Pagnier, J, Poyart, C, Marden, M C, Gruber, V, Bournat, P, Baudino, S, Mérot, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 29
Dietmeier, K. Tom5 functionally links mitochondrial preprotein receptors to the general import pore (*with* Hönlinger, A, Bömer, U, Dekker, P J T, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Kübrich, M, Pfanner, N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 195
Dietrich, F S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 755
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome V (*with* Mulligan, J, Hennessy, K, Yelton, M A, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Brennan, T, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Guzman, E, Hartzell, G, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R W, Kayser, A, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Norgren, R, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Sehl, P, Schramm, S, Shogren, T, Smith, V, Taylor, P, Wei, Y, Botstein, D, Davis, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Dietrich, W E. *See under* Heimsath, A M, **388**, 358
Digby, J E. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
DiGiuseppe, J A. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183
Dillon, A C. Storage of hydrogen in single-walled carbon nanotubes (*with* Jones, K M, Bekkedahl, T A, Kiang, C H, Bethune, D S, Heben, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 377
DiMarchi, R D. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Dimijian, G G. The moral ape, *Correspondence*, **385**, 12
Dinh, C. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386**, 804
DiPaolo, T. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Disotell, T R. *See under* Gonder, M K, **388**, 337
Ditmire, T. High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters (*with* Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 54
Dittmar, M T. HIV-1 tropism and co-receptor use (*with* McKnight, A, Simmons, G, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, Simmonds, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 495
Ditzel, L. *See under* Groll, M, **386**, 463
Dixit, V M. *See under* Duan, H, **385**, 86
See under Chinnaiyan, A M, **388**, 728
Djerassi, C. Menachem's Seed, *Book review by* Cohen, J, **389**, 807
Djorgovski, S G. The optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst GRB970508 (*with* Metzger, M R, Kulkarni, S R, Odewahn, S C, Gal, R R, Pahre, M A, Frail, D A, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Palazzi, E), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 876
See under Metzger, M R, **387**, 878
Dlakic, M. *See under* Han, W, **386**, 563
Dobrynin, A. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389**, 368
Dobson, C M. *See under* Booth, D R, **385**, 787
Dobson, M J. Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography (*by* Nye, E R, Gibson, M E), *Book review*, **390**, 39
Dodabalapur, A. *See under* Berggren, M, **389**, 466
Dodd, R L. *See under* Xu, J, **389**, 505
Dodson, E J. *See under* Barrett, T, **385**, 458
Dodson, G. *See under* Barrett, T, **385**, 458
Dodson, R. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Doe, C Q. *See under* Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, **390**, 625
Doebley, J. The evolution of apical dominance in maize (*with* Stec, A, Hubbard, L), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 485
Doey, L J. *See under* Hill, A F, **389**, 448
See under Collinge, J, **389**, 526
Doherty, M F. *See under* Song, W, **388**, 561
Doi, T. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Doignon, F. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Dokland, T. Structure of a viral procapsid with molecular scaffolding (*with* McKenna, R, Ilag, L L, Bowman, B R, Incardona, N L, Fane, B A, Rossmann, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 308
Dolan, R J. The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life (*by* LeDoux, J), *Book review*, **385**, 694
Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding (*with* Fletcher, P C), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 582
How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context (*with* Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 596
Dolich, S. *See under* Pan, Y, **387**, 611, **389**, 100
Dolmetsch, R E. Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration (*with* Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 855
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration (*with* Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I), *Erratum*, **388**, 308
Domaille, P J. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389**, 999
Domdey, H. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Donahee, M H. *See under* Kozarsky, K F, **387**, 414
Donald, D B. *See under* Leavitt, P R, **388**, 457
Donaldson, R. Dante's Peak, *Film review by* Fink, J, **386**, 33
Doney, S C. The ocean's productive deserts, *News and views*, **389**, 905
Dong, H. GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors (*with* O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 279
Donnelly, C A. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386**, 302
Recent trends in the BSE epidemic (*with* Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Anderson, R M), *Correspondence*, **389**, 903
Donnelly, K. *See under* Hunter, N, **386**, 137
Doody, J. *See under* Kretzschmar, M, **389**, 618
Doolittle, R F. A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, **388**, 515
See under Spraggon, G, **389**, 455, **390**, 315
Dore, J. *See under* Karl, D, **388**, 533
Dorin, J. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389**, 73
Dorner, L F. *See under* Wah, D A, **388**, 97
Dorokhov, V. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Dorsky, R I. Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling (*with* Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 67
Dötsch, V. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385**, 172
Doudna, J A. RNA structure: A molecular contortionist, *News and views*, **388**, 830
Dougall, W C. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390**, 175
Dougherty, B A. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Douglas, M R. *See under* Dove, S K, **390**, 187
Doumbo, O. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Dove, S K. Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis (*with* Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 187
Dove, S L. Activation of prokaryotic transcription through arbitrary protein–protein contacts (*with* Joung, J K, Hochschild, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 627
Dowling, J E. Obituary: George Wald (1906–97), *News and views*, **387**, 356
Downie, A. Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, **387**, 352
Downward, J. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385**, 544
Drakew, A. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385**, 70
Dratz, E A. NMR structure of a receptor-bound G-protein peptide (*with* Furstenau, J E, Lambert, C G, Thireault, D L, Rarick, H, Schepers, T, Pakhlevaniants, S, Hamm, H E), *Correction*, **390**, 424
Dressler, R. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Drevets, W C. Subgenual prefrontal cortex abnormalities in mood disorders (*with* Price, J L, Simpson, J R, Jr, Todd, R D, Reich, T, Vannier, M, Raichle, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 824
Drewien, C A. *See under* Lu, Y, **389**, 364
Driggers, E M. *See under* Ulrich, H D, **389**, 271
Drubin, D G. *See under* Lappalainen, P, **388**, 78, **389**, 211
Druilhe, P. *See under* Thomas, A, **387**, 119
Drummond, D. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389**, 498
Druyan, A. *See under* Zemeckis, R, **388**, 637
Duan, D. Molecular identification of a volume-regulated chloride channel (*with* Winter, C, Cowley, S, Hume, J R, Horowitz, B), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 417
Duan, H. RAIDD is a new 'death' adaptor molecule (*with* Dixit, V M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 86
Dubnau, J. RNA recognition and translational regulation by a homeodomain protein (*with* Struhl, G), *Correction*, **388**, 697
Dubochet, J. *See under* Katritch, V, **388**, 148
Dubois, E. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Dubonos, S V. *See under* Geim, A K, **390**, 259
DuBose, R F. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390**, 175
Duboule, D. *See under* Kondo, T, **390**, 29
Dubrovinsky, L S. Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica (*with* Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O Wills, J M, Johansson, B), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 362
Duchêne, S. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism (*with* Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 586
Duckworth, B C. *See under* Rameh, L E, **390**, 192
Ducor, P. Are patents and research compatible?, *Commentary*, **387**, 13
Ducrocq, S. *See under* Chaimanee, Y, **385**, 429
Ducy, P. *See under* Luo, G, **386**, 78
Dudley, C. *See under* Crick, H Q P, **388**, 526
Duffy, P. Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport (*by* Owen, K), *Book review*, **388**, 843
Duhamel, J-R. Spatial invariance of visual receptive fields in parietal cortex neurons (*with* Bremmer, F, BenHamed, S, Graf, W), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 845
Dujardin, E. *See under* Krishnan, A, **388**, 451
Dujon, B. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

See under Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XV (*with* Albermann, K, Aldea, M, Alexandraki, D, Ansorge, W, Arino, J, Benes, V, Bohn, C, Bolotin-Fukuhara, M, Bordonné, R, Boyer, J, Camasses, A, Casamayor, A, Casas, Chéret, G, Cziepluch, C, Daignan-Fornier, B, Dang, D V, de Haan, M, Delius, H, Durand, P, Fairhead, C, Feldmann, H, Gaillon, L, Galisson, F, Gamo, F-J, Gancedo, C, Goffeau, A, Goulding, S E, Grivell, L A, Habbig, B, Hand, N J, Hani, J, Hattenhorst, U, Hebling, U, Hernando, Y, Herrero, E, Heumann, K, Hiesel, R, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Hollenberg, C P, Hughes, B, Jauniaux, J-C, Kalogeropoulos, A, Katsoulou, C, Kordes, E, Lafuente, M J, Landt, O, Louis, E J, Maarse, A C, Madania, A, Mannhaupt, M, Marck, C, Martin, R P, Mewes, H W, Michaux, G, Paces, V, Parle-McDermott, A G, Pearson, B M, Perrin, A, Pettersson, B, Poch, O, Pohl, T M, Poirey, R, Portetelle, D, Pujol, A, Purnelle, B, Ramezani Rad, M, Rechmann, S, Schwager, C, Schweizer, M, Sor, F, Sterky, F, Tarassov, I A, Teodoru, C, Tettelin, H, Thierry, A, Tobiasch, E, Tzermia, M, Uhlen, M, Unseld, M, Valens, M, Vandenbol, M, Vetter, I, Vleck, C, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Wiemann, S, Winsor, B, Wolfe, K H, Zollner, A, Zumstein, E, Kleine, K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 98S

Dulac, F. *See under* Moulin, C, **387**, 691

Dull, M. *See under* Jenuwein, T, **385**, 269

Dumas, K. *See under* Varga-Weisz, P D, **388**, 598, **389**, 1003

Dunbar, R. Animal behaviour: The monkeys' defence alliance, *News and views*, **386**, 555

Duncan, A. Laws and Order in Eighteenth-Century Chemistry, *Book review by* Knight, D, **386**, 34

Duncan, I D. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386**, 724

Duncan, J. Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities (*with* Martens, S, Ward, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 808

Duncan, J L. *See under* Stear, M J, **389**, 27

Duncan, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Duncan, R A. *See under* McNutt, M K, **389**, 479

Dunitz, J D. *See under* Sarma, J A R P, **387**, 464

Dunlap, K. Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, **385**, 394

Dunlop, J. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387**, 80

Dunn, B. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387**, 67S
See under Lu, Y, **389**, 364

Dunn, R A. Seismological evidence for three-dimensional melt migration beneath the East Pacific Rise (*with* Toomey, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 259

Dunning-Davies, J. Concise Thermodynamics, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **386**, 568

Dunstan, S P. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386**, 302

Dupont, T F. *See under* Deegan, R D, **389**, 827

Durall, D M. *See under* Simard, S W, **388**, 579

Durand, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Durant, J. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845

Durkin, E. *See under* Zhang, B, **390**, 477

Durkin, J P. *See under* Wang, Y, **389**, 502

Dusenbery, D B. Life at Small Scale: The Behavior of Microbes, *Book review by* Whittenbury, R, **386**, 36

Dussault, B. *See under* Pan, Y, **387**, 611, **389**, 100

Dusseault, M B. Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, **386**, 12

Düsterhöft, A. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Dustin, M L. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389**, 636

Duvall, T L, Jr. *See under* Giles, P M, **390**, 52

Düwel, L. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129

Dwight, S. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387**, 67S

Dybul, M. *See under* Weissman, D, **389**, 981

Dyer, D W. *See under* Ferretti, J J, **386**, 320

Dynlacht, B D. Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, **389**, 149

Dyson, F. Imagined Worlds, *Book review by* Morton, O, **387**, 361

Dyson, J. *See under* Ray, T P, **385**, 415

Earle, P S. *See under* Hedlin, M A H, **387**, 145

Earley, A R. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903

Eaton, B E. *See under* Tarasow, T M, **389**, 54

Eaton, W A. *See under* Muñoz, V, **390**, 196

Eaves, L. *See under* Fromhold, T M, **387**, 864

Ebbesen, T W. *See under* Krishnan, A, **388**, 451

Eber, F. *See under* Chèvre, A-M, **389**, 924

Eccleston, J F. *See under* Barrett, T, **385**, 458
See under Rittinger, K, **388**, 693, **389**, 758

Echalier, G. *Drosophila* Cells in Culture, *Book review by* Hafen, E, **389**, 559

Eck, M J. *See under* Xu, W, **385**, 595

Ecker, A. Synthesis and structural characterization of an Al_{13} cluster (*with* Weckert, E, Schnöckel, H), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 379

Eckerskorn, C. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388**, 195

Eckert, J. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389**, 268

Eckstein, F. Catalytic RNA (*with* Lilley), *Book review by* D M J, Symons, B, **386**, 141

Edelman, E R. *See under* Kozarsky, K F, **387**, 414

Edgerton, S Y. Painting the Heavens: Art and Science in the Age of Galileo (*by* Reeves, E), *Book review*, **390**, 356
The Invention of Infinity: Mathematics and Art in the Renaissance (*by* Field, J V), *Book review*, **390**, 356

Edgington, S. *See under* Meier, D L, **388**, 350

Edlund, H. *See under* Ahlgren, U, **385**, 257

Edlund, T. *See under* Ahlgren, U, **385**, 257

Edmonds, S. *See under* Puente, L, **390**, 329

Edney, M H. Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765-1843, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388**, 530

Edwards, A M. *See under* Bochkarev, A, **385**, 176

Edwards, A W F. Natural selection and the sex ratio, *Correspondence*, **389**, 780

Edwards, B. Spontaneous polarization in dense hydrogen (*with* Ashcroft, N W), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 652

Edwards, D. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390**, 667

Edwards, P P. Will solid hydrogen ever be a metal? (*with* Hensel, F), *News and views*, **388**, 621

Edwards, R G. Molecular Human Reproduction (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gosden, R G, **389**, 141

Edwards, R H. *See under* McIntire, S L, **389**, 870

Edwards, R L. *See under* Beck, J W, **385**, 705

Efetov, K. Supersymmetry in Disorder and Chaos, *Book review by* Holden, A, **386**, 568

Egan, K M. Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers (*with* Giovannucci, E, Titus-Ernstoff, L, Newcomb, P, Stampfer, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 922

Egerton, M. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520

Egger, S. *See under* Würsch, C, **389**, 937

Eggleton, P. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506

Eghbali, M. Hippocampal $GABA_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam (*with* Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 71

Eglinton, T I. *See under* Goñi, M A, **389**, 275

Eguchi, Y. *See under* Iwahashi, H, **390**, 413

Ehleringer, J R. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389**, 153

Ehlers, M. *See under* Jack, R S, **389**, 742

Ehrensperger, F. *See under* Korth, C, **390**, 74

Ehrlich, S D. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Eibl, M. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **390**, 575

Eichele, G. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386**, 804

Eichler, B. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55

Eide, L G. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Eiler, J M. Carbon isotope evidence for early life (*with* Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 665

Einasto, J. A 120-Mpc periodicity in the three-dimensional distribution of galaxy superclusters (*with* Einasto, M, Gottlöber, S, Müller, V, Saar, V, Starobinsky, A A, Tago, E, Tucker, D, Andernach, H, Frisch, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 139

Einasto, M. *See under* Einasto, J, **385**, 139

Einsiedel, E. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845

Eis, N. *See under* Burggraf, S, **385**, 780

Eisenbach, L. *See under* Inbal, B, **390**, 180
See under Mandelboim, O, **390**, 643

Eisenman, R N. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43

Eisenmann, V. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389**, 153

Eisenstein, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **390**, 643

Eisman, J A. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387**, 106

Ekeland, I. Mathematics: What you eat is how many you are, *News and views*, **389**, 16
What is Mathematics, Really? (*by* Hersh, R), *Book review*, **390**, 43

Eklund, P C. *See under* Rao, A M, **388**, 257

El Yacoubi, M. *See under* Ledent, C, **388**, 674

El-Deiry, W S. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389**, 187

Elde, R. *See under* Cook, S P, **387**, 505

Elena, S F. Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria (*with* Lenski, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 395

Elgar, G. How good a model is the *Fugu* genome? (*with* Clark, M, Green, A, Sandford, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 140

Elgar, M A. *See under* Alatolo, R V, **385**, 402

Elledge, S J. *See under* Zhang, P, **387**, 151

Ellegren, H. Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl (*with* Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 593

Elliott, D. Research Ethics: A Reader (*with* Stern, J E), *Book review by* Galloway, J, **389**, 560
See under Stern, J E, **389**, 560

Ellis, D J. *See under* Lee, J K W, **390**, 159

Ellis, E F. *See under* Wagner, J A, **390**, 518

Ellis, G. The Life of the Cosmos (*by* Smolin, L), *Book review*, **387**, 671

Ellis, J R. Even sociologists need science, *Correspondence*, **388**, 13

Ellis, M A. *See under* Brune, J N, **387**, 67

Ellis, R. Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss, *Book review by* Rice, T, **386**, 238

Elzanowski, A. *See under* Wiebers, D O, **389**, 537

Emerald, B S. Homeotic transformation in *Drosophila* (*with* Roy, J K), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 684

Emerich, D F. Protective effect of encapsulated cells producing neurotrophic factor CNTF in a monkey model of Huntington's disease (*with* Winn, S R, Hantraye, P M, Peschanski, M, Chen, E-Y, Chu, Y, McDermott, P, Baetge, E E, Kordower, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 395

Emerson, S. Experimental determination of the organic carbon flux from open-ocean surface waters (*with* Quay, P, Karl, D, Winn, C, Tupas, L, Landry, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 951

Emeson, R B. *See under* Burns, C M, **387**, 303

Emmerson, P T. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Encrenaz, T. *See under* Feuchtgruber, H, **389**, 159

Enderby, J E. *See under* Xu, R, **390**, 57

Endo, T A. A new protein containing an SH2 domain that inhibits JAK kinases (*with* Masuhara, M, Yokouchi, M, Suzuki, R, Sakamoto, H, Mitsui, K, Matsumoto, A, Tanimura, S, Ohtsubo, M, Misawa, H, Miyazaki, T, Leonor, N, Taniguchi, T, Fujita, T, Kanakura, Y, Komiya, S, Yoshimura, A), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 921

Enerbäck, S. Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese (*with* Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 90

Engdahl, E R. *See under* van der Hilst, R D, **386**, 578

Engel, A. *See under* Walz, T, **387**, 624

Engel, A K. *See under* Roelfsema, P R, **385**, 157

Engel, M H. Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite (*with* Macko, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 265

Engel, S. Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging (*with* Zhang, X, Wandell, B), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 68

Engering, A. *See under* Cella, M, **388**, 782

Engert, F. Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances (*with* Bonhoeffer, T), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 279
Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances (*with* Bonhoeffer, T), *Erratum*, **388**, 698

Engström, O. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389**, 753

Entian, K-D. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Ephrussi, A. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548

Epp, C D. Definition of a gene, *Correspondence*, **389**, 537

Eraso, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Erb, A. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385**, 702
See under Maggio-Aprile, I, **390**, 487

Erdélyi, M. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548

Erdmann, J M. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386**, 81

Eriksson, O. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388**, 362

Ernazarova, K. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389**, 268

Ernst, C H. Snakes in Question: The Smithsonian Answer Book (*with* Zug, G R, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387**, 568

Ernst, E. Alternative therapy bias (*with* Pittler, M H), *Correspondence*, **385**, 480

Errington, J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Errington, M L. Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice (*with* Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 666

Ertl, G. *See under* Zambelli, T, **390**, 495

Escartin, J. *See under* Cann, J R, **385**, 329

Escribano, V. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Eshelman, B. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **386**, 360, **388**, 906

Esrig, D. *See under* Cote, R J, **385**, 123

Esser, C. Rules needed on authorship, *Correspondence*, **389**, 903

Essunger, P. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387**, 188

Estling, R. One for the fairies?, *Correspondence*, **386**, 13

Estruch, J J. Safety of transgenic corn (*with* Chilton, M-D, Lotstein, R, Beversdorf, W), *Correspondence*, **385**, 109

Evan, G. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385**, 544
A question of DNA repair, *News and views*, **387**, 450

Evans, D A. Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era (*with* Beukes, N J, Kirschvink, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 262

Everitt, B J. *See under* Killcross, S, **388**, 377

Everitt, C W F. Metrology: Stars and ships and superfluids, *News and views*, **386**, 551

Everse, S J. *See under* Spraggon, G, **389**, 455, **390**, 315

Evershed, R P. Archaeological frankincense (*with* van Bergen, P F, Peakman, T M, Leigh-Firbank, E C, Horton, M C, Edwards, D, Biddle, M, Kjølbye-Biddle, B, Rowley-Conwy, P A), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 667

Evetts, J E. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387**, 266

Eviner, V T. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions (*with* Chapin, F S, III), *News and views*, **385**, 26

Ewen, M E. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386**, 177, 521

Eyre-Walker, A. *See under* Peck, J R, **387**, 135

Fabiani, L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Fabret, C. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Faddeev, L. Stable knot-like structures in classical field theory (*with* Niemi, A J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 58

Faerman, M. DNA analysis reveals the sex of infanticide victims (*with* Kahila, G, Smith, P, Greenblatt, C, Stager, L, Filon, D, Oppenheim, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 212

Fagan, B M. Eyewitness to Discovery, *Book review by* Bray, W, **386**, 669
The Oxford Companion to Archaeology, *Book review by* Bray, W, **386**, 669

Fahlke, C. Pore-forming segments in voltage-gated chloride channels (*with* Yu, H T, Beck, C L, Rhodes, T H, George, A L, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 529

Fainzilber, M. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, **386**, 431

Fairfield, S W. *See under* Rudy, R J, **387**, 159

Fairhead, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Faist, J. Laser action by tuning the oscillator strength (*with* Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A L, Cho, A Y), *Article*, **387**, 777
Controlling the sign of quantum interference by tunnelling from quantum wells (*with* Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, West, K W, Pfeiffer, L N), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 589

Faiz, L. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389**, 180

Fakler, B. *See under* Antz, C, **385**, 272

Falguères, C. *See under* Bräuer, G, **386**, 337

Falkowski, P G. Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on

biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 272
Aquatic Photosynthesis (*with* Raven, J A), *Book review by* Sakshaug, E, **389,** 808
Fallon, J F. *See under* Laufer, E, **386,** 366, **388,** 400
Falvo, M R. Bending and buckling of carbon nanotubes under large strain (*with* Clary, G J, Taylor, R M, II, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 582
Fan, Q R. Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors (*with* Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 96
Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors (*with* Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C), *Correction*, **390,** 315
Fan, S. *See under* Joannopoulos, J D, **386,** 143, **387,** 830
See under Foresi, J S, **390,** 143
Fan, W. Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome (*with* Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 165
Fan, X. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Fane, B A. *See under* Dokland, T, **389,** 308
Farber, J M. *See under* Alkhatib, G, **388,** 238
See under Weissman, D, **389,** 981
Farber, S. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253
Farde, L. D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits (*with* Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 590
Farmelo, G. Science in the Twentieth Century (*by* Krige, J, Pestre, D), *Book review*, **390,** 40
Farnan, I. Structural chemistry: Oxygen bridges in molten glass, *News and views*, **390,** 14
Farne, A. *See under* di Pellegrino, G, **388,** 730
Farooqi, I S. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Farrell, H E. Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo* (*with* Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 510
Fartmann, B. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Farzan, M. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645
Fass, D. Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module (*with* Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 691
Fast, H. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Fauci, A S. *See under* Weissman, D, **389,** 981
Fazeli, A. Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer (Dcc)* gene (*with* Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A), *Article*, **386,** 796
Feachem, R. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
Fearon, D T. Seeking wisdom in innate immunity, *News and views*, **388,** 323
Feddersen, T P. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Fedonkin, M A. The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism (*with* Waggoner, B M), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 868
Feibel, C S. *See under* Semaw, S, **385,** 333
Feigelson, E D. *See under* Grosso, N, **387,** 56
Feigon, J. *See under* Schultze, P, **387,** 668
Feist, M. Oldest record of a bisexual plant (*with* Feist, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 401
Feist, R. *See under* Feist, M, **385,** 401
Feldman, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **390,** 643
Feldman, Y. *See under* Rapoport, L, **387,** 791
Feldmann, H. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Fellay, R. *See under* Freiberg, C, **387,** 394
Felt, U. *See under* Nowotny, H, **385,** 498
Fenczik, A. Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation (*with* Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 81
Feng, P. Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate (*with* Bu, X, Stucky, G D), *Article*, **388,** 735
Feng, S. *See under* Andreotti, A H, **385,** 93
Fenton, W A. *See under* Rye, H S, **388,** 792
Féraud, G. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389,** 838
Ferenczi, M A. *See under* Bershitsky, S Y, **388,** 186
Ferguson, N M. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
See under Donnelly, C A, **389,** 903
Ferguson, S J. *See under* Williams, P A, **389,** 406
Ferlet, R. *See under* Webb, J K, **388,** 250
Fernández-Herrero, L A. *See under* Jenuwein, T, **385,** 269
Feroci, M. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Costa, E, **387,** 783
See under Djorgovski, S G, **387,** 876
See under Frail, D A, **389,** 261
Feroli, F. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Ferrari, E. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Ferrera, J. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390,** 143
Ferretti, J J. Data available (*with* Dyer, D W, Roe, B A), *Correspondence*, **386,** 320
Fesik, S W. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353
Fesseha, N. *See under* Semaw, S, **385,** 333
Festing, M F W. Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, **388,** 321
Feuchtgruber, H. External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets (*with* Leilouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 159
Feuermann, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Fewer, G. Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, **385,** 764
Fichera, M E. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites (*with* Roos, D S), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 407
Fickenscher, H. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
Fiedler, T. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Field, C B. *See under* Hungate, B A, **388,** 576
Field, E H. Nonlinear ground-motion amplification by sediments during the 1994 Northridge earthquake (*with* Johnson, P A, Beresnev, I A, Zeng, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 599
Field, G B. Obituary: Lyman Spitzer Jr (1914–97) (*with* Bahcall, J N), *News and views*, **387,** 244
Field, J V. The Invention of Infinity: Mathematics and Art in the Renaissance, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390,** 356
Field, S B. Chaotic dynamics of falling disks (*with* Klaus, M, Moore, M G, Nori, F), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 252
Fielder, A. Peer review is a two-way process (*with* Vinyard, H), *Correspondence*, **388,** 822
Fields, H L. *See under* Pan, Z Z, **389,** 382
Fields, S. *See under* Zhang, B, **390,** 477
Figdor, C G. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713
Filippov, A E. *See under* Geim, A K, **390,** 259
Fill, M. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353
Filon, D. *See under* Faerman, M, **385,** 212
Finazzi-Agrò, A. *See under* Melino, G, **388,** 432
Finbloom, D S. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Findlay, G P. Capital Letters, *Correspondence*, **388,** 222
Findlay, I. DNA fingerprinting from single cells (*with* Taylor, A, Quirke, P, Frazier, R, Urquhart, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 555
Findlay, J M. *See under* Gilchrist, I D, **390,** 130
Fine, M. *See under* Kramsarsky-Winter, E, **387,** 137
Fineberg, J. From Cinderella's dilemma to rock slides, *News and views*, **386,** 323
Finegold, M. *See under* Zhang, P, **387,** 151
Finetti, M. Kontinuität und Neuanfang in der Hochschulmedizin nach 1945 (*by* Aumüller, G, Lauer, H, Remschmidt, H), *Book review*, **390,** 457
Fink, G R. *See under* Dolan, R J, **389,** 596
Fink, J. Dante's Peak (*directed by* Donaldson, R), *Film review*, **386,** 33
Fink, R. Bet you didn't know that, *Correspondence*, **389,** 537
Finkel, R C. *See under* Heimsath, A M, **388,** 358
Finlay, R D. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682
Finn, J T. A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye (*with* Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 815
Finn, S E. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Finzi, D. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Fiore, F. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Fiorentini, C. *See under* Flatau, G, **387,** 729
Firpo, M. *See under* Kennedy, M, **386,** 488
Firth, C R. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389,** 473
Fischer, E P. Art and science, *Correspondence*, **390,** 330
Fischer, J E. *See under* Lee, R S, **388,** 255
See under Journet, C, **388,** 756
Fischer, K D. *See under* Nishina, H, **385,** 350
Fischer, M C. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387,** 575
Fischer, Ø. *See under* Maggio-Aprile, I, **390,** 487
Fischer, R. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Fischer, T M. Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia* (*with* Blazis, D E J, Priver, N A, Carew, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 860
Fischman, M W. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827
Fisher, M P A. *See under* Kane, C L, **389,** 119
Fisher, S L. *See under* Seeley, R J, **390,** 349
Fishman, G I. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Fishman, G J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Fisk, L A. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **386,** 374
Fitch, M T. *See under* Davies, S J A, **390,** 680
Fitzegerald, L M. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
Fitzner, J N. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729
Fitzpatrick, D C. A neuronal population code for sound localization (*with* Batra, R, Stanford, T R, Kuwada, S), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 871
Fitzsimmons, A. Comet of the Century: From Halley to Hale–Bopp (*by* Schaaf, F), *Book review*, **386,** 140
Fitzsimonds, R M. Propagation of activity-dependent synaptic depression in simple neural networks (*with* Song, H-j, Poo, M-m), *Article*, **388,** 439
Fjaestad, B. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Flannery, T F. Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History (*with* Martin, R, Szalay, A), *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **385,** 692
Flatau, G. Toxin-induced activation of the G protein p21 Rho by deamidation of glutamine (*with* Lemichez, E, Gauthier, M, Chardin, P, Paris, S, Fiorentini, C, Boquet, P), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 729
Flavell, R A. *See under* Yang, D D, **389,** 865
Flechsig, E. *See under* Klein, M A, **390,** 687
Fleckenstein, B. *See under* Swanton, C, **390,** 184
Fleetwood, D M. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386,** 587
Fleig, U. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Fleischer, R L. Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, **386,** 13
Fleischmann, R D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Fleming, M L. *See under* Hua, W, **388,** 390
Fleming, P. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386,** 510
Fletcher, P C. *See under* Dolan, R J, **388,** 582
Fleury C. *See under* Laloi, M, **389,** 135
Fleury, V. Branched fractal patterns in non-equilibrium electrochemical deposition from oscillatory nucleation and growth, *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 145
Floeth, M. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Flor, P J. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Flores, J A. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Flower, B P. *See under* Zachos J C, **388,** 567
Flükiger, R. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385,** 702
Fluteau, F. *See under* Ramstein, G, **386,** 788
Flynn, G J. Collecting interstellar dust grains, *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 248
Flytzani, V. *See under* Petridou, E, **387,** 246
Folkman, J. *See under* Boehm, T, **390,** 404
Folt, C L. *See under* Kennedy, B P, **387,** 766
Foltin, R W. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827
Fones, G R. *See under* Davison, W, **387,** 885
Fong, N. *See under* McCracken, S, **385,** 357
Forbes, E G. The Correspondence of John Flamsteed, First Astronomer Royal: Volume II, 1682–1703 (*with* Murdin, L, Wilmoth, F), *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **387,** 769
Forbes, M. *See under* Forbes, S, **390,** 351
Forbes, S. Why parent birds play favourites (*with* Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 351
Foresi, J S. Photonic-bandgap microcavities in optical waveguides (*with* Villeneuve, P R, Ferrera, J, Thoen, E R, Steinmeyer, G, Fan, S, Joannopoulos, J D, Kimerling, L C, Smith, H I, Ippen, E P), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 143
Forrest, S R. *See under* Kozlov, V G, **389,** 362
Forrester, W C. *See under* Jenuwein, T, **385,** 269
Förster, E. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
See under Rischel, C, **390,** 490
Forstner, M R J. *See under* Gonder, M K, **388,** 337
Forstová, J. *See under* Palková, Z, **390,** 532
Forte, A M. A resonance in the Earth's obliquity and precession over the past 20 Myr driven by mantle convection (*with* Mitrovica, J X) *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 676
Forterre, P. *See under* Bergerat, A, **386,** 414
Fortey, R. Life: An Unauthorized Biography, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **388,** 731
Forti, L. Loose-patch recordings of single quanta at individual hippocampal synapses (*with* Bossi, M, Bergamaschi, A, Villa, A, Malgaroli, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 874
Fortin, N. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Foster, J. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713
Foster, J D. *See under* Hunter, N, **386,** 137
Foster, K R. Judging Science: Scientific Knowledge and the Federal Courts (*with* Huber, P W), *Book review by* Jasanoff, S, **388,** 635
Foster, K W. *See under* Saranak, J, **387,** 465
Foulger, D. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Fournier, M J. *See under* Yu, S M, **389,** 167
Fouts, R. Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are (*with* Mills, S T), *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390,** 246
Fowden, L. Obituary: Norman Pirie (1907–97) (*with* Pierpoint, S), *News and views*, **387,** 560
Fowke, L C. *See under* Wang, H, **386,** 451
Fowler, J S. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827, 830
Fox, N P C. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820
Foys, B. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **386,** 360, **388,** 906
Frackowiak, R S J. Brain Mapping: The Methods (*by* Toga, A W, Mazziotta, J C), *Book review*, **385,** 218
See under Toga, A W, **389,** 142
See under Dolan, R J, **389,** 596
Fradkin, E. Condensed-matter physics: Superconductivity's cousin, *News and views*, **387,** 18
Frail, D A. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387,** 876
See under Metzger, M R, **387,** 878
The radio afterglow from the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997 (*with* Kulkarni, S R, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Taylor, G B), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 261
See under Taylor, G B, **389,** 263
France-Lanord, C. Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion (*with* Derry, L A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 65
Francis, P W. *See under* van Wyk de Vries, B, **387,** 387
Francis, R L. The Illustrated Almanac of Science, Technology and Invention: Facts, Figures and the Fanciful, *Book review by* Heilbron, J, **389,** 926
François, R. Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period (*with* Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D), *Article*, **389,** 929
Frank, M. *See under* François, R, **389,** 929
Frank, R. *See under* Antz, C, **385,** 272
Franke, T F. Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good (*with* Cantley, L C), *News and views*, **390,** 116
Frankel, F. On the Surface of Things: Images of the Extraordinary in Science (*with* Whitesides, G M), *Book review by* Hoffman, R, **389,** 348
Franks, N P. Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels (*with* Lieb, W R), *News and views*, **389,** 334
Franzén, R. *See under* Swenson, J E, **386,** 450

Frappier, L. *See under* Bochkarev, A, **385,** 176

Fraser, C M. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi* (*with* Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C), *Article*, **390,** 580

Fraser, H. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498

Fraser, N C. Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, **386,** 651

Fraser, P E. *See under* Booth, D R, **385,** 787
See under Brown, D R, **390,** 684

Fraser, W. *See under* Loeb, V, **387,** 897

Frazier, R. *See under* Findlay, I, **389,** 555

Fréchet, J M J. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368

Fredrickson, H. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845

Freedman, W. Unsolved Problems in Astrophysics (*by* Bahcall, J N, Ostriker, J P), *Book review*, **388,** 37

Freeman, J. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29

Freemont, P. *See under* Kondo, H, **388,** 75

Freiberg, C. Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes (*with* Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 394

French, L E. *See under* Irmler, M, **388,** 190

French, R. *See under* Arrizabalaga, J, **386,** 343

Frenkel, D. *See under* Bolhuis, P G, **388,** 235

Fretts, R C. *See under* Perls, T T, **389,** 133

Freudenberg, M. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742

Frey, H. *See under* Williamson, J C, **386,** 159

Frey, U. Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation (*with* Morris, R G M), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 533

Freyberger, M. True vision of a quantum state (*with* Schleich, W P), *News and views*, **386,** 121

Freymann, D M. Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle (*with* Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 361
See under Wiener, M, **385,** 461

Freymueller, J. *See under* Bilham, R, **386,** 61

Fride, E. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389,** 25

Fridkin, M. *See under* Mandelboim, O, **390,** 643

Fridmacher, V. *See under* Chen, X, **389,** 85

Fried, M. *See under* Gilley, J, **385,** 305

Friedberg, E C. Correcting the Blueprint of Life: An Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms, *Book review by* Wood, R D, **390,** 573

Friedland, J S. TB still a global killer, *Correspondence*, **387,** 226

Friedlander, R M. Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice (*with* Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 31

Friedman, J M. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, **385,** 119
See under Kamohara, S, **389,** 374

Friedman, S H. A novel paradigm (*with* Karlsson, J O M), *Correspondence*, **385,** 480

Friend, C M. Talking About Leaving: Why Undergraduates Leave the Sciences (*by* Seymour, E, Hewitt, N M), *Book review*, **386,** 566

Friend, C R L. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **386,** 738

Friesen, J D. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Frigg, R. *See under* Klein, M A, **390,** 687

Frisch, P. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139

Frishman, D. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737

Friston, K J. *See under* Dolan, R J, **389,** 596

Fritz, C. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Froestl, W. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239

Fromhold, M. Quantum chaos: Fractal resistance in a transistor, *News and views*, **386,** 123

Fromhold, T M. Have quantum scars been observed?; reply (*with* Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 864

Frontali, L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Frontera, F. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783

Frontero, F. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686

Fronters, F. *See under* Metzger, M R, **387,** 878

Frotscher, M. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70

Fu, J. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689

Fu, X-D. *See under* Tronchère, H, **388,** 397

Fu, X-Y. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386,** 288

Fuhlbrigge, R C. Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells (*with* Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 978

Fujii, C. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Fujikawa, T. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563, **388,** 134

Fujimara, J H. Crafting Science: A Sociohistory of the Quest for the Genetics of Cancer, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386,** 139

Fujishima, A. *See under* Wang, R, **388,** 431

Fujita, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Fujita, T. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
See under Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91

Fujita, Y. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Fujiyoshi, Y. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624
See under Kimura, Y, **389,** 206

Fukuda, M. CRM1 is responsible for intracellular transport mediated by the nuclear export signal (*with* Asano, S, Nakamura, T, Adachi, M, Yoshida, M, Yanagida, M, Nishida, E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 308

Fukuhara, C. *See under* Tei, H, **389,** 512

Fuller, S. Out of context, *Correspondence*, **385,** 109
Science, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 451

Fülöp, V. *See under* Williams, P A, **389,** 406

Fuma, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Fung, E T. *See under* Dong, H, **386,** 279

Fung, I Y. Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, **386,** 659
See under Dai, A, **386,** 665

Fürll, B. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742

Furman, T C. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206

Furnham, A. *See under* Vincent, C, **388,** 842

Fursenko, A. 'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964 (*with* Naftali, T), *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245

Furstenau, J E. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390,** 424

Furukawa, K. *See under* Mattson, M P, **387,** 457

Gabriel, A. *See under* Teng, S-C, **386,** 32

Gabriel, J. *See under* Palková, Z, **390,** 532

Gabuzda, D. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645

Gadelle, D. *See under* Bergerat, A, **386,** 414

Gaeggeler, H-P. *See under* Vallet, V, **389,** 607

Gage, D A. A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae (*with* Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 891

Gage, F H. *See under* Kempermann, G, **386,** 493

Gage, P W. *See under* Eghbali, M, **388,** 71

Gäggeler, H W. *See under* Schädel, M, **388,** 55

Gagliardini, V. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **388,** 31

Gagneux, P. Furtive mating in female chimpanzees (*with* Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 358

Gagnon, R. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385,** 324

Gähwiler, B H. *See under* Debanne, D, **389,** 286, **390,** 536

Gaillard, F. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615

Gaillardin, C. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Gaillon, L. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Gainer, H. *See under* Wagner, S, **387,** 598

Gaitatzes, C. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29

Gal, R R. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387,** 876

Galama, T. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
The decay of optical emission from the γ-ray burst GRB970228 (*with* Groot, P J, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Robinson, C R, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, Heise, J, in't Zand, J, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 479

Gale, J E. An intrinsic frequency limit to the cochlear amplifier (*with* Ashmore, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 63

Galewsky, J. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501

Galibert, F. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets (*with* Godet, J, Kader, J-C, Lepesant, J-A), *Correspondence*, **386,** 431

Galibert, L. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390,** 175

Galisson, F. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Galizia, C G. *See under* Joerges, J, **387,** 285

Galizzi, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Gallegos, M. *See under* Zhang, B, **390,** 477

Galleron, N. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Galli, S J. *See under* Prodeus, A P, **390,** 172

Gallimore, J F. A direct image of the obscuring disk surrounding an active galactic nucleus (*with* Baum, S A, O'Dea, P), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 852

Gallison, P. *See under* Butterfield, J, **389,** 146

Gallistel, C R. *See under* Cramer, A E, **387,** 464

Galloway, J. The People's Health: A Memoir of Public Health and its Evolution at Harvard (*by* Henig, R M), *Book review*, **385,** 594
Research Ethics: A Reader (*by* Elliot, D, Stern, J E), *Book review*, **389,** 560
The Ethics of Scientific Research: A Guidebook for Course Development (*by* Stern, J E, Elliott, D), *Book review*, **389,** 560

Gambetti, P. *See under* Parchi, P, **386,** 232
See under Raymond, G J, **388,** 285

Gamblin, S J. *See under* Barrett, T, **385,** 458
See under Rittinger, K, **388,** 693, **389,** 758

Gamero, A. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629

Gamo, F-J. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Gancedo, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Ganguli, R. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364

Gann, A. *See under* Ptashne, M, **386,** 569

Gannon, F. EMBO fellows go home (*with* Norman, J, Kriis, M, Walter, A, Breimer, L), *Correspondence*, **388,** 416

Gao, G F. Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2 (*with* Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 630

Gao, Z. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389,** 636

Garagna, S. Trapping speciation (*with* Zuccotti, M, Redi, C A, Capanna, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 241

García, J. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256

García, K C. CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor/MHC class I molecule complexes (*with* Scott, C A, Brunmark, A, Carbone, F R, Peterson, P A, Wilson, I A, Teyton, L), *Correction*, **387,** 634

García-Cantalejo, J M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

García-Gonzalez, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

García-Guinea, J. Mining waste poisons river basin (*with* Huascar, M), *Correspondence*, **387,** 118
Framboidal pyrites in antique books (*with* Martinez-Frias, J, Gonzalez-Martin, R, Zamora, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 631
Mercury mining: profit or loss? (*with* Harffy, M), *Correspondence*, **390,** 112

García-Sáez, M L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Gardner, H. Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins (*with* Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 245

Gardner, M. Behind the Crystal Ball: Magic and Science from Antiquity to the New Age (*by* Aveni, A), *Book review*, **385,** 405

Garey, J R. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387,** 489

Garfield, M. All sorts of authorship, *Correspondence*, **389,** 777

Garland, S A. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Garman, E F. *See under* Williams, P A, **389,** 406

Garofalo, S. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386,** 288

Garthwaite, J. *See under* Batchelor, A M, **385,** 74

Gartner, S. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645

Gärtner, W. *See under* Hughes, J, **386,** 663

Garvey, A. Gene-modified crop sabotaged in Ireland, *News*, **389,** 534

Garwin, L. Library cuts bring tremors to geologists, *News*, **386,** 637
NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, **388,** 107
Relocation of geological survey 'could free funds for scientists', *News*, **389,** 3
Library tries to rebuild flooded collection, *News*, **389,** 8

Garwin, R L. *See under* Charpak, G, **386,** 348
History of parity violation experiment (*with* Lederman, L M), *Correspondence*, **386,** 542

Gaskell, G. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845

Gass, P. *See under* Monaghan, A P, **390,** 515

Gassmann, M. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387,** 512

Gassmann, W. *See under* Hildebrand, M, **385,** 688

Gatei, M. *See under* Shafman, T, **387,** 520

Gatesy, S M. *See under* Jenkins, F A, Jr, **385,** 715

Gatley, S J. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827, 830

Gatti, E. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787

Gauglitz, G. *See under* Bodenhöfer, K, **387,** 577

Gaunt, S J. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, **386,** 324

Gauthier, J-C. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490

Gauthier, M. *See under* Flatau, G, **387,** 729

Gauthier-Lafaye, F. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, **387,** 337

Gavaghan, H. Largest-ever study contests radiation role in childhood cancers, *News*, **390,** 107

Gavet, O. *See under* Andersen, S S L, **389,** 640

Gavroglu, K. Justus von Liebig: The Chemical Gatekeeper (*by* Brock, W H), *Book review*, **390,** 134

Ge, L-J. *See under* Zadina, J E, **386,** 499

Gearing, D. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100

Gedvilaite, A. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387,** 101

Gee, H. Figments of Reality: The Evolution of the Curious Mind (*by* Stewart, I, Cohen, J), *Book review*, **389,** 452

Gee, M A. An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain (*with* Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 636

Geerligs, L J. *See under* Tans, S J, **386,** 474

Gegenfurtner, K R. Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, **388,** 23

Geider, R J. Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 132

Geim, A K. Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors (*with* Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 259

Geindre, J-P. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490

Geiss, J. *See under* Gloeckler, G, **386,** 374

Geist, V. Virus X: Understanding the Real Threat of the New Pandemic Plagues (*by* Ryan, F), *Book review*, **386,** 236
Yellow Fever Black Goddess: The Coevolution of People and Plagues (*by* Wills, C), *Book review*, **386,** 236

Gelbspan, R. The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **389,** 685

Gellert, M. *See under* Ramsden, D A, **388,** 488

Gelles, J. *See under* Hua, W, **388,** 390

Gellman, S H. *See under* Appella, D H, **387,** 381

Genoud, M. *See under* Keller, L, **389,** 958

Gentles, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S

Genuth, S S. Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **390,** 135

George, A L, Jr. *See under* Fahlke, C, **390,** 529

Geppert, M. The small GTP-binding protein Rab3A regulates a late step in synaptic vesicle fusion (*with* Goda, Y, Stevens, C F, Südhof, T C), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 810

Geras-Raaka, E. *See under* Arvanitakis, L, **385,** 347

Gerhart, J. Cells, Embryos and Evolution: Towards a Cellular and Developmental Understanding of Phenotypic Variation and Evolutionary Adaptability (*with* Kirschner, M), *Book review by* Slack, J M W, **387,** 866

Gerhart, M. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729

Gerloff, C. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389,** 180

Gernandt, H. *See under* Müller, R, **389,** 709

Gerrish, P J. *See under* Sniegowski, P D, **387,** 703
Gershengorn, M C. *See under* Arvanitakis, L, **385,** 347
Gershon, D. No politics please, *Correspondence*, **389,** 118
Gersonde, R. Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean (*with* Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A), *Article*, **390,** 357
Gerstein, M. *See under* Chothia, C, **385,** 579
Gerth, U C. *See under* Gao, G F, **387,** 630
Gething, M-J. Protein folding: The difference with prokaryotes, *News and views*, **388,** 329
Gettinby, G. *See under* Stear, M J, **389,** 27
Gewirtz, J C. Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala (*with* Davis, M), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 471
Geyer, M. *See under* Antz, C, **385,** 272
Ghadiri, M R. *See under* Severin, K, **389,** 706
See under Lee, D H, **390,** 591
Ghahramani, Z. Modular decomposition in visuomotor learning (*with* Wolpert, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 392
Ghani, A C. *See under* Donnelly, C A, **389,** 903
Ghayur, T. Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production (*with* Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 619
Ghim, S-Y. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Ghosh, A. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, **385,** 23
Ghosh, P. *See under* Wiener, M, **385,** 461
Giannakakou, P. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100
Giarrusso, S. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Gibson, E, Jr. *See under* McKay, D S, **390,** 455
Gibson, M E. *See under* Nye, E R, **390,** 39
Gibson, R. A New Force at a New Frontier: Europe's Development in the Space Field in the Light of its Main Actors, Policies, Law and Activities from its Beginnings up to the Present (*by* Madders, K), *Book review*, **387,** 567
Giebultowicz, J M. Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules (*with* Hege, D M), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 664
Gieg, J A. *See under* Schwabl, H, **386,** 231
Gierse, J K. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Giese, A. *See under* Parchi, P, **386,** 232
See under Brown, D R, **390,** 684
Giesler, R. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682
Giesso, M. *See under* Brooks, S O, **386,** 449
Giglio, M. *See under* Vailati, A, **390,** 262
Giguère, V. *See under* Luo, J, **388,** 778
Gikas, P W. *See under* Wiebers, D O, **389,** 537
Gil, M. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Gilbert, C. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385,** 544
Gilbert, C D. *See under* Das, A, **387,** 594
Gilbert, J. Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, *Book review by* Marsden, G, **388,** 38
Gilbert, W. *See under* Chang, H, **387,** 509
Gilchrist, I D. Saccades without eye movements (*with* Brown, V, Findlay, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 130
Gildehaus, D. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Giles, P M. A subsurface flow of material from the Sun's equator to its poles (*with* Duvall, T L, Jr, Scherrer, P H, Bogart, R S), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 52
Gill, E. *See under* Vago, R, **386,** 30
Gill, S. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Gilley, J. *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model (*with* Armes, N, Fried, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 305
Gillman, M A. Science and emotion, *Correspondence*, **386,** 14
Gilman, M. *See under* Natesan, S, **390,** 349
Gimzewski, J K. *See under* Jung, T A, **386,** 696
Gingerich, O. The Correspondence of John Flamsteed, First Astronomer Royal: Volume II, 1682–1703 (*by* Forbes, E G, Murdin, L, Wilmoth, F), *Book review*, **387,** 769
Ginsberg, D. *See under* Lill, N L, **387,** 823
Ginsberg, M H. *See under* Palecek, S P, **385,** 537, **388,** 210
See under Fenczik, A, **390,** 81
Giommi, P. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Giovannucci, E. *See under* Egan, K M, **389,** 922
Girkontaite, I. *See under* Voll, R E, **390,** 350
Giulivi, A. Canadian Red Cross seeks to reform itself, *Correspondence*, **385,** 574
Gjevik, B. Sources of the Maelstrom (*with* Moe, H, Ommundsen, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 837
Glansdorff, N N. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 935
Glantz, M H. Currents of Change: El Niño's Impact on Climate and Society, *Book review by* Philander, G, **385,** 35
Glascock, M D. *See under* Brooks, S O, **386,** 449
Glaser, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Glass, A D M. *See under* Kronzucker, H J, **385,** 59
Glass, C K. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43
See under Torchia, J, **387,** 677
Glass, I S. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385,** 509
Glassey, B. *See under* Forbes, S, **390,** 351
Gleeson, J T. Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 511
Gleeson, L. *See under* Gardner, H, **387,** 245
Gleissner, A. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
Glinka, A. Head induction by simultaneous repression of Bmp and Wnt signalling in *Xenopus* (*with* Wu, W, Onichtchouk, D, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 517
Glockshuber, R. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Glodek, A. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Gloeckler, G. Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud (*with* Fisk, L A, Geiss, J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 374
Glover, E. France urged to head 'Rubbiatron' efforts, *News*, **386,** 426
French law would help scientists to go into business, *News*, **386,** 636
Head of French leukaemia inquiry quits after partisan remarks, *News*, **388,** 614
France asked to drop N-test simulations, *News*, **389,** 320
Glue, D E. *See under* Crick, H Q P, **388,** 526
Gnesutta, N. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Gocayne, J D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Goda, Y. *See under* Geppert, M, **387,** 810
Godal, T. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
Goddard, A. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Gödecke, A. *See under* Wilson, R I, **386,** 338
Godelle, B. *See under* Taddei, F, **387,** 700
Godet, J. *See under* Galibert, F, **386,** 431
Godfray, H C J. Population biology: Hosts and parasitoids in space (*with* Hassell, M P), *News and views*, **386,** 660
Evolutionary ecology: Making life simpler, *News and views*, **387,** 351
See under Kraaijeveld, A R, **389,** 278
Godon, P. *See under* Meier, D L, **388,** 350
Goedert, M. Familial Parkinson's disease: The awakening of α-synuclein, *News and views*, **388,** 232
See under Spillantini, M G, **388,** 839
Goffeau, A. DNA technology: Molecular fish on chips, *News and views*, **385,** 202
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Goffinet, A M. Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, **389,** 668
Gogol, N. In retrospect: The Government Inspector, *Book review by* Jones, S, **385,** 311
Goguen, P W. *See under* Haw, J F, **389,** 832
Gohl, K. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Gold, G H. Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye (*with* Pugh, E N, Jr), *News and views*, **385,** 677
Gol'danskii, V I. Essays of a Soviet Scientist: A Revealing Portrait of a Life in Science and Politics, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **387,** 566
Golden, J H. *See under* Danielson, E, **389,** 944
Golding, G B. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493
Goldman-Rakic, P. Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, **386,** 559
Goldmann, W. *See under* Hunter, N, **386,** 137
Goldowitz, D. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389,** 730
Goldring, J P D. Value for money, *Correspondence*, **386,** 542
Goldsack, D E. Natural and artificial 'singing' sands (*with* Leach, M F, Kilkenny, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 29
Goldstein, J L. *See under* Brown, M S, **388,** 629
Goldstein, S A N. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Golightly, E J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Gollan, J L. *See under* Gunshin, H, **388,** 482
Golub, E S. 21st-Century Miracle Medicine: RoboSurgery, Wonder Cures and the Quest for Immortality (*by* Wyke, A), *Book review*, **387,** 669
Gomez-Peris, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Gomis-Rüth, F-X. Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1 (*with* Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 77
Gompper, G. Mechanics: Patterns of stress in crumpled sheets, *News and views*, **386,** 439
Scaling ridges, *News and views*, **386,** 441
Goncalves, O. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387,** 500
Gonda, T J. *See under* Starr, R, **387,** 917
Gonder, M K. A new west African chimpanzee subspecies (*with* Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 337
Gong, W. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Goñi, M A. Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico (*with* Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 275
González Andújar, J L. *See under* Hughes, G, **387,** 241
Gonzalez-Crussi, F. The Ovary of Eve: Eggs and Sperm and Freformation (*by* Pinto-Correia, C), *Book review*, **390,** 41
Gonzalez-Martin, R. *See under* Garcia-Guinea, J, **388,** 631
Gonzalo, J-A. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Good, I J. The Conscious Universe: The Scientific Truth of Psychic Phenomena (*by* Radin, D I), *Book review*, **389,** 806
Goodenough, D A. *See under* Simon, A M, **385,** 525
Goodenough, J B. Condensed-matter physics: New forms of phase segregation (*with* Zhou, J-S), *News and views*, **386,** 229
Goodfield, J. Cannibalism and kuru, *Correspondence*, **387,** 841
Goodfriend, G A. *See under* Stanley, D J, **388,** 335
Goodman, K. *See under* Wellsbury, P, **388,** 573
Goodman, R H. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386,** 735
Goodnow, C C. *See under* Dolmetsch, R E, **386,** 855, **388,** 308
Goodrich, J. A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G), *Article*, **386,** 44
Goodstein, D. Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science (*eds.* Butterfield, J, Gallison, P, Redhead, M), (*with* Goodstein, J), *Journal review*, **389,** 146
Goodstein, J. *See under* Goodstein, D, **389,** 146
Goodwin, B. *See under* Dalton, H, **385,** 672
Goodwin, L. Who gave Pinta to the Santa Maria? Tropical Diseases in a Temperate Climate (*by* Desowitz, R S), *Book review*, **387,** 36, 772
Gopaul, D N. *See under* Guo, F, **389,** 40
Göpel, W. *See under* Bodenhöfer, K, **387,** 577
Gopnik, A. Words, Thoughts and Theories (*with* Meltzoff, A N), *Book review by* Bryant, P, **388,** 437
Gordadze, P R. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
Gordeev, S N. Current-induced organization of vortex motion in type-II superconductors (*with* de Groot, P A J, Oussena, M, Volkozub, A V, Pinfold, S, Langan, R, Gagnon, R, Taillefer, L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 324
Gordon, J I. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
See under Ames, J B, **389,** 198
Gordon, R. *See under* Berezin, A A, **386,** 212
Gordon, R G. Geophysics: Wandering why, *News and views*, **387,** 131
Gordon, S. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Gosden, R G. Molecular Human Reproduction (*ed.* Edwards, R G), *Journal review*, **389,** 141
Goslow, G E, Jr. *See under* Poore, S O, **387,** 799
Gosselin, M. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Gosser, Y Q. C-terminal binding domain of Rho GDP-dissociation inhibitor directs N-terminal inhibitory peptide to GTPases (*with* Nomanbhoy, T K, Aghazadeh, B, Manor, D, Combs, C, Cerione, R A, Rosen, M K), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 814
Gossler, A. *See under* de Angelis H M, **386,** 717
Goto, M. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388,** 666
Gott, J R, III. Tories out on cue, *Correspondence*, **387,** 842
Gottesfeld, J M. Regulation of gene expression by small molecules (*with* Neely, L, Trauger, J W, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 202
Gottfried, K. Science as a cultural construct (*with* Wilson, K G), *Commentary*, **386,** 545
Science as a cultural construct; reply (*with* Wilson, K G), *Correspondence*, **387,** 545
Gottlieb, M. *See under* Hoffman, S L, **387,** 647
Gottlieb, S. *See under* Ogg, S, **389,** 994
Gottlöber, S. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139
Gough, D. Solar physics: Gravity waves with a new spin, *News and views*, **388,** 324
Gould, S J. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, **385,** 199
Goulder, L H. *See under* Schneider, S H, **389,** 13
Goulding, E H. *See under* Tibbs, G R, **386,** 612
Goulding, S E. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Gouyon, P H. *See under* Taddei, F, **387,** 700
Gove, H E. Relic, Icon or Hoax? Carbon Dating the Turin Shroud, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **385,** 310
Gowaty, P A. Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views*, **385,** 486
Gowland, I. *See under* Hill, A F, **389,** 448
See under Collinge, J, **389,** 526
Graf, W. *See under* Duhamel, J-R, **389,** 845
Graham, D E. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Graham, J B. Air-Breathing Fishes: Evolution, Diversity and Adaptation, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30
Graham, L A. Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles (*with* Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 727
Grahl, G. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Grandi, G. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Granotier, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Grant, D. Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, **388,** 822
Grant, J. No evidence of sexism in peer review (*with* Burden, S, Breen, G), *Correspondence*, **390,** 438
Grant, K. *See under* Bell, C C, **387,** 278
Grant, P M. Woodstock of physics revisited, *Commentary*, **386,** 115
Grant, S G N. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Grasso, M. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253
Gratzer, W. The Double Helix (*by* Watson, J D), *Book review*, **386,** 344
The Eighth Day of Creation (*by* Judson, H F), *Book review*, **386,** 344
Yes, We Have No Neutrons: An Eye-opening Tour Through the Twists and Turns of Bad Science (*by* Dewdney, A K), *Book review*, **388,** 36
Loose Ends (*by* Brenner, S), *Book review*, **390,** 35
Grawunder, U. Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells (*with* Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 492
See under Wilson, T E, **388,** 495
Gray, D F. Absence of a planetary signature in the spectra of the star 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 795
Gray, J A. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Obituary: Hans Jurgen Eysenck (1916–97), *News and views*, **389,** 794

Gray, M W. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493
Greaves, D R. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Greeley, R. The NASA Atlas of the Solar System (*with* Batson, R), *Book review by* Murray, C D, **386,** 340
Green, A. *See under* Elgar, G, **387,** 140
Green, C R. *See under* Walker, M M, **390,** 371
Greenbaum, E. CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photo system 1 (*with* Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J), *Correction*, **388,** 808
Greenberg, D S. Academic Duty (*by* Kennedy, D), *Book review*, **390,** 38
Greenblatt, C. *See under* Faerman, M, **385,** 212
Greenblatt, E P. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Greenblatt, J. *See under* McCracken, S, **385,** 357
Greene, G L. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389,** 753
Greene, H W. Snakes: The Evolution of Mystery in Nature, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Greene, M T. What cannot be said in science, *Commentary*, **388,** 619
Greenland, P T. Quantum mechanics: Quantum procrastination, *News and views*, **387,** 548
Greenspan, R J. Fly Pushing: The Theory and Practice of *Drosophila* Genetics, *Book review by* Hafen, E, **389,** 559
Greenwood, B. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
Greenwood, J J D. Avian sex-ratios: Pretty Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly ..., *News and views*, **389,** 442
Gregorich, K E. *See under* Schädel, M, **388,** 55
Gregorio-Hetem, J. *See under* Grosso, N, **387,** 56
Gregory, R. Mirrors in Mind, *Book review by* Altman, S, **385,** 785
Gribbin, J. Companion to the Cosmos, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **386,** 142
Gribble, F M. *See under* Tucker, S J, **387,** 179
Grier, D G. *See under* Larsen, A E, **385,** 230
Sensors: New age crystals, *News and views*, **389,** 784
Grieve, R. *See under* Bottomley, R, **388,** 365
Griffin, M. *See under* Feuchtgruber, H, **389,** 159
Griffiths, G. A little learning, *Correspondence*, **390,** 548
Griffiths, P E. Foundations of Biophilosophy (*by* Mahner, M, Bunge, M), *Book review*, **389,** 250
Griffiths, S J. Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma (*with* Adams, D J, Talbot, S J), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 568
Grigorieva, I V. *See under* Geim, A K, **390,** 259
Grime, G W. *See under* Davison, W, **387,** 885
Grimley, P. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Grinberg, A. *See under* Mathers, P H, **387,** 603
Grine, F E. *See under* Krause, D W, **390,** 504
Grinstein, S. *See under* Coppolino, M G, **386,** 843
Grinvald, A. *See under* Shoham, D, **385,** 529, **386,** 302
Grivell, L A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Grobert, N. *See under* Terrones, M, **388,** 52
Groen, J. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838
Groll, M. Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution (*with* Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R), *Article*, **386,** 463
Grooß, J-U. *See under* Müller, R, **389,** 709
Groot, P J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Groppi, V E. *See under* Spanswick, D, **390,** 521
Grosberg, A Y. Giant Molecules: Here, There and Everywhere... (*with* Khokhlov, A R), *Book review by* Thomas, E L, **388,** 842
Grosche, B. *See under* Michaelis, J, **387,** 246
Groshen, S. *See under* Cote, R J, **385,** 123
Groß>, M. *See under* Plaxco, K W, **386,** 657
Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning (*with* Plaxco, K W), *News and views*, **388,** 419
As others see us, *Correspondence*, **389,** 118
Grosschedl, R. *See under* Jenuwein, T, **385,** 269
Grossman, S R. *See under* Lill, N L, **387,** 823
Grosso, N. An X-ray superflare from an infrared protostar (*with* Montmerle, T, Feigelson, E D, André, P, Casanova, S, Gregorio-Hetem, J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 56
Groudine, M. *See under* Clurman, B, **389,** 122
Groux, H. A $CD4^+$ T-cell subset inhibits antigen-specific T-cell responses and prevents colitis (*with* O'Garra, A, Bigler, M, Rouleau, M, Antonenko, S, de Vries, J E, Roncarolo, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 737
Groves, C P. Rediscovery of the wild pig *Sus bucculentus* (*with* Schaller, G B, Amato, G, Khounboline, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 335
Groves, J T. Artificial enzymes: The importance of being selective, *News and views*, **389,** 329
Grubb, M J. *See under* Ha-Duong, M, **390,** 270
Gruber, V. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386,** 29
Grunstein, M. Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, **389,** 349
Gruss, P. *See under* Sosa-Pineda, B, **386,** 399
See under St-Onge, L, **387,** 406
Gsponer, A. Energy amplifier could have military uses, *Correspondence*, **387,** 226
Gu, J G. Activation of ATP P2X receptors elicits glutamate release from sensory neuron synapses (*with* MacDermott, A B), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 749
Gu, Q. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Gu, W. Synergistic activation of transcription by CBP and p53 (*with* Shi, X-L, Roeder, R G), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 819
Gudmundsson, M T. Ice–volcano interaction of the 1996 Gjálp subglacial eruption, Vatnajökull, Iceland (*with* Sigmundsson, F, Björnsson, H), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 954
Gueldener, U. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Guérineau, N C. *See under* Debanne, D, **389,** 286, **390,** 536
Guerra, C. *See under* Enerbäck, S, **387,** 90
Guerreiro, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Guevera-Guzman, R. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388,** 670
Guichet, A. The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors (*with* Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 548
Guiderdoni, B. The optically dark side of galaxy formation (*with* Bouchet, F R, Puget, J-L, Lagache, G, Hivon, E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 257
Guiot, J. Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, **388,** 25
Guiseppi, G. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Gullberg, J. Mathematics from the Birth of Numbers, *Book review by* Saunders, P, **387,** 468
Gunshin, H. Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter (*with* Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 482
Gunshin, Y. *See under* Gunshin, H, **388,** 482
Günther, R. *See under* Schädel, M, **388,** 55
Guo, F. Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse (*with* Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D), *Article*, **389,** 40
Guo, Q. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
Guo, Y. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Gurnett, C A. *See under* De Waard, M, **385,** 446
Gurnett, D A. Absence of a magnetic-field signature in plasma-wave observations at Callisto (*with* Kurth, W S, Roux, A, Bolton, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 261
Gust, D. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **385,** 239
Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, **386,** 21
Gustafsson, J-Å. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389,** 753
Gustavsson, J P. *See under* Farde, L, **385,** 590
Gutierrez-Ramos, J C. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Gutkind, J S. *See under* Crespo, P, **385,** 169
Gutteling, J M. Exploring Risk Communication (*with* Wiegman, O), *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385,** 129
Guy, B J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Guy, H R. *See under* Antz, C, **385,** 272
Guzman, E. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Gwinn, M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Ha-Duong, M. Influence of socioeconomic inertia and uncertainty on optimal CO_2 abatement (*with* Grubb, M J, Hourcade, J-C), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 270
Haarmeier, T. False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements (*with* Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 849
Haas, A. *See under* Nichols, B J, **387,** 199
Haas, H L. *See under* Wilson, R I, **386,** 338
Habbig, B. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Haber, J E. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply (*with* Moore, J K), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 32
Häcker, H. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336
Hackler, L. *See under* Zadina, J E, **386,** 499
Haddon, R C. Electronic properties of carbon toroids, *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 31
Hafen, E. *Drosophila* Cells in Culture (*by* Echalier, G), *Book review*, **389,** 559
Fly Pushing: The Theory and Practice of *Drosophila* Genetics (*by* Greenspan, R J), *Book review*, **389,** 559
Hafner, J H. *See under* Liu, J, **385,** 780
Haga, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Hagemeier, C. *See under* Morkel, M, **390,** 567
Hagen, R. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Hager, B H. *See under* Simons, M, **390,** 500
Hager, K M. Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL (*with* Hajduk, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 823
Hahne, M. *See under* Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Haidas, S. *See under* Petridou, E, **387,** 246
Haiech, J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Haig, D. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Haiken, E. Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **390,** 571
Haile, N S. The 'piddling school' of geology, *Correspondence*, **387,** 650
Hajdu, J. *See under* Roach, P L, **387,** 827
See under Williams, P A, **389,** 406
Hajduk, S L. *See under* Hager, K M, **385,** 823
Hakem, R. *See under* Nishina, H, **385,** 350
Halaas, J L. *See under* Kamohara, S, **389,** 374
Halasy, K. *See under* Buhl, E H, **387,** 106
Hale, J E. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Hales, T G. *See under* Davies, P A, **385,** 820
Hall, A K. *See under* Davies, S J A, **390,** 680
Hall, H E. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386,** 689
Hall, J. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Hall, L A. Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life (*by* Jones, J H), *Book review*, **390,** 353
Hall, S S. A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841
Hallett, M. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389,** 180
Halliday, A N. *See under* Lee, D-C, **388,** 854
Hallmann, R. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Hamaguchi, K. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554
Hamann, A. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Hamann, F. Active galaxies: Hot winds stay in the plane, *News and views*, **386,** 331
Hamann, L G. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407
Hamberg, K. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Hamel, E. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100
Hamilton, M J. *See under* Baker, R J, **390,** 100
Hamlin, N. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Hamm, H E. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390,** 424
Hammer, M F. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Hammerschmidt, M. *See under* Schulte-Merker, S, **387,** 862
Hammond, K A. Maximal sustained energy budgets in humans and animals (*with* Diamond, J), *Review article*, **386,** 457
Hammond, P S. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Hammond, V E. *See under* Chawengsaksophak, K, **386,** 84
Hampel, J. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Hampton, J. *See under* Lehodey, P, **389,** 715
Han, J. Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation (*with* Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 296
Han, V Z. *See under* Bell, C C, **387,** 278
Han, W. *See under* Yu, Y, **385,** 552
Kinked DNA (*with* Lindsay, S M, Dlakic, M, Harrington, R E), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 563
Hanafusa, T. *See under* Iwahashi, H, **390,** 413
Hanai, J-i. *See under* Imamura, T, **389,** 622
Hand, N J. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Handel-Mazzetti, H. A Botanical Pioneer in South West China, *Book review by* Watson, M F, **386,** 455
Handrich, Y. *See under* Ancel, A, **385,** 304
Hypothermia in foraging king penguins (*with* Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 64
Handy, N C. Quantum Mechanics in Chemistry (*by* Simons, J, Nichols, J), *Book review*, **388,** 438
Hanemann, V. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Hani, J. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Hankamer, B. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **389,** 522
Hankeln, T. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Hanks, L M. Integrated Pest Management Reviews (*ed.* Dent, D), *Journal review*, **389,** 144
Nature Wars: People vs. Pests (*by* Winston, M L), *Book review*, **390,** 573
Hanlon, L. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
Hanna, M C. *See under* Davies, P A, **385,** 820
Hannabuss, K. An Introduction to Quantum Theory, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389,** 686
Hannon, B. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253
Hansell, D A. Predominance of vertical loss of carbon from surface waters of the equatorial Pacific Ocean (*with* Bates, N R, Carlson, C A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 59
Hansen, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Hansen, S. *See under* Thiel, S, **386,** 506
Hanski, I. Ecology: Be diverse, be predictable, *News and views*, **390,** 440
Hanson, A D. *See under* Gage, D A, **387,** 891
Hanson, K K. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Hanson, P. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Hantraye, P. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386,** 395
Hanuš, L. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389,** 25
Hanyu, T. The uniform and low $^3He/^4He$ ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials (*with* Kaneoka, I), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 273
Hao, Z. *See under* Zambounis, J S, **388,** 131
Happe, R P. Biological activation of hydrogen (*with* Roseboom, W, Pierik, A J, Albracht, S P J, Bagley, K A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 126
Harcourt, A H. Space can wait, *Correspondence*, **387,** 340
Harder, J. A peptide antibiotic from human skin (*with* Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 861
Hardiman, G. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Hardingham, G E. Distinct functions of nuclear and cytoplasmic calcium in the control of gene expression (*with* Chawla, S, Johnson, C M, Bading, H), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 260
Hardy, T. In retrospect: Tess of the d'Urbervilles, *Book review by* Padian, K, **390,** 460
Hare, J P. *See under* Terrones, M, **388,** 52
Harffy, M. *See under* Garcia-Guinea, J, **390,** 112
Hargrave, P A. *See under* Unger, V M, **389,** 203
Hargreaves, D J. *See under* North, A C, **390,** 132
Hargreaves, K M. *See under* Cook, S P, **387,** 505
Harker, D E. *See under* Rudy, R J, **387,** 159
Harmon, A D. *See under* Barger, S W, **388,** 878
Harmon, J. *See under* Losey, J E, **388,** 269
Harper, J W. *See under* Zhang, P, **387,** 151
Harper, M-E. *See under* Enerbäck, S, **387,** 90
Harrington, R E. *See under* Han, W, **386,** 563
Harris, C A. *See under* Ashby, J, **385,** 494
Harris, D. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
Harris, D E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S

Harris, Jeff. A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds (*with* Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 486
Harris, John. Is cloning an attack on human dignity?, *Correspondence*, **387,** 754
Cloning and bioethical thinking, *Correspondence*, **389,** 433
Harris, J M. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389,** 153
Harris, J W K. *See under* Semaw, S, **385,** 333
Harris, N R P. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Harris, P M. *See under* McGrady-Steed, J, **390,** 162
Harris, R A. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Harris, R J. *See under* Jones, D G, **386,** 15
Harris, W A. *See under* Dorsky, R I, **385,** 67
Harrison, J A. The Atlas of Southern African Birds (*with* Allan, D G, Underhill, L G, Herremans, M, Tree, A J, Parker, V, Brown, C J), *Book review by* Cherry, M, **389,** 32
Harrison, N L. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Harrison, S C. *See under* Xu, W, **385,** 595
See under Casasnovas, J M, **387,** 312
See under Weissenhorn, W, **387,** 426
Harrison, T. The lost ape, *Correspondence*, **389,** 435
Harrison, T M. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **386,** 738
Harry, M. *See under* Leong, D, **387,** 686
Hart, I. Immunotherapy: Fusion induces tumour rejection (*with* Colaco, C), *News and views*, **388,** 626
Hart, R W. *See under* Turturro, A, **389,** 326
Hart, S C. *See under* Stark, J M, **385,** 61
Harte, B. *See under* Harris, J, **387,** 486
Hartgers, F. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713
Harti, F U. *See under* Netzer, W J, **388,** 343
Hartmann, E. *See under* Hughes, J, **386,** 663
Hartwell, L. Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, **387,** 855
Hartzell, G. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Harvey, P H. Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction (*with* May, R M), *News and views*, **385,** 776
See under Purvis, A, **386,** 332
Harvey, R P. *See under* Bradley, J P, **390,** 454
Harwood, C R. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Hasegawa, M. *See under* Leal, W S, **385,** 213
See under Penny, D, **387,** 549
Hasen, J. Metamorphosis of a quantum wire into quantum dots (*with* Pfeiffer, L N, Pinczuk, A, He, S, West, K W, Dennis, B S), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 54
Hashimoto, K. *See under* Wang, R, **388,** 431
Haslam, H. Funding fault, *Correspondence*, **390,** 113
Hassanali, A. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388,** 631
Hassell, M P. *See under* Godfray, H C J, **386,** 660
See under Bonsall, M B, **388,** 371
Hasselmann, K. Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, **390,** 225
Hassler, D. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Hastie, N. Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, **389,** 785
Hasty, P. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804
Haszprunar, G. Patronomy pioneers, *Correspondence*, **386,** 641
Hata, A. Mutations increasing autoinhibition inactivate tumour suppressors Smad2 and Smad4 (*with* Lo, R S, Wotton, D, Lagna, G, Massagué, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 82
See under Shi, Y, **388,** 87
Hata, K. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554
Hatch, B. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Hatfield, C B. Oil back on the global agenda, *Commentary*, **387,** 121
A permanent decline in oil production?; reply, *Correspondence*, **388,** 618
Hattenhorst, U. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Hatton, K S. *See under* Toscani, A, **386,** 713
Hattori, M. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
A dark cluster of galaxies at redshift $z = 1$ (*with* Ikebe, Y, Asaoka, I, Takeshima, T, Böhringer, H, Mihara, T, Neumann, D M, Schindler, S, Tsuru, T, Tamura, T), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 146
Haugh, C V. *See under* Walker, M M, **390,** 371
Hauksson, E. *See under* Kanamori, H, **390,** 461
Haupt, Y. Mdm2 promotes the rapid degradation of p53 (*with* Maya, R, Kazaz, A, Oren, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 296
Hauser, M D. Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are (*by* Hauser, M D, Mills, S T), *Book review*, **390,** 246
Havlin, S. *See under* Makse, H A, **386,** 379
Haw, J F. Solvent-assisted proton transfer in catalysis by zeolite solid acids (*with* Xu, T, Nicholas, J B, Goguen, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 832
Hawken, M J. *See under* Ringach, D L, **387,** 281
Hawkes, R. *See under* Howell, B W, **389,** 733
Hawkesworth, C. *See under* Turner, S, **389,** 568
Hawkins, M. Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters, *Book review by* Press, W H, **388,** 138
Hawkins, P N. *See under* Booth, D R, **385,** 787
Hawkins, T L. *See under* Sidow, A, **389,** 722
Haxby, J V. *See under* Courtney, S M, **386,** 608
Hay, A. The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare (*by* Parker, J), *Book review*, **385,** 216
The Eleventh Plague: The Politics of Biological and Chemical Warfare (*by* Cole, L A), *Book review*, **386,** 342
Hay, N. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386,** 54
Hayakawa, M. *See under* DiDonato, J A, **388,** 548
Hayes, W S. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
Haynes, K F. *See under* Moore, P J, **389,** 25
Hazen, R M. Why Aren't Black Holes Black? The Unanswered Questions at the Frontiers of Science (*with* Singer, M), *Book review by* Wolpert, L, **387,** 250
He, C. Uniform elemental analysis of materials by sputtering and photoionization mass spectrometry (*with* Basler, J N, Becker, C H), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 797
He, J. CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia (*with* Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 645
He, S. Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells (*with* Masland, R H), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 378
See under Hasen, J, **390,** 54
He, Y. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100
Healy, J I. *See under* Dolmetsch, R E, **386,** 855, **388,** 308
Healy, R J. *See under* Webb, R S, **385,** 695
Heath, J K. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674
Heaton, T. *See under* Kanamori, H, **390,** 461
Hebel, D. *See under* Karl, D, **388,** 533
Heben, M J. *See under* Dillon, A C, **386,** 377
Hebling, U. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Hedges, J. *See under* McCarthy, M, **390,** 150
Hedges, R. Relic, Icon or Hoax? Carbon Dating the Turin Shroud (*by* Gove, H E), *Book review*, **385,** 310
Traces of the Past: Unraveling the Secrets of Archaeology through Chemistry (*by* Lambert, J B), *Book review*, **390,** 572
Hedges, R E M. Imaging of radiocarbon-labelled tracer molecules in neural tissue using accelerator mass spectrometry (*with* Jiang, Z X, Ramsey, C B, Cowey, A, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P), *Correction*, **390,** 315
Hediger, M A. *See under* Romero, M F, **387,** 409
See under Gunshin, H, **388,** 482
Hedlin, M A H. Seismic evidence for small-scale heterogeneity throughout the Earth's mantle (*with* Shearer, P M, Earle, P S), *Article*, **387,** 145
Hedrick, P. Neutrality or selection?, *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 138
Heeb, P. Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers (*with* Brinkhof, M W G), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 922
Heeg, K. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336
Heery, D M. A signature motif in transcriptional co-activators mediates binding to nuclear receptors (*with* Kalkhoven, E, Hoare, S, Parker, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 733
Hege, D M. *See under* Giebultowicz, J M, **386,** 664
Hegemann, J H. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Heiblum, M. *See under* Schuster, R, **385,** 417
See under de-Picciotto, R, **389,** 162
Heid, J. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Heilbron, J L. Eighteen-ninety-seven and all that (*with* Bynum, W F), *Commentary*, **385,** 13
The Illustrated Almanac of Science, Technology and Invention: Facts, Figures and the Fanciful (*by* Francis, R L), *Book review*, **389,** 926
Heiles, C. *See under* Zweibel, E G, **385,** 131
Heim, R. *See under* Miyawaki, A, **388,** 882
Heimpel, M. Critical behaviour and the evolution of fault strength during earthquake cycles, *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 865
Heimrich, B. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
Heimsath, A M. The soil production function and landscape equilibrium (*with* Dietrich, W E, Nishiizumi, K, Finkel, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 358
Hein, M. CO_2 increases oceanic primary production (*with* Sand-Jensen, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 526
Heinonen, J. Back to basics, *Correspondence*, **388,** 511
Heintz, N. *See under* Zuo, J, **388,** 769
Heinzel, T. A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression (*with* Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G), *Article*, **387,** 43
Heise, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
See under Costa, E, **387,** 783
Heisler, C A. Visibility of scattered broad-line emission in Seyfert 2 galaxies (*with* Lumsden, S L, Bailey, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 700
Heki, K. Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench (*with* Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 595
Hekinian, R. *See under* Niu, Y, **385,** 326
Helbing, D. Modelling the evolution of human trail systems (*with* Keltsch, J, Molnár, P), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 47
Heldin, C-H. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins (*with* Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P), *Review article*, **390,** 465
Heldin, N-E. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
Helin, K. *See under* Skaner, P J, **389,** 971
Hellawell, D J. *See under* Scott, S K, **385,** 254
Heller, P. *See under* Dahmane, N, **389,** 876, **390,** 536
Helling, R B. Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, **387,** 546
Helman, J S. *See under* Würsch, C, **389,** 937
Hemley, R J. *See under* Struzhkin, V V, **390,** 382
Hénaut, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Henderson, C E. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Henderson, I H C. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820
Henderson, J. *See under* Arrizabalaga, J, **386,** 343
Henderson, R W. *See under* Stafford, P J, **387,** 568
Hendricks, D M. *See under* Torn, M S, **389,** 170
Hendrickson, W A. *See under* Wu, H, **387,** 527
Hendriks, G. *See under* van den Berg, C, **390,** 287
Hengartner, H. *See under* Klenerman, P, **390,** 298
Hengartner, M O. *See under* Spector, M S, **385,** 653
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, **388,** 714
Henig, R M. The People's Health: A Memoir of Public Health and its Evolution at Harvard, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **385,** 594
Henikoff, S. *See under* Levis, R W, **387,** 843
Henn, W. Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome (*with* Zang, K D), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 569
Hennessy, K. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Henningsen, U. Reversal in the direction of movement of a molecular motor (*with* Schliwa, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 93
Henrique, D. *See under* Laufer, E, **386,** 366, **388,** 400
Henry, B I. *See under* Batchelor, M T, **387,** 337
Henry, J. *See under* Barnes, B, **389,** 451
Hensel, F. *See under* Edwards, P P, **388,** 621
Hensgens, C M H. *See under* Roach, P L, **387,** 827
Herbert, C. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Hergenrother, C W. *See under* Luu, J, **387,** 573
Hermankova, M. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Hermiston, M L. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Herms, J W. *See under* Brown, D R, **390,** 684
Hernandez, K. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Hernando, Y. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Herremans, M. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389,** 32
Herrero, E. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Herring, P J. Aaaargh, no! - in lights, *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 140
Herrington, R J. *See under* Little, C T S, **385,** 146
Herrmann, B G. *See under* Müller, C W, **389,** 884
Herrmann, M. *See under* Voll, R E, **390,** 350
Herron, C E. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Hersh, R. What is Mathematics, Really?, *Book review by* Ekeland, I, **390,** 43
Herskowitz, A. Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, **386,** 642
Herskowitz, I. *See under* Takizawa, P A, **389,** 90
Herz, J. *See under* Brown, M S, **388,** 629
Herz, U. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Herzing, L B K. *Xist* has properties of the X-chromosome inactivation centre (*with* Romer, J T, Horn, J M, Ashworth, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 272
Herzog, L. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386,** 619
Hesany, V. *See under* Jessup, A T, **385,** 52
Hess, R A. A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system (*with* Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 509
Hess, R F. Absence of contour linking in peripheral vision (*with* Dakin, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 602
Hetzer, M. *Trans*-activation of group II intron splicing by nuclear U5 snRNA (*with* Wurzer, G, Schweyen, R J, Mueller, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 417
Heuchel, R. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
Heumann, K. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Heurteaux, C. *See under* Waldmann, R, **386,** 173
Heuser, J E. *See under* Gee, M A, **390,** 636
Heuss-Neitzel, D. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Hewitt, N M. *See under* Seymour, E, **386,** 566
Hewitt, R. *See under* Loeb, V, **387,** 897
Hey, T. Einstein's Mirror (*with* Walters, P), *Book review by* Close, F, **387,** 143
Heyder, P. *See under* Burggraf, S, **385,** 780
Heymach, J V, Jr. Developmental neurobiology: Neurotrophins moving forward (*with* Barres, B A), *News and views*, **389,** 789
Heyman, R A. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407
Heymann, J B. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624
Hickey, E K. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Hicks, E. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390,** 78
Hicks, W A. *See under* Gage, D A, **387,** 891
Hierlemann, A. *See under* Bodenhöfer, K, **387,** 577
Hiesel, R. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Higashi, T. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Higgins, C F. *See under* Moxon, E R, **389,** 120
Higgins, C G. Explanation for singing sands, *Correspondence*, **387,** 118
Hightower, L E. Cell Stress and Chaperones (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Saibil, H, Lund, P, **389,** 141
Hilbert, D R. *See under* Byrne, A, **388,** 733
Hilbert, H. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Hildebrand, A. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Hildebrand, M. A gene family of silicon transporters (*with* Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 688
Hilger, F. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S

See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Hill, A F. *See under* Collinge, J, **386**, 233, 564, **389**, 526
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE (*with* Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 448
Hill, C. *See under* Menemenlis, D, **385**, 618
Hill, C L. Homogeneous catalysis: On the trail of dioxygen activation (*with* Weinstock, I A), *News and views*, **388**, 332
Hill, C P. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390**, 639
Hill, J P. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386**, 813
Hill, R. Public perception (*with* Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H), *Correspondence*, **387**, 340
Hillerton, J E. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386**, 302
Hillier, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Hillis, D M. *See under* Crandall, K A, **387**, 667
Hilton, D J. *See under* Starr, R, **387**, 917
Hinchcliffe, K. Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle (*with* Irvine, R), *News and views*, **390**, 123
Hinck, L. *See under* Leonardo, E D, **386**, 833
Hines, J E. *See under* Leirs, H, **389**, 176
Hinni, K. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
Hinton, M R. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388**, 670
Hiradate, S. *See under* Ma, J F, **390**, 569
Hirai, H. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91
Hirai, T. *See under* Walz, T, **387**, 624
See under Kimura, Y, **389**, 206
Hiraoka, Y. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **386**, 187
Hirata, M. *See under* Naka, T, **387**, 924
See under Murata, T, **388**, 678
Hirose, M. *See under* Tei, H, **389**, 512
Hirsch, Joy. *See under* Kim, K H S, **388**, 171
Hirsch, Jules. Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, **387**, 27
Hirsch, J A. *See under* Wah, D A, **388**, 97
Hirschberg, K. *See under* Presley, J F, **389**, 81
Hitzemann, R. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386**, 827, 830
Hivon, E. *See under* Guiderdoni, B, **390**, 257
Hlousek, D. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548
Hmlin, N. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Ho, D D. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387**, 188
Ho, J. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548
Ho, M-W. *See under* Dalton, H, **385**, 672
Ho, S N. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385**, 172
Ho, W-H. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Ho, Y S. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer (*with* Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 89
Hoare, S. *See under* Heery, D M, **387**, 733
Hobbs, R. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472
Hobson, K. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Hoch, J A. Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome (*with* Losick, R), *News and views*, **390**, 237
Hochschild, A. *See under* Dove, S L, **386**, 627
Hochstein, S. *See under* Ahissar, M, **387**, 401
Hoddeson, L. *See under* Riordan, M, **388**, 339
Hodge, T. *See under* Rudy, R J, **387**, 159
Hodgman, C. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385**, 97
Hodgson, D A. Inferring seal populations from lake sediments (*with* Johnston, N M), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 30
Hodgson, J. Sociology of science: Irregular scientific conjugations, *News and views*, **388**, 420
Hodson, S. Cultivating a cure for blindness, *News and views*, **387**, 449
Hoeppner, D J. *See under* Spector, M S, **385**, 653
Hoffman, C R. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Hoffman, D A. K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons (*with* Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D), *Article*, **387**, 869
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons (*with* Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D), *Correction*, **390**, 199
Hoffman, D C. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Hoffman, R. On the Surface of Things: Images of the Extraordinary in Science (*by* Frankel, F, Whitesides, G M), *Book review*, **389**, 348
Old Wine, New Flasks: Reflections on Science and Jewish Tradition (*with* Schmidt, S L), *Book review by* Klein, G, **390**, 354
Hoffman, S L. Funding for malaria genome sequencing (*with* Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J), *Correspondence*, **387**, 647
Hofmann, A W. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, **385**, 219
Hofmann, B. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Hofmann, C. Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change (*with* Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 838
Hofmann, J R. André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **385**, 693
Hofmann, K. *See under* Thome, M, **386**, 517
See under Irmler, M, **388**, 190
See under Wang, Y, **388**, 593
Hofmann, W. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645
Hofrichter, J. *See under* Muñoz, V, **390**, 196
Hofstadter, D. In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **388**, 341
Hoheisel, J D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
Hoinville, L J. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386**, 302
Hoke, M. Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389**, 142
Hol, W G J. *See under* Bernstein, B E, **385**, 275
Holden, A V. Supersymmetry in Disorder and Chaos (*by* Efetov, K), *Book review*, **386**, 568
Mathematics: The restless heart of a spiral, *News and views*, **387**, 655
Holland, B K. Prospecting for Drugs in Ancient and Medieval European Texts: A Scientific Approach, *Book review by* Crombie, L, **387**, 251
Holland, E A. *See under* Hungate, B A, **388**, 576
Hollenberg, C P. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Holliday, T W. *See under* Ruff, C B, **387**, 173
Holloway, D. Obituary: Yulii Khariton (1904–96), *News and views*, **385**, 302
'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964 (*by* Fursenko, A, Naftali, T), *Book review*, **390**, 245
The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis (*by* May, E R, Selikow, P D), *Book review*, **390**, 245
Holm-Hansen, O. *See under* Loeb, V, **387**, 897
Holman, M J. Chaotic variations in the eccentricity of the planet orbiting 16 Cygni B (*with* Touma, J, Tremaine, S), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 254
A possible long-lived belt of objects between Uranus and Neptune, *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 785
Holmes, A. *See under* Dolan, R J, **389**, 596
Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, **390**, 560
Holmes, K C. Obituary: John Cowdery Kendrew (1917–97), *News and views*, **389**, 340
Holmes, P. *See under* Diacu, F, **388**, 636
Holmes, P H. *See under* Stear, M J, **389**, 27
Holmskov, U. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
Holoubek, V. Unclothed emperor, *Correspondence*, **386**, 318
Holsappel, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Holst, B. An atom-focusing mirror (*with* Allison, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 244
Holtz, J H. Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials (*with* Asher, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 829
Hom-Booher, N. *See under* Pierce, D W, **388**, 338
Homewood, K P. *See under* Leong, D, **387**, 686
Homyonfer, M. *See under* Rapoport, L, **387**, 791
Honda, M. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
See under Matsumoto, T, **388**, 162
See under Cohen, L G, **389**, 180
Hong, W. *See under* Lowe, S L, **389**, 881
Hongo, J-A. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Honjo, M. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91
Hönlinger, A. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388**, 195
Honwana, L B. South Africa, *Correspondence*, **385**, 385
Hoo, K H. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599
Hood, C. Accident and Design: Contemporary Debates in Risk Management (*with* Jones, D K C), *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385**, 129
Hook, J R. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386**, 689
Hope, J. *See under* Somerville, R A, **386**, 564, **387**, 32
See under Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
See under Bruce, M E, **389**, 498
Hopkin, R. Space can't wait, *Correspondence*, **388**, 823
Hopkins, D W. *See under* Wilson, K, **385**, 404
Horisberger, J-D. *See under* Vallet, V, **389**, 607
Horiuchi, S. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Horiuchi, T. Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, **386**, 754
Hormiga, G. *See under* Coddington, J A, **385**, 687
Horn, J M. *See under* Herzing, L B K, **386**, 272
Hornbaker, D J. What keeps sandcastles standing? (*with* Albert, R, Albert, I, Barabási, A L, Schiffer, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 765
Hornemann, S. *See under* Korth, C, **390**, 74
Horner, J R. *See under* Varricchio, D J, **385**, 247
Horovitz, I. *See under* Novacek, M J, **389**, 483
Horowitz, B. *See under* Duan, D, **390**, 417
Horsfield, M. Biting the Dust: The Joys of Housework, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **387**, 770
Horsnell, T. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
Horst, K. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Horstmann, H. *See under* Albillos, A, **389**, 509
Horton, A. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387**, 721
Horton, M C. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390**, 667
Horton, W A. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288
Hortsch, M. Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, **389**, 539
Hortsmann, H. *See under* Steyer, J A, **388**, 474
Horvitz, H R. *See under* Xue, D, **390**, 305
Horwich, A L. *See under* Xu, Z, **388**, 741
See under Rye, H S, **388**, 792
Horwitz, A F. *See under* Palecek, S P, **385**, 537, **388**, 210
Hoshikawa, H. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386**, 73
Hosie, M J. *See under* Willett, B J, **385**, 587
Hosono, H. *See under* Kawazoe, H, **389**, 939
Hosono, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Hostetler, S W. Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, **385**, 393
Hotamisligil, G S. *See under* Uysal, K T, **389**, 610
Hou, D-X. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386**, 735
Hou, H. *See under* Zhang, P, **387**, 151
Hou, H, Jr. *See under* Alland, L, **387**, 49
Houghton, J. Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose (*by* Schneider, S), *Book review*, **386**, 345
Hourcade, J-C. *See under* Ha-Duong, M, **390**, 270
Houthakker, H S. A permanent decline in oil production?, *Correspondence*, **388**, 618
Houvras, Y. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389**, 187
Howard, D. *See under* Mader, H M, **388**, 462
Howard, I P. Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, **389**, 235
Howard, J. Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, **389**, 561
Howard, J B. *See under* Schindelin, H, **387**, 370
Howard, K. *See under* Zhang, N, **385**, 64
Howard, L. In retrospect: The Climate of London, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **388**, 137
Howard, W R. Palaeoclimatology: A warm future in the past, *News and views*, **388**, 418
Howarth, R J. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389**, 473
Howell, B W. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389**, 730
Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1* (*with* Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 733
Howell, C. History of Physical Anthropology: An Encyclopedia (*by* Spencer, F), *Book review*, **387**, 35
Hoxie, J A. *See under* Willett, B J, **385**, 587
Hoyle, F. In retrospect: Frontiers of Astronomy, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **387**, 364
Hruby, V J. *See under* Fan, W, **385**, 165
Hsiung, H M. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Hsu, W K. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Hu, W. The physics of microwave background anisotropies (*with* Sugiyama, N, Silk, J), *Review article*, **386**, 37
Hu, Y. A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution (*with* Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C), *Article*, **390**, 137
Hu, Y-H. *See under* Offermanns, S, **389**, 183
Hua, W. Coupling of kinesin steps to ATP hydrolysis (*with* Young, E C, Fleming, M L, Gelles, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 390
Huang, M H. *See under* Lu, Y, **389**, 364
Huang, W M. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Huang, X. *See under* Appella, D H, **387**, 381
Huang, X F. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78
Huang, X-Y. *See under* Bence, K, **389**, 296
Huang, Z. *See under* Bonventre, J V, **390**, 622
Huascar, M. *See under* Garcia-Guinea, J, **387**, 118
Hubbard, B B. The World According to Wavelets: The Story of a Mathematical Technique in the Making, *Book review by* Meyer, F G, **385**, 130
Hubbard, L. *See under* Doebley, J, **386**, 485
Hubbard, R E. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389**, 753
Hubel, D H. Vision in dim light, *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 32
Hübener, M. *See under* Shoham, D, **385**, 529, **386**, 302
Hübener, S. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Huber, G. *See under* Deegan, R D, **389**, 827
Huber, P W. *See under* Foster, K R, **388**, 635
Huber, R. *See under* Groll, M, **386**, 463
See under Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389**, 77
Hudson, L. The Culture of Education (*by* Bruner, J), *Book review*, **387**, 770
Hudson, R R. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388**, 767
Huganir, R L. *See under* Dong, H, **386**, 279
See under Brakeman, P R, **386**, 284
Hugdahl, J. *See under* Krishnan, A, **388**, 451
Huggel, K. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386**, 239
Hughes, B. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Hughes, D W. Companion to the Cosmos (*by* Gribbin, J), *Book review*, **386**, 142
In retrospect: Frontiers of Astronomy (*by* Hoyle, F), *Book review*, **387**, 364
Hughes, G. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes (*with* González Andújar, J L), *News and views*, **387**, 241
Hughes, J. A prokaryotic phytochrome (*with* Lamparter, T, Mittmann, F, Hartmann, E, Gärtner, W, Wilde, A, Börner, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 663
Hughes, P E. *See under* Fenczik, A, **390**, 81
Hughes, R J. Quantum security is spookily certain, *News and views*, **385**, 17
Hughes-Davies, L. *See under* Milner, J, **386**, 772
Hugunin, M. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Huisman, W J. Layering of a liquid metal in contact with a hard wall (*with* Peters, J F, Zwanenburg, M J, de Vries, S A, Derry, T E, Abernathy, D, van der Veen, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 379
Hull, D L. Monad to Man: The Concept of Progress in Evolutionary Biology (*by* Ruse, M), *Book review*, **385**, 497
Hull, M. *See under* Pierre, P, **388**, 787
Hullo, M-F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Humborg, C. Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure (*with* Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 385
Hume, J R. *See under* Duan, D, **390**, 417
Humphreys, G W. Neuropsychology: A vision over time and space, *News and views*, **385**, 120
Hung, S-C. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **385**, 239
Hungate, B A. The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment (*with* Holland, E A, Jackson, R B, Chapin, F S, III, Mooney, H A, Field, C B), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 576
Hunicke-Smith, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Hunt, J C R. The Life and Legacy of G. I. Taylor (*by* Batchelor, G), *Book review*, **385,** 406
Hunt, M B. *See under* Zhao, G-m, **385,** 236
Hunt, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Hunt, S P. *See under* Livesey, F J, **390,** 614
Hunten, D M. Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, **389,** 125
Hunter, N. Is scrapie solely a genetic disease? (*with* Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 137
Huntsman, S A. *See under* Sunda, W G, **390,** 389
Hunziker, P. *See under* Dallinger, R, **388,** 237
Huotilainen, M. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Huppert, H E. *See under* Dade, W B, **385,** 307
Hurley, A. *See under* Perelson, A S. **387,** 188
Hurley, J H. *See under* Zhang, G, **386,** 247, **388,** 204
See under Bryant, S H, **388,** 34
Hurrell, J W. Spurious trends in satellite MSU temperatures from merging different satellite records (*with* Trenberth, K E), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 164
See under Trenberth, K E, **389,** 342
Hurst, J A. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Hurst, L D. *See under* McVean, G T, **386,** 388
Hursthouse, M. *See under* Harris, J, **387,** 486
Husain, M. Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial neglect patients (*with* Shapiro, K, Martin, J, Kennard, C), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 154
Huse, D A. *See under* Bolhuis, P G, **388,** 235
Huse, M. *See under* Moarefi, I, **385,** 650
Husmann, A. *See under* Xu, R, **390,** 57
Huss, R S. *See under* Song, W, **388,** 561
Hutchinson, A L. *See under* Faist, J, **387,** 777
Hutchinson, I K. *See under* Burns, C M, **387,** 303
Hutchinson, M H R. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386,** 54
Hutchinson, W L. *See under* Booth, D R, **385,** 787
Hutchison, M T. *See under* Harris, J, **387,** 486
Hwang, H Y. Low-field magnetoresistance in the pyrochlore $Tl_2Mn_2O_7$ (*with* Cheong, S-W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 942
Hyams, J. Life Itself (*by* Rensberger, B), *Book review*, **386,** 778, **387,** 772
Hyde, S. The Language of Shape: The Role of Curvature in Condensed Matter - Physics, Chemistry and Biology (*with* Andersson, S, Larsson, K, Blum, Z, Landh, Y, Lidin, S, Ninham, B W), *Book review by* Mackay, A L, **387,** 249
Hyman, A A. *See under* Severin, F F, **388,** 888
See under Andersen, S S L, **389,** 640
Hyman, B C. *See under* Lunt, D H, **387,** 247
Hyman, R. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Hyman, R W. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Hyodo, H. *See under* Kawazoe, H, **389,** 939
Hyodo-Taguchi, Y. *See under* Ishikawa, Y, **386,** 234
Hyslop, L D. No knife needed, *Correspondence*, **386,** 113
Iavarone, A. Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15 (*with* Massague, J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 417
Ibarra, M R. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256
Ichikawa, A. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
Ichikawa, T. Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants (*with* Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Lessnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R) *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 698
Ida, S. Lunar accretion from an impact-generated disk (*with* Canup, R M, Stewart, G R), *Article*, **389,** 353
Idusogie, E. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
Ihee, H. *See under* Williamson, J C, **386.** 159
Iida, A. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45
Iivonen, A. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Ikawa, M. The putative chaperone calmegin is required for sperm fertility (*with* Wada, I, Kominami, K, Watanabe, D, Toshimori, K, Nishimune, Y, Okabe, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 607
Ikazaki, F. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554
Ikebe, Y. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Ikeda, H. *See under* Tsukamoto, Y, **388,** 900
Ikeshima-Kataoka, H. Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions (*with* Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 625
Ikeya, M. Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors (*with* Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 966
Ikonen, E. *See under* Simons, K, **387,** 569
Ikura, M. *See under* Miyawaki, A, **388,** 882
See under Ames, J B, **389,** 198
Ikuta, K. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390,** 618
Ilag, L L. *See under* Dokland, T, **389,** 308
Ilmoniemi, R J. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Imaki, J. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390,** 165
Imamura, T. Smad6 inhibits signalling by the TGF-β superfamily (*with* Takase, M, Nishihara, A, Oeda, E, Hanai, J-i, Kawabata, M, Miyazono, K), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 622
Imhof, A. Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating (*with* Pine, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 948
in 't Zand, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
See under Costa, E, **387,** 783
Inaba, K. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787
Inbal, B. DAP kinase links the control of apoptosis to metastasis (*with* Cohen, O, Polak-Charcon, S, Kopolovic, J, Vadai, E, Eisenbach, L, Kimchi, A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 180
Incardona, N L. *See under* Dokland, T, **389,** 308
Indenbom, M V. Magneto-optical observation of twisted vortices in type-II superconductors (*with* van der Beek, C J, Berseth, V, Benoit, W, D'Anna, G, Erb, A, Walker, E, Flükiger, R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 702
Indge, K J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Ingersoll, A P. *See under* Atkinson, D H, **388,** 649
Ingle, J C. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Inglehearn, C F. Nightmare antibiotics, *Correspondence*, **388,** 416
Ingram, S L. *See under* Vaughan, C W, **390,** 611
Inhester, B. *See under* Innes, D E, **386,** 811
Innanen, K A. *See under* Wiegert, P A, **387,** 685
Innes, D E. Bi-directional plasma jets produced by magnetic reconnection on the Sun (*with* Inhester, B, Axford, W I, Wilhelm, K), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 811
Innis, J W. *See under* Kondo, T, **390,** 29
Inokuchi, H. *See under* Cheetham, A K, **389,** 147
Inostroza, J. *See under* Torchia, J, **387,** 677
Inoue, K. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
Inoue, O. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Inoue, S. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386,** 732
Inouye, M. *See under* Shinde, U P, **389,** 520
Inui, J. *See under* Uehata, M, **389,** 990
Ippen, E P. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390,** 143
Iqbal, A. *See under* Zambounis, J S, **388,** 131
Iqbal, S N. *See under* Kozarsky, K F, **387,** 414
Iraqui Houssaini, I. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Irmler, M. Inhibition of death receptor signals by cellular FLIP (*with* Thome, M, Hahne, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Steiner, V, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Burns, K, Mattmann, C, Rimoldi, D, French, L E, Tschopp, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 190
Ironside, J. *See under* Collinge, J, **386,** 233, 564
See under Raymond, G J, **388,** 285
See under Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Irvine, K D. *See under* Panin, V M, **387,** 908
Irvine, R. *See under* Hinchcliffe, K, **390,** 123
Isaac, S P. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266
Isakson, P C. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Ishibashi, K. *See under* Corcoran, M F, **390,** 587
Ishibashi, S. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Ishihara, H. Protease-activated receptor 3 is a second thrombin receptor in humans (*with* Connolly, A J, Zeng, D, Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y W, Timmons, C, Tram, T, Coughlin, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 502
Ishii, S. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386,** 735
See under Uozumi, N, **390,** 618
Ishikawa, Y. Medaka fish for mutant screens (*with* Hyodo-Taguchi, Y, Tatsumi, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 234
Ishima, R. *See under* Ames, J B, **389,** 198
Ishizaki, T. *See under* Uehata, M, **389,** 990
Ismajlowicz, M. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Isobe, T. *See under* Matilla, A, **389,** 974
Israel, A. Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, **388,** 519
Israelachvili, J N. Hydration in electrical double layers; reply (*with* Wennerström, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 690
Israelsson, O. ...and molluscan embryogenesis, *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 32
Itakura, H. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Itaya, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Ito, M. Obituary: John C Eccles (1903–97), *News and views*, **387,** 664
Ito, S. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Itoh, S. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
Ittekkot, V. *See under* Humborg, C, **386,** 385
Iversen, L. Molecular Psychiatry (*ed.* Licinio, J), *Journal review*, **389,** 141
Iverson, B L. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views*, **385,** 113
Ives, A R. *See under* Losey, J E, **388,** 269
Iwahashi, H. Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy (*with* Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 413
Iwamatsu, A. *See under* Welch, M D, **385,** 265
Iwasaki, H. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45
Iyo, M. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Izpisúa Belmonte, J C. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **386,** 360, **388,** 906
Izumi, T. *See under* Yokomizo, T, **387,** 620
Jablonski, D. Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 250
Palaeontology: Progress at the K–T boundary, *News and views*, **387,** 354
Jack, R S. Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection (*with* Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 742
Jacks, T. *See under* Lowe, S W, **385,** 124
Jackson, A P. *See under* Morais Cabral, J H, **388,** 903
Jackson, F. *See under* Varricchio, D J, **385,** 247
Jackson, R B. *See under* Hungate, B A, **388,** 576
Jackson, S P. Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, **388,** 829
Jackson, T J. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266
Jacob, F. La Souris, la Mouche et l'Homme, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **386,** 668
Jacob, J S. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410
Jacobs, P A. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705
See under Skuse, D, **390,** 569
Jacobsen, R L. Carbon beads with protruding cones (*with* Monthioux, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 211
Jacobsson, A. *See under* Enerbäck, S, **387,** 90
Jacq, C. The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IV (*with* Alt-Mörbe, J, Andre, B, Arnold, W, Bahr, A, Ballesta, J P G, Bargues, M, Baron, L, Becker, A, Biteau, N, Blöcker, H, Blugeon, C, Boskovic, J, Brandt, P, Brückner, M, Buitrago, M J, Coster, F, Delaveau, T, Del Rey, F, Dujon, B, Eide, L G, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Goffeau, A, Gomez-Peris, A, Granotier, C, Hanemann, V, Hankeln, T, Hoheisel, J D, Jäger, W, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J L, Krämer, C, Küster, H, Laamanen, P, Legros, Y, Louis, E, Möller-Rieker, S, Monnet, A, Moro, M, Müller-Auer, S, Nussbaumer, B, Paricio, N, Paulin, L, Perea, J, Perez-Alonso, M, Perez-Ortin, J E, Pohl, T M, Prydz, H, Purnalle, B, Rasmussen, S W, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rieger, M, Salom, D, Saluz, H P, Saiz, J E, Saren, A, M, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidt, E R, Schneider, C, Scholler, P, Schwarz, S, Soler-Mira, A, Urrestarazu, L A, Verhasselt, P, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wagner, G, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wölfl, S, Harris, D E, Bowman, S, Brown, D, Churcher, C M, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Gentles, S, Hmlin, N, Hunt, S, Jones, L, McDonald, S, Murphy, L, Niblett, D, Odell, C, Oliver, K, Rajandream, M A, Richards, C, Shore, L, Walsh, S V, Barrell, B G, Dietrich, F S, Mulligan, J, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Schramm, S, Schroeder, M, Shogren, T, Shroff, N, Winant, A, Yelton, M, Botstein, D, Davis, R W, Johnston, M, Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Mewes, H W, Zollner, A, Zaccaria, P), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 75S
Jacquet, M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Jaegar, J-J. *See under* Chaimanee, Y, **385,** 429
Jaekel, K T. Unequal letters, *Correspondence*, **386,** 643
Jaenisch, R. *See under* Lee, J T, **386,** 275
See under Sidow, A, **389,** 722
Jaffa, M R. There aren't plenty more fish in the sea, *Correspondence*, **387,** 339
Jagels, K. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Jager, R. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Jäger, W. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Jain, N. Deactivation and reactivation of somatosensory cortex after dorsal spinal cord injury (*with* Catania, K C, Kaas, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 495
Jakes, R. *See under* Spillantini, M G, **388,** 839
Jakobsen, B K. *See under* Gao, G F, **387,** 630
Jakobsen, P. Intergalactic medium: Peering between the clouds, *News and views*, **387,** 348
Jakoi, L. *See under* Leone, G, **387,** 422, 932
Jalbert, L R. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
James, C M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
James, F A J L. The Correspondence of Michael Faraday, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387,** 469
James, O. Britain on the Couch: Why We're Unhappier Compared with 1950 Despite Being Richer - A Treatment for the Low-Serotonin Society, *Book review by* McManus, C, **390,** 44
James, R. *See under* Chawengsaksophak, K, **386,** 84
James, R S. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705
James, S L. *See under* Hoffman, S L, **387,** 647
James, W H. Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 242
Jamrich, M. *See under* Mathers, P H, **387,** 603
Jan, Y N. Pre-empting the arrival of a dark lord, *Correspondence*, **389,** 665
Jander, R. *See under* Perez, S M, **387,** 29
Janderová, B. *See under* Palková, Z, **390,** 532
Janeway, C A, Jr. *See under* Medzhitov, R, **388,** 394
Janin, J. *See under* Bryant, S H, **388,** 34
Jankun, J. Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer (*with* Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 561
Janse, C J. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336
Janssen, B. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
Janvier, P. Early Vertebrates, *Book review by* Maisey, J G, **386,** 568
In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark") (*by* Wild, H), *Book review*, **389,** 688
Buffon (*by* Roger, J, Bonnefoi, S L), *Book review*, **390,** 37
Janz, R. *See under* Castillo, P E, **388,** 590
Jara, J. *See under* Rowan, R, **388,** 265
Jasanoff, S. Judging Science: Scientific Knowledge and the Federal Courts (*by* Foster, K R, Huber, P W), *Book review*, **388,** 635
Jauniaux, J-C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Jayaraman, K S. Destruction order for transgenic crop after breach of guidelines, *News*, **385,** 4
Industrial apathy 'hampers climate schemes', *News*, **385,** 188
Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **385,** 281
Pig heart transplant surgeon held in jail, *News*, **385,** 378
Prime minister heads Indian science panel, *News*, **385,** 471
India proposes first increase for six years, *News*, **386,** 7
Reform follows discontent at Tata institute, *News*, **386,** 206
India claims $200 million attack on malaria, *Briefing*, **386,** 536

India takes French route to genome project, *News*, **386**, 750
US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, **387**, 540
India may set up genetics advisory panel, *News*, **387**, 836
Indian monsoon 'progressing normally', *News*, **388**, 108
'Skewed medical goals' revealed by Indian survey, *News*, **388**, 410
Independence, but no Nobel winners for India since then, *News*, **388**, 613
Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, **389**, 6
US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, **389**, 6
DNA fingerprinting evidence questioned, *News*, **389**, 109
India opens up its nuclear reactors to foreign inspection, *News*, **389**, 216
Scientists criticize review of Indian research institute, *News*, **389**, 323
Head of Third World biotechnology centre in Delhi resigns, *News*, **389**, 535
Shortcircuit leads India to abandon Internet satellite, *News*, **389**, 535
Bioethics: Policing ethical codes in India proves tough, *Briefing*, **389**, 663
Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, **390**, 103
India drafts law to protect bioresources, *News*, **390**, 108
Jede, T A. *See under* Velev, O D, **389**, 447
Jefferson, M. How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, **389**, 777
Jell, P A. Obituary: Dorothy Hill (1907–97), *News and views*, **388**, 234
Jelsoe, E. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
Jen, A K Y. *See under* Marder, S R, **388**, 845
Jenkins, A. Taking exception, *Correspondence*, **387**, 226
Jenkins, B J. *See under* Starr, R, **387**, 917
Jenkins, F A, Jr. Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution (*with* Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 715
Jenner, C. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129
Jensenius, J C. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
Jenster, G. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194
Jenuwein, T. Extension of chromatin accessibility by nuclear matrix attachment regions (*with* Forrester, W C, Fernández-Herrero, L A, Laible, G, Dull, M, Grosschedl, R), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 269
Jeong, B. Biodegradable block copolymers as injectable drug-delivery systems (*with* Bae, Y H, Lee, D S, Kim, S W), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 860
Jérôme, B. Dynamics of glasses below the glass transition (*with* Commandeur, J), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 589
Jérome, D. Condensed-matter physics: Organic superconductivity grows in high fields, *News and views*, **387**, 235
Jessell, T M. *See under* Ahlgren, U, **385**, 257
Jessup, A T. Infrared remote sensing of breaking waves (*with* Zappa, C J, Loewen, M R, Hesany, V), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 52
Jeunesse, C. *See under* Alt, K W, **387**, 360
Jewitt, D. *See under* Kalas, P, **386**, 52
See under Luu, J, **387**, 573
Ji, L. *See under* Chang, P, **385**, 516
Jia, Z. Structural basis for the binding of a globular antifreeze protein on ice (*with* DeLuca, C I, Chao, H, Davies, P L), *Correction*, **385**, 555
Jiang, D-L. Photoisomerization in dendrimers by harvesting of low-energy photons (*with* Aida, T), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 454
Jiang, T. *See under* Ahari, H, **388**, 857
Jiang, W. *See under* Zuo, J, **388**, 769
Jiang, Y. *See under* Han, J, **386**, 296
Jiang, Z X. *See under* Hedges, R E M, **390**, 315
Jimenez, A. *See under* Iacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Jin, S. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386**, 732
Jin, S-L C. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Jishage, K. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Joannopoulos, J D. Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light (*with* Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S), *Review article*, **386**, 143
Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light (*with* Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S), *Erratum*, **387**, 830
See under Foresi, J S, **390**, 143
Joerges, J. Representations of odours and odour mixtures visualized in the honeybee brain (*with* Küttner, A, Galizia, C G, Menzel, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 285
Johansson, B. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388**, 362
John, S. Photonics: Powdered light, *News and views*, **390**, 661
Johnson, C M. *See under* Hardingham, G E, **385**, 260
Johnson, J E. *See under* Ikeya, M, **389**, 966
Johnson, K. *See under* Kim, J, **388**, 304
Johnson, M. *See under* Scott, S K, **385**, 254
Johnson, P A. *See under* Field, E H, **390**, 599
Johnson, R E. *See under* Noll, K S, **388**, 45
Johnson, R S. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Johnson-Laird, P N. How the Mind Works (*by* Pinker, S), *Book review*, **389**, 557
Johnson-Wood, K. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389**, 603
Johnston, D. *See under* Hoffman, D A, **387**, 869, **390**, 199
Johnston, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XII (*with* Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, André, B, Ansorge, W, Benes, V, Brückner, M, Delius, H, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Entian, K-D, Floeth, M, Goffeau, A, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hilger, F, Kleine, K, Kötter, P, Louis, E J, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Miosga, T, Möstl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Nentwich, U, Obermaier, B, Piravandi, E, Pohl, T M, Portetelle, D, Purnelle, B, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Rinke, M, Rose, M, Scharfe, M, Scherens, B, Scholler, P, Schwager, S, Schwarz, S, Underwood, A P, Urrestarazu, L A, Vandenbol, M, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Zimmermann, F K, Zollner, A, Hani, J, Hoheisel, J D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Johnston, N M. *See under* Hodgson, D A, **387**, 30
Johnston, S C. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390**, 639
Joiner, S. *See under* Hill, A F, **389**, 448
Jolles, P. CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia) (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
Jolly, A. Why is Sex Fun? The Evolution of Human Sexuality (*by* Diamond, J), *Book review*, **388**, 532
Jonas, E A. Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca^{2+} pool and of neuropeptide secretion (*with* Knox, R J, Smith, T C M, Wayne, N L, Connor, J A, Kaczmarek, L K), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 343
Jondelius, U. *See under* Norén, M, **390**, 31
Jones, B C N M. *See under* Weinstein, L B, **388**, 805
Jones, C. *See under* Brockliss, L, **388**, 35
Jones, D. Daedalus: Beam alignment, *News and views*, **385**, 27
Daedalus: God plays dice, *News and views*, **385**, 122
Daedalus: Youth in age, *News and views*, **385**, 206
Daedalus: The dark is light enough, *News and views*, **385**, 301
Daedalus: Celestial torque, *News and views*, **385**, 399
Daedalus: Visionary spectacles, *News and views*, **385**, 491
Daedalus: A problem dissolved, *News and views*, **385**, 585
Daedalus: Sheets of light, *News and views*, **385**, 686
Daedalus: The sap also bubbles, *News and views*, **385**, 777
Daedalus: Thinking makes it so!, *News and views*, **386**, 28
Daedalus: Think the good thought!, *News and views*, **386**, 130
Daedalus: Superficial relaxation, *News and views*, **386**, 230
Daedalus: It's all in the mind, *News and views*, **386**, 333
Invention by Design: How Engineers Get from Thought to Thing (*by* Petroski, H), *Book review*, **386**, 347
Daedalus: Water, water everywhere, *News and views*, **386**, 447
Daedalus: Mutable mutations, *News and views*, **386**, 560
Daedalus: Radical nutrition, *News and views*, **386**, 661
Daedalus: Thought versus feeling, *News and views*, **386**, 770
Daedalus: The kindest cut of all, *News and views*, **387**, 28
Daedalus: Tall ships, *News and views*, **387**, 136
Daedalus: Reduced mass, *News and views*, **387**, 243
Daedalus: Forcible foam, *News and views*, **387**, 355
Daedalus: Dry water, *News and views*, **387**, 458
Daedalus: Flower power, *News and views*, **387**, 559
Daedalus: Pure liquid sound, *News and views*, **387**, 663
Daedalus: A science futures market, *News and views*, **387**, 763
Daedalus: A level viewing field, *News and views*, **387**, 860
Daedalus: The watch on the line, *News and views*, **388**, 30
Daedalus: Volatile hardware, *News and views*, **388**, 129
Daedalus: Guided lightning, *News and views*, **388**, 233
Daedalus: A personal thermostat, *News and views*, **388**, 333
Daedalus: Clearing the air, *News and views*, **388**, 429
Daedalus: Counting on the truth, *News and views*, **388**, 523
Daedalus: Command performance, *News and views*, **388**, 630
Daedalus: Magnetic autoeroticism, *News and views*, **388**, 725
Daedalus: A biased solid, *News and views*, **388**, 835
Daedalus: No-party democracy, *News and views*, **389**, 24
Daedalus: Droplets of gas, *News and views*, **389**, 131
Daedalus: Back to the womb, *News and views*, **389**, 238
Daedalus: The light rolls in, *News and views*, **389**, 339
Daedalus: The ears have it, *News and views*, **389**, 446
Daedalus: Smooth ascent, *News and views*, **389**, 552
Daedalus: Seeing round corners, *News and views*, **389**, 680
Daedalus: Floating on nothing, *News and views*, **389**, 793
Daedalus: Galactic whirlpools, *News and views*, **389**, 918
Daedalus: A radical steam-trap, *News and views*, **390**, 22
An interview with Daedalus, *News and views*, **390**, 126
Daedalus: Congealed fat, *News and views*, **390**, 238
Daedalus: Shrinking or swelling?, *News and views*, **390**, 347
Daedalus: The ultimate Sun-block, *News and views*, **390**, 450
Daedalus: Payment in advance, *News and views*, **390**, 561
Daedalus: Music with everything, *News and views*, **390**, 663
Jones, D G. Contending for the dead (*with* Harris, R J), *Commentary*, **386**, 15
Jones, D K C. *See under* Hood, C, **385**, 129
Jones, E Y. *See under* Stuart, D I, **386**, 437
See under Gao, G F, **387**, 630
Jones, G. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387**, 138
Jones, G R. *See under* Mullineaux, C W, **390**, 421
Jones, J D G. Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, **385**, 397
Jones, J E. *See under* Kamil, A C, **390**, 276
Jones, J H. Alfred C. Kinsey: A Public/Private Life, *Book review by* Hall, L A, **390**, 353
Jones, K M. *See under* Dillon, A C, **386**, 377
Jones, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Contaminated water, *Correspondence*, **389**, 118
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Jones, M. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
Jones, M D. *See under* Simard, S W, **388**, 579
Jones, M K. *See under* van Oorschot, R A H, **387**, 767
Jones, N. *See under* Swanton, C, **390**, 184
Jones, P A. *See under* Cote, R J, **385**, 123
Jones, R. *See under* Roberts, R, **387**, 696
Jones, S. In retrospect: The Government Inspector (*by* Gogol, N), *Book review*, **385**, 311
Jones, S N. *See under* Kubbutat, M H G, **387**, 299
Jong, Y S. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386**, 410
Jongmans, A G. Rock-eating fungi (*with* van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 682
Jonides, J. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386**, 604
Jonniaux, J-L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Jönsson, E. *See under* Farde, L, **385**, 590
Joravsky, D. Science and Dissent in Post-Mao China: The Politics of Knowledge (*by* Miller, H L), *Book review*, **385**, 783
Stalinist Science (*by* Krementsov, N), *Book review*, **385**, 783
Jordan, B B. Principal Investigation, *Book review*, **390**, 670
Jordan, G. Adaptation of colour vision to sunlight (*with* Mollon, J D), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 135
Jordhal, K A. *See under* McNutt, M K, **389**, 479
Jorgensen, E M. *See under* McIntire, S L, **389**, 870
Jørgensen, H. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388**, 767
Joris, B. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Joseph, J S. Attentional requirements in a 'preattentive' feature search task (*with* Chun, M M, Nakayama, K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 805
Jost, C A. p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis (*with* Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 191
Jost, D T. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Joung, J K. *See under* Dove, S L, **386**, 627
Journet, C. Large-scale production of single-walled carbon nanotubes by the electric-arc technique (*with* Maser, W K, Bernier, P, Loiseau, A, Lamy de la Chapelle, M, Lefrant, S, Deniard, P, Lee, R, Fischer, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 756
Joussaume, S. *See under* Ramstein, G, **386**, 788
Jouzel, J. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Jovov, B. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Jow, L. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386**, 407
Judson, H F. The Eighth Day of Creation, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386**, 344
Juhasz, M. *See under* Altar, C A, **389**, 856
Jukes, T H. George Wald believed in Apocalypse now, *Correspondence*, **388**, 13
Julien, J P. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387**, 500
Julius, D. Neuropharmacology: Another opiate for the masses?, *News and views*, **386**, 442
See under Caterina, M J, **389**, 816
Jull, A J T. *See under* Miller, C H, **385**, 241
Jun, K S. *See under* Kim, D, **389**, 290
Jung, P. Too quiet to hear a whisper (*with* Wiesenfeld, K), *News and views*, **385**, 291
Jung, T A. Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM (*with* Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 696
Jürgens, G. Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, **386**, 17
Juvik, G. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387**, 67S
Kaas, J H. *See under* Jain, N, **386**, 495
Kabrun, N. *See under* Kennedy, M, **386**, 488
Kaczmarek, L K. *See under* Jonas, E A, **385**, 343
Kader, J-C. *See under* Galibert, F, **386**, 431
Kadia, S C. Straight talking (*with* Wang, X), *Correspondence*, **389**, 433
Kadowaki, T. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91
Kaelin, W G, Jr. *See under* Jost, C A, **389**, 191
Kägi, J H R. *See under* Dallinger, R, **388**, 237
Kagiwada, S. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387**, 101
Kahila, G. *See under* Faerman, M, **385**, 212
Kahn, A. Clone mammals... clone man?, *Commentary*, **386**, 119
Cloning, dignity and ethical revisionism, *Correspondence*, **388**, 320
Kahn, F D. Cosmic Clouds: Birth, Death and Recycling in the Galaxy (*by* Kaler, J B), *Book review*, **388**, 732
Shadow of a Star: The Neutrino Story of Supernova 1987A (*by* Mann, A K), *Book review*, **388**, 732
Kahn, M L. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386**, 502
Kaine, B P. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Kaitala, V. *See under* Ranta, E, **390**, 456
Kajita, T. *See under* Naka, T, **387**, 924
Kalas, P. A candidate dust disk surrounding the binary stellar system BD+31 ° 643 (*with* Jewitt, D), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 52
Kalbitzer, H R. *See under* Antz, C, **385**, 272
Kalden, J R. *See under* Voll, R E, **390**, 350
Kaler, J B. Cosmic Clouds: Birth, Death and Recycling in the Galaxy, *Book review by* Kahn, F D, **388**, 732
Kaletsch, U. *See under* Michaelis, J, **387**, 246
Kaletta, T. Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans* (*with* Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 294
Kalinke, U. *See under* Klein, M A, **390**, 687
Kalkhoven, E. *See under* Heery, D M, **387**, 733
Kalman, S. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Kalmanti, M. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246
Kalogeropoulos, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Kamada, N. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Kamboj, R K. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599
Kamei, Y. *See under* Torchia, J, **387**, 677
Kamen, R. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Kamil, A C. The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks (*with* Jones, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 276
Kamohara, S. Acute stimulation of glucose metabolism in mice by leptin treatment (*with* Burcelin, R, Halaas, J L, Friedman, J M,

Charron, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 374
Kamoshida, Y. *See under* Tsuneizumi, K, **389**, 627
Kanakura, Y. *See under* Endo, T A, **387**, 921
Kaname, T. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Kanamori, H. Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation (*with* Hauksson, E, Heaton, T), *Progress*, **390**, 461
Kane, C L A shot in the arm for fractional charge (*with* Fisher, M P A), *News and views*, **389**, 119
Kaneoka, I. *See under* Hanyu, T, **390**, 273
Kang, J. Acceleration of a Diels–Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule (*with* Rebek, J, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 50
Kang, N-G. *See under* Kim, D, **389**, 290
Kantha, S S. Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, **385**, 764
Kaplan, M R. Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes (*with* Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 724
Kappelman, J. Palaeoanthropology: They might be giants, *News and views*, **387**, 126
Karamata, D. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Karban, R. *See under* Agrawal, A A, **387**, 562
Karin, M. *See under* DiDonato, J A, **388**, 548
Karl, D. The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean (*with* Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D), *Article*, **388**, 533
See under Emerson, S, **389**, 951
Karlsson, J O M. *See under* Friedman, S H, **385**, 480
Karlsson, S. *See under* Sirovich, L, **388**, 753
Karp, P D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
Karpen, J W. *See under* Ruiz, M, **389**, 389
Karpfinger, L. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Kärre, K. Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell (*with* Welsh, R M), *News and views*, **386**, 446
Karsenti, E. *See under* Andersen, S S L, **389**, 640
Karsenty, G. *See under* Luo, G, **386**, 78
Kasahara, Y. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Kaser, M. Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 782
Kashgarian, M. *See under* Benson, L, **388**, 263
Kastan, M B. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387**, 516
Kastin, A J. *See under* Zadina, J E, **386**, 499
Kasting, J F. *See under* Williams, D M, **385**, 234
Kastner, M. Technology and the single electron, *News and views*, **389**, 667
Kasuya, A. *See under* Saito, Y, **389**, 554
Kataoka, M. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Kato, H. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388**, 666
Kato, J-i. *See under* Tsukamoto, Y, **388**, 900
Katoh, S. *See under* Suwa, G, **389**, 489
Katona, S. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388**, 767
Katritch, V. Properties of ideal composite knots (*with* Olson, W K, Pieranski, P, Dubochet, J, Stasiak, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 148
Katscher, F. Not 0 but O, *Correspondence*, **385**, 384
Salmonella or *Smithella*?, *Correspondence*, **388**, 320
There are 'two cultures', *Correspondence*, **389**, 665
Katsoulou, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Katsura, Y. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386**, 73
Katunin, V I. *See under* Rodnina, M V, **385**, 37
Katz, L C. *See under* Weliky, M, **386**, 680
Kauffmann, G. Cosmology: The case of the missing ellipticals, *News and views*, **390**, 346
Kauffmann-Zeh, A. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB (*with* Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 544
Kaufman, A J. Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, **386**, 227
Kaufmann, R K. Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations (*with* Stern, D I), *Article*, **388**, 39
Kaupmann, K. Expression cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors uncovers similarity to metabotropic glutamate receptors (*with* Huggel, K, Heid, J, Flor, P J, Bischoff, S, Mickel, S J, McMaster, G, Angst, C, Bittiger, H, Froestl, W, Bettler, B), *Article*, **386**, 239
Kawabata, M. *See under* Imamura, T, **389**, 622
See under Nakao, A, **389**, 631
Kawabe, T. HOX11 interacts with protein phosphatases PP2A and PP1 and disrupts a G2/M cell-cycle checkpoint (*with* Muslin, A J, Korsmeyer, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 454
Kawabe, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Kawaguchi, H. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Kawahara, T. *See under* Uehata, M, **389**, 990
Kawai, N. *See under* Danner, R, **388**, 751
Kawazoe, H. P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$ (*with* Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 939
Kayser, A. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Kayser, C. *See under* Yu, S M, **389**, 167
Kazakov, S M. Discovery of a second family of bismuth-oxide-based superconductors (*with* Chaillout, C, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Nunez-Regueiro, M, Rysak, A, Tholence, J L, Radaelli, P G, Putilin, S N, Antipov, E V), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 148
Kazaz, A. *See under* Haupt, Y, **387**, 296
Kearns, B G. Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex (*with* McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 101
Kedar, P. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Keeling, C D. *See under* Myneni, R B, **386**, 698
Keely, P J. Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K (*with* Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 632
Keen, J N. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386**, 259
Keenan, R J. *See under* Freymann, D M, **385**, 361
Keigwin, L. *See under* Adkins, J F, **390**, 154
Keil, K. *See under* Courtney, S M, **386**, 608
Keimer, B. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386**, 813
Keino-Masu, K. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386**, 796
See under Leonardo, E D, **386**, 833
Kell, D B. Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, **389**, 224
Kellam, P. *See under* Weiss, R A, **390**, 235
Keller, G. *See under* MacLeod, N, **385**, 36
See under Kennedy, M, **386**, 488
Keller, H. *See under* Zhao, G-m, **385**, 236
Keller, L. Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing (*with* Genoud, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 958
Keller, T C S, III. Muscle structure: Molecular bungees, *News and views*, **387**, 233
Kelley, J M. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
Kelley, R L. *Sex lethal* controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism (*with* Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 195
Kelly, M. Obituary: Hubert Horace Lamb (1913–97), *News and views*, **388**, 836
Kelly, P J. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387**, 106
Kelsell, D P. Connexin 26 mutations in hereditary non-syndromic sensoneural deafness (*with* Dunlop, J, Stevens, H P, Lench, N J, Liang, J N, Parry, G, Mueller, R F, Leigh, I M), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 80
Kelsey, G. *See under* Sun, F-L, **389**, 809
Keltsch, J. *See under* Helbing, D, **388**, 47
Kemp, M. Lisa's laws, *Art and science*, **389**, 799
Gabo's geometry, *Art and science*, **389**, 919
Derges's designs, *Art and science*, **390**, 27
Piero's perspective, *Art and science*, **390**, 128
Bill's bands, *Art and science*, **390**, 239
Stubbs' seeing, *Art and science*, **390**, 348
Albers's abstracts, *Art and science*, **390**, 451
Callan's canyons, *Art and science*, **390**, 565
Palissy's philosophical pots, *Art and science*, **390**, 665
Kempermann, G. More hippocampal neurons in adult mice living in an enriched environment (*with* Kuhn, H G, Gage, F H), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 493
Kempin, S A. Targeted disruption in *Arabidopsis* (*with* Liljegren, S J, Block, L M, Rounsley, S D, Yanofsky, M F, Lam, E), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 802
Kendrick, K M. Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide (*with* Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 670
Kenealy, P M. *See under* Beaumont, J G, **386**, 667
Kennan, A J. *See under* Severin, K, **389**, 706
Kennard, C. *See under* Husain, M, **385**, 154
Kennedy, B P. Natural isotope markers in salmon (*with* Folt, C L, Blum, J D, Chamberlain, C P), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 766
Kennedy, C. *See under* Todorov, L D, **387**, 76
Kennedy, D. Academic Duty, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **390**, 38
Kennedy, J M. Art and Representation: New Principles in the Analysis of Pictures (*by* Willats, J), *Book review*, **388**, 240
Kennedy, M. A common precursor for primitive erythropoiesis and definitive haematopoiesis (*with* Firpo, M, Choi, K, Wall, C, Robertson, S, Kabrun, N, Keller, G), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 488
Kennedy, M T. *See under* Walker, S A, **387**, 61
Kenrick, P. The origin and early evolution of plants on land (*with* Crane, P R), *Review article*, **389**, 33
Kent, A. Harmonizing European patent practice (*with* Scott-Ram, N, Thomas, S), *Correspondence*, **386**, 641
Kenyon, A K. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386**, 820
Keppler, H. *See under* Shen, A H, **385**, 710
Kerbel, R S. A cancer therapy resistant to resistance, *News and views*, **390**, 335
Kerlavage, A R. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Kerr, J T. Habitat heterogeneity as a determinant of mammal species in richness in high-energy regions (*with* Packer, L), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 252
Kerrebrock, A W. *See under* Sidow, A, **389**, 722
Kerry, K. *See under* Gardner, H, **387**, 245
Kesterson, R A. *See under* Fan, W, **385**, 165
Ketchum, K A. *See under* Clayton, R A, **387**, 459
See under Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Ketefo, E. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389**, 838
Kevles, B H. Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century, *Book review by* Mallard, J, **386**, 567
KewalRamani, V N. *See under* Deng, HK, **388**, 296
Khalak, H G. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
Khan, Z R. Intercropping increases parasitism of pests (*with* Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 631
Khanna, K K. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Khanna, S M. Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications (*ed.* Hoke, M), *Journal review*, **389**, 142
Kharbanda, S. Functional interaction between DNA-PK and c-Abl in response to DNA damage (*with* Pandey, P, Jin, S, Inoue, S, Bharti, A, Yuan, Z-M, Weichselbaum, R, Weaver, D, Kufe, D), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 732
See under Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Kharitonenkov, A. A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors (*with* Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 181
Khazaeli, A A. *See under* Tatar, M, **390**, 30
Khokhlov, A R. *See under* Grosberg, A Y, **388**, 842
Khounboline, K. *See under* Groves, C P, **386**, 335
Khurana, K K. Absence of an internal magnetic field at Callisto (*with* Kivelson, M G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Southwood, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 262
Kiang, C H. *See under* Dillon, A C, **386**, 377
Kidder, R E. Problems with stockpile stewardship, *Commentary*, **386**, 645
Kidera, A. *See under* Kimura, Y, **389**, 206
Kieffer, J D. *See under* Fuhlbrigge, R C, **389**, 978
Kikuyama, S. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165
Kilama, W. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Kilanowski, F. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389**, 73
Kilkenny, C. *See under* Goldsack, D E, **386**, 29
Killcross, S. Different types of fear-conditioned behaviour mediated by separate nuclei within amygdala (*with* Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 377
Kim, D. Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors (*with* Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 290
Kim, E. *See under* Trau, M, **390**, 674
Kim, H J. *See under* Lee, R S, **388**, 255
Kim, Jaekook. A manganese oxyiodide cathode for rechargeable lithium batteries (*with* Manthiram, A), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 265
Kim, Jaeseob. *Drosophila* Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic (*with* Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 304
Kim, K H S. Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages (*with* Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 171
Kim, P S. *See under* Fass, D, **388**, 691
Kim, S W. *See under* Jeong, B, **388**, 860
Kim, W-Y. *See under* Richards, P G, **389**, 781
Kim, Y-H. *See under* Kim, D, **389**, 290
Kimani, S. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388**, 631
Kimble, J. *See under* Zhang, B, **390**, 477
Kimchi, A. *See under* Inbal, B, **390**, 180
Kimerling, L C. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390**, 143
Kimura, Y. Surface of bacteriorhodopsin revealed by high-resolution electron crystallography (*with* Vassylyev, D G, Miyazawa, A, Kidera, A, Matsushima, M, Mitsuoka, K, Murata, K, Hirai, T, Fujiyoshi, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 206
Kincaid, J R. *See under* Sykora, M, **387**, 162
Kind, A J. *See under* Wilmut, I, **385**, 810, **386**, 200
King, C R. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78
King, G. *See under* Amelung, F, **386**, 702, **388**, 308
King, J. *See under* Murphy, E, **389**, 20
King, K. Not the fault of Confucius (*with* Lin, Y-S, Yeung, H N), *Correspondence*, **386**, 318
King, L G. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387**, 580
King, P R. *See under* Makse, H A, **386**, 379
King, W M. *See under* Wright, B A, **387**, 176
King-Hele, D. Longitude (*by* Sobel, D), *Book review*, **385**, 309
The Quest for Longitude (*by* Andrews, W J H), *Book review*, **385**, 309
Kingdon, J. The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **386**, 775
Kingsmore, S F. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385**, 97
Kinosita, K, Jr. *See under* Noji, H, **386**, 299
Kinzler, K W. *See under* Lengauer, C, **386**, 623
Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers (*with* Vogelstein, B), *News and views*, **386**, 761
See under Polyak, K, **389**, 300
Kipling, D. *See under* Warburton, P E, **386**, 553
See under Wynford-Thomas, D, **389**, 551
Kipnis, A Ya. Van der Waals and Molecular Science (*with* Yavelov, B E, Rowlinson, J S), *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **386**, 236
Kippelen, B. *See under* Marder, S R, **388**, 845
Kirchman, D L. Carbon cycle: Microbial breathing lessons, *News and views*, **385**, 121
Kirk, D B. *See under* Seiff, A, **388**, 650
Kirk, K L. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Kirk, S A. *See under* Kutchins, H, **389**, 805
Kirkness, E F. *See under* Davies, P A, **385**, 820
See under Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Kirkpatrick, D T. Repair of DNA loops involves DNA-mismatch and nucleotide-excision repair proteins (*with* Petes, T D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 929
Kirsch, G. *See under* Jack, R S, **389**, 742
Kirschner, M. *See under* Gerhart, J, **387**, 866
Kirschvink, J L. *See under* Evans, D A, **386**, 262
Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, **390**, 339
Kirshner, R. Cosmology: The Universe as a lattice, *News and views*, **385**, 112
Kirst, G O. *See under* Wolfe, G V, **387**, 894
Kirtley, J R. *See under* Tsuei, C, **387**, 481
See under Scott, B A, **389**, 164
Kiryukhin, V. An X-ray-induced insulator–metal transition in a magnetoresistive manganite (*with* Casa, D, Hill, J P, Keimer, B, Vigliante, A, Tomioka, Y, Tokura, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 813

Kishimoto, T. *See under* Naka, T, **387**, 924
Kishiro, T. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388**, 666
Kisker, C. *See under* Schindelin, H, **387**, 370
Kita, T. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386**, 73
Kitagawa, M. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288
Kitamoto, T. *See under* Parchi, P, **386**, 232
Kitamura, A. *See under* Wang, R, **388**, 431
Kivelson, M G. *See under* Khurana, K K, **387**, 262
Kjølbye-Biddle, B. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390**, 667
Klaerr-Blanchard, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Klaus, M. *See under* Field, S B, **388**, 252
Klein, C. Earth science: Igneous ferment at Hamersley, *News and views*, **385**, 25
See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Klein, D A. *See under* Appella, D H, **387**, 381
Klein, D L. A single-electron transistor made from a cadmium selenide nanocrystal (*with* Roth, R, Lim, A K L, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 699
Klein, G. Old Wine, New Flasks: Reflections on Science and Jewish Tradition (*by* Hoffman, R, Leibowitz, S), *Book review*, **390**, 354
Klein, M. *See under* Laloi, M, **389**, 135
Klein, M A. *See under* Blättler, T, **389**, 69
A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie (*with* Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A) *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 687
Klein, R. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390**, 281
Klein, R D. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor (*with* Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 717
Kleine, K. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387**, 7S, 737
See under Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Kleinfeld, D. *See under* Svoboda, K, **385**, 161
Klement, I A. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389**, 971
Klemme, J-H. Identity crisis, *Correspondence*, **388**, 823
Klenerman, P. A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form (*with* Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 298
Klenk, H-P. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus* (*with* Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C), *Article*, **390**, 364
Klima, R. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Klimchuk, J A. Plasma physics: Magnetic energy release on the Sun, *News and views*, **386**, 760
Klimpel, K R. *See under* Petosa, C, **385**, 833
Kling, S A. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385**, 501
Klingsberg, E. Not a good example, *Correspondence*, **387**, 226
Knap, A. *See under* Michaels, A, **389**, 225
Knight, D. A History of Chemistry (*by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, Stengers, I), *Book review*, **386**, 34
Laws and Order in Eighteenth-Century Chemistry (*by* Duncan, A), *Book review*, **386**, 34
Knight, R A. *See under* Melino, G, **388**, 432
Knight, T C D. *See under* Seiff, A, **388**, 650
Knipe, R J. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386**, 820
Knoll, A H. Life: An Unauthorized Biography (*by* Fortey, R), *Book review*, **388**, 731
Knowles, B B. *See under* Ackerman, S L, **386**, 838
Knowles, P F. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386**, 259
Knowlton, J R. Structure of the proteasome activator REGα (PA28α) (*with* Johnston, S C, Whitby, F G, Realini, C, Zhang, Z, Rechsteiner, M, Hill, C P), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 639
Knowlton, N. *See under* Rowan, R, **388**, 265
Knox, R J. *See under* Jonas, E A, **385**, 343
Knudson, C M. *See under* Yin, C, **385**, 637
Kobayashi, H. Unique morphology of the human eye (*with* Kohshima, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 767
Kobayashi, K. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385**, 634
Kobayashi, Y. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Koch, C. Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, **385**, 207
Kocher, T D. Molecular Systematics of Fishes (*with* Stepien, C A), *Book review by* Long, J, **389**, 30, **390**, 136
Kocisko, D A. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
Kodama, T. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Koerner, D W. *See under* Mannings, V, **388**, 555
Koetter, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Köhler, M. Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles (*with* Moyà-Solà, S), *News and views*, **388**, 327
Kohshima, S. *See under* Kobayashi, H, **387**, 767
Kohtoku, Y. *See under* Waku, Y, **389**, 49
Koinig, K A. *See under* Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, **387**, 64
Kojima, E. *See under* Wang, R, **388**, 431
Kolioukas, D. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246
Koller, B H. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390**, 78
Koltchine, V V. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389**, 385
Koltermann, K P. *See under* Sy, A, **386**, 675
Komagata, Y. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390**, 618
Komatsu, K. *See under* Wang, G-W, **387**, 583, **389**, 412
Komdeur, J. Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs (*with* Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 522
Kominami, K. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387**, 607
Komiya, S. *See under* Endo, T A, **387**, 921
Komp, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Komuro, I. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91
Kondo, E. *See under* Shibasaki, F, **386**, 728
Kondo, H. p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion (*with* Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 75
Kondo, T. Of fingers, toes and penises (*with* Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 29
König, P. *See under* Roelfsema, P R, **385**, 157
Koningstein, G. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Köntgen, F. *See under* Chawengsaksophak, K, **386**, 84
Koonin, E V. *See under* Chinnaiyan, A M, **388**, 728
Kopolovic, J. *See under* Inbal, B, **390**, 180
Kopp, N. *See under* Parchi, P, **386**, 232
Koppenhoefer, B. *See under* Bodenhöfer, K, **387**, 577
Korach, K S. *See under* Hess, R A, **390**, 509
Kordatos, K. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Kordes, E. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Kordower, J H. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386**, 395
Korhonen, P. *See under* Kulmala, M, **388**, 336
Kornberg, T B. *See under* Tsuneizumi, K, **389**, 627
Korsmeyer, S J. *See under* Kawabe, T, **385**, 454
See under Yin, C, **385**, 637
Korth, C. Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody (*with* Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 74
Koshy, B T. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389**, 971
See under Matilla, A, **389**, 974
Kosmidis, H. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246
Kost, T A. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Kostakopoulou, K. Limb Regeneration (*by* Tsonis, P), *Book review* (*with* Tickle, C), **386**, 142
Kotlyakov, V. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Kötter, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
Kouveliotou, C. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387**, 476
See under Galama, T, **387**, 479
See under Paczyński, B, **389**, 548
Kouzarides, T. *See under* Milner, J, **386**, 772
See under Morkel, M, **390**, 567
Kovalenko, A V. *See under* Malinin, N L, **385**, 540
Kozak, L P. *See under* Ackerman, S L, **386**, 838
See under Enerbäck, S, **387**, 90
Kozarsky, K F. Overexpression of the HDL receptor SR-BI alters plasma HDL and bile cholesterol levels (*with* Donahee, M H, Rigotti, A, Iqbal, S N, Edelman, E R, Krieger, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 414
Kozasa, T. *See under* Bence, K, **389**, 296
Kozlosky, C J. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Kozlov, S. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Kozlov, V G. Laser action in organic semiconductor waveguide and double-heterostructure devices (*with* Bulović, V, Burrows, P E, Forrest, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 362
Kozubek, A. *See under* Szopa, J, **389**, 139
Kraaijeveld, A R. Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster* (*with* Godfray, H C J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 278
Krahmann, G. *See under* Send, U, **385**, 615
Krajewski, J. *See under* Ramirez, A P, **386**, 156
Král, M. *See under* Sætre, G-P, **387**, 589
Kramer, B. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Krämer, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Kramer, D. Staff cuts proposed for energy department, *News*, **385**, 284
Peña plays it straight to keep on course for US energy secretary, *News*, **385**, 472
Confidentiality of academy panel challenged by environmentalists, *News*, **385**, 755
US advisory panel backs ITER design, *News*, **386**, 745
Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, **386**, 750
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, **388**, 506
US DoE laboratories need 'compelling' missions, *News*, **389**, 111
Kramer, M G. Almost airborne (*with* Marden, J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 403
Kramer, R H. *See under* Savchenko, A, **390**, 694
Kramer, W. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
Krammer, P H. *See under* Thome, M, **386**, 517
Kramsarsky-Winter, E. Coral polyp expulsion (*with* Fine, M, Loya, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 137
Krasowski, M D. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389**, 385
Kratz, J V. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Kraus, S D. Acoustic alarms reduce porpoise mortality (*with* Read, A J, Solow, A, Baldwin, K, Spradlin, T, Anderson, E, Williamson, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 525
Krause, D W. Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals (*with* Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 504
Krause, H M. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548
Krauss, T F. *See under* Rigby, P, **390**, 125
Krauth, W-H. Der Stifterverband für die Deutsche Wissenschaft 1920–1995 (*by* Schulze, W), *Book review*, **386**, 776
Kravchenko, V V. *See under* Han, J, **386**, 296
Krementsov, N. Stalinist Science, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385**, 783
Kress, V. Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 591
Kretzschmar, H. *See under* Parchi, P, **386**, 232
See under Korth, C, **390**, 74
See under Brown, D R, **390**, 684
Kretzschmar, M. Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1 (*with* Doody, J, Massagué, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 618
Krieger, M. *See under* Kozarsky, K F, **387**, 414
Krige, J. Science in the Twentieth Century (*with* Pestre, D), *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **390**, 40
Kriis, M. *See under* Gannon, F, **388**, 416
Krishna, V V. Science, Technology and Society: An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World (*ed.*) (*with* V'aast, R), *Journal review by* Sardar, Z, **389**, 145
Krishnan, A. Graphitic cones and the nucleation of curved carbon surfaces (*with* Dujardin, E, Treacy, M M J, Hugdahl, J, Lynum, S, Ebbesen, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 451
Kristensen, R M. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129
Kristiansen, A. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129
Kroenke, L. *See under* Wessel, P, **387**, 365
Krogh, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Kronzucker, H J. Conifer root discrimination against soil nitrate and the ecology of forest succession (*with* Siddiqi, M Y, Glass, A D M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 59
Krot, A N. *See under* Scott, E R D, **387**, 377
Kroto, H W. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Kruck, T. *See under* Brown, D R, **390**, 684
Kruijt, J K. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Krumholz, L R. Confined subsurface microbial communities in Cretaceous rock (*with* McKinley, J P, Ulrich, G A, Suflita, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 64
Krumlauf, R. *See under* Cohn, M J, **387**, 97
See under Manzanares, M, **387**, 191
Krusin-Elbaum, L. Superconductivity enhanced by Hg fission (*with* Lopez, D, Thompson, J R, Wheeler, R, Ullmann, J, Chu, C W, Lin, Q M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 243
Kuan, C-Y. *See under* Yang, D D, **389**, 865
Kuang, W. An Earth-like numerical dynamo model (*with* Bloxham, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 371
Kubbutat, M H G. Regulation of p53 stability by Mdm2 (*with* Jones, S N, Vousden, K H), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 299
Kubo, Y. *See under* Saitoh, O, **390**, 525
Kübrich, M. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388**, 195
Kudryashov, B B. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Kufe, D. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386**, 732
See under Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Kühlbrandt, W. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **389**, 522
Kuhn, G. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390**, 357
Kuhn, H G. *See under* Kempermann, G, **386**, 493
Kulesza, P. *See under* Grawunder, U, **388**, 492
Kulkarni, S R. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387**, 876
See under Metzger, M R, **387**, 878
See under Danner, R, **388**, 751
See under Frail, D A, **389**, 261
See under Taylor, G B, **389**, 263
Kulmala, M. Clouds without supersaturation (*with* Laaksonen, A, Charlson, R J, Korhonen, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 336
Kulzer, F. Single-molecule optical switching of terrylene in *p*-terphenyl (*with* Kummer, S, Matzke, R, Bräuchle, C, Basché, Th), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 688
Kumano, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Kumar, K R. *See under* Pant, G B, **389**, 250
Kumar, S K. *See under* Russell, T P, **386**, 771
Kumazawa, Y. Need for change in Japan's universities, *Commentary*, **388**, 223
Kume, E. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Kume, K. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390**, 618
Kume, N. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386**, 73
Kummer, S. *See under* Kulzer, F, **387**, 688
Kunos, G. *See under* Wagner, J A, **390**, 518
Kunst, F. The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis* (*with* Ogasarawa, N, Moszer, I, Albertini, A M, Alloni, G, Azevedo, V, Bertero, V, Bessières, P, Bolotin, A, Borchert, S, Borriss, R, Boursier, L, Brans, A, Braun, M, Brignell, S C, Bron, S, Brouillet, S, Bruschi, C V, Caldwell, B, Capuano, V, Carter, N M, Choi, S-K, Codani, J-J, Connerton, I F, Cummings, N J, Daniel, R A, Denizot, F, Devine, K M, Düsterhöft, A, Ehrlich, S D, Emmerson, P T, Entian, K D, Errington, J, Fabret, C, Ferrari, E, Foulger, D, Fritz, C, Fujita, M, Fujita, Y, Fuma, S, Galizzi, A, Galleron, N, Ghim, S-Y, Glaser, P, Goffeau, A, Golightly, E J, Grandi, G, Guiseppi, G, Guy, B J, Haga, K, Haiech, J, Harwood, C R, Hénaut, A, Hilbert, H, Holsappel, S, Hosono, S, Hullo, M-F,

Itaya, M, Jones, L, Joris, B, Karamata, D, Kasahara, Y, Klaerr-Blanchard, M, Klein, C, Kobayashi, Y, Koetter, P, Koningstein, G, Krogh, S, Kumano, M, Kurita, K, Lapidus, A, Lardinois, S, Lauber, J, Lazarevic, V, Lee, S-M, Levine, A, Liu, H, Masuda, S, Mauël, C, Médigue, C, Medina, N, Mellado, R P, Mizuno, M, Moestl, D, Nakai, S, Noback, M, Noone, D, O'Reilly, M, Ogawa, K, Ogiwara, A, Oudega, B, Park, S-H, Parro, V, Pohl, T M, Portelle, D, Porwollik, S, Prescott, A M, Presecan, E, Pujic, P, Purnelle, B, Rapoport, G, Rey, M, Reynolds, S, Rieger, M, Rivolta, C, Rocha, E, Roche, B, Rose, M, Sadaie, Y, Sato, T, Scanlan, E, Schleich, S, Schroeter, R, Scoffone, F, Sekiguchi, J, Sekowska, A, Seror, S J, Serror, P, Shin, B-S, Soldo, B, Sorokin, A, Tacconi, E, Takagi, T, Takahashi, H, Takemaru, K, Takeuchi, M, Tamakoshi, A, Tanaka, T, Terpstra, P, Tognoni, A, Tosato, V, Uchiyama, S, Vandenbol, M, Vannier, F, Vassarotti, A, Viari, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Weitzenegger, T, Winters, P, Wipat, A, Yamamoto, H, Yamane, K, Yasumoto, K, Yata, K, Yoshida, K, Yoshikawa, H-F, Zumstein, E, Yoshikawa, H, Danchin, A), *Article*, **390**, 249

Kuo, Y-H. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183

Kupfer, A. *See under* Monks, C R F, **385**, 83

Kupfer, H. *See under* Monks, C R F, **385**, 83

Kupper, T S. *See under* Fuhlbrigge, R C, **389**, 978

Kurabayashi, M. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45

Kurahashi, T. Mechanism of odorant adaptation in the olfactory receptor cell (*with* Menini, A), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 725

Kurdi, O. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Kurihara, H. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292

Kurihara, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292

Kurita, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Kurita, M. *See under* Kawazoe, H, **389**, 939

Kuriyan, J. *See under* Sicheri, F, **385**, 602
See under Moarefi, I, **385**, 650

Kurlansky, M. Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, *Book review by* Shepherd, J, **388**, 843

Kuro-o, M. Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing (*with* Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i), *Article*, **390**, 45

Kuroda, M I. *See under* Kelley, R L, **387**, 195

Kurth, W S. *See under* Gurnett, D A, **387**, 261

Kurti, N. Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics (*with* Sutton, C), *Commentary*, **385**, 575
Atomic Histories (*by* Peierls, R E), *Book review*, **387**, 34

Kurtsiefer, Ch. Measurement of the Wigner function of an ensemble of helium atoms (*with* Pfau, T, Mlynek, J), *Article*, **386**, 150

Kurumbail, R G. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents (*with* Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C), *Correction*, **385**, 555

Kurzeja, T. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389**, 268

Küster, H. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412

Kutchins, H. Making Us Crazy: DSM – The Psychiatric Bible and the Creation of Mental Disorders (*with* Kirk, S A), *Book review by* Porter, R, **389**, 805

Kute, T. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78

Küttner, A. *See under* Joerges, J, **387**, 285

Kuwada, S. *See under* Fitzpatrick, D C, **388**, 871

Kuwahara, H. *See under* Asamitsu, A, **388**, 50

Kuwahara, S. *See under* Leal, W S, **385**, 213

Kwan, C-T. *See under* Manzanares, M, **387**, 191

Kwong, P D. *See under* Wu, H, **387**, 527

Kyrö, E. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835

Kyrpides, N C. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

Kyte, F T. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390**, 357

Laaksonen, A. *See under* Kulmala, M, **388**, 336

Laamanen, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Labeyrie, L D. *See under* François, R, **389**, 929

Labib, K. Don't leave dignity out of the cloning debate, *Correspondence*, **388**, 15

LaBonte, B. *See under* Chang, H-K, **389**, 825

Ladavas, E. *See under* di Pellegrino, G, **388**, 730

Ladha, M H. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386**, 177, 521

LaFevre-Bernt, M. *See under* Moarefi, I, **385**, 650

Lafuente, M J. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Lagache, G. *See under* Guiderdoni, B, **390**, 257

Lage, J. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388**, 64

Lagendijk, A. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **390**, 671

Lagna, G. *See under* Hata, A, **388**, 82

Lagnado, L. *See under* Sagoo, M S, **389**, 392

Laherty, C D. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43

Lahsaini, A. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387**, 500

Lai, C. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387**, 512

Laible, G. *See under* Jenuwein, T, **385**, 269

Lake, J A. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387**, 489

Lakshmi, B B. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane (*with* Martin, C R), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 758

Lalioti, M D. Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy (*with* Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 847

Lalli, E. *See under* Zazopoulos, E, **390**, 311

Laloi, M. A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein (*with* Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 135

Lam, E. *See under* Kempin, S A, **389**, 802

Lam, F-P A. *See under* Maas, L R M, **388**, 557

Lam, Y A. Editing of ubiquitin conjugates by an isopeptidase in the 26S proteasome (*with* Xu, W, DeMartino, G N, Cohen, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 737

Lambert, C E. *See under* Moulin, C, **387**, 691

Lambert, C G. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390**, 424

Lambert, J B. Traces of the Past: Unraveling the Secrets of Archaeology through Chemistry, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **390**, 572

Lambert, M H. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738

Lambert, S. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386**, 724

Lamparter, T. *See under* Hughes, J, **386**, 663

Lamy de la Chapelle, M. *See under* Journet, C, **388**, 756

Lanahan, A A. *See under* Dong, H, **386**, 279
See under Brakeman, P R, **386**, 284

Lander, E S. *See under* Sidow, A, **389**, 722

Landh, Y. *See under* Hyde, S, **387**, 249

Landman, U. *See under* Barnett, R N, **387**, 788

Landry, M. *See under* Emerson, S, **389**, 951

Landsberg, P T. Concise Thermodynamics (*by* Dunning-Davies, J), *Book review*, **386**, 568
The Fabric of Reality (*by* Deutsch, D), *Book review*, **388**, 136
A probable paradox (*with* Dewynne, J N), *Correspondence*, **389**, 779

Landt, O. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Lanfranchi, G. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

Lang, B F. An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature (*with* Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 493

Langan, R. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385**, 324

Lángara, A. *See under* Covey, S N, **385**, 781

Lange, J M A. Antiviral Therapy (*ed.*) (with Richman, D D), *Journal review by* Weiss, R A, **389**, 144, **390**, 136

Langer, R. *See under* Lanza, R P, **389**, 453

Langley, C H. Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"? (*with* Charlesworth, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 840

Langner, G. *See under* Schreiner, C E, **388**, 383

Lansbury, P T, Jr. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388**, 285

Lanting, F. *See under* de Waal, F, **387**, 142

Lantos, P L. *See under* Hill, A F, **389**, 448
See under Collinge, J, **389**, 526

Lanza, R P. Principles of Tissue Engineering (*with* Langer, R, Chick, W L), *Book review by* Peppas, N A, **389**, 453

Lanzavecchia, A. *See under* Cella, M, **388**, 782

Lanzer, M. *See under* Thomas, A, **387**, 119

Lanzetta, K M. *See under* Webb, J K, **388**, 250
Galaxies take the distance record, *News and views*, **390**, 115

Lapidus, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Lapointe, E. No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, **389**, 904

Lappalainen, P. Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo* (*with* Drubin, D G), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 78
Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo* (*with* Drubin, D G), *Erratum*, **389**, 211

Lardeaux, J-M. *See under* Duchêne, S, **387**, 586

Lardinois, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Larner, A C. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390**, 629

Laroche, S. *See under* Errington, M L, **387**, 666

Larsen, A E. Like-charge attractions in metastable colloidal crystallites (*with* Grier, D G), *Article*, **385**, 230

Larsen, A H. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388**, 767

Larsen, F. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388**, 767

Larson, E J. Scientists are still keeping the faith (*with* Witham, L), *Commentary*, **386**, 435

Larson, K. *See under* Bilham, R, **386**, 61

Larsson, K. *See under* Hyde, S, **387**, 249

Lashkari, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Lasic, D D. Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, **387**, 26

Laskar, J. Celestial Encounters: The Origins of Chaos and Stability (*by* Diacu, F, Holmes, P), *Book review*, **388**, 636

Lasky, L A. Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, **390**, 15

Lassen, J. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845

Lathigra, R. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390**, 580

Lau, E L. *See under* Anderson, J D, **387**, 264

Lau, R. *See under* Sekuler, R, **385**, 308

Lauber, J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Laue, E D. *See under* Rittinger, K, **388**, 693
See under Luh, F Y, **389**, 999

Lauer, H. *See under* Aumüller, G, **390**, 457

Lauermann, V. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts, *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 31

Laufer, E. Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation (*with* Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C), *Article*, **386**, 366
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation (*with* Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C), *Correction*, **388**, 400

Lauffenburger, D A. *See under* Palecek, S P, **385**, 537, **388**, 210

Laughon, A. *See under* Kim, J, **388**, 304

Lauquin, G. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Laurent, G. *See under* Stopfer, M, **390**, 70

Laurent, G L. International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139

Laursen, S B. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506

Lavier, L L. The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere (*with* Steckler, M S), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 476

Lavin, M F. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520

Lavinsky, R M. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43

Law, C S. *See under* Tyrrell, T, **387**, 793

Lawler, A M. *See under* McPherron, A C, **387**, 83

Lawrence, M. *See under* Crutzen, P, **388**, 625

Lawrence, P A. A man for our season (*with* Locke, M), *Commentary*, **386**, 757
Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, **389**, 546

Lawrence, S R. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386**, 820

Lawson, E. *See under* Roberts, R, **387**, 696

Lazarevic, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Lazdunski, M. *See under* Waldmann, R, **386**, 173

Lazier, J R N. *See under* Sy, A, **386**, 675

Lazor, P. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388**, 362

Le Maho, Y. *See under* Ancel, A, **385**, 304
See under Handrich, Y, **388**, 64

Le Tissier, P. Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus (*with* Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 681

Lea, D W. *See under* Spero, H J, **390**, 497

Leach, M F. *See under* Goldsack, D E, **386**, 29

Leakey, J. *See under* Turturro, A, **389**, 326

Leakey, M G. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389**, 153

Leal, W S. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone (*with* Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 213

Leaning, J. *See under* Wiebers, D O, **389**, 537

Leavitt, P R. Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments (*with* Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 457

Lebedev, O A. Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, **390**, 21

Lecuit, T. Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg (*with* Cohen, S M), *Article*, **388**, 139

Ledent, C. Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2a} receptor (*with* Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 674

Lederman, L M. *See under* Garwin, R L, **386**, 542

Ledesma, J. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387**, 512

LeDoux, J. The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **385**, 694
See under Rogan, M T, **390**, 604

Lee, C-H. *See under* Moarefi, I, **385**, 650

Lee, D-C. Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids (*with* Halliday, A N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 854

Lee, D H. *See under* Severin, K, **389**, 706
Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network (*with* Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 591

Lee, D S. *See under* Jeong, B, **388**, 860

Lee, J. *See under* Dahmane, N, **389**, 876, **390**, 536

Lee, J K W. Pb, U and Th diffusion in natural zircon (*with* Williams, I S, Ellis, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 159

Lee, J T. Long-range *cis* effects of ectopic X-inactivation centres on a mouse autosome (*with* Jaenisch, R), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 275

Lee, J W. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **388**, 808

Lee, K-H. *See under* Hess, R A, **390**, 509

Lee, K J. *See under* Schulte-Merker, S, **387**, 862

Lee, K-M. *See under* Kim, K H S, **388**, 171

Lee, L. *See under* Ogg, S, **389**, 994

Lee, M S Y. *See under* Caldwell, M W, **386**, 705
Demise of the monograph, *Correspondence*, **387**, 648
Reptile relationships turn turtle, *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 245

Lee, N H. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

Lee, R E, Jr. *See under* Costanzo, J P, **389**, 343

Lee, R S. Conductivity enhancement in single-walled carbon nanotube bundles doped with K and Br (*with* Kim, H J, Fischer, J E, Thess, A, Smalley, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 255
See under Journet, C, **388**, 756

Lee, S B. *See under* Kim, D, **389**, 290

Lee, S E. *See under* Betts, R A, **387**, 796

Lee, S-J. *See under* McPherron, A C, **387**, 83

Lee, S-M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Lee, S M K. *See under* Ikeya, M, **389**, 966

Lee, T D. Obituary: Chien-Shiung Wu (1912–97), *News and views*, **386**, 334

Lee, V M-Y. *See under* Spillantini, M G, **388**, 839

Leesnitzer, M A. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738

Lefevre, P A. *See under* Ashby, J, **385**, 494

Lefkowitz, R J. *See under* Daaka, Y, **390**, 88

Lefrant, S. *See under* Journet, C, **388**, 756

Legros, Y. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Lehman, B. *See under* Channell, J E T, **389**, 712

Lehman, S. Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, **390**, 117
Accordioning with thorium, *News and views*, **390**, 119

Lehman, S J. *See under* Webb, R S, **385**, 695

Lehmann, R. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835

Lehodey, P. El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific (*with* Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J), *Letter*

to Nature, **389,** 715

Lehrman, S. Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, **385,** 189
Investment analysts paint rosy prospect for biotech, *News*, **385,** 189
Mellow mood fosters marijuana research, *News*, **385,** 475
Abbott sues Chiron over 'secrets' in heads of recruits, *News*, **385,** 760
California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, **386,** 102
Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, **386,** 750
Access law threat to medical merger, *News*, **387,** 329
Clinton backs Congressional efforts on genetic discrimination, *News*, **388,** 216
Call for human subjects monitoring body, *News*, **388,** 313
University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, **388,** 411
Energy laboratories to open joint DNA sequence 'factory', *News*, **388,** 507
Make marijuana research easier, panel urges NIH, *News*, **388,** 613
Accidents prompt Los Alamos closure, *News*, **389,** 105
'Slick' new company eyes medical diagnostics market, *News*, **389,** 107
Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, **389,** 322
Genetic testing for Alzheimer's disease 'not appropriate', *News*, **389,** 898

Lehtokoski, A. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432

Leibler, S. *See under* Barkai, N, **387,** 913
See under Nédélec, F J, **389,** 305

Leigh, I M. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387,** 80

Leigh-Firbank, E C. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390,** 667

Leirs, H. Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent (*with* Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 176

Lellouch, E. *See under* Feuchtgruber, H, **389,** 159

Lemichez, E. *See under* Flatau, G, **387,** 729

Lemieux, C. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493

Lemke, G. MCN: Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience (*ed.*) (*with* Walsh, F S), *Journal review by* Westbrook, G L, **389,** 140

Lemnios, Z J. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386,** 587

Lemoine, M. *See under* Webb, J K, **388,** 250

Lemons, J. Scientific Uncertainty and Environmental Problem Solving, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **385,** 499

Lench, N J. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387,** 80

Lengauer, C. Genetic instability in colorectal cancers (*with* Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 623

Lenhoff, A M. *See under* Velev, O D, **389,** 447

Lennes, M. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432

Lenski, R E. *See under* Sniegowski, P D, **387,** 703
See under Elena, S F, **390,** 395

Leonard, C M. *See under* Wright, B A, **387,** 176

Leonard, P J T. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, **385,** 116
Compton telescopes, *News and views*, **385,** 117

Leonardo, E D. Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors (*with* Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 833

Leone, G. Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F (*with* DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 422
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F (*with* DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R), *Erratum*, **387,** 932

Leong, D. A silicon/iron-disilicide light-emitting diode operating at a wavelenth of 1.5 μm (*with* Harry, M, Reeson, K J, Homewood, K P), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 686

Leonor, N. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921

Lepesant, J-A. *See under* Galibert, F, **386,** 431

Lepingle, A. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Leppla, S H. *See under* Petosa, C, **385,** 833

Leruyuet, A. *See under* Petit, J R, **387,** 359

Leslie, J. The end of the World is not nigh, *Correspondence*, **387,** 338

Lessells, K. Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, **390,** 236

Lessnick, A. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390,** 698

Letelier, R. *See under* Karl, D, **388,** 533

Letourneau, P C. *See under* Condic, M L, **389,** 852

Leustek, T. *See under* Gage, D A, **387,** 891

Leuther, H. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Levens, D. *See under* Michelotti, E F, **388,** 895

Leverington, D. Optical telescopes – biggest is best?, *Correspondence*, **385,** 196
Star-gazing funds should come down to Earth, *Correspondence*, **387,** 12

Levesque, A J. Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation (*with* Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 423

Levesque, H. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Levine, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Levine, J D. *See under* Caterina, M J, **389,** 816

Levine, T P. *See under* Kondo, H, **388,** 75

Levinson, S R. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386,** 724

Levinton, J S. *See under* Ward, J E, **390,** 131

Levis, R W. You read it here first (*with* Henikoff, S), *Correspondence*, **387,** 843

Levison, H F. Dynamical evolution of Jupiter's Trojan asteroids (*with* Shoemaker, E M, Shoemaker, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 42

Levitin, C. Russian scientists name 'donor of the year', *News*, **385,** 4
Russian budget falls short of 'legal level', *News*, **385,** 477
'Poor security' blamed for loss of Russian fossils, *News*, **386,** 101
Protests and promises grow in Russia as science spending falls, *News*, **386,** 207
Russian academy elects younger blood, *News*, **387,** 535
Russian minister tells academy: streamlining must continue, *News*, **388,** 315
Russian researchers brace for more cuts, *News*, **389,** 425
Bioethics: Russia warned: act now or regret it later, *Briefing*, **389,** 659
Russian parliament ratifies chemical weapons treaty, *News*, **390,** 106
Yeltsin voices concern over 'brain-drain', *News*, **390,** 434

Levitt, J B. Contrast dependence of contextual effects in primate visual cortex (*with* Lund, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 73

Levy, B D. Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling (*with* Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 985

Lew, H. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Lewes, G H. In retrospect: The Physical Basis of Mind, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **385,** 217

Lewin, G R. *See under* Riethmacher, D, **389,** 725

Lewin, R. Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View, *Book review by* Pääbo, S, **386,** 456

Lewis, A. *See under* Lehodey, P, **389,** 715

Lewis, R S. *See under* Dolmetsch, R E, **386,** 855, **388,** 308

Leys, S P. Electrical recording from a glass sponge (*with* Mackie, G O), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 29

Li, C. *See under* Hu, Y, **390,** 137

Li, E. *See under* Simon, A M, **385,** 525
See under Bonventre, J V, **390,** 622

Li, H. *See under* Chang, P, **385,** 516

Li, M. *See under* Zhu, J, **387,** 883
See under Livesey, F J, **390,** 614

Li, S. *See under* Naeem, S, **390,** 507

Li, T. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100

Li, W. *See under* Yu, Y, **385,** 552

Li, Z. *See under* Han, J, **386,** 296

Li, Z Z. *See under* Tsuei, C, **387,** 481

Liakopoulos, M. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845

Liang, H. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353

Liang, J N. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387,** 80

Liang, K S. *See under* Wong, G C L, **389,** 576

Liao, F. *See under* Alkhatib, G, **388,** 238

Licht, J D. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389,** 187

Licinio, J. Molecular Psychiatry (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Iversen, L, **389,** 141

Liddell, P A. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **385,** 239

Liddington, R C. *See under* Petosa, C, **385,** 833
See under Morais Cabral, J H, **388,** 903

Lidin, S. *See under* Hyde, S, **387,** 249

Lidzey, D G. Electroluminescence in polymer films (*with* Bradley, D D C, Alvarado, S F, Seidler, P F), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 135

Lieb, W R. *See under* Franks, N P, **389,** 334

Lieber, M R. *See under* Grawunder, U, **388,** 492
See under Wilson, T E, **388,** 495

Liégeois, N J. *See under* Zhang, P, **387,** 151

Lien, J. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767

Light, M. *See under* Harris, J, **387,** 486

Liljegren, S J. *See under* Kempin, S A, **389.** 802

Lill, N L. Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators (*with* Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 823

Lilley, D M J. Triple-Helical Nucleic Acids (*by* Soyfer, V N, Potaman, V N), *Book review*, **385,** 218
Not such a bad book, *Correspondence*, **385,** 672
See under Eckstein, F, **386,** 141

Lim, A K L. *See under* Klein, D L, **389,** 699

Lim, D-S. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804

Lim, W L. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389,** 554

Limburg, K. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253

Lin, A. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Lin, C. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389,** 603

Lin, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Lin, J. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385,** 439

Lin, J S. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368

Lin, M. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389,** 268

Lin, Q M. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389,** 243

Lin, Y-S. *See under* King, K, **386,** 318

Lincoln, T. Environmental engineering: The case of the vanishing beaches, *News and views*, **388,** 27
Demography: Death and the demon drink in Russia, *News and views*, **388,** 723
Cryobiology: Cold comfort for anglers and toxicologists, *News and views*, **388,** 833
Athletics: Mostly in the mind, *News and views*, **389,** 911

Lind, K R. *See under* Meier, D L, **388,** 350

Lindau, M. *See under* Albillos, A, **389,** 509

Lindelien, J. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29

Linden, D J. *See under* Zuo, J, **388,** 769

Linden-Vørnle, M. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686

Lindgren, G. *See under* Ellegren, H, **389,** 593

Lindsay, R M. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856

Lindsay, S M. *See under* Han, W, **386,** 563

Linford, L S. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387,** 489

Ling, H-F. *See under* Burton, K W, **386,** 382

Linnane, P. Induction of molecular asymmetry by a remote chiral group (*with* Magnus, N, Magnus, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 799

Linnoila, R L. *See under* Borges, M, **386,** 852

Liou, Y-C. *See under* Graham, L A, **388,** 727

Lipenkov, V Y. *See under* Petit, J R, **387,** 359

Lipford, G. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336

Lipp, H-P. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
See under Monaghan, A P, **390,** 515

Lippincott, K. Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660–1785 (*by* Sherman, S), *Book review*, **387,** 468

Lippincott-Schwarz, J. *See under* Presley, J F, **389,** 81

Lissauer, J J. Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, **386,** 18
It's not easy to make the Moon, *News and views*, **389,** 327

Lissens, A. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290

Lister, A M. Animal domestication: Remedies for windy camels, *News and views*, **390,** 658

Lites, B W. *See under* Westendorp Plaza, C, **389,** 47

Little, C T S. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia (*with* Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 146

Littlewood, P B. *See under* Xu, R, **390,** 57

Littman, D R. *See under* Deng, HK, **388,** 296

Litvin, J. *See under* Toscani, A, **386,** 713

Litynska, Z. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835

Liu, H. *See under* De Waard, M, **385,** 446
NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors (*with* Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 721
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Liu, J. Fullerene 'crop circles' (*with* Dai, H, Hafner, J H, Colbert, D T, Smalley, R E, Tans, S J, Dekker, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 780

Liu, J J. *See under* Shinde, U P, **389,** 520

Liu, J-h. *See under* Casasnovas, J M, **387,** 312

Liu, R. Oxidative acylation using thioacids (*with* Orgel, L E), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 52

Liu, Y. *See under* Zhang, G, **386,** 247, **388,** 204
See under Bryant, S H, **388,** 34

Livesey, F J. A Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons (*with* O'Brien, J A, Li, M, Smith, A G, Murphy, L J, Hunt, S P), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 614

Livingston, D M. *See under* Lill, N L, **387,** 823

Livio, M. *See under* Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Stellar astronomy: Clocks within the hourglass, *News and views*, **390,** 555

Llopis, J. *See under* Miyawaki, A, **388,** 882

Lloyd, C. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100

Lo, R S. *See under* Hata, A, **388,** 82
See under Shi, Y, **388,** 87

Lobo, R F. *See under* Velev, O D, **389,** 447

Locke, M. *See under* Lawrence, P A, **386,** 757

Lodge, D. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389,** 599

Loeb, V. Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web (*with* Siegel, V, Holm-Hansen, O, Hewitt, R, Fraser, W, Trivelpiece, W, Trivelpiece, T), *Letter to Nature*, **387.** 897

Loew, F M. Backing the wrong horse, *Correspondence*, **387,** 340

Loewen, M R. *See under* Jessup, A T, **385,** 52

Loftus, B. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364

Loftus, J C. *See under* Palecek, S P, **385,** 537, **388,** 210

Logan, J. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827, 830

Logan, S D. *See under* Spanswick, D, **390,** 521

Löhning, M. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81

Loiseau, A. *See under* Journet, C, **388,** 756

Lok, J G S. *See under* Geim, A K, **390,** 259

Lomakin, M D. *See under* Baker, R J, **390,** 100

Lombardino, L J. *See under* Wright, B A, **387,** 176

Londono, J D. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368

Long, D. *See under* Goodrich, J, **386,** 44

Long, E O. *See under* Fan, Q R, **389,** 96, **390,** 315

Long, J. Air-Breathing Fishes: Evolution, Diversity and Adaptation (*by* Graham, J B), *Book review*, **389,** 30
Molecular Systematics of Fishes (*by* Kocher, T D, Stepien, C A), *Book review*, **389,** 30, **390,** 136

Long, S. Global Change Biology (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Moore, P D, **389,** 143

Longuet-Higgins, C. Musical Languages (*by* Swain, J P), *Book review*, **388,** 436

Lopez, D. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389,** 243

Lorimer, G. Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, **388,** 720

Lorius, C. *See under* Petit, J R, **387,** 359

Losey, J E. A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation (*with* Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 269

Loshak, A. *See under* Pereverzev, S V, **388,** 449

Losick, R. *See under* Hoch, J A, **390,** 237

Losos, J B. Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards (*with* Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 70

Lotstein, R. *See under* Estruch, J J, **385,** 109

Lottspeich, F. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388,** 195

Lougheed, R. Chemistry: Oddly ordinary seaborgium, *News and*

views, **388,** 21
Louis, E J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Love, S G. Origin of asteroid rotation rates in catastrophic impacts (*with* Ahrens, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 154
Lövei, G L. Biodiversity: Global change through invasion, *News and views*, **388,** 627
Lovell, B. *See under* White, N, **387,** 888
Lovett, M. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Lovins, A B. *See under* von Weizsäcker, E, **389,** 247
Lovins, L H. *See under* von Weizsäcker, E, **389,** 247
Lowe, C J. Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution (*with* Wray, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 718
Lowe, I. Australian innovation under threat, *Commentary*, **388,** 711
Löwe, J. *See under* Groll, M, **386,** 463
Lowe, S L. A SNARE involved in protein transport through the Golgi apparatus (*with* Peter, F, Subramaniam, V N, Wong, S H, Hong, W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 881
Lowe, S W. p53 and treatment of bladder cancer; reply (*with* Jacks, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 124
Lowen, R S. Creating the Cold War University: The Transformation of Stanford, *Book review by* Ritson, D, **390,** 459
Löwy, I. Between Bench and Bedside: Science, Healing, and Interleukin-2 in a Cancer Ward, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386,** 139
Loya, Y. *See under* Kramsarsky-Winter, E, **387,** 137
Loyer, E. *See under* Luo, G, **386,** 78
Lu, C C. *See under* Norman, M D, **389,** 683
Lu, H P. Single-molecule spectral fluctuations at room temperature (*with* Xie, X S), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 143
Lu, H S. *See under* Ozaki, M, **390,** 691
Lu, W Y. *See under* Wan, Q, **388,** 686
Lu, Y. Continuous formation of supported cubic and hexagonal mesoporous films by sol–gel dip-coating (*with* Ganguli, R, Drewien, C A, Anderson, M T, Brinker, C J, Gong, W, Guo, Y, Soyez, H, Dunn, B, Huang, M H, Zink, J I), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 364
Lu, Z. *See under* Mann, D A, **389,** 341
Luais, B. *See under* Duchêne, S, **387,** 586
Lubahn, D B. *See under* Hess, R A, **390,** 509
Lublin, D M. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389,** 636
Luchinsky, D G. Irreversibility of classical fluctuations studied in analogue electrical circuits (*with* McClintock, P V E), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 463
Luck, S J. The capacity of visual working memory for features and conjunctions (*with* Vogel, E K), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 279
Ludbrook, S B. *See under* Barrett, T, **385,** 458
Luger, K. Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution (*with* Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J), *Article*, **389,** 251
Luh, F Y. Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor $p19^{Ink4d}$ (*with* Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 999
Luirink, J. *See under* Montoya, G, **385,** 365
Lumsden, S L. *See under* Heisler, C A, **385,** 700
Lund, J S. *See under* Levitt, J B, **387,** 73
Lund, P. *See under* Saibil, H, **389,** 141
Lund, S. *See under* Benson, L, **388,** 263
Lundström, U. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682
Lunt, D H. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination (*with* Hyman, B C), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 247
Luo, G. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein (*with* Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 78
Luo, J. Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β (*with* Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 778
Luo, Z. *See under* Hu, Y, **390,** 137
Luther, T. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
Luttrell, L M. *See under* Daaka, Y, **390,** 88
Lutz, W. Doubling of world population unlikely (*with* Sanderson, W, Scherbov, S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 803
Luu, J. A new dynamical class of object in the outer Solar System (*with* Marsden, B G, Jewitt, D, Trujillo, C A, Hergenrother, C W, Chen, J, Offutt, W B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 573
Solar system: Twice in a blue moon, *News and views*, **390,** 441
Luuk, A. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Lwande, W. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388,** 631
Lyck, R. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Lye, G. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Lynch, D M. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386,** 510
Lynum, S. *See under* Krishnan, A, **388,** 451
Lyons, D S. *See under* Reich, Z, **387,** 617
Lyons, E J. Evolutionary biology: Sex and synergism, *News and views*, **390,** 19
Ma, J. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Ma, J F. Detoxifying aluminium with buckwheat (*with* Zheng, S J, Matsumoto, H, Hiradate, S), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 569
Ma, W. *See under* Bence, K, **389,** 296
Maan, J C. *See under* Geim, A K, **390,** 259
Maarse, A C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Maas, L R M. Observation of an internal wave attractor in a confined, stably stratified fluid (*with* Benielli, D, Sommeria, J, Lam, F-P A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 557
Mabry, M. *See under* Borges, M, **386,** 852
McAllister, E. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
McCaffery, J M. *See under* Miyawaki, A, **388,** 882
McCall, A E. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
McCammon, C. Perovskite as a possible sink for ferric iron in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 694
McCardle, L. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Maccarone, M C. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
McCarthy, M. Chemical composition of dissolved organic nitrogen in the ocean (*with* Pratum, T, Hedges, J, Benner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 150
McCarthy, N. *See under* Brown, L, **387,** 450
McCartney, M. Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, **388,** 521
McCauley, P. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Macchetto, F D. *See under* Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
McClain, J B. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368
McClanahan, T. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713
McClearn, G E. *See under* Plomin, R, **388,** 138
McCleskey, E W. *See under* Cook, S P, **387,** 505
McClintock, P. Quantum mechanics: Whistles from superfluid helium, *News and views*, **388,** 421
McClintock, P V E. *See under* Luchinsky, D G, **389,** 463
McComb, J. Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, **387,** 448
McConlogue, L. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389,** 603
McConnaughey, T A. *See under* Smith, J E, **386,** 818
McConnell, I. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
McCormack, B J. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389,** 244
McCoy, T J. Exobiology: A lively debate, *News and views*, **386,** 557
McCracken, S. The C-terminal domain of RNA polymerase II couples mRNA processing to transcription (*with* Fong, N, Yankulov, K, Ballantyne, S, Pan, G, Greenblatt, J, Patterson, S D, Wickens, M, Bentley, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 357
McCray, R. Supernovae: SN1987A enters its second decade, *News and views*, **386,** 438
McCrossin, M L. *See under* Benefit, B R, **388,** 368
MacDermot, V. Soddy's economics undervalued, *Correspondence*, **390,** 331
MacDermott, A B. *See under* Gu, J G, **389,** 749
McDermott, P. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386,** 395
MacDonald, G J. *See under* Victor, D G, **389,** 777
MacDonald, I R. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, **385,** 389
MacDonald, J F. *See under* Wan, Q, **388,** 686
McDonald, J J. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
McDonald, L. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
McDonald, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
McDonald, T V. A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks} (*with* Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 289
McDougall, I. *See under* Matsumoto, T, **388,** 162
McEuen, P L. *See under* Klein, D L, **389,** 699
MacFadden, B J. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389,** 153
McFarland, E W. *See under* Danielson, E, **389,** 944
McGee, M. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389,** 268
McGee, T P. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387,** 101
McGeehan, G. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
McGeown, K. An artist of the floating world, *News and views*, **388,** 333
MacGillivray, L R. A chiral spherical molecular assembly held together by 60 hydrogen bonds (*with* Atwood, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 469
McGlade, J. *See under* Dalton, H, **385,** 672
McGrady-Steed, J. Biodiversity regulates ecosystem predictability (*with* Harris, P M, Morin, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 162
McGregor, I A. *See under* Moore, S E, **388,** 434
McGrew, W. Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape (*by* de Waal, F, Lanting, F), *Book review*, **387,** 142
McGue, M. The democracy of the genes, *News and views*, **388,** 417
McGuffin, P. Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking (*with* Scourfield, J), *News and views*, **387,** 652
McGuire, W J. Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean (*with* Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 473
Perils of a Restless Planet: Scientific Perspectives on Natural Disasters (*by* Zebrowski, E), *Book review*, **389,** 926
McGurk, R. *See under* Skuse, D H, **387,** 705
Macilwain, C. Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 10
Science bodies seek 7.1 per cent increase for NSF, *News*, **385,** 103
White House backs US contribution to LHC, *News*, **385,** 103
Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, **385,** 188
'Real' fall in US research funding revealed, *News*, **385,** 283
Tunnelling techniques hold key to prospects for giant accelerator, *News*, **385,** 471
Outlook brightens for science in US budget proposals for 1998, *News*, **385,** 565
Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, **385,** 569
NSF greets 'a good budget', *News*, **385,** 569
Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, **385,** 668
'Whistleblowers face blast of hostility', *News*, **385,** 669
Basic research gets bipartisan treatment, *News*, **385,** 759
Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, **386,** 3
US scientists rally around call for seven per cent, *News*, **386,** 7
Texan goes gunning for US role in LHC, *News*, **386,** 97
Task force will review US science policy, *News*, **386,** 100
Lab director exits bloody but unbowed, *News*, **386,** 207
US academy warns of disaster if required to open up panels, *News*, **386,** 309
Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, **386,** 313
New challenge to nuclear test facility, *News*, **386,** 427
White House science office 'needs more focus' says panel, *News*, **386,** 427
US National Science Board seeks a wider role in policy-making, *News*, **386,** 428
Clean car programme failing short of goal, *News*, **386,** 528
US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, **386,** 528
Key legislator collides with US officials on backing for CERN, *News*, **387,** 3
US science adviser's exit 'may herald new White House strategy', *News*, **387,** 112
...as US looks again at Oak Ridge site, *News*, **387,** 113
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, **387,** 114
Science board is cautious on expanded policy role, *News*, **387,** 220
US academy staff face pay freeze after court ruling, *News*, **387,** 220
Hughes confirms its faith in excellence, *News analysis*, **387,** 223
'Science Wars' blamed for loss of post, *News*, **387,** 325
Campuses ring to a stormy clash over truth and reason, *Briefing*, **387,** 331
Research 'could still result in nuclear arms', warn experts, *News*, **387,** 439
Two alternative routes to a nuclear trigger, *News and views*, **387,** 439
Congressional critic backs amended deal on collider, *News*, **387,** 440
Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, **387,** 541
Clinton sets a careful course on climate..., *News*, **387,** 640
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, **387,** 746
Nuclear triggers get subcritical scrutiny, *News*, **387,** 751
Rio follow-up faces frustrated ambitions, *News*, **387,** 836
Promising signs for NSF budget increase, *News*, **388,** 3
President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, **388,** 5
US budget plans jeopardize role in ITER, *News*, **388,** 110
Mentors seek to prove value for money, *News*, **388,** 111
Is magnetic fusion heading for ignition or meltdown?, *Briefing*, **388,** 115
Rivals that might oust the tokamak, *Briefing*, **388,** 118
Technology programme thinks small, *News*, **388,** 213
US funds for ITER safe for one more year, *News*, **388,** 214
See under Abbott, A, **388,** 217
NIH urged to address chimp care 'crisis', *News*, **388,** 218
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, **388,** 312
NIH and genome project set for more funds, *News*, **388,** 316
Clinton pulls out the stops in bid to win backing for carbon cuts, *News*, **388,** 407
US warned about complacency on Japanese economy, *News*, **388,** 410
FDA seeks to close xenotransplant gap, *News*, **388,** 411
Delays at Brookhaven reactor worsen US 'neutron drought', *News*, **388,** 503
Women researchers take on 'old boys' network', *News*, **388,** 504
Universities rally against cuts in Pentagon-funded research, *News*, **388,** 610
Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, **388,** 704
NAS president hints he may run again, *News*, **388,** 819
Santa Fe centre seeks second wind, *News*, **389,** 106
Bidder for Brookhaven centre bails out, *News*, **389,** 110
Chip-making equipment industry warns of threat from Intel deal, *News*, **389,** 215
Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, **389,** 216
Scientists close in on 'cell from hell' lurking in Chesapeake Bay, *News*, **389,** 317
Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, **389,** 425
Public rejects sceptics' line on global warming, *News*, **389,** 531
US target 'likely to equal 1990 emissions', *News*, **389,** 531
US energy official departs with a 'get real' warning, *News*, **389,** 650
Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, **389,** 769
Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, **389,** 774
Clinton struggles to appease all sides over climate proposals, *News*, **389,** 893
US panel proposes joint 'pathogens initiative', *News*, **390,** 106
US carbon emissions forecast to rocket, *News*, **390,** 207
Climate change: Kyoto meeting will seek to build bridge over troubled water, *Briefing*, **390,** 215
Climate change: Joint actions may hold the vital formula, *Briefing*, **390,** 219
Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, **390,** 321
'Better adherence vital in AIDS therapies', *News*, **390,** 326
Sub-Saharan Africa hit hardest by epidemic, *News*, **390,** 326
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, **390,** 539
Science board seeks priority agreement, *News*, **390,** 543
US wins access to Framework programme, *News*, **390,** 543
McIntire, S L. Identification and characterization of the vesicular

GABA transporter (*with* Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 870

Macintyre, H. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

McIntyre, J, II. *See under* de Angelis H M, **386**, 717

Mackay, A L. The Language of Shape: The Role of Curvature in Condensed Matter - Physics, Chemistry and Biology (*by* Hyde, S, Andersson, S, Larsson, K, Blum, Z, Landh, Y, Lidin, S, Ninham, B W), *Book review*, **387**, 249

Mackay, C R. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645

McKay, D S. No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite; reply (*with* Gibson, E, Jr, Thomas-Keprta, K, Vali, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 455

McKay, S J. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389**, 73

McKee, M D. *See under* Luo, G, **386**, 78

McKeegan, K D. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **386**, 738

McKellar, Q A. *See under* Stear, M J, **389**, 27

McKendrick, J. *See under* North, A C, **390**, 132

McKenna, D S. *See under* Müller, R, **389**, 709

McKenna, M C. *See under* Novacek, M J, **389**, 483

McKenna, N J. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194

McKenna, R. *See under* Dokland, T, **389**, 308

McKenney, K. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

Mackenzie, B. *See under* Gunshin, H, **388**, 482

MacKenzie, D. *See under* Bloor, D, **387**, 544

McKenzie, D L. *See under* Ross, M N, **390**, 62

McKenzie, F E. The dog did nothing in the night-time (*with* Bossert, W H), *Correspondence*, **387**, 119

Mackenzie, G. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

McKeon, F. *See under* Shibasaki, F, **386**, 728

McKercher, S R. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386**, 81

McKernan, M G. Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro* (*with* Shinnick-Gallagher, P), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 607

Mackie, G O. *See under* Leys, S P, **387**, 29

McKinley, J P. *See under* Krumholz, L R, **386**, 64

McKinnon, W B. Planetary exploration: Sighting the seas of Europa, *News and views*, **386**, 765
Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, **390**, 23

McKirdy, D McA. Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, **389**, 224

McKnight, A. *See under* Dittmar, M T, **385**, 495

Macko, S A. *See under* Engel, M H, **389**, 265

McLeish, T C B. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386**, 259

MacLennan, A J. Stone Age confusion, *Correspondence*, **385**, 385

MacLeod, N. Cretaceous–Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes (*with* Keller, G), *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36

McMahan, U J. *See under* Chang, H, **387**, 509

McMahon, A P. *See under* Schulte-Merker, S, **387**, 862
See under Ikeya, M, **389**, 966

McManus, C. The Island of the Colour-blind (*by* Sacks, O), *Book review*, **385**, 34
See under Corballis, M, **389**, 142
Britain on the Couch: Why We're Unhappier Compared with 1950 Despite Being Richer - A Treatment for the Low-Serotonin Society (*by* James, O), *Book review*, **390**, 44

MacManus-Driscoll, J L. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387**, 266

McMaster, G. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386**, 239

McMichael, A J. *See under* Gao, G F, **387**, 630

McNaughton, B L. *See under* Barnes, C A, **388**, 272

McNeil, L K. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

McNutt, M K. Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands (*with* Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 479

Macphail, M. *See under* Roberts, R, **387**, 696

McPherron, A C. Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member (*with* Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 83

McReynolds, A D K. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 815

McSween, H Y, Jr. *See under* Bradley, J P, **390**, 454

McVean, G T. Evidence for a selectively favourable reduction in the mutation rate of the X chromosome (*with* Hurst, L D), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 388

McWhir, J. *See under* Wilmut, I, **385**, 810, **386**, 200

Madania, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 985

Madders, K. A New Force at a New Frontier: Europe's Development in the Space Field in the Light of its Main Actors, Policies, Law and Activities from its Beginnings up to the Present, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **387**, 567

Maddock, A G. The World Made New: Frederick Soddy, Science, Politics and Government (*by* Merricks, L), *Book review*, **389**, 925

Maddox, J. Obituary: Alex Todd (1907–97), *News and views*, **385**, 492
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, **388**, 424
Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, **390**, 111

Madej, T. *See under* Bryant, S H, **388**, 34

Maden, B E H. Eukaryotic ribosomal RNA: Guides to 95 new angles, *News and views*, **389**, 129

Mäder, A W. *See under* Luger, K, **389**, 251

Mader, H M. Laboratory simulations of sustained volcanic eruptions (*with* Brodsky, E E, Howard, D, Sturtevant, B), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 462

Madison, K W. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387**, 575

Madlung, A. *See under* Brown, D R, **390**, 684

Madsen, O. *See under* Springer, M S, **388**, 61

Maeda, N. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292

Maekawa, M. *See under* Uehata, M, **389**, 990

Maeno, H. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165

Maftahi, M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 935

Magee, J C. *See under* Hoffman, D A, **387**, 869, **390**, 199

Magee, J W. *See under* Miller, G H, **385**, 241

Maggio-Aprile, I. Critical currents approaching the depairing limit at a twin boundary in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$ (*with* Renner, C, Erb, A, Walker, E, Fischer, Ø), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 487

Maggs, A C. *See under* Nédélec, F J, **389**, 305

Magnus, N. *See under* Linnane, P, **385**, 799

Magnus, P. *See under* Linnane, P, **385**, 799

Maguire, P. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

Mahalu, D. *See under* Schuster, R, **385**, 417
See under de-Picciotto, R, **389**, 162

Mahner, M. Foundations of Biophilosophy (*with* Bunge, M), *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **389**, 250

Mahon, K A. *See under* Mathers, P H, **387**, 603

Maierl, A. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387**, 75, 737

Maillier, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 815

Main, I. Earthquakes: Long odds on prediction, *News and views*, **385**, 19

Maisey, J G. A new look at old sharks (*with* de Carvalho, M R), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 779
Early Vertebrates (*by* Janvier, P), *Book review*, **386**, 568

Mak, T W. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350

Makarov, E F. Russian science misrepresented, *Correspondence*, **388**, 618

Maki, K. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390**, 618

Maki, R. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386**, 81

Makino, C L. *See under* Xu, J, **389**, 505

Makovicky, P. *See under* Norell, M A, **389**, 447

Makse, H A. Spontaneous stratification in granular mixtures (*with* Havlin, S, King, P R, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 379

Malafosse, A. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386**, 847

Malaviya, R. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389**, 636

Maldonado, R. Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors (*with* Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 586

Malenka, R C. *See under* Scanziani, M, **385**, 631
See under Castillo, P E, **388**, 182, 590
See under Nicoll, R A, **388**, 427
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear (*with* Nicoll, R A), *News and views*, **390**, 552

Malgaroli, A. *See under* Forti, L, **388**, 874

Malhorta, A. *See under* Thorpe, R S, **387**, 568

Malin, G. Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, **387**, 857

Malinin, N L. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1 (*with* Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 540

Mallard, J. Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century (*by* Kevles, B H), *Book review*, **386**, 567

Mallet, L. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 935

Mallory, M. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389**, 603

Mallouk, T E. Host–guest chemistry: Crowns get organized, *News and views*, **387**, 350

Malmquist, D. *See under* Michaels, A, **389**, 225

Malofeev, V M. Detection of Geminga as a radio pulsar (*with* Malov, O I), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 697

Malone, E L. *See under* Rayner, S, **390**, 332

Malone, M F. *See under* Song, W, **388**, 561

Malouf, N N. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390**, 78

Malov, O I. *See under* Malofeev, V M, **389**, 697

Maltepe, E. Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT (*with* Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 403

Mamin, J. Scanning microscopy: Many fingers make light work, *News and views*, **385**, 772

Man, H Y. *See under* Wan, Q, **388**, 686

Mandel, J-L. Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, **386**, 767

Mandelboim, O. *See under* Reyburn, H T, **386**, 514
CTL induction by a tumour-associated antigen octapeptide derived from a murine lung carcinoma (*with* Berke, G, Fridkin, M, Feldman, M, Eisenstein, M, Eisenbach, L), *Correction*, **390**, 643

Mandelzys, A. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599

Manley, J L. *See under* Dantonel, J-C, **389**, 399

Mann, A K. Shadow of a Star: The Neutrino Story of Supernova 1987A, *Book review by* Kahn, F D, **388**, 732

Mann, D A. A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound (*with* Lu, Z, Popper, A N), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 341

Mann, D J. *See under* Swanton, C, **390**, 184

Mann, J. Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, **385**, 117

Mann, M. *See under* Schmidt, G, **387**, 725
See under Grawunder, U, **388**, 492
See under Varga-Weisz, P D, **388**, 598, **389**, 1003

Mann, S. *See under* Davis, S A, **385**, 420
See under Calvert, P, **386**, 127
See under Shenton, W, **389**, 585

Mannhaupt, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 985

Manninen, A J. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386**, 689

Manning, J T. Parental age gap skews child sex ratio (*with* Anderton, R H, Shutt, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 344

Mannings, V. A rotating disk of gas and dust around a young counterpart to β Pictoris (*with* Koerner, D W, Sargent, A I), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 555

Manor, D. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387**, 814

Manrubia, S C. *See under* Solé, R V, **388**, 764

Manson, J. *See under* Brown, D R, **390**, 684

Mansouri, A. *See under* St-Onge, L, **387**, 406

Manthiram, A. *See under* Kim, J, **390**, 265

Mantyh, P W. *See under* Liu, H, **386**, 721

Manz, R A. Lifetime of plasma cells in the bone marrow (*with* Thiel, A, Radbruch, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 133

Manzanares, M. Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler* (*with* Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 191

Mao, C. Assembly of Borromean rings from DNA (*with* Sun, W, Seeman, N C), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 137

Mao, H-k. *See under* Struzhkin, V V, **390**, 382

Mappes, J. *See under* Alatolo, R V, **385**, 402

Marangos, J. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386**, 54

Maraskovsky, E. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390**, 175

Marathe, R. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Marčelja, S. Hydration in electrical double layers, *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 689

March, C J. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729

Marck, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Marconi, A. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Marden, J H. *See under* Kramer, M G, **385**, 403

Marden, M C. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386**, 29

Marder, M. Materials science: Breaking in computers, *News and views*, **386**, 219

Marder, S R. Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications (*with* Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N), *Review article*, **388**, 845

Marenco, A. *See under* Suhre, K, **388**, 661

Margolick, J. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183

Margolis, H. Dealing with Risk: Why the Public and the Experts Disagree on Environmental Issues, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385**, 129

Mari, J de J. *See under* Samaia, H B, **390**, 241

Marin, L. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

Marin, M C. *See under* Jost, C A, **389**, 191

Marino, M W. *See under* Uysal, K T, **389**, 610

Markewitz, D. Soil without life?, *Correspondence*, **389**, 435

Markowitz, M. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387**, 188

Marks, H M. The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900–1990, *Book review by* Warner, J H, **390**, 669

Markson, L. Evidence against a dedicated system for word learning in children (*with* Bloom, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 813

Marland, G. *See under* Adema, G J, **387**, 713

Marquina, C. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386**, 256

Marriott, M S. The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, **387**, 119

Marsden, B G. *See under* Luu, J, **387**, 573

Marsden, G. Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science (*by* Gilbert, J), *Book review*, **388**, 38

Marshall, J C. In retrospect: The Physical Basis of Mind (*by* Lewes, G H), *Book review*, **385**, 217
A History of Psychiatry: From the Era of the Asylum to the Age of Prozac (*by* Shorter, E), *Book review*, **386**, 346
Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition and Other Confusions of our Time (*by* Shermer, M), *Book review*, **389**, 29

Marslen-Wilson, W D. Dissociating types of mental computation (*with* Tyler, L K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 592

Martegani, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Martellini, M. Plutonium disposal, *Correspondence*, **386**, 111

Martens, S. *See under* Duncan, J, **387**, 808

Martienssen, R. Evolutionary biology: the origin of maize branches out, *News and views*, **386**, 443

Martill, D M. *See under* van der Brugghen, W, **385**, 589

Martin, B A. *See under* Wagner, J A, **390**, 518

Martin, C R. *See under* Lakshmi, B B, **388**, 758

Martin, G M. Ageing: New mice for old questions (*with* Mian, I S), *News and views*, **390**, 18

Martin, J. *See under* Husain, M, **385**, 154

Martin, J-L. *See under* Rischel, C, **390**, 490

Martin, L D. *Archaeopteryx*-like skull in Enantiornithine bird (*with* Zhou, Z), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 556

Martin, M. *See under* Goodrich, J, **386**, 44

Martin, R. *See under* Flannery, T F, **385**, 692

Martin, R P. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 9[illegible]

Martin, T F J. Protein transport: Gre[illegible]ng the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, **387**, 21

Martina, B. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388**, 838

Martínez Pillet, V. *See under* Westendorp Plaza, C, **389**, 47

Martinez-Frias, J. Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, **388**, 120
See under Garcia-Guinea, J, **388**, 631

Martinou, J-C. *See under* Chen, D F, **385**, 434

Marty, B. Geochemistry: Neon signs mark the Australian plume, *News and views*, **388**, 127

Maryanovich, A. Wisdom in physiology, *Correspondence*, **388**, 709

Masaitis, V. *See under* Bottomley, R, **388**, 365

Masaki, T. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386**, 73

Mascia, M P. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389**, 385

Maser, W K. *See under* Journet, C, **388**, 756

Mashanov, G I. *See under* Bershitsky, S Y, **388**, 186

Maskos, K. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389**, 77

Masland, R H. *See under* He, S, **389**, 378

Maslennikov, V V. *See under* Little, C T S, **385**, 146

Masliah, E. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389**, 603

Masman, D. *See under* Ancel, A, **385**, 304

Mason, A J S. *See under* Morgan, M J, **385**, 401

author index Mas–Mey

Mason, M B. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386,** 54
Mason, S F. Extraterrestrial handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 804
Mason, T L. *See under* Yu, S M, **389,** 167
Mason, T M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Masood, E. Austria bans gene-modified maize, *News*, **385,** 3
Climate panel forecasts way ahead, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 7
...as teachers try hand at research, *News*, **385,** 102
UK studies grapple with school science..., *News*, **385,** 102
Biodiversity projects face funding challenge, *News*, **385,** 106
See under Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 281
Nuclear waste peer review 'needs more transparency', *News*, **385,** 282
Health scientists strike over cuts at Argentinian labs, *News*, **385,** 376
'Medicinal plants threatened by over-use', *News*, **385,** 570
Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, **385,** 757
US seeks greenhouse gas cuts from the Third World, *News*, **386,** 103
Fisheries science: all at sea when it comes to politics, *Briefing*, **386,** 105
Scientists set sail in search of influence, *Briefing*, **386,** 106
Aquaculture: a solution, or source of new problems?, *Briefing*, **386,** 109
Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, **386,** 110
Political constraints restrict moves to conserve fish stocks, *News*, **386,** 205
Planning rejection leaves British nuclear waste plans in disarray, *News*, **386,** 423
Nirex chief expected to lose seat on UK's nuclear waste panel, *News*, **386,** 531
UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, **386,** 635
Structural biology gets UK funding boost, *News*, **387,** 6
Africa spearheads bid for strict rules on biosafety, *News*, **387,** 326
Gunfire echoes in debates on public understanding, *Briefing*, **387,** 335
UK redraws medical research funding, *News*, **387,** 441
Europe seeks to head off oil-exporters' veto on climate treaty, *News*, **387,** 537
Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, **387,** 538
Britain seeks leadership role with ambitious greenhouse-gas targets, *News*, **387,** 640
Palaeontologists protest at Web sale of hominid remains, *News*, **387,** 748
After 322 years, royal observatory loses out to Scottish rival, *News*, **388,** 105
El Niño forecast fails to convince sceptics, *News*, **388,** 108
Asian economies lead increase in carbon dioxide emissions, *News*, **388,** 213
Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, **388,** 311
Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765-1843 (*by* Edney, M H), *Book review*, **388,** 530
The Science of Empire: Scientific Knowledge, Civilization and Colonial Rule in India (*by* Baber, Z), *Book review*, **388,** 530
Royal observatory could return to Greenwich site, *News*, **388,** 705
Greenpeace defiant in face of threat from oil company, *News*, **388,** 816
Animal researchers should 'start talking' to anti-vivisectionists, *News*, **389,** 5
Biodiversity boss to stay, averting crisis, *News*, **389,** 5
UK reaffirms commitment to independent food agency, *News*, **389,** 109
Image of Newton reopens historic divide, *News*, **389,** 221
German minister tipped to head UN body, *News*, **389,** 426
'Government should decide on disposal site', *News*, **389,** 428
UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News*, **389,** 428
UK's greenhouse reduction target 'hard but feasible', *News*, **389,** 530
Islanders contest report on nuclear risks, *News*, **389,** 654
Australia eases path to Kyoto agreement, *News*, **389,** 893
Climate panel to expand its membership, *News*, **389,** 894
UK tightens regime for animal research, *News*, **389,** 896
Kyoto 'dress rehearsal' ends in deadlock, *News*, **390,** 7
World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, **390,** 7
See under Saegusa, A, **390,** 106, 429
Malaysia backs 'gag' on haze scientists, *News*, **390,** 107
Greenhouse emission cuts 'in China's own interests', *News*, **390,** 209
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, **390,** 216
Climate change: Warning influence provokes green groups' frustration, *Briefing*, **390,** 218
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, **390,** 219
Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, **390,** 220
...as new waste body is proposed for the UK, *News*, **390,** 322
Indian PM under fire on Edinburgh deal, *News*, **390,** 323
See under Spurgeon, D, **390,** 323
Wirth hands over leadership of US delegation, *News*, **390,** 323
...while US students own up to cheating, *News*, **390,** 430
Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, **390,** 432
UK plans for coping with plutonium waste fail to impress, *News*, **390,** 435
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, **390,** 540
Massagué, J. *See under* Iavarone, A, **387,** 417
See under Hata, A, **388,** 82
See under Shi, Y, **388,** 87
See under Kretzschmar, M, **389,** 618
Massicotte, G. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387,** 500
Masson, G S. Vergence eye movements in response to binocular disparity without depth perception (*with* Busettini, C, Miles, F A), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 283
See under Busettini, C, **390,** 512
Masters, C L. Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins (*with* Beyreuther, K), *News and views*, **388,** 228
See under Beyreuther, K, **389,** 677
Masters, G. Seismology: Tracking slabs in the lower mantle, *News and views*, **386,** 558
Masu, M. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
See under Leonardo, E D, **386,** 833
Masuda, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Masuhara, M. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Mateman, C. *See under* Komdeur, J, **385,** 522
Mather, J C. The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe (*with* Boslough, J), *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691
Mathers, P H. The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development (*with* Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 603
Mathiowitz, E. Biologically erodable microspheres as potential oral drug delivery systems (*with* Jacob, J S, Jong, Y S, Carino, G P, Chickering, D E, Chaturvedi, P, Santos, C A, Vijayaraghavan, K, Montgomery, S, Bassett, M, Morrell, C), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 410
Mathis, D. *See under* Benoist, C, **388,** 833
Mathur, N D. Large low-field magnetoresistance in $La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}MnO_y$ induced by artificial grain boundaries (*with* Burnell, G, Isaac, S P, Jackson, T J, Teo, B-S, MacManus-Driscoll, J L, Cohen, L F, Evetts, J E, Blamire, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 266
Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, **390,** 229
Matilla, A. The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1 (*with* Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 974
Matsukawa, S. *See under* Mikami, K, **385,** 613
Matsumoto, Akira. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Matsumoto, Akiyo. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Matsumoto, H. *See under* Ma, J F, **390,** 569
Matsumoto, S. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385,** 509
Matsumoto, Takuya. Plume-like neon in a metasomatic apatite from the Australian lithospheric mantle (*with* Honda, M, McDougall, I, Yatsevich, I, O'Reilly, S Y), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 162
Matsumoto, Tomoshige. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924
Matsumura, Y. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45
Matsuoka, T. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
Matsushima, E. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Matsushima, M. *See under* Kimura, Y, **389,** 206
Matsuzaki, F. *See under* Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, **390,** 625
Matsuzawa, Y. *See under* Iwahashi, H, **390,** 413
Matthews, L D. *See under* Walter, F M, **389,** 358, **390,** 315
Matthews, R. Sacred circle, *Correspondence*, **388,** 822
Matthyssen, A. *See under* Luo, J, **388,** 778
Mattila, D K. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Mattle, K. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **390,** 575
Mattmann, C. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
See under Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Mattson, M P. Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory (*with* Furukawa, K), *News and views*, **387,** 457
Matzke, R. *See under* Kulzer, F, **387,** 688
Matzuk, M M. *See under* Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
Mau, S-C. *See under* Bolhuis, P G, **388,** 235
Mauël, C. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Maurata, Y. *See under* Wang, G-W, **389,** 412
Maurer, K C T. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Maurer, M. *See under* Prodeus, A P, **390,** 172
Maurice, J. *See under* Butler, D, **386,** 535
Mauuary, D. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615
MaWhinney, S. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Maxwell, A. *See under* Morais Cabral, J H, **388,** 903
May, E R. The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis (*with* Selikow, P D), *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
May, R M. *See under* Harvey, P H, **385,** 776
Scientific advance thrives on openness, *Correspondence*, **389,** 11
Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, **389,** 330
Maya, R. *See under* Haupt, Y, **387,** 296
Mayer, M. Kainate receptors: Finding homes at synapses, *News and views*, **389,** 542
Mayinger, P. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387,** 101
Maynard Smith, J. *See under* Dalton, H, **385,** 672
See under Taddei, F, **387,** 700
See under Nowak, M A, **388,** 167
Mayr, E. This is Biology: The Science of the Living World, *Book review by* Baltimore, D, **387,** 772
Mazón, M J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Mazziotta, J C. *See under* Toga, A W, **385,** 218, **389,** 142
Mazzoni, C. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Mbua, E. *See under* Bräuer, G, **386,** 337
Mead, C. Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, **389,** 780
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, **390,** 449
Meadows, J. Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution (*by* Osterbrock, D E), , *Book review*, **387,** 142
Meads, J. *See under* Collinge, J, **389,** 526
Mechoulam, R. Todd's achievement, *Correspondence*, **386,** 755
Anandamide may mediate sleep induction (*with* Fride, E, Hanuš, L, Sheskin, T, Bisogno, T, Di Marzo, V, Bayewitch, M, Vogel, Z), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 25
Médigue, C. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Medina, N. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Medvedev, Z A. Essays of a Soviet Scientist: A Revealing Portrait of a Life in Science and Politics (*by* Gol'danskii, V I), *Book review*, **387,** 566
Medzhitov, R. A human homologue of the *Drosophila* Toll protein signals activation of adaptive immunity (*with* Preston-Hurlburt, P, Janeway, C A, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 394
Meegan, C A. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Meier, D L. A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets (*with* Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 350
Meincke, J. *See under* Sy, A, **386,** 675
Meinl, E. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
Meister, M. *See under* Smirnakis, S M, **386,** 69
Melchett, P. Greenpeace and BP, *Correspondence*, **389,** 780
Melchioretto, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Melino, G. *S*-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis (*with* Bernassola, F, Knight, R A, Corasaniti, M T, Nisticò, G, Finazzi-Agrò, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 432
Melkerud, P A. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682
Mellado, R P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Mellman, I. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787
Mello, S. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
Melnick, D J. *See under* Gonder, M K, **388,** 337
Melnick, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
Melosh, H J. Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, **390,** 439
Meltzer, J. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787
Meltzoff, A N. *See under* Gopnik, A, **388,** 437
Memberg, S P. *See under* Davies, S J A, **390,** 680
Ménard, R. Circumsporozoite protein is required for development of malaria sporozoites in mosquitoes (*with* Sultan, A A, Cortes, C, Altszuler, R, van Dijk, M R, Janse, C J, Waters, A P, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 336
Mendelson, N H. *See under* Davis, S A, **385,** 420
Menemenlis, D. Basin-scale ocean circulation from combined altimetric, tomographic and model data (*with* Webb, T, Wunsch, C, Send, U, Hill, C), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 618
Meng, J. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta (*with* Wyss, A R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 712
Menini, A. *See under* Kurahashi, T, **385,** 725
Menon, S. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713
Menotti-Raymond, M A. Pet cat hair implicates murder suspect (*with* David, V A, O'Brien, S J), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 774
Mensing, S. *See under* Benson, L, **388,** 263
Mentel, R. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Menzel, R. *See under* Ioerges, J, **387,** 285
Mérot, B. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386,** 29
Merricks, L. The World Made New: Frederick Soddy, Science, Politics and Government, *Book review by* Maddock, A G, **389,** 925
Merrill, C K. *See under* Poon, C-S, **389,** 492
Merrill, R T. Geophysics: A magnetic reversal record, *News and views*, **389,** 678
Merz, J F. *See under* Cho, M K, **390,** 221
Merzenich, M M. *See under* Wright, B A, **387,** 176
Meslin, F-X. CJD transmission, *Correspondence*, **388,** 14
Messenger, J. Obituary: John Zachary Young (1907–97), *News and views*, **388,** 726
Messenguy, F. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Messier, W. Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes (*with* Stewart, C-B), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 151
Metcalf, D. *See under* Starr, R, **387,** 917
Metcalfe, J D. Tracking fish with electronic tags (*with* Arnold, G P), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 665
Metcalfe, R M. *See under* Denning, P J, **390,** 42
Mets, L J. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **388,** 808
Mettus, R V. *See under* Toscani, A, **386,** 713
Metzger, M R. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387,** 876
Spectral constraints on the redshift of the optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997 (*with* Djorgovski, S G, Kulkarni, S R, Steidel, C C, Adelberger, K L, Frail, D A, Costa, E, Fronters, F), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 878
Metzger, W J. *See under* Nyce, J W, **385,** 721, **390,** 424
Mewes, H W. Overview of the yeast genome (*with* Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zollner, A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 7S
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Overview of the yeast genome (*with* Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zollner, A), *Erratum*, **387,** 737
Meyer, B J. *See under* Nicoll, M, **388,** 200
Meyer, F G. The World According to Wavelets: The Story of a Mathematical Technique in the Making (*by* Hubbard, B B), *Book review*, **385,** 130

Meyer, W. *See under* Zhu, J, **387,** 883
Meyer-Franke, A. *See under* Kaplan, M R, **386,** 724
Meyerowitz, E M. *See under* Goodrich, J, **386,** 44
Meyers, M B. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Mian, I S. *See under* Martin, G M, **390,** 18
Michaelis, J. Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident (*with* Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 246
Michaels, A. Climate science and insurance risk (*with* Malmquist, D, Knap, A, Close, A), *Commentary*, **389,** 225
Michalet, X. French research needs, *Correspondence*, **388,** 120
Michaux, G. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Michell, R H. *See under* Dove, S K, **390,** 187
Michelotti, E F. Marking of active genes on mitotic chromosomes (*with* Sanford, S, Levens, D), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 895
Marking of active genes on mitotic chromsomes (*with* Sanford, S, Levens, D), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 895
Michels, P A M. *See under* Bernstein, B E, **385,** 275
Mickel, S J. *See under* Kaupmann, K, **386,** 239
Midden, C. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Miethke, T. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336
Miflin, B. Insititutes top UK science league table, *Correspondence*, **390,** 12
Mihalov, J D. *See under* Seiff, A, **388,** 650
Mihara, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Mihaylova-Todorova, S. *See under* Todorov, I D, **387,** 76
Mihic, S J. Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on $GABA_A$ and glycine receptors (*with* Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 385
Mikami, K. Asymmetric synthesis by enantiomer-selective activation of racemic catalysts (*with* Matsukawa, S), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 613
Mikkelsen, I S. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Mikkola, S. *See under* Wiegert, P A, **387,** 685
Mikolajewicz, U. Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas (*with* Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 384
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas (*with* Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R), *Erratum*, **388,** 602
Mikoshiba, K. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
See under Sheldon, M, **389,** 730
Milburn, G. Quantum Technology, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389,** 686
Miles, F A. *See under* Masson, G S, **389,** 283
See under Busettini, C, **390,** 512
Milgrom, L R. The Colours of Life: Introduction to the Chemistry of Porphyrins and Related Compounds, *Book review by* Moore, T A, **389,** 687, **390,** 136
Milinkovitch, M C. Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry (*with* Thewissen, J G M), *News and views*, **388,** 622
Milla, M E. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Millenson, M L. Demanding Medical Excellence: Doctors and Accountability in the Information Age, *Book review by* Annas, G, **390,** 133
Miller, A I. Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387,** 141
Miller, C. Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views*, **389,** 328
Miller, D. Particle physics: New physics at last?, *News and views*, **385,** 768
Miller, G H. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells (*with* Magee, J W, Jull, A J T), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 241
Miller, H. A fortune awaits, *Correspondence*, **385,** 196
Miller, H L. Science and Dissent in Post-Mao China: The Politics of Knowledge, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385,** 783
Miller, J B. Unitary construction, *Correspondence*, **385,** 384
Miller, J M. Visual perception: Where are the things we see? (*with* Bockisch, C), *News and views*, **386,** 550
Miller, L H. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
See under Rowe, J A, **388,** 292
Miller, W T. *See under* Moarefi, I, **385,** 650
Milliman, J D. Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, **386,** 325
Millonas, M. Kinetic theory: Optimal paths and irreversibility, *News and views*, **389,** 441
Millot, C. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615
Mills, S T. *See under* Fouts, R, **390,** 246
Milner, J. Transcriptional activation functions in BRCA2 (*with* Ponder, B, Hughes-Davies, L, Seltmann, M, Kouzarides, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 772
Mimmack, M. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388,** 670
Mims, F M, III. Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, **390,** 222
Min, D S. *See under* Kim, D, **389,** 290
Minamoto, S. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924
Minenkova, O. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Ming, G-l. *See under* Song, H-j, **388,** 275, **389,** 412
Ming, Z. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Minichiello, L. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Minn, A J. Bcl-x_L forms an ion channel in synthetic lipid membranes (*with* Vélez, P, Schendel, S L, Liang, H, Muchmore, S W, Fesik, S W, Fill, M, Thompson, C B), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 353
Miosga, T. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
Mironov, S. *See under* Vinson, M, **386,** 477
Mirotznik, R R. *See under* Stanley, E F, **385,** 340
Mirtipati, S. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Mirza, A. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787
Misawa, H. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Misevic, G N. *See under* Popescu, O, **386,** 231
Misteli, T. The dynamics of a pre-mRNA splicing factor in living cells (*with* Cáceres, J F, Spector, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 523
Miszta-Lane, H. *See under* Sawicki, G, **386,** 616
Mitchell, A. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, **385,** 771
Exhibition: Heard the one about the guinea pig?, *News and views*, **385,** 776
Evolutionary biology: A chilling tale from the ends of the Earth, *News and views*, **387,** 125
Cell biology: Explorers deliver tea to the pole, *News and views*, **387,** 858
Ecology: Venus firefly traps, *News and views*, **389,** 130
Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, **389,** 547
Diamonds in spades, *Book review*, **390,** 135
Mitchell, J. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Mitchell, M. Self-trapping of incoherent white light (*with* Segev, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 880
Mitchison, T J. *See under* Welch, M D, **385,** 265
Mitra, A K. *See under* Cheng, A, **387,** 627
Mitrovica, J X. Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, **390,** 444
See under Forte, A M, **390,** 676
Mitsui, K. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Mitsuoka, K. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624
See under Kimura, Y, **389,** 206
Mittmann, F. *See under* Hughes, J, **386,** 663
Miwa, S. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386,** 73
Mixon, B. Once upon a time..., *Correspondence*, **387,** 647
Miya, M. Speciation in the open ocean (*with* Nishida, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 803
Miyashiro, J M. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Miyata, T. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
Miyatani, Y. *See under* Saitoh, O, **390,** 525
Miyawaki, A. Fluorescent indicators for Ca^{2+} based on green fluorescent proteins and calmodulin (*with* Llopis, J, Heim, R, McCaffery, J M, Adams, J A, Ikura, M, Tsien, R Y), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 882
Miyazaki, J-i. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390,** 618
Miyazaki, S. *See under* Heki, K, **386,** 595
Miyazaki, T. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Miyazawa, A. *See under* Kimura, Y, **389,** 206
Miyazono, K. *See under* Imamura, T, **389,** 622
See under Heldin, C-H, **390,** 465
Mizuno, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Mizzen, C A. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389,** 194
Młodzik, M. *See under* Strutt, D I, **387,** 292
Młynek, J. *See under* Kurtsiefer, Ch, **386,** 150
See under Breitenbach, G, **387,** 471
Moarefi, I. *See under* Sicheri, F, **385,** 602
Activation of the Src-family tyrosine kinase Hck by SH3 domain displacement (*with* LaFevre-Bernt, M, Sicheri, F, Huse, M, Lee, C-H, Kuriyan, J, Miller, W T), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 650
Mock, D W. *See under* Schwabl, H, **386,** 231
Moe, H. *See under* Gjevik, B, **388,** 837
Moerner, W E. *See under* Dickson, R M, **388,** 355
Moestl, D. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Moffat, B. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Mohammed, S N. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Mojzsis, S J. *See under* Eiler, J M, **386,** 665
Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago (*with* Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L), *Correction*, **386,** 738
Molendi, S. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783
Molina, R. *See under* Simard, S W, **388,** 579
Molinari, E. *See under* Natesan, S, **390,** 349
Møller, A P. *See under* Ellegren, H, **389,** 593
Möller-Rieker, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Mollon, J. Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art (*by* Miller, A I), *Book review*, **387,** 141
Mollon, J D. *See under* Jordan, G, **386,** 135
Molnár, P. *See under* Helbing, D, **388,** 47
Molyneux, M G. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Momoli, F. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387,** 500
Monaghan, A P. Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene (*with* Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 515
Mondon, C E. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407
Monks, C R F. Selective modulation of protein kinase C-θ during T-cell activation (*with* Kupfer, H, Tamir, I, Barlow, A, Kupfer, A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 83
Monnet, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Monroe, C. Atomic physics: Shaping atoms in optical lattices, *News and views*, **388,** 719
Mons, B. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
Montague, C T. Congenital leptin deficiency is associated with severe early-onset obesity in humans (*with* Farooqi, I S, Whitehead, J P, Soos, M A, Rau, H, Wareham, N J, Sewter, C P, Digby, J E, Mohammed, S N, Hurst, J A, Cheetham, C H, Earley, A R, Barnett, A H, Prins, J B, O'Rahilly, S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 903
Monteiro, T S. Have quantum scars been observed? (*with* Delande, D, Connerade, J P), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 863
Montesinos, B. The Evershed effect in sunspots as a siphon flow along a magnetic flux tube (*with* Thomas, J H), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 485
Montgomery, D R. River management: What's best on the banks?, *News and views*, **388,** 328
Montgomery, J C. The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish (*with* Baker, C F, Carton, A G), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 960
See under Walker, M M, **390,** 371
Montgomery, S. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410
Monthioux, M. *See under* Jacobsen, R L, **385,** 211
Montmerle, T. *See under* Grosso, N, **387,** 56
Montminy, M. Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, **387,** 654
Montoya, G. Crystal structure of the NG domain from the signal-recognition particle receptor FtsY (*with* Svensson, C, Luirink, J, Sinning, I), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 365
Moon, R T. *See under* Slusarski, D C, **390,** 410
Mooney, H A. *See under* Hungate, B A, **388,** 576
Moons, L. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
Moorbath, S. Radioactive and Stable Isotope Geology (*by* Attendorn, H-G, Bowen, R N C), *Book review*, **389,** 687
Moore, A J. *See under* Moore, P J, **389,** 25
Moore, A L. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **385,** 239
Moore, J K. *See under* Haber, J E, **386,** 32
Moore, J P. *See under* Binley, J, **387,** 346, **389,** 131
Moore, M G. *See under* Field, S B, **388,** 252
Moore, P D. Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views*, **386,** 655
Ecology: Insect pollinators see the light, *News and views*, **387,** 759
Global Change Biology (*ed.* Long, S), *Journal review*, **389,** 143
Ecology: Feeding patterns on forest floors, *News and views*, **390,** 231
Moore, P J. Odour conveys status on cockroaches (*with* Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 25
Moore, S E. Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia (*with* Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 434
Moore, T A. *See under* Steinberg-Yfrach, G, **385,** 239
The Colours of Life: Introduction to the Chemistry of Porphyrins and Related Compounds (*by* Milgrom, L R), *Book review*, **389,** 687, **390,** 136
Moore, W B. *See under* Anderson, J D, **387,** 264
Morais Cabral, J H. Crystal structure of the breakage–reunion domain of DNA gyrase (*with* Jackson, A P, Smith, C V, Shikotra, N, Maxwell, A, Liddington, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 903
Morales, J C. *See under* Gonder, M K, **388,** 337
Morel, F M M. *See under* Tortell, P D, **390,** 243
Morén, A. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
Moreno, J. *See under* Sætre, G-P, **387,** 589
Morgan, E. The Aquatic Ape Hypothesis, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388,** 638
Morgan, J. Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater (*with* Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A), *Article*, **390,** 472
Morgan, M J. Blindsight in normal subjects? (*with* Mason, A J S, Solomon, J A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 401
See under Hoffman, S L, **387,** 647
Readings on Color: Volume 1 - The Philosophy of Color; Volume 2 - The Science of Color (*by* Byrne, A, Hilbert, D R), *Book review*, **388,** 733
Morgan, S E. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387,** 516
Morimatsu, M. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804
Morin, P J. *See under* McGrady-Steed, J, **390,** 162
Morishita, T. *See under* Uehata, M, **389,** 990
Moriwaki, H. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386,** 73
Morkel, M. An E2F-like repressor of transcription (*with* Wenkel, J, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, Hagemeier, C), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 567
Morley, P. Improvement welcome, *Correspondence*, **385,** 672
See under Wang, Y, **389,** 502
Moro, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Morrell, C. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410
Morris, E P. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **389,** 522
Morris, M A. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386,** 847
Morris, N J. *See under* Little, C T S, **385,** 146
Morris, R G M. *See under* Frey, U, **385,** 533
Neurobiology: Memory floxed (*with* Morris, R J), *News and views*, **385,** 680
Morris, R J. *See under* Morris, R G M, **385,** 680
See under Errington, M L, **387,** 666
Morrison, N A. Prediction of bone density from vitamin D receptor alleles (*with* Qi, J C, Tokita, A, Kelly, P J, Crofts, L, Nguyen, T V, Sambrook, P N, Eisman, J A), *Correction*, **387,** 106
Morrone, M C. *See under* Ross, J, **386,** 598
Morrow, P R. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387,** 575
Mortimer, R K. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
Morton, O. Habitable moons, *Correspondence*, **386,** 319
Imagined Worlds (*by* Dyson, F), *Book review*, **387,** 361
NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America (*by* Penley, C), *Book review*, **390,** 248
Morwood, M. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696
Mosedale, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Moser, M. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Moses, V. Obituary: Melvin Calvin (1911–97), *News and views*, **385,** 586

Moskowitz, M A. *See under* Bonventre, J V, **390,** 622

Moss, M L. Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precurso tumour-necrosis factor-α (*with* Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 733
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α (*with* Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D), *Erratum,* **386,** 738

Möstl, D. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Mosyak, L. *See under* Fan, Q R, **389,** 96, **390,** 315

Moszer, I. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Moulder, D S. Ways to surmount the language barrier, *Correspondence,* **385,** 385

Moulds, J M. *See under* Rowe, J A, **388,** 292

Moule, S. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S

Moulin, C. Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Altalntic Oscillation (*with* Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 691

Moum, T. *See under* Sætre, G-P, **387,** 589

Moura, R P. *See under* Samaia, H B, **390,** 241

Mowbray, K. *See under* Semaw, S, **385,** 333

Moxon, E R. Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box (*with* Thaler, D S), *News and views,* **387,** 659
E.coli genome sequence (*with* Higgins, C F), *News and views,* **389,** 120

Moyà-Solà, S. *See under* Köhler, M, **388,** 327

Moyer, M. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738

Mrosovsky, N. IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary,* **389,** 436

Mshana, R. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541

Muchmore, S W. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353

Mucke, L. *See under* Wyss-Coray, T, **389,** 603

Mueller, M W. *See under* Hetzer, M, **386,** 417

Mueller, R F. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387,** 80

Muhle, R. *See under* Alland, L, **387,** 49

Mukamel, S. Photochemistry: Trees to trap photons, *News and views,* **388,** 425

Mukherjee, R. Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists (*with* Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 407

Mullen, T M. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43

Müller, C W. Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor (*with* Herrmann, B G), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 884

Muller, J M. *See under* Costa, E, **387,** 783

Müller, K A. *See under* Zhao, G-m, **385,** 236

Müller, R. Severe chemical ozone loss in the Arctic during the winter of 1995–96 (*with* Crutzen, P J, Grooß, J-U, Brühl, C, Russell, J M, III, Gernandt, H, McKenna, D S, Tuck, A F), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 709

Müller, V. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139

Müller-Auer, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Müller-Hill, B. The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **386,** 235
La Souris, la Mouche et l'Homme (*by* Jacob, F), *Book review,* **386,** 668
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism (*by* Rose, S), *Book review,* **390,** 36

Müller-Röber, B. *See under* Laloi, M, **389,** 135

Mulligan, J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S

Mullineaux, C W. Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes (*with* Tobin, M J, Jones, G R), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 421

Mulqueen, O U. *See under* Somerville, R A, **386,** 564, **387,** 32

Mulvey, J H. Saving British science, *Correspondence,* **390,** 331

Mulvey, S. *See under* Vinson, M, **386,** 477

Mundorff, E. *See under* Ulrich, H D, **389,** 271

Mundt, R. *See under* Ray, T P, **385,** 415

Munechika, I. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388,** 666

Muñoz, V. Folding dynamics and mechanism of β-hairpin formation (*with* Thompson, P A, Hofrichter, J, Eaton, W A), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 196

Muntingh, D J. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820

Murat, J. *See under* Sawicki, G, **386,** 616

Murata, K. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624
See under Kimura, Y, **389,** 206

Murata, T. Altered pain perception and inflammatory response in mice lacking prostacyclin receptor (*with* Ushikubi, F, Matsuoka, T, Hirata, M, Yamasaki, A, Sugimoto, Y, Ichikawa, A, Aze, Y, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Ueno, A, Oh-ishi, S, Narumiya, S), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 678

Murata, Y. *See under* Wang, G-W, **387,** 583

Murdin, L. *See under* Forbes, E G, **387,** 769

Murphy, D W. Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science (*eds.* Cheetham, A K, Inokuchi, H, Thomas, J M), *Journal review,* **389,** 147

Murphy, E. Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic (*with* King, J), *News and views,* **389,** 20

Murphy, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S

Murphy, L J. *See under* Livesey, F J, **390,** 614

Murphy, P M. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views,* **385,** 296

Murray, A. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696

Murray, C A. Colloids: When like charges attract, *News and views,* **385,** 203

Murray, C D. The NASA Atlas of the Solar System (*by* Greeley, R, Batson, R), *Book review,* **386,** 340
The Earth's secret companion, *News and views,* **387,** 651

Murray, J. Natural name selection, *Correspondence,* **388,** 710

Murray, L J L. *See under* Starr, R, **387,** 917

Murray, M. *See under* Stear, M J, **389,** 27

Murthy, K G K. *See under* Dantonel, J-C, **389,** 399

Mürtz, M. *See under* Schmitz, H, **386,** 773

Musacchio, A. *See under* Barrett, T, **385,** 458

Musgrave, M E. Space can't wait, *Correspondence,* **388,** 823

Mushotzky, R. X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *News and views,* **388,** 126
X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *Erratum,* **388,** 523

Muslin, A J. *See under* Kawabe, T, **385,** 454

Muxlow, T W B. *See under* Ray, T P, **385,** 415

Myneni, R B. Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991 (*with* Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 698

Myrold, D D. *See under* Simard, S W, **388,** 579

Näätänen, R. Language-specific phoneme representations revealed by electric and magnetic brain responses (*with* Lehtokoski, A, Lennes, M, Cheour, M, Huotilainen, M, Iivonen, A, Vainio, M, Alku, P, Ilmoniemi, R J, Luuk, A, Allik, J, Sinkkonen, J, Alho, K), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 432

Naber, R. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686

Nabeshima, Y-i. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45
See under Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, **390,** 625

Naco, G. *See under* Chen, X, **389,** 85

Nadis, S. Political will and cash 'needed to speed up removal of landmines', *News,* **385,** 101
Economic impact of MIT spin-offs larger than Thailand's GDP, *News,* **386,** 103
Researchers bring fishermen on board, *Briefing,* **386,** 108
Bottled radar pays tribute to Sagan, *News,* **386,** 312
Arecibo enters 'new era' in astronomy, *News,* **387,** 642
Irreproducible pursues the improbable, *News,* **389,** 431
Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News,* **390,** 5
NSF hires expert to tackle 'millennium bug', *News,* **390,** 324

Nadler, W. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389,** 268

Nadzan, A M. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386,** 407

Naeem, S. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253
Biodiversity enhances ecosystem reliability (*with* Li, S), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 507

Naftali, T. *See under* Fursenko, A, **390,** 245

Nagai, R. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45

Nagakura, T. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563, **388,** 134

Nagaoka, S. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489

Nagase, H. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77

Nagase, T. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390,** 618

Nagel, S R. *See under* Deegan, R D, **389,** 827

Nahmias, J. *See under* Povey, S, **390,** 329

Naka, T. Structure and function of a new STAT-induced STAT inhibitor (*with* Narazaki, M, Hirata, M, Matsumoto, T, Minamoto, S, Aono, A, Nishimoto, N, Kajita, T, Taga, T, Yoshizaki, K, Akira, S, Kishimoto, T), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 924

Nakada, Y. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385,** 509

Nakagawa, N. *See under* Waku, Y, **389,** 49

Nakahara, K. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S

Nakai, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Nakajima, K. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
See under Sheldon, M, **389,** 730

Nakamura, T. *See under* Fukuda, M, **390,** 308

Nakamura, Y. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472

Nakane, H. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835

Nakao, A. Identification of Smad7, a TGFβ-inducible antagonist of TGF-β signalling (*with* Afrakhte, M, Morén, A, Nakayama, T, Christian, J L, Heuchel, R, Itoh, S, Kawabata, M, Heldin, N-E, Heldin, C-H, ten Dijke, P), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 631

Nakashima, K. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563

Nakata, H. *See under* Saitoh, O, **390,** 525

Nakatani, N. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390,** 618

Nakaya, H. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489

Nakayama, K. *See under* Joseph, J S, **387,** 805

Nakayama, T. *See under* Tsuneizumi, K, **389,** 627
See under Nakao, A, **389,** 631

Nalbantoglu, J. Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein (*with* Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaïni, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 500

Namath, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Nangia, A. *See under* Sarma, J A R P, **387,** 464

Napier, R W. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820

Narazaki, M. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924

Naren, A P. Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms (*with* Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 302

Nargeot, J. *See under* Zamponi, G W, **385,** 442

Narumiya, S. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
See under Uehata, M, **389,** 990

Nasr, F. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Natesan, S. Transcriptional squelching re-examined (*with* Rivera, V M, Molinari, E, Gilman, M), *Scientific correspondence,* **390,** 349

Nathan, R. Japan's science spending climbs again, *News,* **385,** 104
Japanese increases include support for CERN's Large Hadron Collider (*with* Swinbanks, D), *News,* **385,** 565
Japan bids to widen brain research funds, *News,* **386,** 100
Japan calls in outside help to reform nuclear efforts, *News,* **387,** 219
Synchrotron to move to science institute?, *News,* **387,** 219
...as Japan seeks to bridge split on emissions policy, *News,* **387,** 641
Spending cuts threaten ambitions to host ITER (*with* Triendl, R), *News,* **387,** 643
Tokyo officials are told to agree on carbon strategy, *News,* **388,** 316
New roles for science and technology council (*with* Triendl, R), *News,* **388,** 815
Radical restructuring in Japan merges science and education (*with* Triendl, R), *News,* **388,** 815
See under Swinbanks, D, **389,** 113
Taiwan looks to the skies for a boost to its basic research, *News,* **390,** 544

Nathan, V D R. Unfair treatment, *Correspondence,* **386,** 432

Naumann, I. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696

Nawrocki, A. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Naylor, G J P. Structural biology and phylogenetic estimation (*with* Brown, W M), *Scientific correspondence,* **388,** 527

Nchinda, T. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541

Nédélec, F J. Self-organization of microtubules and motors (*with* Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 305

Nédélec, P. *See under* Suhre, K, **388,** 661

Neely, L. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M, **387,** 202

Neil, J C. *See under* Willett, B J, **385,** 587

Neipel, F. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
See under Swanton, C, **390,** 184

Nelkin, B D. *See under* Borges, M, **386,** 852

Nelson, D. *See under* Zamponi, G W, **385,** 442

Nelson, D J. *See under* Naren, A P, **390,** 302

Nelson, D R. A new age for type-II superconductors?, *News and views,* **385,** 675

Nelson, K. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364

Nelson, N. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729

Nemani, R R. *See under* Myneni, R B, **386,** 698

Nentwich, U. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Nestle, N. Cloning humans, *Correspondence,* **387,** 119

Nestler, E J. Schizophrenia: An emerging pathophysiology, *News and views,* **385,** 578

Netter, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Netzer, W J. Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes (*with* Hartl, F U), *Article,* **388,** 343

Neu, R. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Neuberger, M. Monoclonal antibodies: Mice perform a human repertoire (*with* Brüggemann, M), *News and views,* **386,** 25

Neuman, E. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386,** 177, 521

Neumann, D M. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146

Neumann, R. A ruthenium-substituted polyoxometalate as an inorganic dioxygenase for activation of molecular oxygen (*with* Dahan, M), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 353

Neuse, S M. David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **386,** 453

Nevins, J R. *See under* Leone, G, **387,** 422, 932

Newbold, C I. *See under* Rowe, J A, **388,** 292

Newcomb, P. *See under* Egan, K M, **389,** 922

Newman, R. Rheology of the continental lithosphere inferred from sedimentary basins (*with* White, N), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 621
See under Kondo, H, **388,** 75

Newman, W. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645

Newton, P. Palaeoclimatology: Hot air, big chill, *News and views,* **387,** 854
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views,* **390,** 445

Newton, R. *See under* Danesh, J, **389,** 21

Ngo, S D. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43

Nguyen, M. The prostaglandin receptor EP, triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth (*with* Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 78

Nguyen, Q A. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97

Nguyen, T V. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387,** 106

Niblett, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412

Nicastro, L. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Costa, E, **387,** 783
See under Frail, D A, **389,** 261

Nicaud, J-M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Niccol, A. GATTACA (*with* Davies, K), *Film review,* **390,** 33

Nicholas, J B. *See under* Haw, J F, **389,** 832

Nicholls, E L. *See under* Callaway, J M, **389,** 249

Nicholls, K W. Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarc-

tic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 460
Nicholls, N. Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 484
Nicholls, R D. Value for money in US laboratories, *Correspondence*, **389**, 778
Nichols, B J. Homotypic vacuolar fusion mediated by t- and v-SNAREs (*with* Ungermann, C, Pelham, H R B, Wickner, W T, Haas, A), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 199
Nichols, J. *See under* Simons, J, **388**, 438
Nichols, J D. *See under* Leirs, H, **389**, 176
Nichols, S J. Burrowing saves Lake Erie clams (*with* Wilcox, D A), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 921
Nicol, A. Displacement rates of normal faults (*with* Walsh, J J, Watterson, J, Underhill, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 157
Nicola, N A. *See under* Starr, R, **387**, 917
Nicolaou, K C. Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase (*with* Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 268
Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase (*with* Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E), *Correction*, **390**, 100
Nicolas, A. *See under* Bergerat, A, **386**, 414
Nicoll, M. X-chromosome-counting mechanisms that determine nematode sex (*with* Akerib, C C, Meyer, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 200
Nicoll, R A. *See under* Scanziani, M, **385**, 631
See under Castillo, P E, **388**, 182, 590
Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression (*with* Malenka, R C), *News and views*, **388**, 427
See under Malenka, R C, **390**, 552
Niedenthal, R K. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Niehrs, C. *See under* Glinka, A, **389**, 517
Nielsen, T. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
Niemi, A J. *See under* Faddeev, L, **387**, 58
Niesters, H. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388**, 838
Nigg, E A. Nucleocytoplasmic transport: signals, mechanisms and regulation, *Review article*, **386**, 779
Nigh, E. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385**, 439
Nijhawan, R. Visual decomposition of colour through motion extrapolation, *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 66
Niklas, K J. The Evolutionary Biology of Plants, *Book review by* Chaloner, B, **389**, 454
Nilsson-Tillgren, T. *See under* Andersen, T H, **386**, 771
Nimis, P L. *See under* Cislaghi, C, **387**, 463
Nimmo, E R. *See under* Cooper, J P, **385**, 744
Ninham, B W. *See under* Hyde, S, **387**, 249
Ninkovic, S. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387**, 268, **390**, 100
Nisbet, E. In retrospect: Emma (*by* Austen, J), *Book review*, **388**, 137
In retrospect: The Climate of London (*by* Howard, L), *Book review*, **388**, 137
Nishida, E. *See under* Fukuda, M, **390**, 308
Nishida, M. *See under* Miya, M, **389**, 803
Nishida, S. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385**, 509
Nishihara, A. *See under* Imamura, T, **389**, 622
Nishiizumi, K. *See under* Heimsath, A M, **388**, 358
Nishikawa, S. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Nishimoto, N. *See under* Naka, T, **387**, 924
Nishimune, Y. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387**, 607
Nishina, H. Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3 (*with* Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 350
Nishina, Y. *See under* Saito, Y, **389**, 554
Nisticò, G. *See under* Melino, G, **388**, 432
Niu, Q. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387**, 575
Niu, Y. Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges (*with* Hékinian, R), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 326
Niyogi, S. *See under* Reppas, J B, **388**, 175
Noback, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Nöckel, J U. Ray and wave chaos in asymmetric resonant optical cavities (*with* Stone, A D), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 45
Noda, T. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292
Noji, H. Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase (*with* Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 299
Nolet, G. *See under* van der Lee, S, **386**, 266
Noll, D C. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386**, 604
Noll, K S. Detection of ozone on Saturn's satellites Rhea and Dione (*with* Roush, T L, Cruikshank, D P, Johnson, R E, Pendleton, Y J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 45
Nolte, K D. *See under* Gage, D A, **387**, 891
Nomanbhoy, T K. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387**, 814
Nombela, C. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Not playing the game, *Correspondence*, **390**, 329
Nonaka, M. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386**, 735
Noone, D. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Nooyen, P. *See under* Adema, G J, **387**, 713
Norby, R. Carbon cycle: Inside the black box, *News and views*, **388**, 522
Nørdgaard-Nielsen, H U. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
Norell, M A. A *Velociraptor* wishbone (*with* Makovicky, P, Clark, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 447
Norén, M. *Xenoturbella*'s molluscan relatives... (*with* Jondelius, U), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 31
Norgren, R. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Nori, F. *See under* Field, S B, **388**, 252
Norman, J. *See under* Gannon, F, **388**, 416
Norman, M D. Sex in giant squid (*with* Lu, C C), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 683
North, A C. In-store music affects product choice (*with* Hargreaves, D J, McKendrick, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 132
Northcutt, R G. Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News and views*, **389**, 915
Notholt, J. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Novacek, M J. Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia (*with* Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 483
Novas, F E. New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia (*with* Puerta, P F), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 390
Nowak, M A. Evolution of genetic redundancy (*with* Boerlijst, M C, Cooke, J, Maynard Smith, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 167
Nowotny, H. After the Breakthrough: The Emergence of High-Temperature Superconductivity as a Research Field (*with* Felt, U), *Book review by* Ziman, J, **385**, 498
Nozaki, C. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Nudeshima, J. Progress on bioethics blocked in Japan, *Correspondence*, **390**, 223
Nunez-Regueiro, M. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390**, 148
Nuridsany, C. Microcosmos: A film (*with* Pérennou, M), *Film review* by Phillips, H, **387**, 363
Nurmahomed, K. *See under* Barrett, T, **385**, 458
See under Rittinger, K, **388**, 693
Nurse, P. Reductionism: The ends of understanding, *News and views*, **387**, 657
Nussbaumer, B. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Nussberger, S. *See under* Gunshin, H, **388**, 482
Nussenzweig, R S. *See under* Ménard, R, **385**, 336
Nussenzweig, V. *See under* Ménard, R, **385**, 336
Nutman, A P. *See under* Mojzsis, S J, **386**, 738
Nyce, J W. DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model (*with* Metzger, W J), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 721
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model (*with* Metzger, W J), *Correction*, **390**, 424
Nye, E R. Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography (*with* Gibson, M E), *Book review by* Dobson, M J, **390**, 39
Nystrom, L E. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386**, 604
Oates, J F. *See under* Gonder, M K, **388**, 337
Obermaier, B. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
O'Brien, C. UK's top research groups win extra funds, *News*, **385**, 377
Entire *E. coli* genome sequenced – at last, *News*, **385**, 472
Marconi's daughter sends out distress call about collection, *News*, **385**, 669
US decision 'will not limit gene patents', *News*, **385**, 755
See under Butler, D, **386**, 535
O'Brien, J A. *See under* Livesey, F J, **390**, 614
O'Brien, R J. *See under* Dong, H, **386**, 279
See under Brakeman, P R, **386**, 284
O'Brien, S J. *See under* Menotti-Raymond, M A, **386**, 774
Ochert, A. Creatures (computer game), *Book review*, **385**, 499
Consensus grows on risk assessment, *News*, **386**, 310
O'Connell, R J. *See under* Steinberger, B, **387**, 169
O'Connor, F. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
O'Dea, P. *See under* Gallimore, J F, **388**, 852
Odell, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
Odewahn, S C. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387**, 876
Odum, J. *See under* Ashby, J, **385**, 494
Oeda, E. *See under* Imamura, T, **389**, 622
Oefner, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Oesch, B. *See under* Korth, C, **390**, 74
Offermanns, S. Defective platelet activation in $G\alpha_q$-deficient mice (*with* Toombs, C F, Hu, Y-H, Simon, M I), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 183
Officer, C. The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy (*with* Page, J), *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36
Offutt, W B. *See under* Luu, J, **387**, 573
O'Garra, A. *See under* Groux, H, **389**, 737
Ogasarawa, N. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Ogawa, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Ogawa, M. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385**, 70
Ogawa, S. *See under* Yan, S D, **389**, 689
Ogg, S. The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans* (*with* Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 994
Ogilvie, B. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Ogiwara, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Ogura, H. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165
Oh, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Oh-ishi, S. *See under* Murata, T, **388**, 678
Ohagen, A. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645
Ohki-Hamakazi, H. Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity (*with* Watase, K, Yamamoto, K, Ogura, H, Yamano, M, Yamada, K, Maeno, H, Imaki, J, Kikuyama, S, Wada, E, Wada, K), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 165
Ohkubo, T. *See under* Sudo, S, **387**, 563, **388**, 134
Ohkura, S. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388**, 670
Öhman, L. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389**, 753
Ohshima, K. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388**, 666
Ohtsubo, H. *See under* Waku, Y, **389**, 49
Ohtsubo, M. *See under* Endo, T A, **387**, 921
Ohyama, Y. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Øien, N. *See under* Palsboll, P J, **388**, 767
Okabe, M. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387**, 607
Okada, N. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388**, 666
Okamoto, M. *See under* Wang, Y, **388**, 593
Okamura, H. *See under* Tei, H, **389**, 512
O'Kelly, C J. *See under* Lang, B F, **387**, 493
Okubo, Y. Decreased prefrontal dopamine D1 receptors in schizophrenia revealed by PET (*with* Suhara, T, Suzuki, K, Kobayashi, K, Inoue, O, Terasaki, O, Someya, Y, Sassa, T, Sudo, Y, Matsushima, E, Iyo, M, Tateno, Y, Toru, M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 634
O'Leary, E. *See under* Bonventre, J V, **390**, 622
Olivares, J. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Oliver, G. *See under* Sosa-Pineda, B, **386**, 399
Oliver, K. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Oliver, S G. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387**, 7S, 737
See under Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Olley, J. *See under* Roberts, R, **387**, 696
Olofsson, A. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
Olsen, G J. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Olsen, S L. Horses Through Time, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386**, 341
Olson, P. Geophysics: Probing Earth's dynamo, *News and views*, **389**, 337
Olson, W K. *See under* Katritch, V, **388**, 148
Olsson, M. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389**, 682
Olsson, S. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
O'Malley, B W. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194
Ommundsen, A. *See under* Gjevik, B, **388**, 837
Onaka, T. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385**, 509
Onate, S A. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194
O'Neill, R V. *See under* Costanza, R, **387**, 253
Onichtchouk, D. *See under* Glinka, A, **389**, 517
O'Nions, R K. *See under* Burton, K W, **386**, 382
Ono, T. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385**, 509
See under Uchata, M, **389**, 990
Oppenheim, A. *See under* Faerman, M, **385**, 212
Opsahl, S. Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean (*with* Benner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 480
O'Rahilly, S. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
O'Reilly, J C. Hydrostatic locomotion in a limbless tetrapod (*with* Ritter, D A, Carrier, D R), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 269
O'Reilly, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
O'Reilly, M S. *See under* Boehm, T, **390**, 404
O'Reilly, S Y. *See under* Matsumoto, T, **388**, 162
Oren, M. *See under* Haupt, Y, **387**, 296
Orgel, L E. *See under* Liu, R, **389**, 52
O'Riordan, T. Scientific Uncertainty and Environmental Problem Solving (*by* Lemons, J), *Book review*, **385**, 499
The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate (*by* Gelbspan, R), *Book review*, **389**, 685
Orlandini, M. *See under* Costa, E, **387**, 783
Ornstein, P L. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599
O'Rourke, K. *See under* Chinnaiyan, A M, **388**, 728
Orozco, O E. *See under* Laufer, E, **386**, 366, **388**, 400
Orr, H T. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389**, 971
See under Matilla, A, **389**, 974
Ort, D R. Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, **385**, 290
Orth, J. *See under* Toscani, A, **386**, 713
Osman, P D J. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387**, 580
Osterbrock, D E. Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution, *Book review by* Meadows, J, **387**, 142
Osterhaus, A. Morbillivirus in monk seal mass mortality (*with* Groen, J, Niesters, H, van de Bildt, M, Martina, B, Vedder, L, Vos, J, van Egmond, H, Sidi, B A, Barham, M E O), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 838
Osterhaus, A D M E. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389**, 554
Ostriker, J P. *See under* Bahcall, J N, **388**, 37
Obituary: Martin Schwarzschild (1912–97), *News and views*, **388**, 430
Ostrom, A A. *See under* Crespo, P, **385**, 169
O'Sullivan, H. *See under* Hill, R, **387**, 340
Otsuka, K. *See under* Ren, X, **389**, 579
Ottewill, R H. *See under* Zhu, J, **387**, 883
Otto, S P. Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, **390**, 343
Otto-Bliesner, B L. Vegetation-induced warming of high-latitude regions during the Late Cretaceous period (*with* Upchurch, G R, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 804
Ouchi, Y. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390**, 618
Oudega, B. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Oussena, M. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385**, 324
Ouyang, Q. *See under* Petrov, V, **388**, 655
Ouyed, R. Episodic jets from black holes and protostars (*with* Pudritz, R E, Stone, J M), *Article*, **385**, 409
Overbeek, R. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Overholt, W A. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388**, 631
Overton, L K. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Owen, D. *See under* Rittinger, K, **388**, 693
See under Luh, F Y, **389**, 999
Owen, K. Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport, *Book review by* Duffy, P, **388**, 843
Owens, A. *See under* Costa, E, **387**, 783
Owens, T J. Implications of crustal property variations for models

of Tibetan plateau evolution (*with* Zandt, G), *Article*, **387**, 37

Ozaki, M. Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit (*with* Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A) *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 691

Ozawa, R. *See under* Tei, H, **389**, 512

Ozin, G A. *See under* Yang, H, **386**, 692
See under Ahari, H, **388**, 857

Pääbo, S. Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View (*by* Lewin, R), *Book review*, **386**, 456

Pace, R J. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387**, 580

Paces, V. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Packard, R E. *See under* Schwab, K, **386**, 585
See under Pereverzev, S V, **388**, 449

Packer, L. *See under* Kerr, J T, **385**, 252

Paczyński, B. Gamma-ray astronomy: The first visible burst (*with* Wijers, R), *News and views*, **386**, 650
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves (*with* Kouveliotou, C), *News and views*, **389**, 548

Padian, K. Life's Splendid Drama: Evolutionary Biology and the Reconstruction of Life's Ancestry (*by* Bowler, P J), *Book review*, **385**, 127
In retrospect: Tess of the d'Urbervilles (*by* Hardy, T), *Book review*, **390**, 460

Page, J. *See under* Officer, C, **385**, 36

Pagel, M. The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals (*by* Kingdon, J), *Book review*, **386**, 775

Pagnier, J. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386**, 29

Pahel, G. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738

Pahre, M A. *See under* Djorgovski, S G, **387**, 876

Pai, S A. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, **389**, 224

Pais, A. A Tale of Two Continents: A Physicist's Life in a Turbulent World, *Book review by* Casimir, H B G, **387**, 865

Pak, J Y. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385**, 555

Pakhlevaniants, S. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390**, 424

Palazzi, E. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
See under Costa, E, **387**, 783
See under Djorgovski, S G, **387**, 876

Palecek, S P. Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness (*with* Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 537
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness (*with* Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F), *Erratum*, **388**, 210

Paley, W. In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **386**, 35

Palková, Z. Ammonia mediates communication between yeast colonies (*with* Janderová, B, Gabriel, J, Zikánová, B, Pospíšek, M, Forstová, J), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 532

Palma, E. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388**, 289

Palmer, D. Vertebrate Palaeontology, second edition (*by* Benton, M J), *Book review*, **388**, 438
Paleontological Events: Stratigraphic, Ecological and Evolutionary Implications (*by* Brett, C E, Baird, G C), *Book review*, **389**. 687

Palmer, J D. Deviancy in the mitochondrial genome, *News and views*, **387**, 454
Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, **387**, 454

Palmer, M S. *See under* Collinge, J, **389**, 526

Palmer, N. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390**, 580

Palmer, T N. *See under* Webster, P J, **390**, 562

Palmiter, R D. *See under* Thomas, S A, **387**, 94

Palsbøll, P J. Genetic tagging of humpback whales (*with* Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 767

Palumbi, S R. Evolutionary biology: A star is born, *News and views*, **390**, 556

Palumbo, G G C. Getting ahead of one's self, *Correspondence*, **388**, 222

Pan, G. *See under* McCracken, S, **385**, 357

Pan, J-W. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **390**, 575

Pan, Y. Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation (*with* Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 611
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation (*with* Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D), *Erratum*, **389**, 100

Pan, Z Z. Cellular mechanism for anti-analgesic action of agonists of the κ-opioid receptor (*with* Tershner, S A, Fields, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 382

Pandey, P. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386**, 732

Pandolfo, D. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S

Panin, V M. Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions (*with* Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 908

Pankhurst, P M. *See under* Walker, M M, **390**, 371

Pant, G B. Climates of South Asia (*with* Kumar, K R), *Book review by* Slingo, J, **389**, 250

Panzeri, L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Paola, C. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, **387**, 232

Paoluzi, S. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S

Papadakis, J. *See under* Send, U, **385**, 615

Papayannopoulos, V. *See under* Panin, V M, **387**, 908

Pappas, N. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386**, 827, 830

Pappin, D. *See under* Kondo, H, **388**, 75

Paradis, S. *See under* Ogg, S, **389**, 994

Parchi, P. Typing prion isoforms (*with* Capellari, S, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Kopp, N, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Tateishi, J, Giese, A, Kretzschmar, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 232

Paré, P W. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles (*with* Tumlinson, J H), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 30

Paricio, N. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412

Paris, S. *See under* Flatau, G, **387**, 729

Parise, L V. *See under* Keely, P J, **390**, 632

Park, D. The Fire Within the Eye: A Historical Essay on the Nature and Meaning of Light, *Book review by* Shea, W, **389**, 347

Park, J C. *See under* Renshaw, C E, **386**, 482

Park, M. *See under* Stear, M J, **389**, 27

Park, S-H. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Parker, A J. *See under* Cumming, B G, **389**, 280

Parker, G A. *See under* Vollrath, F, **385**, 688

Parker, J. The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385**, 216

Parker, M G. *See under* Heery, D M, **387**, 733

Parker, P J. *See under* Dove, S K, **390**, 187

Parker, V. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389**, 32

Parkes, R J. *See under* Wellsbury, P, **388**, 573

Parle-McDermott, A G. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412

Parmar, A. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
See under Costa, E, **387**, 783

Parmentier, M. *See under* Ledent, C, **388**, 674

Parro, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Parry, G. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387**, 80

Paruelo, J. *See under* Costanza, R, **387**, 253

Pasachoff, J M. Hubble 'worth the price', *Correspondence*, **387**, 754

Pascoe, A R. *See under* Cann, J R, **385**, 329

Pascual-Leone, A. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389**, 180

Paskind, M. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619

Pastor, J. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387**, 268, **390**, 100

Patel, K. *See under* Cohn, M J, **387**, 97

Patel, N H. *See under* Averof, M, **388**, 682

Paterniti, J R, Jr. *See under* Mukherjee, R, **386**, 407

Paterson, I. *See under* Cowden, C J, **387**, 238

Patience, C. *See under* Le Tissier, P, **389**, 681

Patterson, G I. *See under* Ogg, S, **389**, 994

Patterson, S D. *See under* McCracken, S, **385**, 357

Pattison, J. *See under* Almond, J, **389**, 437

Paul, D L. *See under* Simon, A M, **385**, 525

Paul, H. *See under* Zachos J C, **388**, 567

Paul, H W. Science, Vine and Wine in Modern France, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **387**, 670

Paulin, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Paull, C K. *See under* Dickens, G R, **385**, 426

Paull, T T. *See under* Ramsden, D A, **388**, 488

Paulus, W. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55

Pavletich, N P. *See under* Shi, Y, **388**, 87

Pawson, T. Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, **385**, 582
See under Wrana, J, **388**, 28

Paxton, R J. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729

Payne, D G. *See under* Meier, D L, **388**, 350

Paz, R C. *See under* de Muizon, C, **389**, 486

Pazmany, L. *See under* Reyburn, H T, **386**, 514

Peakman, T M. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390**, 667

Pearlstein, E. Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, **387**, 448

Pearson, B M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Pearson, D. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Peat, F D. Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **385**, 592

Peck, J R. Evolutionary genetics: The muddle about mutations (*with* Eyre-Walker, A), *News and views*, **387**, 135

Peckham, M. A call to action from the lab bench, *Commentary*, **385**, 765

Peden, K W C. *See under* Alkhatib, G, **388**, 238

Pedersen, H. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686

Pedrazzini, T. *See under* Ledent, C, **388**, 674

Peebles, P J E. Obituary: Robert Henry Dicke (1916–97) (*with* Wilkinson, D T), *News and views*, **386**, 448

Peeper, D S. Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein (*with* Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 177
Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein (*with* Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E), *Erratum*, **386**, 521

Peeters, F M. *See under* Geim, A K, **390**, 259

Peierls, R E. Atomic Histories, *Book review by* Kurti, N, **387**, 34

Pelham, H R B. *See under* Nichols, B J, **387**, 199
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, **389**, 17

Pellizzari, A. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599

Pendleton, Y J. *See under* Noll, K S, **388**, 45

Penev, P D. Serotonin in the spotlight (*with* Zee, P C, Turek, F W), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 123

Peng, Y. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389**, 187

Penley, C. NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390**, 248

Penning, T D. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385**, 555

Penninger, J M. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350

Penny, D. Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place (*with* Hasegawa, M), *News and views*, **387**, 549

Penrose, R. The Large, the Small and the Human Mind, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **386**, 456

Penston, M. More than just a name (*with* Catchpole, R), *Correspondence*, **389**, 434

Peppas, N A. Principles of Tissue Engineering (*by* Lanza, R P, Langer, R, Chick, W L), *Book review*, **389**, 453

Pepys, M B. *See under* Booth, D R, **385**, 787

Percival-Smith, A. *See under* Guichet, A, **385**, 548

Perea, J. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Pereira da Silva, L. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541

Perelson, A S. Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy (*with* Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 188

Pérennou, M. *See under* Nuridsany, C, **387**, 363

Pereverzev, S V. Quantum oscillations between two weakly coupled reservoirs of superfluid ^{3}He (*with* Loshak, A, Backhaus, S, Davis, J C, Packard, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 449

Perez, S M. A Sun compass in monarch butterflies (*with* Taylor, O R, Jander, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 29

Perez-Alonso, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Perez-Ortin, J E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S

Perkins, W. Relativity and Gravitation (*by* Tourrenc, P), *Book review*, **386**, 142
Field theory: Physicists learn to tie a knot, *News and views*, **387**, 19

Perls, T T. Middle-aged mothers live longer (*with* Alpert, L, Fretts, R C), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 133

Perlstein, W M. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386**, 604

Perret, X. *See under* Freiberg, C, **387**, 394
How many replicons made a nodule? (*with* Broughton, W), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 767

Perreten, V. Antibiotic resistance spread in food (*with* Schwarz, F, Cresta, L, Boeglin, M, Dasen, G, Teuber, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 801

Perrett, D I. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389**, 495

Perrimon, N. *See under* Yu, Y, **385**, 552

Perrin, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Perrings, C. Environment and Development Economics (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Adger, N, **389**, 146

Perry, D A. *See under* Simard, S W, **388**, 579

Pertsov, A. *See under* Vinson, M, **386**, 477

Perutz, M F. Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, **385**, 773

Peschanski, M. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386**, 395

Peschon, J J. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729

Pescia, D. *See under* Würsch, C, **389**, 937

Pestre, D. *See under* Krige, J, **390**, 40

Petasis, N A. *See under* Levy, B D, **389**, 985

Petel, F X. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Peter, F. *See under* Lowe, S L, **389**, 881

Peter, M E. *See under* Thome, M, **386**, 517

Peter, O. *See under* Brunner, E, **385**, 829

Peters, G. *See under* Swanton, C, **390**, 184

Peters, J F. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390**, 379

Peters, M. *See under* Corballis, M, **389**, 142

Petersen, D. *See under* Haarmeier, T, **389**, 849

Petersen, G H. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129

Petersen, R B. *See under* Parchi, P, **386**, 232
See under Raymond, G J, **388**, 285

Peterson, J D. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580

Peterson, P A. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387**, 634

Peterson, S. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364

Petes, T D. *See under* Kirkpatrick, D T, **387**, 929

Petit, J R. Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core (*with* Basile, I, Leruyuet, A, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Barkov, N I, Kudryashov, B B, Davis, M, Saltzman, E, Kotlyakov, V), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 359

Petosa, C. Crystal structure of the anthrax toxin protective antigen (*with* Collier, R J, Klimpel, K R, Leppla, S H, Liddington, R C), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 833

Petre, R. *See under* Corcoran, M F, **390**, 587

Petricoin, E F, III. Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling (*with* Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 629

Petridou, E. Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply (*with* Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 246

Petro, L. *See under* Sahu, K C, **387**, 476
See under Galama, T, **387**, 479

Petroski, H. Invention by Design: How Engineers Get from Thought to Thing, *Book review by* Jones, D, **386**, 347

Petrov, S. *See under* Ahari, H, **388**, 857

Petrov, V. Resonant pattern formation in a chemical system (*with* Ouyang, Q, Swinney, H L), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 655

Pettersson, B. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Pettini, M. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
See under Galama, T, **387**, 479
Pevsner, J. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Peyghambarian, N. *See under* Marder, S R, **388**, 845
Pfaff, S L. *See under* Ahlgren, U, **385**, 257
Pfanner, N. *See under* Dietmeier, K, **388**, 195
Pfau, T. *See under* Kurtsiefer, Ch, **386**, 150
Pfeiffer, F. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387**, 7S, 737
Pfeiffer, L N. *See under* Hasen, J, **390**, 54
See under Faist, J, **390**, 589
Pfuetzner, R A. *See under* Bochkarev, A, **385**, 176
Philander, G. Currents of Change: El Niño's Impact on Climate and Society (*by* Glantz, M H), *Book review*, **385**, 35
Philippidis, C. Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm (*by* Peat, F D), *Book review*, **385**, 592
Philippsen, P. The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIV and its evolutionary implications (*with* Kleine, K, Pöhlmann, R, Düsterhöft, A, Hamberg, K, Hegemann, J H, Obermaier, B, Urrestarazu, L A, Aert, R, Albermann, K, Altmann, R, André, B, Baladron, V, Ballesta, J P G, Bécam, A M, Beinhauer, J, Boskovic, J, Buitrago, M J, Bussereau, F, Coster, F, Crouzet, M, D'Angelo, M, Dal Pero, F, De Antoni, A, Del Rey, F, Doignon, F, Domdey, H, Dubois, E, Fiedler, T, Fleig, U, Floeth, M, Fritz, C, Gaillardin, C, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Glansdorff, N N, Goffeau, A, Gueldener, U, Herbert, C, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hinni, K, Iraqui Houssaini, I, Jacquet, M, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J-L, Karpfinger, L, Lanfranchi, G, Lepingle, A, Levesque, H, Lyck, R, Maftahi, M, Mallet, L, Maurer, K C T, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Möstl, D, Nasr, F, Nicaud, J-M, Niedenthal, R K, Pandolfo, D, Piérard, A, Piravandi, E, Planta, R J, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rebischung, C, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rinke, M, Saiz, J E, Sartorello, F, Scherens, B, Sen-Gupta, M, Soler-Mira, A, Urbanus, J H M, Valle, G, Van Dyck, L, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wach, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Zollner, A, Hani, J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 93S
Phillips, H. Animal locomotion: The cheetah's time has come, *News and views*, **386**, 653
Microcosmos: A film (*by* Nuridsany, C, Pérennou, M), *Film review*, **387**, 363
See under Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Phillips, M L. A specific neural substrate for perceiving facial expressions of disgust (*with* Young, A W, Senior, C, Brammer, M, Andrew, C, Calder, A J, Bullmore, E T, Perrett, D I, Rowland, D, Williams, S C R, Gray, J A, David, A S), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 495
Phillips, S E. *See under* Kearns, B G, **387**, 101
Picaut, J. *See under* Lehodey, P, **389**, 715
Piccirilli, J A. *See under* Sontheimer, E J, **388**, 801
Pichler, S L. *See under* Alt, K W, **387**, 360
Pick, L. *See under* Yu, Y, **385**, 552
Pickard, A L. *See under* Barley, M E, **385**, 55
Pickering, A. Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, **387**, 543
Science studies misjudged?, *Correspondence*, **389**, 538
Pickett, J A. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388**, 631
Pidoplichko, V I. Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons (*with* DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 401
Pieranski, P. *See under* Katritch, V, **388**, 148
Piérard, A. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Pierce, D W. Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins (*with* Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D), *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 338
Pierik, A J. *See under* Happe, R P, **385**, 126
Pierpoint, S. *See under* Fowden, L, **387**, 560
Pierre, P. Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells (*with* Turley, S J, Gatti, E, Hull, M, Meltzer, J, Mirza, A, Inaba, K, Steinman, R M, Mellman, I), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 787
Pieters, J. *See under* Cella, M, **388**, 782
Pik, R. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389**, 838
Pike, A C W. *See under* Brzozowski, A M, **389**, 753
Pilkington, M. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472
Pimm, S L. Estimating the cultural value of the oceans, *News and views*, **387**, 231
The value of everything, *News and views*, **387**, 231
Agriculture: In search of perennial solutions, *News and views*, **389**, 126
Pinch, T. *See under* Collins, H M, **387**, 543
Pinczuk, A. *See under* Hasen, J, **390**, 54
Pine, D J. *See under* Imhof, A, **389**, 948
Pinero, G J. *See under* Luo, G, **386**, 78
Pinet, V. *See under* Cella, M, **388**, 782
Pinfold, S. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385**, 324
Pinker, S. Remembrance of things past: three theories, *News and views*, **387**, 547
Words and rules in the human brain, *News and views*, **387**, 547
How the Mind Works, *Book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N, **389**, 557
Piñón, I G P. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387**, 721
Pinto-Correia, C. The Ovary of Eve: Eggs and Sperm and Preformation, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **390**, 41
Piomelli, D. *See under* Stella, N, **388**, 773
Piperopoulou, F. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246
Pippard, B. The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick (*by* Brown, A), *Book review*, **387**, 467
Piravandi, E. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Piro, L. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386**, 686
See under Costa, E, **387**, 783
Pisenti, J. *See under* Laufer, E, **386**, 366, **388**, 400
Pitkeathly, M. *See under* Aggeli, A, **386**, 259
Pittler, M H. *See under* Ernst, E, **385**, 480
Pitts, M. Fairweather Eden (*with* Roberts, M), *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388**, 436
Planta, R J. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Platz, J E. ...and turn back again (*with* Conlon, J M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 246
Plaxco, K W. Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded (*with* Gross, M), *News and views*, **386**, 657
See under Groß, M, **388**, 419
Plemper, R K. Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation (*with* Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 891
Plevani, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Plomin, R. Behavioral Genetics, third edition (*with* De Fries, J C, McClearn, G E, Rutter, M.), *Book review by* Rose, S, **388**, 138
Poch, O. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Pockley, P. Australia maintains commitment to joint research centres, *News*, **385**, 191
First national review in Australia looks at 'gaps and overlaps', *News*, **385**, 473
Abortion foe blamed for research head upset in Australia, *News*, **385**, 758
Multibeam survey sweeps galaxies, *News*, **386**, 311
Creationism 'Ark' trial opens in Australia, *News*, **386**, 529
'Ark evidence' challenged in Sydney court, *News*, **386**, 638
Creationist 'Ark' trial closes early after judge narrows focus, *News*, **386**, 748
Australian funding begins long drift downhill, *News*, **387**, 222
University cuts 'lack real justification', *News*, **387**, 222
Budget mismatch worries Australian scientists, *News*, **387**, 328
Geologist loses 'creationism' challenge, *News*, **387**, 540
Geologist set to challenge 'creationism' verdict, *News*, **387**, 837
Australian science review defends diversity and overlaps, *News*, **388**, 8
Australia to rejoin space race with satellite project, *News*, **388**, 316
Australian policy review backs huge cuts in research funding, *News*, **388**, 509
State seeks independence in science policy, *News*, **388**, 818
Cooperative Centres fight cuts proposal, *News*, **388**, 819
Australia plans new research reactor but no reprocessing, *News*, **389**, 109
Australia eyes role in Gemini telescopes, *News*, **389**, 220
New research chief faces multiple challenges, *News*, **389**, 220
Creationist appeal told that Ark claims 'were scientific', *News*, **389**, 323
'Policy vacuum' worry as Australian minister quits, *News*, **389**, 427
Cash-strapped ANZAAS is set for closure, *News*, **389**, 532
Australia urged to revise Antarctic efforts, *News*, **390**, 109
'Disappointing lack of action' over illegal fishing, *News*, **390**, 109
Australia told that universities need greater competition, *News*, **390**, 212
Australia plays hard to get, *News*, **390**, 323
Staff resist 'streamlining' at top Australian institute, *News*, **390**, 435
Geologist fails to overturn Creationist judgement, *News*, **390**, 542
Poe, E S. *See under* Starks, P T, **389**, 450
Poeppel, D. The Symbolic Species: The Co-evolution of Language and the Brain (*by* Deacon, T), *Book review*, **388**, 734
Pohl, T M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Pöhlmann, R. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Poirey, R. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Poirier, J. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387**, 500
Poirier, J-P. Lavoisier: Chemist, Biologist, Economist, *Book review by* Crosland, M, **387**, 250
Lower mantle: Aluminium under the spotlight, *News and views*, **387**, 653
Poirrette, A R. *See under* Artymiuk, P J, **388**, 33
Polak, J M. *See under* Yacoub, M, **385**, 385
Polak-Charcon, S. *See under* Inbal, B, **390**, 180
Politi, A. *See under* Badii, R, **387**, 771
Pollack, R. A crisis in scientific morale, *Commentary*, **385**, 673
Polyak, K. A model for p53-induced apoptosis (*with* Xia, Y, Zweier, J L, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 300
Ponce, F A. Nitride-based semiconductors for blue and green light-emitting devices (*with* Bour, D P), *Review article*, **386**, 351
Ponder, B. *See under* Milner, J, **386**, 772
Poo, M-m. *See under* Song, H-j, **388**, 275, **389**, 412
See under Fitzsimonds, R M, **388**, 439
Poon, C-S. Decrease of cardiac chaos in congestive heart failure (*with* Merrill, C K), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 492
Poore, S O. Wing upstroke and the evolution of flapping flight (*with* Sánchez-Haiman, A, Goslow, G E, Jr), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 799
Pope, H G, Jr. Junk Psychology: Fallacies in Studies of 'Repression' and Childhood Trauma, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388**, 239, 341
Popescu, O. Self-recognition by proteoglycans (*with* Misevic, G N), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 231
Popper, A N. *See under* Mann, D A, **389**, 341
Portelle, D. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Porteous, J. Plugging into electronic journals, *Journal review*, **389**, 137
Porter, J R. Plant modification needs more discussion, *Correspondence*, **386**, 111
Porter, R. Making Us Crazy: DSM – The Psychiatric Bible and the Creation of Mental Disorders (*by* Kutchins, H, Kirk, S A), *Book review*, **389**, 805
Portetelle, D. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Portillo, F. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Porwollik, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Poskitt, E M E. *See under* Moore, S E, **388**, 434
Pospíšek, M. *See under* Palková, Z, **390**, 532
Potaman, V N. *See under* Soyfer, V N, **385**, 218
Potes, J. *See under* Alland, L, **387**, 49
Potier, S. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Potter, S S. *See under* Supp, D M, **389**, 963
Pouget, A. *See under* Cai, R H, **386**, 601
Pouliquen, O. Fingering in granular flows (*with* Delour, J, Savage, S B), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 816
Poulsen, K. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
See under Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Povey, S. Problems of nomenclature (*with* White, J, Nahmias, J, Wain, H), *Correspondence*, **390**, 329
Powell, D R. *See under* Appella, D H, **387**, 381
Power, M. Nature's Services: Societal Dependence on Natural Ecosystems (*by* Daily, G C), *Book review*, **388**, 529
The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us (*by* Baskin, Y), *Book review*, **388**, 529
Poyart, C. *See under* Dieryck, W, **386**, 29
Pozzan, T. Protein–protein interactions: Calcium turns turquoise into gold, *News and views*, **388**, 834
Prance, G. *See under* Dalton, H, **385**, 672
Prasad, G V R. *See under* Krause, D W, **390**, 504
Prasad, S. Lubricants: Super slippery solids (*with* Zabinski, J), *News and views*, **387**, 761
Prassides, K. *See under* Terrones, M, **388**, 52
Pratum, T. *See under* McCarthy, M, **390**, 150
Preest, M R. Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds (*with* Beuchat, C A), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 561
Prentice, A M. *See under* Moore, S E, **388**, 434
Prescott, A M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Presecan, E. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Presley, J F. ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells (*with* Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 81
Presley, R. Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, **389**, 440
Press, W H. Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters (*by* Hawkins, M), *Book review*, **388**, 138
Preston-Hurlburt, P. *See under* Medzhitov, R, **388**, 394
Price, C S C. Conspecific sperm precedence in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 663
Price, D L. *See under* Wong, P C, **387**, 288
Price, H. In Search of Lost Time (*by* York, D), *Book review*, **390**, 42
The End of Certainty (*by* Prigonine, I), *Book review*, **390**, 42
Price, J. *See under* Stevens, A, **386**, 454
Price, J L. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386**, 824
Price, R M. The Chemical Weapons Taboo, *Book review by* Wilson, H, **389**, 346
Prigonine, I. The End of Certainty, *Book review by* Price, H, **390**, 42
Primmer, C R. *See under* Ellegren, H, **389**, 593
Prins, J B. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
Priola, S A. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
Priver, N A. *See under* Fischer, T M, **389**, 860
Prodeus, A P. Impaired mast cell-dependent natural immunity in complement C3-deficient mice (*with* Zhou, X, Maurer, M, Galli, S J, Carroll, M C), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 172
Prydz, H. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Przestalski, A. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845
Przyborski, S A. *See under* Ackerman, S L, **386**, 838
Psenner, R. *See under* Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, **387**, 64
Ptashne, M. Transcriptional activation by recruitment (*with* Gann, A), *Review article*, **386**, 569
Puangsomlee, P. *See under* Goodrich, J, **386**, 44
Pudritz, R E. *See under* Ouyed, R, **385**, 409
Puente, L. Problems of nomenclature (*with* Edmonds, S, Arendt, C), *Correspondence*, **390**, 329
Puerta, P F. *See under* Novas, F E, **387**, 390
Puget, J-L. *See under* Guiderdoni, B, **390**, 257
Pugh, E N, Jr. *See under* Gold, G H, **385**, 677
Pujic, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Pujol, A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Pullen, A D. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389**, 473
Pullum, G K. Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, **386**, 321
Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent (*by* Barsky, R F), *Book review*, **386**, 776
Pum, D. *See under* Shenton, W, **389**, 585
Puoti, A. *See under* Zhang, B, **390**, 477
Puranik, C S. *See under* Wright, B A, **387**, 176
Purcell, K J. *See under* Zhang, N, **385**, 64
Purnalle, B. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Purnelle, B. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

See under Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Purves, D. Laterality (*eds.* Corballis, M, McManus, C, Peters, M), (*with* White, L E), *Journal review*, **389**, 142
Purvis, A. Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal (*with* Harvey, P H), *News and views*, **386**, 332
Putilin, S N. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390**, 148
Pütz, K. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388**, 64
Putzka, A. *See under* Sy, A, **386**, 675
Qi, J C. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387**, 106
Qin, K. *See under* Brown, D R, **390**, 684
Quackenbush, J. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Quade, J. *See under* Cerling, T E, **389**, 153
Quake, S R. The dynamics of partially extended single molecules of DNA (*with* Babcock, H, Chu, S), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 151
Quay, P. *See under* Emerson, S, **389**, 951
Quick, M W. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Quinlan, G D. *See under* van der Marel, R P, **385**, 610
Quinn, T C. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183
Quintal, L. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Quirke, P. *See under* Findlay, I, **389**, 555
Quiroz, M. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386**, 81
Rabin, R L. *See under* Weissman, D, **389**, 981
Rabouille, C. *See under* Kondo, H, **388**, 75
Racey, P A. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387**, 138
Radaelli, P G. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390**, 148
Radbruch, A. *See under* Austrup, F, **385**, 81
See under Manz, R A, **388**, 133
Radda, G. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Radford, S E. *See under* Booth, D R, **385**, 787
See under Aggeli, A, **386**, 259
Radin, D I. The Conscious Universe: The Scientific Truth of Psychic Phenomena, *Book review by* Good, I J, **389**, 806
Radman, M. *See under* Taddei, F, **387**, 700
Radomski, M W. *See under* Sawicki, G, **386**, 616
Radvanyi, L. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350
Rae, A I M. An Introduction to Quantum Theory (*by* Hannabuss, K), *Book review*, **389**, 686
Interpreting the Quantum World (*by* Bub, J), *Book review*, **389**, 686
Quantum Technology (*by* Milburn, G), *Book review*, **389**, 686
Raeber, A J. *See under* Blättler, T, **389**, 69
See under Korth, C, **390**, 74
See under Klein, M A, **390**, 687
Raff, R A. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387**, 489
Raffy, H. *See under* Tsuei, C, **387**, 481
Raguse, B. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387**, 580
Rahmstorf, S. Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, **388**, 825
Rai, K S. Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, **390**, 113
Raichle, M E. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386**, 824
Raine, A R C. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389**, 999
Raisman, G. *See under* Davies, S J A, **390**, 680
Raizen, M G. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387**, 575
Rajandream, M A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Rakic, P. *See under* Yang, D D, **389**, 865
Ramachandran, V S. The Blackwell Dictionary of Neuropsychology (*by* Beaumont, J G, Kenealy, P M, Rogers, M J C), *Book review* (*with* Smythies, J J), **386**, 667
The Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology and Psychoanalysis (*by* Wolman, B B), *Book review* (*with* Smythies, J J), **386**, 667
Ramakrishna, K. The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, **390**, 227
Rameh, L E. A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate (*with* Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 192
Ramezani Rad, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Ramirez, A P. Colossal magnetoresistance in Cr-based chalcogenide spinels (*with* Cava, R J, Krajewski, J), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 156
Ramos, J W. *See under* Fenczik, A, **390**, 81
Ramsden, D A. Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination (*with* Paull, T T, Gellert, M), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 488
Ramsey, C B. *See under* Hedges, R E M, **390**, 315
Ramsey, M. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390**, 281
Ramstein, G. Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years (*with* Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S), *Article*, **386**, 788
Ranta, E. Travelling waves in vole population dynamics (*with* Kaitala, V), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 456
Rao, A. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385**, 439
Rao, A M. Evidence for charge transfer in doped carbon nanotube bundles from Raman scattering (*with* Eklund, P C Bandow, S, Thess, A, Smalley, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 257
Rapaport, D H. *See under* Dorsky, R I, **385**, 67
Rapisarda, M. *See under* Costa, E, **387**, 783
Rapoport, G. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Rapoport, L. Hollow nanoparticles of WS_2 as potential solid-state lubricants (*with* Bilik, Y, Feldman, Y, Homyonfer, M Cohen, S R, Tenne, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 791
Rarick, H. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390**, 424
Raskin, I. *See under* Shulaev, V, **385**, 718, **386**, 738
Raskin, R G. *See under* Costanza, R, **387**, 253
Rasmussen, S W. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Rau, H. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
Rauch, T. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Raupach, E. *See under* Rikken, G L J A, **390**, 493
Raven, J A. *See under* Falkowski, P G, **389**, 808
Ray, T P. Large-scale magnetic fields in the outflow from the young stellar object T Tauri S (*with* Muxlow T W B, Axon, D J, Brown, A, Corcoran, D, Dyson, J, Mundt, R), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 415
Rayburn, H. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386**, 796
Raymo, M E. *See under* Cronin, T M, **385**, 624
Raymond, G J. Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans (*with* Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 285
Raymond, L D. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388**, 285
Raynaud, D. *See under* Petit, J R, **387**, 359
Rayner, J R. *See under* Starr, R, **387**, 917
Rayner, S. Zen and the art of climate maintenance (*with* Malone, E L), *Commentary*, **390**, 332
Read, A J. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388**, 525
Read, D. Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, **388**, 517
Reagan-Wallin, N L. *See under* Moore, P J, **389**, 25
Realini, C. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390**, 639
Reat, E P. *See under* Baker, R J, **390**, 100
Reaves, C M. *See under* Danielson, E, **389**, 944
Rebek, J, Jr. *See under* Kang, J, **385**, 50
Rebischung, C. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
Rechmann, S. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Rechsteiner, M. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390**, 639
Récy, J. *See under* Beck, J W, **385**, 705
Reddy, E P. *See under* Toscani, A, **386**, 713
Reddy, P. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Redhead, M. *See under* Butterfield, J, **389**, 146
Redi, C A. *See under* Garagna, S, **390**, 241
Redpath, S. *See under* Thirgood, S, **390**, 547
Reed, J C. Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress article*, **387**, 773
See under Deveraux, Q L, **388**, 300
Rees, D C. *See under* Schindelin, H, **387**, 370
Rees, M. Before the Beginning: Our Universe and Others, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385**, 786
Skewed citations. *Correspondence*, **388**, 710
Reeson, K J. *See under* Leong, D, **387**, 686
Reeve, M P. *See under* Sidow, A, **389**, 722
Reeves, E. Painting the Heavens: Art and Science in the Age of Galileo, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390**, 356
Regel, E. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386**, 804
Reich, C I. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Reich, T. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386**, 824
Reich, Z. Ligand-specific oligomerization of T-cell receptor molecules (*with* Boniface, J J, Lyons, D S, Borochov, N, Wachtel, E J, Davis, M M), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 617
Reichhardt, T. Russian space module 'in need of more protection', *News*, **385**, 190
Science advisers face 'credibility crisis', *News*, **385**, 284
Republican senators promote a doubling of funds for research, *News*, **385**, 375
In-flight service will let Hubble see red, *News*, **385**, 476
Congress turns the microscope on science spending, *News*, **385**, 567
Despite cutbacks, NASA pulls out of a threatened long-term nosedive, *News*, **385**, 568
Chemists urge US to ratify weapons pact, *News*, **385**, 664
NASA head predicts space station delay, *News*, **386**, 7
Mars risks are low but not zero, says NRC, *News*, **386**, 99
Panel seeks 'fundamental' shift in handling of observation data, *News*, **386**, 203
Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, **386**, 530
Discoverer of comet bemoans lack of jobs, *News*, **386**, 530
Researchers find silver lining in delay to work on space station, *News*, **386**, 633
Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, **386**, 635
House limits reform to patent laws, *News*, **387**, 3
Spaceflight monkey's death 'raises new saefty issues', *News*, **387**, 4
Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, **387**, 110
Space physicists plead for extended solar missions, *News*, **387**, 747
US air pollution rules stir up a stink about research, *News*, **388**, 5
Uncertainty over fate of Mir experiments, *News*, **388**, 8
Tariff waiver would aid instrument imports, *News*, **388**, 109
NASA seeks 'fair exchange' of technical data, *News*, **388**, 214
NASA 'must fill gaps' to finalize streamlined plans for human expedition, *News*, **388**, 215
NASA urged to extend all solar satellites, *News*, **388**, 408
US and Europe may link up planned arrays, *News*, **388**, 412
Endangered species bill faces battle against property lobby, *News*, **388**, 506
'Neutral' mechanism sought to fund environmental research, *News*, **388**, 612
Mir's problems could mean scale-down for science, *News*, **388**, 818
Earth scientists count the cost of loss of Lewis demo satellite, *News*, **389**, 108
Respite for NASA's troubled data system, *News*, **389**, 108
NASA looks to overhaul grants process, *News*, **389**, 218
NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, **389**, 320
'No net cost in cutting carbon emissions', *News*, **389**, 429
Congress warns NASA not to raid science funds, *News*, **389**, 530
Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, **389**, 651
Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, **389**, 769
Faulty solar panel jeopardizes Mars mapping project, *News*, **389**, 772
Launch of Lunar Prospector delayed, *News*, **389**, 772
Does low cost mean low-value missions?, *News analysis*, **389**, 899
Congress moves swiftly to protect academy's independence, *News*, **390**, 104
NASA space station chief resigns, *News*, **390**, 208
NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, **390**, 325
NASA looks to extended balloon flights, *News*, **390**, 431
Reid, K. *See under* Dawson, D, **388**, 235
Reid, K B M. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
Reid, M S. *See under* Yamaguchi, D K, **389**, 922, **390**, 352
Reik, W. Genomic imprinting: Making sense of antisense? (*with* Constancia, M), *News and views*, **389**, 669
See under Sun, F-L, **389**, 809
Reimer, E. *See under* Rex, M, **389**, 835
Reimer, G M. USGS managers should consult customers, *Correspondence*, **387**, 340
Reimer, R J. *See under* McIntire, S L, **389**, 870
Reinfelder, J R. *See under* Tortell, P D, **390**, 243
Relkin, N R. *See under* Kim, K H S, **388**, 171
Remacha, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Remschmidt, H. *See under* Aumüller, G, **390**, 457
Ren, X. Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys (*with* Otsuka, K), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 579
Ren, Z F. *See under* Tsuei, C, **387**, 481
Renard, M. *See under* Chèvre, A-M, **389**, 924
Renfrew, C. Guns, Germs and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies (*by* Diamond, J), *Book review*, **386**, 339
Renne, P. *See under* Semaw, S, **385**, 333
See under Suwa, G, **389**, 489
Renner, C. *See under* Maggio-Aprile, I, **390**, 487
Rensberger, B. Life Itself, *Book review by* Hyams, J, **386**, 778, **387**, 772
Renshaw, C E. Effect of mechanical interactions on the scaling of fracture length and aperture (*with* Park, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 482
Renz, H. *See under* Austrup, F, **385**, 81
Repeta, D J. *See under* Aluwihare, L I, **387**, 166
Repnow, M. *See under* Haarmeier, T, **389**, 849
Reppas, J B. Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas (*with* Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 175
Reuter, H. *See under* Ryan, T A, **388**, 478
Revuelta, J L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Rex, M. Prolonged stratospheric ozone loss in the 1995-96 Arctic winter (*with* Harris, N R P, von der Gathen, P, Lehmann, R, Braathen, G O, Reimer, E, Beck, A, Chipperfield, M P, Alfier, R, Allaart, M, O'Connor, F, Dier, H, Dorokhov, V, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Litynska, Z, Mikkelsen, I S, Molyneux, M G, Nakane, H, Notholt, J, Rummukainen, M, Viatte, P, Wenger, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 835
Rex, M A. An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, **385**, 577
Rey, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Reyburn, H T. The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells (*with* Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 514
Reynolds, J. *See under* Tanford, C, **386**, 236
See under McNutt, M K, **389**, 479
Reynolds, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Reznikov, M. *See under* de-Picciotto, R, **389**, 162
Rhee, K-H. Two-dimensional structure of plant photosystem II at 8-Å resolution (*with* Morris, E P, Zheleva, D, Hankamer, B, Kühlbrandt, W, Barber, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 522
Rhein, M. *See under* Sy, A, **386**, 675
Rhodes, D. *See under* Gage, D A, **387**, 891
Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, **389**, 231
Rhodes, R. Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Gourmet cannibalism in New Guinea tribe, *Correspondence*, **389**, 11
Rhodes, T H. *See under* Fahlke, C, **390**, 529
Rice, D S. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389**, 730
Rice, D W. *See under* Artymiuk, P J, **388**, 33
Rice, P. *See under* Churcher, C, **387**, 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387**, 90S
Rice, T. Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss (*by* Ellis, R), *Book review*, **386**, 238
Rice, T M. Condensed-matter physics: Another surprise from two dimensions, *News and views*, **389**, 916
Richards, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
Richards, P G. Testing the nuclear test-ban treaty (*with* Kim, W-Y), *Commentary*, **389**, 781
Richardson, D L. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388**, 539, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580
Richardson, P J. Asthma: Blocking adenosine with antisense, *News and views*, **385**, 684

Richman, D D. *See under* Lange, J M A, **389,** 144, **390,** 136
Richmond, R K. *See under* Luger, K, **389,** 251
Richmond, T J. *See under* Luger, K, **389,** 251
Ricquier, D. *See under* Laloi, M, **389,** 135
Riddle, M. *See under* Gardner, H, **387,** 245
Rieger, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Riek, R. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Riese, D J, II. *See under* Chang, H, **387,** 509
Riesmeier, J W. *See under* Laloi, M, **389,** 135
Riethmacher, D. Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor (*with* Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 725
Rifkin, L. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Rigby, P. Metrology: Time to trap an ytterbium ion, *News and views*, **386,** 225
Semiconductors: Do the twist to get fit, *News and views*, **388,** 29
Photonics: The Vs and Qs of optical microcavities (*with* Krauss, T F), *News and views*, **390,** 125
Righini, R. *See under* Wiersma, D S, **390,** 671
Rightmire, G P. Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, **389,** 917
Rigotti, A. *See under* Kozarsky, K F, **387,** 414
Rikken, G L J A. Observation of magneto-chiral dichroism (*with* Raupach, E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 493
Riles, L. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Rimoldi, D. *See under* Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Rinaldi, T. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Rincón, M. *See under* Yang, D D, **389,** 865
Rind, D H. *See under* Webb, R S, **385,** 695
Ringach, D L. Dynamics of orientation tuning in macaque primary visual cortex (*with* Hawken, M J, Shapley, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 281
Rinke, M. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Rinke-Appel, J. *See under* Stark, H, **389,** 403
Riordan, M. Crystal Fire: The Birth of the Information Age (*with* Hoddeson, L), *Book review by* Seitz, F, **388,** 339
Risau, W. Mechanisms of angiogenesis, *Review article*, **386,** 671
Rischel, C. Femtosecond time-resolved X-ray diffraction from laser-heated organic films (*with* Rousse, A, Uschmann, I, Albouy, P-A, Geindre, J-P, Audebert, P, Gauthier, J-C, Förster, E, Martin, J-L, Antonetti, A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 490
Rishbeth, H. Open access to data, *Correspondence*, **390,** 548
Risk, M J. *See under* Smith, J E, **386,** 818
Ritson, D. Creating the Cold War University: The Transformation of Stanford (*by* Lowen, R S), *Book review*, **390,** 459
Ritter, C. *See under* De Teresa, J M, **386,** 256
Ritter, D A. *See under* O'Reilly, J C, **386,** 269
Rittinger, K. Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP (*with* Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 693
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue (*with* Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 758
Rivera, H. Fraud foreseen, *Correspondence*, **389,** 11
Rivera, M C. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387,** 489
Rivera, V M. *See under* Natesan, S, **390,** 349
Rivolta, C. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Rix, H-W. *See under* van der Marel, R P, **385,** 610
Roach, P L. Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complxed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation (*with* Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 827
Robben, J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Robbins, M. Fluid dynamics: All stressed out, *News and views*, **389,** 331
Robbins, T W. *See under* Killcross, S, **388,** 377
Roberts, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Roberts, J D B. *See under* Hedges, R E M, **390,** 315
Roberts, K. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Roberts, M. *See under* Pitts, M, **388,** 436
Roberts, R. Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia (*with* Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 696
Robertson, S. *See under* Kennedy, M, **386,** 488
Robins, P. *See under* Dahmane, N, **389,** 876, **390,** 536
Robinson, C R. *See under* Galama, T, **387,** 479
Robinson, C V. *See under* Booth, D R, **385,** 787
Robinson, G W. Narrowness in science, *Correspondence*, **389,** 538
Rocca, A-M. *See under* Dawson, C, **390,** 668
Rocha, E. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Roche, B. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Roche, K. *See under* Brakeman, P R, **386,** 284
Rochette, P. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389,** 838
Rocque, W. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Rodionov, V I. Self-centring activity of cytoplasm (*with* Borisy, G G), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 170
Rodnina, M V. Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome (*with* Savelsbergh, A, Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W), *Article*, **385,** 37
See under Stark, H, **389,** 403
Rodrigues-Pousada, C. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Rodriguez, I. Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog (*with* Basler, K), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 614
Rodriguez-Belmonte, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Rodriguez-Esteban, C. *Radical fringe* positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb (*with* Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C), *Article*, **386,** 360
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb (*with* Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C), *Erratum*, **388,** 906
Rodriguez-Torres, A M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Rodriguez-Viciana, P. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385,** 544
Roe, B A. *See under* Ferretti, J J, **386,** 320
Roeder, K. *See under* Devlin, B, **388,** 468
Roeder, R G. *See under* Gu, W, **387,** 819
Roelfsema, P R. Visuomotor integration is associated with zero time-lag synchronization among cortical areas (*with* Engel, A K, König, P, Singer, W), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 157
Rogan, M T. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala (*with* Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 604
Roger, J. Buffon (*with* Bonnefoi, S L), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **390,** 37
Rogers, M J C. *See under* Beaumont, J G, **386,** 667
Rogers, R. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29
See under Zhu, J, **387,** 883
Roher, A. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Roland, J. Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales (*with* Taylor, P D), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 710
Rollinson, H. Eclogite xenoliths in west African kimberlites as residues from Archaean granitoid crust formation, *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 173
Rolls, E. *See under* Dolan, R J, **389,** 596
Romer, J T. *See under* Herzing, L B K, **386,** 272
Romero, M F. Expression cloning and characterization of a renal electrogenic Na^+/HCO^{3-} cotransporter (*with* Hediger, M A, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 409
See under Gunshin, H, **388,** 482
Roncarolo, M G. *See under* Groux, H, **389,** 737
Roos, D S. *See under* Fichera, M E, **390,** 407
Roques, B P. *See under* Maldonado, R, **388,** 586
Rose, C. No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, **386,** 13
Rose, D W. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43
See under Torchia, J, **387,** 677
Rose, H. Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, **387,** 841
Rose, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Rose, S. Evolutionary Psychiatry: A New Beginning (*by* Stevens, A, Price, J), *Book review*, **386,** 454
Behavioral Genetics, third edition (*by* Plomin, R, De Fries, J C, McClearn, G E, Rutter, M,), *Book review*, **388,** 138
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390,** 36
Roseboom, W. *See under* Happe, R P, **385,** 126
Rosen, E D. Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding (*with* Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 290
Rosen, F S. A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System (*by* Hall, S S), *Book review*, **388,** 841
Rosen, M K. *See under* Gosser, Y Q, **387,** 814
Rosen, T A. *See under* Caterina, M J, **389,** 816
Rosenbaum, T F. *See under* Xu, R, **390,** 57
Rosenfeld, M G. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43
See under Torchia, J, **387,** 677
Rosenflanz, A. *See under* Chen, I-W, **389,** 701
Rosenthal, A. *See under* Freiberg, C, **387,** 394
See under Klein, R D, **387,** 717
See under Buj-Bello, A, **387,** 721
Ross, J. Compression of visual space before saccades (*with* Morrone, M C, Burr, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 598
Ross, M N. Observation of stratospheric ozone depletion in rocket exhaust plumes (*with* Benbrook, J R, Sheldon, W R, Zittel, P F, McKenzie, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 62
Rossant, J. *See under* Luo, J, **388,** 778
Rosset, R. *See under* Suhre, K, **388,** 661
Rossi, D. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Rossi-Arnaud, C. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Rossier, B C. *See under* Vallet, V, **389,** 607
Rossier, C. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386,** 847
Rossing, T D. Acoustics: Unwanted and wanted sound, *News and views*, **388,** 628
Rossmann, M G. *See under* Dokland, T, **389,** 308
Rostek, F. *See under* Bard, E, **385,** 707
Roth, E A. *See under* Voll, R E, **390,** 350
Roth, G. *See under* Deban, S M, **389,** 27
Roth, R. *See under* Klein, D L, **389,** 699
Rothschild, B M. Tyrannosaurs suffered from gout (*with* Tanke, D, Carpenter, K), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 357
Rothwarf, D M. *See under* DiDonato, J A, **388,** 548
Rougier, G W. *See under* Novacek, M J, **389,** 483
Rouleau, M. *See under* Groux, H, **389,** 737
Rounsley, S D. *See under* Kempin, S A, **389,** 802
Roush, T L. *See under* Noll, K S, **388,** 45
Rousse, A. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490
Routledge, E J. *See under* Ashby, J, **385,** 494
Roux, A. *See under* Gurnett, D A, **387,** 261
Roux, E R. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390,** 175
Rowan, M J. *See under* Xu, L, **387,** 497
Rowan, R. Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching (*with* Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 265
Rowan-Robinson, M. New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics (*ed.* Backer, D C), *Journal review*, **389,** 148
Rowe, J A. *P. falciparum* rosetting mediated by a parasite-variant erythrocyte membrane protein and complement-receptor 1 (*with* Moulds, J M, Newbold, C I, Miller, L H), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 292
Rowe, T. Membrane fusion: Bridging the gap by AAA ATPAses (*with* Balch, W E), *News and views*, **388,** 20
Rowland, D. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Rowley, N. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
Rowley-Conwy, P A. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390,** 667
Rowlinson, J S. *See under* Kipnis, A Ya, **386,** 236
Roy, J K. *See under* Emerald, B S, **389,** 684
Roy, R. *See under* Zhao, X-Z, **385,** 513
Thermal-expansion materials not so new (*with* Agrawal, D), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 433
Roylance, A J. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Roze, J A. Coral Snakes of the Americas: Biology, Identification and Venoms, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Rubbert, A. *See under* Weissman, D, **389,** 981
Rubenstein, R. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388,** 285
Ruberti, A. Brussels backs research, *Correspondence*, **386,** 212
Rubie, E A. *See under* Nishina, H, **385,** 350
Rubinstein, G. *See under* Barclay, C M, **386,** 320
Rubinstein, M. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368
Ruderman, M. *See under* Bloom, J S, **387,** 859
Rudwick, M. Noah's Flood: The Genesis Story in Western Thought (*by* Cohn, N), *Book review*, **385,** 407
Rudy, R J. The peculiar colours of the halo light in the edge-on spiral galaxy NGC5907 (*with* Woodward, C E, Hodge, T, Fairfield, S W, Harker, D E), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 159
Ruel, R. *See under* van Blaaderen, A, **385,** 321
Ruestow, E G. The Microscope in the Dutch Republic: The Shaping of Discovery, *Book review by* Turner, G L'E, **386,** 141
Rueter, S M. *See under* Burns, C M, **387,** 303
Ruff, C B. Body mass and encephalization in Pleistocene *Homo* (*with* Trinkaus, E, Holliday, T W), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 173
Ruggiu, M. The mouse *Dazla* gene encodes a cytoplasmic protein essential for gametogenesis (*with* Speed, R, Taggart, M, McKay, S J, Kilanowski, F, Saunders, P, Dorin, J, Cooke, H J), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 73
Ruiz, M. Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states (*with* Karpen, J W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 389
Ruiz Cobo, B. *See under* Westendorp Plaza, C, **389,** 47
Ruiz i Altaba, A. *See under* Dahmane, N, **389,** 876, **390,** 536
Rummukainen, M. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Rund, L A. *See under* Ackerman, S L, **386,** 838
Rune, G. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Ruoho, A E. *See under* Zhang, G, **386,** 247, **388,** 204
See under Bryant, S H, **388,** 34
Rupp, R A W. *See under* Steinbach, O C, **389,** 395
Ruppersberg, J P. *See under* Antz, C, **385,** 272
Rusanen, T. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Ruse, M. Monad to Man: The Concept of Progress in Evolutionary Biology, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **385,** 497
Russel, W B. *See under* Zhu, J, **387,** 883
Russell, C T. *See under* Khurana, K K, **387,** 262
Russell, J M, III. *See under* Müller, R, **389,** 709
Russell, T P. The one that got away (*with* Kumar, S K), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 771
Rutstein, S. *See under* Arnold, F, **390,** 242
Rutten, R G M. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Ruttenberg, K C. *See under* Goñi, M A, **389,** 275
Rutter, M. *See under* Plomin, R, **388,** 138
Ruvkun, G. *See under* Ogg, S, **389,** 994
Ruzzi, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Ryan, F. Virus X: Understanding the Real Threat of the New Pandemic Plagues, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386,** 236
Ryan, J B M. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Ryan, T A. Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover (*with* Reuter, H, Smith, S J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 478
Ryder, O A. *See under* Burrows, W, **385,** 125
Rye, H S. Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the double ring of the chaperonin GroEL (*with* Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 792
Rysak, A. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390,** 148
Ryu, S H. *See under* Kim, D, **389,** 290
Rzigalinski, B A. *See under* Wagner, J A, **390,** 518
Saar, V. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139

Saboungi, M-L. *See under* Xu, R, **390,** 57
Sachs, F. Limit the number of grants per person, *Correspondence,* **388,** 222
Sackett, P D. Galactic structure: Strange colours peek from dark halo, *News and views,* **387,** 124
Sacks, O. The Island of the Colour-blind, *Book review by* McManus, C, **385,** 34
Sacks, R. *See under* Bean, A J, **385,** 826
Sadaie, Y. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Sadato, N. *See under* Cohen, L G, **389,** 180
Sadow, P W. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Saegusa, A. Japanese technology fund faces ministry criticism, *News,* **386,** 424
Fairweather Eden (*by* Pitts, M, Roberts, M), *Book review,* **388,** 436
Japan's ministries argue over greenhouse target, *News,* **389,** 429
World's biggest synchrotron open for business, *News,* **389,** 653
Bioethics: Japan's bioethics debate lags behind thinking in the West, *Briefing,* **389,** 661
Genome research strategy splits Japanese scientists, *News,* **389,** 772
Inquiry investigates 'hiding' of unspent funds, *News,* **389,** 897
Japan's universities resist 'agency' plan, *News,* **389,** 897
Japan ties the industry/university knot, *News,* **390,** 105
Greenhouse talks fail to smoke out US Kyoto strategy (*with* Masood, E), *News,* **390,** 106
Troubled reactor wins five-year reprieve, *News,* **390,** 213
Japan to merge science with education, *News,* **390,** 327
US offers possible compromise at start of climate treaty talks (*with* Masood, E), *News,* **390,** 429
US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News,* **390,** 434
Sætre, G-P. A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation (*with* Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 589
Sagan, C. *See under* Zemeckis, R, **388,** 637
Sagar, A. Passing the buck (*with* de Sa, P), *Correspondence,* **386,** 114
Sage, L. Contact (*by* Zemeckis, R, Sagan, C, Druyan, A), *Film review,* **388,** 637
Sagoo, M S. G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade (*with* Lagnado, L), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 392
Sahni, A. *See under* Krause, D W, **390,** 504
Sahu, K C. The optical counterpart to γ-ray burst GRB970228 observed using the Hubble Space Telescope (*with* Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Groot, P J, Galama, T), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Saiardi, A. *See under* Maldonado, R, **388,** 586
Saibil, H. Cell Stress and Chaperones (*ed.* Hightower, L E), (*with* Lund. P), *Journal review,* **389,** 141
Saido, T. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Saito, Y. *See under* Danner, R, **388,** 751
Conical beams from open nanotubes (*with* Hamaguchi, K, Hata, K, Uchida, K, Tasaka, Y, Ikazaki, F, Yumura, M, Kasuya, A, Nishina, Y), *Scientific correspondence,* **389,** 554
Saitoh, O. RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents (*with* Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 525
Saiz, J E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Sakaguchi, H. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Sakaguchi, K. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563, **388,** 134
Sakaki, Y. *See under* Tei, H, **389,** 512
Sakamoto, H. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Saksela, K. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387,** 188
Sakshaug, E. Aquatic Photosynthesis (*by* Falkowski, P G, Raven, J A), *Book review,* **389,** 808
Salas, E. *See under* Sawicki, G, **386,** 616
Salin, P A. *See under* Scanziani, M, **385,** 631
Saliola, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Salom, D. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Saltykov, B G. The reform of Russian science, *Commentary,* **388,** 16
Saltzman, E. *See under* Petit, J R, **387,** 359
Saluz, H P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Salvesen, G S. *See under* Deveraux, Q L, **388,** 300
Salz, H K. *See under* Willard, H F, **386,** 228
Salzberg, S. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Samad, T A. *See under* Maldonado, R, **388,** 586
Samaia, H B. A prion-linked psychiatric disorder (*with* Mari, J de J, Vallada, H P, Moura, R P, Simpson, A J G, Brentani, R R), *Scientific correspondence,* **390,** 241
Samba, E. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
Sambrook, P N. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387,** 106
Sames, D. Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif (*with* Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 587
Samulski, E T. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368
Sanchez, H. *See under* Schlag-Rey, M, **390,** 398
Sánchez-Haiman, A. *See under* Poore, S O, **387,** 799
Sánchez-Perez, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Sand-Jensen, K. *See under* Hein, M, **388,** 526
Sandars, P. Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole (*with* Zetie, K), *News and views,* **387,** 127
Sandegren, F. *See under* Swenson, J E, **386,** 450
Sanders, J. Novel paper titles, *Correspondence,* **386,** 114
Sanders-Bush, E. *See under* Burns, C M, **387,** 303
Sanderson, W. *See under* Lutz, W, **387,** 803
Sandford, R. *See under* Elgar, G, **387,** 140
Sands, A. *See under* Sharan, S K, **386,** 804
Sanford, S. *See under* Michelotti, E F, **388,** 895
Sankoff, D. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493
Sansom, M S P. Membrane proteins: Structure of a molecular hole-punch, *News and views,* **385,** 390
Santarsiero, B D. *See under* Ulrich, H D, **389,** 271
Santos, C A. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410
Sapirstein, A. *See under* Bonventre, J V, **390,** 622
Sarabia, F. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100
Saranak, J. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis (*with* Foster, K W), *Scientific correspondence,* **387,** 465
Sardar, Z. Science, Technology and Society: An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World (*eds.* Krishna, V V, Waast, R), *Journal review,* **389,** 145
Science (*by* Fuller, S), *Book review,* **389,** 451
Scientific Knowledge: A Sociological Analysis (*by* Barnes, B, Bloor, D, Henry, J), *Book review,* **389,** 451
Saren, A, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Sargent, A I. *See under* Mannings, V, **388,** 555
Sargent, D F. *See under* Luger, K, **389,** 251
Sarma, J A R P. Even odder carbons (*with* Nangia, A, Desiraju, G R, Zass, E, Dunitz, J D), *Scientific correspondence,* **387,** 464
Sartorello, F. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Sarubbi, E. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386,** 194
Sasner, M. *See under* Ozaki, M, **390,** 691
Sassa, T. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Sassaman, C. *See under* Shuster, S M, **388,** 373
Sassone-Corsi, P. Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views,* **389,** 443
See under Zazopoulos, E, **390,** 311
Sato, T. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Satoh, H. *See under* Uehata, M, **389,** 990
Satterwhite, L. Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal (*eds.* Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F), *Journal review,* **389,** 139
CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia) (*ed.* Jolles, P), *Journal review,* **389,** 139
Genes to Cells (*ed.* Tomizawa, J-i), *Journal review,* **389,** 139
International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology (*ed.* Laurent, G L), *Journal review,* **389,** 139
Satterwhite, L L. *See under* Theriot, J A, **385,** 388
Saunders, N F W. *See under* Williams, P A, **389,** 406
Saunders, N J. The Ancient Kingdoms of Peru (*by* Davies, N), *Book review,* **389,** 558
Saunders, P. *See under* Dalton, H, **385,** 672
Mathematics from the Birth of Numbers (*by* Gullberg, J), *Book review,* **387,** 468
See under Ruggiu, M, **389,** 73
Saunders, S J. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389,** 473
Savage, S B. *See under* Pouliquen, O, **386,** 816
Savchenko, A. Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide (*with* Barnes, S, Kramer, R H) *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 694
Savelsbergh, A. *See under* Rodnina, M V, **385,** 37
Sawamura, T. An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein (*with* Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 73
Sawicki, G. Release of gelatinase A during platelet activation mediates aggregation (*with* Salas, E, Murat, J, Miszta-Lane, H, Radomski, M W), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 616
Sawyer, T K. *See under* Sindermann, C J, **390,** 136
Saxena, S K. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388,** 362
Sayers, L G. *See under* Dove, S K, **390,** 187
Scaffidi, C. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
Scalzo, A A. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386,** 510
Scanlan, E,. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Scannell, J W. Determining cortical landscapes, *Scientific correspondence,* **386,** 452
Scanziani, M. Use-dependent increases in glutamate concentration activate presynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors (*with* Salin, P A, Vogt, K E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 631
Schaaf, F. Comet of the Century: From Halley to Hale–Bopp, *Book review by* Fitzsimmons, A, **386,** 140
Schaaff-Gerstenschläger, I. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Schädel, M. Chemical properties of element 106 (seaborgium) (*with* Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Günther, R, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kratz, J V, Paulus, W, Schumann, D, Timokhin, S, Trautmann, N, Türler, A, Wirth, G, Yakushev, A), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 55
Schäfer, B. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Schäfer, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Schall, T J. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Schaller, G B. *See under* Groves, C P, **386,** 335
Schaller, O. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Scharfe, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Scharff, N. *See under* Coddington, J A, **385,** 687
Schatz, G. Just follow the acid chain, *News and views,* **388,** 121
Scheffold, A. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81
Scheiermeier, Q. Germany cuts funds for joint work with eastern Europe, *News,* **387,** 219
Schell, J. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390,** 698
Schellander, K. *See under* Wutz, A, **389,** 745
Scheller, R H. *See under* Bean, A J, **385,** 826
See under Bock, J B, **387,** 133, 134
Schendel, S L. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353
Schepers, T. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390,** 424
Scherbov, S. *See under* Lutz, W, **387,** 803
Scherens, B. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Scheres, B. *See under* van den Berg, C, **390,** 287
Scherrer, P H. *See under* Giles, P M, **390,** 52
Schertler, G F X. *See under* Unger, V M, **389,** 203
Schevitz, R W. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Schiermeier, Q. University teaching hospitals battle for scarce funds in Berlin, *News,* **385,** 475
Culture clash tarnishes the image of star laboratory, *News,* **385,** 761
Closure looms for Hungarian institutes, *News,* **386,** 426
Germany divided on a single academy, *News,* **386,** 751
See under Butler, D, **387,** 111
Germany plans 'unique' centre for Bonn, *News,* **387,** 328
Germany follows science council's advice on closures, *News,* **387,** 643
Competition is the spur for German research centres, *News,* **387,** 837
EU helps to save science jobs in Berlin, *News,* **388,** 109
Swiss researchers facing 'anti-transgenics' vote, *News,* **388,** 315
German truce on genome data access, *News,* **388,** 409
Austria to go private in novel solution to grant distribution, *News,* **388,** 412
Greenhouse talks edge towards targets (*with* Triendl, R), *News,* **388,** 614
Swiss research resting on its laurels, *News,* **388,** 817
Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News,* **389,** 105
German research agencies feel the pinch, *News,* **389,** 533
Bavarian universities set to gain autonomy, *News,* **390,** 210
Schiffer, P. *See under* Hornbaker, D J, **387,** 765
Schiffmann, S N. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674
Schildkraut, I. *See under* Wah, D A, **388,** 97
Schiller, A. *See under* Mikolajewicz, U, **387,** 384, **388,** 602
Schiller, S. *See under* Breitenbach, G, **387,** 471
Schilling, J. *See under* Kharitonenkov, A, **386,** 181
Schindelin, H. Structure of AGP·AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction (*with* Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C), *Article,* **387,** 370
Schindler, D W. *See under* Leavitt, P R, **388,** 457
Schindler, S. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Schlag, J. *See under* Cai, R H, **386,** 601
See under Schlag-Rey, M, **390,** 398
Schlag-Rey, M. *See under* Cai, R H, **386,** 601
Antisaccade performance predicted by neuronal activity in the supplementary eye field (*with* Amador, N, Sanchez, H, Schlag, J), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 398
Schleich, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Schleich, W P. *See under* Freyberger, M, **386,** 121
Schlessman, J L. *See under* Schindelin, H, **387,** 370
Schlittler, R R. *See under* Jung, T A, **386,** 696
Schliwa, M. Obituary: Keith Roberts Porter (1912–97), *News and views,* **387,** 764
See under Henningsen, U, **389,** 93
Schmid, W. Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence,* **386,** 755
Schmidheini, T. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Schmidt, E R. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Schmidt, G. Gln 63 of Rho is deamidated by *Escherichia coli* cytotoxic necrotizing factor-1 (*with* Sehr, P, Wilm, M, Selzer, J, Mann, M, Aktories, K), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 725
Schmidt, J V. *See under* Maltepe, E, **386,** 403
Schmidt, M L. *See under* Spillantini, M G, **388,** 839
Schmidt, R. *See under* Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, **387,** 64
See under Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
Schmidt, S L. *See under* Hoffman, R, **390,** 354
Schmitt, J H M M. *See under* Corcoran, M F, **390,** 587
Schmittner, A. *See under* Stocker, T F, **388,** 862
Schmitz, F. *See under* Wang, Y, **388,** 593
Schmitz, G. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Schmitz, H. Infrared detection in a beetle (*with* Bleckmann, N, Mürtz, M), *Scientific correspondence,* **386,** 773
Schnabel, H. *See under* Schnabel, R, **385,** 588
See under Kaletta, T, **390,** 294
Schnabel, R. *Hox* genes misled by local environments (*with* Schnabel, H), *Scientific correspondence,* **385,** 588
See under Kaletta, T, **390,** 294
Schneider, C. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Schneider, G E. *See under* Chen, D F, **385,** 434
Schneider, P. *See under* Thome, M, **386,** 517
See under Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Schneider, S. Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose, *Book review by* Houghton, J, **386,** 345
Achieving low-cost emissions targets (*with* Goulder, L H), *Commentary,* **389,** 13
Schnieke, A E. *See under* Wilmut, I, **385,** 810, **386,** 200
Schnitzer, M J. Kinesin hydrolyses one ATP per 8-nm step (*with* Block, S M), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 386
Schnöckel, H. *See under* Ecker, A, **387,** 379
Schoenen, F. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Schoener, T W. *See under* Losos, J B, **387,** 70
Schoepp, D D. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389,** 599
Schofield, C J. *See under* Roach, P L, **387,** 827
Scholler, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
Scholz, C. Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari, *Book re-*

view by Cox, K, **387**, 867
Schommer, C. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390**, 698
Schoner, B E. *See under* Zhang, F, **387**, 206
Schooley, K A. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Schoonjans, L. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390**, 290
Schott, M K. *See under* Antz, C, **385**, 272
Schrader, J. *See under* Wilson, R I, **386**, 338
Schram, F R. *See under* van der Brugghen, W, **385**, 589
Schramm, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Schreer, A. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Schreiber, S L. *See under* Andreotti, A H, **385**, 93
Schreiber-Agus, N. *See under* Alland, L, **387**, 49
Schreiner, C E. Laminar fine structure of frequency organization in auditory midbrain (*with* Langner, G), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 383
Schreuder, H. A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist (*with* Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 194
Schröder, J-M. *See under* Harder, J, **387**, 861
Schröder, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Schroeder, J I. *See under* Hildebrand, M, **385**, 688
Schroer, T A. *See under* Presley, J F, **389**, 81
Schroeter, R. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Schröter, M. *See under* Thome, M, **386**, 517
See under Irmler, M, **388**, 190
Schubert, G. *See under* Anderson, J D, **387**, 264
See under Seiff, A, **388**, 650
Schuebel, K E. *See under* Crespo, P, **385**, 169
Schull, W J. Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, **390**, 221
Schulte-Merker, S. The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino* (*with* Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 862
Schultz, P G. *See under* Ulrich, H D, **389**, 271
Schultze, P. Chirality errors in nucleic acid structures (*with* Feigon, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **387**, 668
Schulz-Schaeffer, W. *See under* Korth, C, **390**, 74
See under Brown, D R, **390**, 684
Schulze, S. *See under* Shoham, D, **385**, 529, **386**, 302
Schulze, W. Der Stifterverband für die Deutsche Wissenschaft 1920–1995, *Book review by* Krauth, W-H, **386**, 776
Schumacher, M. *See under* Caterina, M J, **389**, 816
Schumann, D. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Schuske, K. *See under* McIntire, S L, **389**, 870
Schuster, R. Phase measurement in a quantum dot via a double-slit interference experiment (*with* Buks, E, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V, Shtrikman, H), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 417
Schütt, C. *See under* Jack, R S, **389**, 742
Schütz, G. *See under* Monaghan, A P, **390**, 515
Schwab, K. Detection of the Earth's rotation using superfluid phase coherence (*with* Bruckner, N, Packard, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 585
Schwabe, J W R. *See under* Rodriguez-Esteban, C, **386**, 360, **388**, 906
Schwabl, H. A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism (*with* Mock, D W, Gieg, J A), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 231
Schwaeble, W. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
Schwäger, A. *See under* Monaghan, A P, **390**, 515
Schwager, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Schwager, S. *See under* Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
Schwank, J R. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386**, 587
Schwarcz, H P. *See under* Smith, J E, **386**, 818
Schwartz, M. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386**, 541
Schwartz, M W. *See under* Seeley, R J, **390**, 349
Schwarz, F. *See under* Perreten, V, **389**, 801
Schwarz, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387**, 87S
Schweifer, N. *See under* Wutz, A, **389**, 745
Schweitzer, P. *See under* Stella, N, **388**, 773
Schweizer, L. *See under* Brunner, E, **385**, 829
Schweizer, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Schweyen, R J. *See under* Hetzer, M, **386**, 417
Scoffone, F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Scogings, P F. Unequal struggle in South Africa, *Correspondence*, **385**, 12
Scorer, R S. Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, **386**, 319
Scott, B A. Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure materials science (*with* Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 164
Scott, C A. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387**, 634
Scott, E C. Connected Knowledge: Science, Philosophy and Education (*by* Cromer, A), *Book review*, **389**, 248
Scott, E R D. Petrological evidence for shock melting of carbonates in the martian meteorite ALH84001 (*with* Yamaguchi, A, Krot, A N), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 377
Scott, H S. *See under* Lalioti, M D, **386**, 847
Scott, J. RNA editing: Message change for a fat controller, *News and views*, **387**, 242
Scott, S K. Impaired auditory recognition of fear and anger following bilateral amygdala lesions (*with* Young, A W, Calder, A J, Hellawell, D J, Aggleton, J P, Johnson, M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 254
Scott, V E S. *See under* De Waard, M, **385**, 446
Scott-Ram, N. *See under* Kent, A, **386**, 641
Biology, not microbiology; reply, *Correspondence*, **387**, 649
Scourfield, J. *See under* McGuffin, P, **387**, 652
Sdicu, A M. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Seaman, P. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129
Sears, R. *See under* Leone, G, **387**, 422, 932
See under Palsboll, P J, **388**, 767
Seaton, T. *See under* Moss, M L, **385**, 733, **386**, 738
Seeburg, P H. Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, **388**, 716
Seeley, R J. *See under* van Dijk, G, **385**, 214
Melanocortin receptors in leptin effects (*with* Yagaloff, K A, Fisher, S L, Burn, P, Thiele, T E, van Dijk, G, Baskin, D G, Schwartz, M W), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 349
Seeman, N C. *See under* Mao, C, **386**, 137
Seemann, J. *See under* Bodenhöfer, K, **387**, 577
Segal, H P. David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal (*by* Neuse, S M), *Book review*, **386**, 453
Segall, P. Seismology: New insights into old earthquakes, *News and views*, **388**, 122
Segev, M. *See under* Mitchell, M, **387**, 880
Sehl, P. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Sehr, P. *See under* Schmidt, G, **387**, 725
Seibert, K. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385**, 555
Seidler, P F. *See under* Lidzey, D G, **386**, 135
Seifer, M J. Wizard: The Life and Times of Nikola Tesla - Biography of a Genius, *Book review by* Williams, L P, **388**, 135
Seifert, R. *See under* Bean, A J, **385**, 826
Seiff, A. *See under* Atkinson, D H, **388**, 649
Wind speeds measured in the deep jovian atmosphere by the Galileo probe accelerometers (*with* Blanchard, R C, Knight, T C D, Schubert, G, Kirk, D B, Atkinson, D, Mihalov, J D, Young, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 650
Seinfeld, J H. *See under* Chuang, P Y, **390**, 594
Seitz, F. Crystal Fire: The Birth of the Information Age (*by* Riordan, M, Hoddeson, L), *Book review*, **388**, 339
Sekiguchi, J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Sekiguchi, K. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385**, 509
Sekine, N. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91
Sekowska, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Sekuler, A B. *See under* Sekuler, R, **385**, 308
Sekuler, R. Sound alters visual motion perception (*with* Sekuler, A B, Lau, R), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 308
Sekut, L. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Selig, S. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385**, 32
Selikow, P D. *See under* May, E R, **390**, 245
Selman, S H. *See under* Jankun, J, **387**, 561
Seltmann, M. *See under* Milner, J, **386**, 772
Selzer, J. *See under* Schmidt, G, **387**, 725
Semaw, S. 2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia (*with* Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 333
Sen-Gupta, M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387**, 93S
Send, U. Acoustic observations of heat content across the Mediterranean Sea (*with* Krahmann, G, Mauuary, D, Desaubies, Y, Gaillard, F, Terre, T, Papadakis, J, Taroudakis, M, Skarsoulis, E, Millot, C), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 615
See under Menemenlis, D, **385**, 618
Senior, C. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389**, 495
Sereno, M I. *See under* Reppas, J B, **388**, 175
Serhan, C N. *See under* Levy, B D, **389**, 985
Seror, S J. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Serre, L. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385**, 89
Serror, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Servadio, A. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389**, 971
Sethi, T. *See under* Fenczik, A, **390**, 81
Seto, E. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43
Seul, M. *See under* Yeh, S-R, **386**, 57
Severin, F F. Kinetochores distinguish GTP from GDP forms of the microtubule lattice (*with* Sorger, P K, Hyman, A A), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 888
Severin, K. A synthetic peptide ligase (*with* Lee, D H, Kennan, A J, Ghadiri, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 706
See under Lee, D H, **390**, 591
Sewter, C P. *See under* Montague, C T, **387**, 903
Seymour, E. Talking About Leaving: Why Undergraduates Leave the Sciences (*with* Hewitt, N M), *Book review by* Friend, C M, **386**, 566
Shadlen, M. Neurobiology: Look but don't touch, or vice versa, *News and views*, **386**, 122
Shafman, T. Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage (*with* Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 520
Shahinian, A. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350
Sham, M H. *See under* Manzanares, M, **387**, 191
Shaneyfelt, M R. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386**, 587
Shao, H. *See under* Wong, G C L, **389**, 576
Shapin, S. The Scientific Revolution, *Book review by* Shea, W, **385**, 312
Shapiro, D. Cloning, dignity and ethical reasoning, *Correspondence*, **388**, 511
Shapiro, K. *See under* Husain, M, **385**, 154
Shapiro, M L. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387**, 500
Shapley, R. *See under* Ringach, D L, **387**, 281
Sharan, S K. Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2* (*with* Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A), *Article*, **386**, 804
Sharp, P M. Coding DNA substitutions, *News and views*, **385**, 111
In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, **385**, 111
Sharpe, E F. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599
Sharpe, R. Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, **390**, 447
Sharpton, V. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472
Shaw, G. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets (*with* Bray, J), *Correspondence*, **386**, 431
Shea, C E. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386**, 827
Shea, W. The Scientific Revolution (*by* Shapin, S), *Book review*, **385**, 312
The Fire Within the Eye: A Historical Essay on the Nature and Meaning of Light (*by* Park, D), *Book review*, **389**, 347
Sheard, F W. *See under* Fromholt, T M, **387**, 864
Shearer, P M. *See under* Hedlin, M A H, **387**, 145
Sheehan, W. *See under* Baum, R, **388**, 435
Sheldon, M. *Scrambler* and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice (*with* Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 730
Sheldon, W R. *See under* Ross, M N, **390**, 62
Shellam, G R. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386**, 510
Shen, A H. Direct observation of complete miscibility in the albite–H_2O system (*with* Keppler, H), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 710
Shen, J. *See under* Barnes, C A, **388**, 272
Shen, X. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387**, 183
Sheng, M. *See under* Wyszynski, M, **385**, 439
Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, **386**, 221
Shenton, W. Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers (*with* Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 585
Shepherd, J. Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World (*by* Kurlansky, M), *Book review*, **388**, 843
Sherman, D. *See under* Klein, R D, **387**, 717
Sherman, S. Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660–1785, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **387**, 468
Time and motion, *Correspondence*, **388**, 823
Shermer, M. Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition and Other Confusions of our Time, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **389**, 29
Sherratt, D. *See under* Dalton, H, **385**, 672
Sheskin, T. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389**, 25
Shevlin, M. Alphabetical listing and citation rates (*with* Davies, M N O), *Correspondence*, **388**, 14
Shi, X-L. *See under* Gu, W, **387**, 819
Shi, Y. A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4 (*with* Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 87
Shi, Z. *See under* Tang, D-c, **388**, 729
Shibasaki, F. Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2 (*with* Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 728
Shibata, N. *See under* Roach, P L, **387**, 827
Shields, D C. *See under* Wolfe, K H, **387**, 708
Shigeyoshi, Y. *See under* Tei, H, **389**, 512
Shikotra, N. *See under* Morais Cabral, J H, **388**, 903
Shiloh, Y. *See under* Shafman, T, **387**, 520
Shimamura, M. Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates (*with* Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 666
Shimizu, K. *See under* Waku, Y, **389**, 49
Shimizu, T. *See under* Yokomizo, T, **387**, 620
See under Uozumi, N, **390**, 618
Shimohigoshi, M. *See under* Wang, R, **388**, 431
Shin, B-S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Shin, H-S. *See under* Kim, D, **389**, 290
Shinbrot, T. Competition between randomizing impacts and inelastic collisions in granular pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 574
Shinde, U P. Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones (*with* Liu, J J, Inouye, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 520
Shinnick-Gallagher, P. *See under* McKernan, M G, **390**, 607
Shinozaki-Yabana, S. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **386**, 187
Shiraki-Iida, T. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390**, 45
Shiro, M. *See under* Wang, G-W, **387**, 583, **389**, 412
Shoemaker, C S. *See under* Levison, H F, **385**, 42
Shoemaker, E M. *See under* Levison, H F, **385**, 42
Shogren, T. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387**, 78S
Shoham, D. Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex (*with* Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 529
Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex (*with* Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T), *Erratum*, **386**, 302
Shore, D. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, **385**, 676
Shore, L. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Shores, E W. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390**, 629
Shorter, E. A History of Psychiatry: From the Era of the Asylum to the Age of Prozac, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **386**, 346
Showalter, E. Hystories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Culture, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388**, 239
Shraiman, B I. *See under* Yeh, S-R, **386**, 57
Shroff, N. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Shtrikman, H. *See under* Schuster, R, **385**, 417

Shubin, N. Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs (*with* Tabin, C, Carroll, S), *Review article*, **388,** 639
Shubin, N H. *See under* Jenkins, F A, Jr, **385,** 715
Shulaev, V. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance (*with* Silverman, P, Raskin, I), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance (*with* Silverman, P, Raskin, I), *Correction*, **386,** 738
Shumway, S E. *See under* Ward, J E, **390,** 131
Shuster, S M. Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod (*with* Sassaman, C), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 373
Shutt, M. *See under* Manning, J T, **389,** 344
Sibon, O C M. DNA-replication checkpoint control at the *Drosophila* midblastula transition (*with* Stevenson, V A, Theurkauf, W E), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 93
Sicheri, F. Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck (*with* Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J), *Article*, **385,** 602
See under Moarefi, I, **385,** 650
Siddiqi, M Y. *See under* Kronzucker, H J, **385,** 59
Sidi, B A. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838
Sidle, K C L. *See under* Collinge, J, **386,** 233, 564, **389,** 526
See under Hill, A F, **389,** 448
Sidow, A. *Serrate2* is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism* (*with* Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 722
Siebe, C. *See under* De La Cruz-Reyna, S, **388,** 227
Siegel, V. *See under* Loeb, V, **387,** 897
Siegelbaum, S A. *See under* Tibbs, G R, **386,** 612
Sierralta, J. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Sierro, F J. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Sigler, P B. *See under* Xu, Z, **388,** 741
See under Rye, H S, **388,** 792
Sigman, D M. *See under* Webb, R S, **385,** 695
See under François, R, **389,** 929
Sigmund, K. A Logical Journey: From Gödel to Philosophy (Representation of Mind) (*by* Wang, H), *Book review*, **387,** 362
Logical Dilemmas: The Life and Death of Kurt Gödel (*by* Dawson, J), *Book review*, **387,** 362
Sigmundsson, F. *See under* Gudmundsson, M T, **389,** 954
Sigurjónsson, J. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Sikorski, A F. *See under* Szopa, J, **389,** 139
Sil, A. *See under* Takizawa, P A, **389,** 90
Siliciano, R F. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Silk, J. The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe (*by* Mather, J C, Boslough, J), *Book review*, **385,** 691
Before the Beginning: Our Universe and Others (*by* Rees, M), *Book review*, **385,** 786
See under Hu, W, **386,** 37
Silver, E A. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Silver, J. *See under* Davies, S J A, **390,** 680
Silverman, A. *See under* Zhang, P, **387,** 151
Silverman, P. *See under* Shulaev, V, **385,** 718, **386,** 738
Simard, S W. Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field (*with* Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 579
Simmonds, P. *See under* Dittmar, M T, **385,** 495
Simmons, G. *See under* Dittmar, M T, **385,** 495
Simmons, J. The Scientific 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Scientists, Past and Present, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **385,** 215
Simmons, L. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Simmons, R M. *See under* Tskhovrebova, L, **387,** 308
Simon, A M. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37 (*with* Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 525
Simon, M C. *See under* Maltepe, E, **386,** 403
Simon, M I. *See under* Offermanns, S, **389,** 183
See under Xu, J, **389,** 505
Simons, J. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Quantum Mechanics in Chemistry (*with* Nichols, J), *Book review by* Handy, N C, **388,** 438
Simons, K. Functional rafts in cell membranes (*with* Ikonen, E), *Progress*, **387,** 569
Simons, M. Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound (*with* Hager, B H), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 500
Simpkins, H. *See under* Toscani, A, **386,** 713
Simpson, A J G. *See under* Samaia, H B, **390,** 241
Simpson, E M. *See under* Enerbäck, S, **387,** 90
Simpson, J R, Jr. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386,** 824
Simpson, S J. The Neurobiology of an Insect Brain (*by* Burrows, M), *Book review*, **385,** 785
Sinclair, A. *See under* Cook, R M, **385,** 521
Sindermann, C J. The Scientist as Consultant: Building New Career Opportunities (*with* Sawyer, T K), *Book review by* Bains, W, **390,** 136
Singer, M. *See under* Hazen, R M, **387,** 250
Singer, W. *See under* Roelfsema, P R, **385,** 157
Singh, S. Fermat's Last Theorem: The Story of a Riddle that Confounded the World's Greatest Minds for 358 Years, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **387,** 868
Sinkkonen, J. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432
Sinning, I. *See under* Montoya, G, **385,** 365
Sirinathsinghji, D J S. *See under* Wong, P C, **387,** 288
Sirovich, L. Turbulent drag reduction by passive mechanisms (*with* Karlsson, S), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 753
Sirtori, C. *See under* Faist, J, **387,** 777, **390,** 589
Siscoe, G. Magnetospheric physics: Big storms make little storms, *News and views*, **390,** 448
Sisodia, S S. *See under* Wong, P C, **387,** 288
Sivco, D L. *See under* Faist, J, **387,** 777
Sjogren, W L. *See under* Anderson, J D, **387,** 264
Skala, J. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Skarsoulis, E. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615
Skeath, J B. *See under* Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, **390,** 625
Skegg, D C G. Creutzfeld–Jakob disease: Epidemic or false alarm?, *News and views*, **385,** 200
Skehel, J J. *See under* Weissenhorn, W, **387,** 426
Skelton, J. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Skinner, C J. A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220 (*with* Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 472
Skinner, D G. *See under* Cote, R J, **385,** 123
Skinner, P J. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures (*with* Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 971
Skinner, S L. X-ray astronomy: Violent hiccup from a newborn star, *News and views*, **387,** 22
Skorecki, K. Y chromosomes of Jewish priests (*with* Selig, S, Blazer, S, Bradman, R, Bradman, N, Waburton, P J, Ismajlowicz, M, Hammer, M F), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 32
Skrzypczak-Jankun, E. *See under* Jankun, J, **387,** 561
Skumanich, A. *See under* Westendorp Plaza, C, **389,** 47
Skuse, D H. Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function (*with* James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 705
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply (*with* Jacobs, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 569
Slack, J L. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729
Slack, J M W. Cells, Embryos and Evolution: Towards a Cellular and Developmental Understanding of Phenotypic Variation and Evolutionary Adaptability (*by* Gerhart, J, Kirschner, M), *Book review*, **387,** 866
Headless tadpoles and an informed public, *Correspondence*, **390,** 111
Sladek, R. *See under* Luo, J, **388,** 778
Sleep, J A. *See under* Tskhovrebova, L, **387,** 308
Sleep, N. Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, **389,** 439
Sleight, A W. Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 923
Sleytr, U B. *See under* Shenton, W, **389,** 585
Slingo, J. Climates of South Asia (*by* Pant, G B, Kumar, K R), *Book review*, **389,** 250
Sliter, W. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Slusarski, D C. Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling (*with* Corces, V G, Moon, R T), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 410
Slusher, R E. *See under* Berggren, M, **389,** 466
Small, C G. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Small, D L. *See under* Wang, Y, **389,** 502
Small, E. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Small, P M. *See under* Behr, M A, **389,** 133
Smalley, R E. *See under* Liu, J, **385,** 780
See under Tans, S J, **386,** 474
See under Lee, R S, **388,** 255
See under Rao, A M, **388,** 257
Smart, L E. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388,** 631
Smerdon, S J. *See under* Barrett, T, **385,** 458
See under Rittinger, K, **388,** 693, **389,** 758
Smil, V. Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere, *Book review by* Whitfield, M, **386,** 35
Smirnakis, S M. Adaptation of retinal processing to image contrast and spatial scale (*with* Berry, M J, Warland, D K, Bialek, W, Meister, M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 69
Smirnoff, N. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389,** 244
Smit, H G J. *See under* Suhre, K, **388,** 661
Smit, J. Extraterrestrial impacts: The big splash, *News and views*, **390,** 340
Smith, A G. *See under* Livesey, F J, **390,** 614
Smith, B H. *See under* Stopfer, M, **390,** 70
Smith, B L. *See under* Walz, T, **387,** 624
Smith, B O. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389,** 999
Smith, C V. *See under* Morais Cabral, J H, **388,** 903
Smith, D K. *See under* Cann, J R, **385,** 329
Smith, D P. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Smith, E E. *See under* Cohen, J D, **386,** 604
Smith, G. *See under* Hunter, N, **386,** 137
Smith, H A. *See under* Skinner, C J, **386,** 472
Smith, H I. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390,** 143
Smith, H O. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Smith, I. Complementary Medicine: A Research Perspective (*by* Vincent, C, Furnham, A), *Book review*, **388,** 842
Smith, J E. Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals (*with* Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 818
Smith, M A. *See under* Spanswick, D, **390,** 521
Smith, M H. *See under* Baker, R J, **390,** 100
Smith, O. Evolutionary biology: Fungal foray, *News and views*, **390,** 120
Smith, P. *See under* Faerman, M, **385,** 212
Smith, P G. *See under* Cousens, S N, **385,** 197
Smith, R. *See under* Abbott, L D, **385,** 501
Smith, R A. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386,** 54
Smith, S J. *See under* Ryan, T A, **388,** 478
Smith, T. *See under* Palsbøll, P J, **388,** 767
Smith, T C M. *See under* Jonas, E A, **385,** 343
Smith, T F. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29
Smith, V. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
Smits, M A. *See under* Raymond, G J, **388,** 285
Smits, P H M. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Smol, J P. *See under* Leavitt, P R, **388,** 457
Smolik, S M. *See under* Akimaru, H, **386,** 735
Smolin, L. The Life of the Cosmos, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **387,** 671
Smrzka, O W. *See under* Wutz, A, **389,** 745
Smythies, J J. *See under* Ramachandran, V S, **386,** 667
Sneddon, P. *See under* Todorov, L D, **387,** 76
Sniegowski, P D. Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli* (*with* Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 703
Snouwaert, J N. *See under* Nguyen, M, **390,** 78
Snutch, T P. *See under* Zamponi, G W, **385,** 442
Snyder, D. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Snyder, L H. Coding of intention in the posterior parietal cortex (*with* Batista, A P, Andersen, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 167
Snyder, S H. Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, **388,** 624
Sobel, A. *See under* Andersen, S S L, **389,** 640
Sobel, D. Longitude, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
Socolich, M. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Söderberg, A. *See under* Swenson, J E, **386,** 450
Söderström, M. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387,** 43
Sodroski, J. *See under* He, J, **385,** 645
Soffientini, A. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386,** 194
Sokolov, I. *See under* Ahari, H, **388,** 857
Solari, R C E. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Soldo, B. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Solé, R V. Self-similarity of extinction statistics in the fossil record (*with* Manrubia, S C, Benton, M, Bak, P), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 764
Soler-Mira, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
Solessio, E C. *See under* Finn, J T, **385,** 815
Solomon, J A. *See under* Morgan, M J, **385,** 401
Solomon, S C. *See under* Wolfe, C J, **385,** 245
Solow, A. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388,** 525
Solow, A R. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389,** 473
Somasundaram, K. Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor $p21^{WAF1/CIP1}$ (*with* Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 187
Somerville, R A. Biochemical typing of scrapie strains (*with* Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains (*with* Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J), *Erratum*, **387,** 32
Someya, Y. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Somia, N. *See under* Verma, I M, **389,** 239
Somlyo, A P. Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, **389,** 908
Sommaruga, R. *See under* Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, **387,** 64
Sommaruga-Wögrath, S. Temperature effects on the acidity of remote alpine lakes (*with* Koinig, K A, Schmidt, R, Sommaruga, R, Tessadri, R, Psenner, R), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 64
Sommer, T. *See under* Plemper, R K, **388,** 891
Sommeria, J. *See under* Maas, L R M, **388,** 557
Somogyi, P. *See under* Buhl, E H, **387,** 106
See under Hedges, R E M, **390,** 315
Song, H-j. cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones (*with* Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 275
See under Fitzsimonds, R M, **388,** 439
cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones (*with* Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m), *Erratum*, **389,** 412
Song, W. Discovery of a reactive azeotrope (*with* Huss, R S, Doherty, M F, Malone, M F), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 561
Songaila, A. A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe (*with* Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 137
Sonko, B J. *See under* Moore, S E, **388,** 434
Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E. *See under* Riethmacher, D, **389,** 725
Sontheimer, E J. Metal ion catalysis during splicing of premessenger RNA (*with* Sun, S, Piccirilli, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 801
Sonzogni, C. *See under* Bard, E, **385,** 707
Soo, K. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Soos, M A. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Sor, F. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Sorger, P K. *See under* Severin, F F, **388,** 888
Soriano, E. *See under* Del Río, J A, **385,** 70
Soriano, P. *See under* Howell, B W, **389,** 733
Sorokin, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Sosa-Pineda, B. The *Pax4* gene is essential for differentiation of insulin-producing β cells in the mammalian pancreas (*with* Chowdhury, K, Torres, M, Oliver, G, Gruss, P), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 399
See under St-Onge, L, **387,** 406
Soto, C. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Souciet, J L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Soul, P B. A different perspective, *Correspondence*, **390,** 331
Southwell, K. Galactic structure: Bar serves cosmic scorpion, *News*

and views, **388,** 719
Solar physics: Down the sunspot plughole, *News and views*, **389,** 23
Oceanography: Shades of the sea, *News and views*, **389,** 444
Galaxy evolution: Smashed into shape, *News and views*, **389,** 913
Remote sensing: Night lights, *News and views*, **390,** 21
Solar physics: Galileo through the Sun's streamers, *News and views*, **390,** 235
Southwood, D J. *See under* Khurana, K K, **387,** 262
Southwood, T R E. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Soyano, T. *See under* Tanabé, T, **385,** 509
Soyez, H. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Soyfer, V N. Triple-Helical Nucleic Acids (*with* Potaman, V N), *Book review by* Lilley, D, **385,** 218
Spanswick, D. Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels (*with* Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 521
Sparwasser, T. Bacterial DNA causes septic shock (*with* Miethke, T, Lipford, G, Borschert, K, Häcker, H, Heeg, K, Wagner, H), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 336
Spector, D L. *See under* Misteli, T, **387,** 523
Spector, M S. Interaction between the *C. elegans* cell-death regulators CED-9 and CED-4 (*with* Desnoyers, S, Hoeppner, D J, Hengartner, M O), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 653
Speed, R. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389,** 73
Spencer, F. History of Physical Anthropology: An Encyclopedia, *Book review by* Howell, C, **387,** 35
Spencer, R W. *See under* Christy, J R, **389,** 342
Spencer, T E. Steroid receptor coactivator-1 is a histone acetyltransferase (*with* Jenster, G, Burcin, M M, Allis, C D, Zhou, J, Mizzen, C A, McKenna, N J, Onate, S A, Tsai, S Y, Tsai, M-J, O'Malley, B W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 194
Spero, H J. Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes (*with* Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 497
Spillantini, M G. α-Synuclein in Lewy bodies (*with* Schmidt, M L, Lee, V M-Y, Trojanowski, J Q, Jakes, R, Goedert, M), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 839
Sponer, R. *See under* Palsboll, P J, **388,** 767
Spradlin, T. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388,** 525
Spraggon, G. Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin (*with* Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F), *Article*, **389,** 455
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin (*with* Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F), *Correction*, **390,** 315
Sprent, J I. *See under* Wilson, K, **385,** 404
Spriggs, T. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Spring, K. *See under* Shafman, T, **387,** 520
Springate, E. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386,** 54
Springer, M S. Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree (*with* Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 61
Springer, T A. *See under* Casasnovas, J M, **387,** 312
Spurgeon, D. Canada calls in US nuclear power experts to boost performance, *News*, **385,** 287
See under Butler, D, **385,** 379, **390,** 207
Budget 'windfall' may tempt Canadian researchers back home, *News*, **385,** 759
Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, **386,** 107
Canada swaps robot arm for lab space, *News*, **386,** 633
Scientists dispute wisdom of Canada reopening fishery, *News*, **386,** 746
Tritium leak protests prompt Canada to suspend discharges, *News*, **387,** 747
'Political interference skewed scientific advice on fish stocks', *News*, **388,** 106
Canada wins biotech boost of cancer vaccine project, *News*, **388,** 214
Management problems prompt Canadian utility to shut reactors, *News*, **388,** 702
Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, **389,** 219
'Surprising success' of the Montreal Protocol, *News*, **389,** 219
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, **389,** 319
Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, **390,** 6
Lower budget deficit offers hope of research bonus in Canada, *News*, **390,** 210
Canada's line dents its green image (*with* Masood, E), *News*, **390,** 323
Canadian inquiry calls for 'safety first' blood agency, *News*, **390,** 432
Srinivasan, M. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682
Srinivasan, S. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729
St-Arnaud, R. *See under* Coppolino, M G, **386,** 843
St-Onge, L. *Pax6* is required for differentiation of glucagon-producing α-cells in mouse pancreas (*with* Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Mansouri, A, Gruss, P), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 406
Stacey, G J. *See under* Skinner, C J, **386,** 472
Stach, C. *See under* Voll, R E, **390,** 350
Stafford, P J. Kaleidoscopic Tree Boas: The Genus *Corallus* of Tropical America (*with* Henderson, R W), *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Stager, C L. Infants listen for more phonetic detail in speech perception than in word-learning tasks (*with* Werker, J F), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 381
Stager, L. *See under* Faerman, M, **385,** 212
Stahl, S J. *See under* Conway, J F, **386,** 91
Stallings, W C. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Stamm. *See under* Würsch, C, **389,** 937
Stampfer, M. *See under* Egan, K M, **389,** 922
Stancato, L F. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Stanfield, P R. *See under* Aidley, D J, **385,** 218
Stanford, T R. *See under* Fitzpatrick, D C, **388,** 871
Stanhope, M J. *See under* Springer, M S, **388,** 61
Stanimirovic, D B. *See under* Wang, Y, **389,** 502
Stanisstreet, M. *See under* Hill, R, **387,** 340
Stanley, D J. Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal (*with* Goodfriend, G A), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 335
Stanley, E F. Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels (*with* Mirotznik, R R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 340
Stanley, H E. *See under* Makse, H A, **386,** 379
See under Zapperi, S, **388,** 658
Stanley, P G. Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 782
Stark, H. Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome (*with* Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 403
Stark, J M. High rates of nitrification and nitrate turnover in undisturbed coniferous forests (*with* Hart, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 61
Starks, P T. 'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies (*with* Poe, E S), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 450
Starobinsky, A A. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139
Starr, R. A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signaling (*with* Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins, B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 917
Stasiak, A. *See under* Katritch, V, **388,** 148
Stathopoulou, A. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845
Stäubli, U V. *See under* Rogan, M T, **390,** 604
Stear, M J. How hosts control worms (*with* Bairden, K, Duncan, J L, Holmes, P H, McKellar, Q A, Park, M, Strain, S, Murray, M, Bishop, S C, Gettinby, G), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 27
Stebbins, J F. NMR evidence for excess non-bridging oxygen in an aluminosilicate glass (*with* Xu, Z), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 60
Stec, A. *See under* Doebley, J, **386,** 485
Steckler, M S. *See under* Lavier, L L, **389,** 476
Steel, D. Astronomy and Geophysics: The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society (*ed.* Bowler, S), *Journal review*, **389,** 148
Steen, R G. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Steensma, H Y. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Stefánsson, G. *See under* Cook, R M, **385,** 521
Stegeman, R A. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Stegmann, J. How to evaluate impact factors, *Correspondence*, **390,** 550
Steidel, C C. *See under* Metzger, M R, **387,** 878
Stein, S. Hot-spotting in the Pacific, *News and views*, **387,** 345
Steinbach, O C. Somatic linker histones cause loss of mesodermal competence in *Xenopus* (*with* Wolffe, A P, Rupp, R A W), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 395
Steinberg-Yfrach, G. Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres (*with* Liddell, P A, Hung, S-C, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 239
Steinberger, B. Changes of the Earth's rotation axis owing to advection of mantle density heterogeneities (*with* O'Connell, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 169
Steinbrecher, U P. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Steiner, V. *See under* Irmler, M, **388,** 190
Steinke, M. *See under* Wolfe, G V, **387,** 894
Steinman, R M. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787
Steinmeyer, G. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390,** 143
Stella, N. A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation (*with* Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 773
Steiter, F. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Stengers, I. *See under* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **386,** 34
Stenseth, N C. *See under* Leirs, H, **389,** 176
Stephens, S G. *See under* Bradley, J-C, **389,** 268
Stephenson, J R. *See under* Hoffman, S L, **387,** 647
Stepien, C A. *See under* Kocher, T D, **389,** 30, **390,** 136
Sterky, F. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Sterr, D. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Stern, D F. *See under* Chang, H, **387,** 509
Stern, D I. *See under* Kaufmann, R K, **388,** 39
Stern, E. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Stern, J E. *See under* Elliott, D, **389,** 560
The Ethics of Scientific Research: A Guidebook for Course Development (*with* Elliott, D), *Book review by* Galloway, J, **389,** 560
Stern, S A. Obituary: Clyde Tombaugh (1906–97), *News and views*, **385,** 778
Steven, A C. *See under* Conway, J F, **386,** 91
Stevens, A. Evolutionary Psychiatry: A New Beginning (*with* Price, J), *Book review by* Rose, S, **386,** 454
Stevens, A M. *See under* Kurumbail, R G, **385,** 555
Stevens, C F. *See under* Geppert, M, **387,** 810
Stevens, D R. *See under* Wilson, R I, **386,** 338
Stevens, H P. *See under* Kelsell, D P, **387,** 80
Stevens, R C. *See under* Ulrich, H D, **389,** 271
Stevenson, J. Ain't misbehavin', *Correspondence*, **388,** 710
Stevenson, V A. *See under* Sibon, O C M, **388,** 93
Stevick, P. *See under* Palsboll, P J, **388,** 767
Stewart, C. Nuclear transplantation; An udder way of making lambs, *News and views*, **385,** 769
Stewart, C-B. *See under* Messier, W, **385,** 151
Stewart, G R. The Solar System: The frontier beyond Neptune, *News and views*, **387,** 658
See under Ida, S, **389,** 353
Stewart, I. Figments of Reality: The Evolution of the Curious Mind (*with* Cohen, J), *Book review by* Gee, H, **389,** 452
Stewart, I S. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389,** 473
Steyer, J A. Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells (*with* Hortsmann, H, Almers, W), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 474
Stierli, B. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Stievenard, M. *See under* Petit, J R, **387,** 359
Stocco, D M. *See under* Zazopoulos, E, **390,** 311
Stock, D. *See under* Groll, M, **386,** 463
Stocker, T F. Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation (*with* Schmittner, A), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 862
Stocking, K L. *See under* Black, R A, **385,** 729
Stockmann, G. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390,** 129
Stoeckli, E T. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Stöffler, D. Extraterrestrial impacts: Earth rocked by combination punch (*with* Claeys, P), *News and views*, **388,** 331
Stokes, S. Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period (*with* Thomas, D S G, Washington, R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 154
Stolarski, R. Atmospheric chemistry: A bad winter for Arctic ozone, *News and views*, **389,** 788
Stone, A D. *See under* Nöckel, J U, **385,** 45
Stone, D. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Stone, G N. *See under* Willmer, P G, **388,** 165
Stone, J M. *See under* Ouyed, R, **385,** 409
Stopfer, M. Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies (*with* Bhagavan, S, Smith, B H, Laurent, G), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 70
Storms, R K. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Stover, C M. *See under* Thiel, S, **386,** 506
Stoye, J P. Xenotransplantation: Proviruses pose potential problems, *News and views*, **386,** 126
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 840
See under Le Tissier, P, **389,** 681
Strain, S. *See under* Stear, M J, **389,** 27
Strata, P. Italian grants, *Correspondence*, **385,** 110
Streit, P. *See under* Korth, C, **390,** 74
Strickland, S. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, **386,** 431
Stringer, C. *See under* Ward, R, **388,** 225
Strobl, M. Flood control strategy agreed for Oder, *News*, **389,** 7
Strogatz, S H. Complexity: Hierarchical Structures and Scaling in Physics (*by* Badii, R, Politi, A), *Book review*, **387,** 771
Strom, C M. Life imitating art?, *Correspondence*, **386,** 432
Strom, R G. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Strome, R. *See under* Brown, D R, **390,** 684
Strominger, J L. *See under* Reyburn, H T, **386,** 514
Stroud, R M. *See under* Freymann, D M, **385,** 361
See under Wiener, M, **385,** 461
Struhl, G. *See under* Chan, S-K, **388,** 634
See under Dubnau, J, **388,** 697
Strutt, D I. The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling (*with* Weber, U, Mlodzik, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 292
Struzhkin, V V. Superconductivity at 10–17 K in compressed sulphur (*with* Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, Timofeev, Y A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 382
Strydom, D. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386,** 820
Stryer, L. *See under* Ames, J B, **389,** 198
Stuart, D I. Cutting complexity down to size (*with* Jones, E Y), *News and views*, **386,** 437
See under Gao, G F, **387,** 630
Stubbs, C. The serious business of listing authors, *Correspondence*, **388,** 320
Stucky, G D. *See under* Feng, P, **388,** 735
Sturani, E. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
Sturm, E. *See under* Skinner, C J, **386,** 472
Sturtevant, B. *See under* Mader, H M, **388,** 462
Su, J-L. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Su, K. *See under* Yu, Y, **385,** 552
Su, W-C S. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism (*with* Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 288
Su, Y. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Suarez, G. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Subramaniam, V N. *See under* Lowe, S L, **389,** 881
Sudbery, T. The fastest way from A to B, *News and views*, **390,** 551
Südhof, T C. *See under* Geppert, M, **387,** 810
See under Castillo, P E, **388,** 590
See under Wang, Y, **388,** 593
Sudo, S. Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins (*with* Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 563
Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins (*with* Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T), *Correction*, **388,** 134
Sudo, Y. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Suess, E. *See under* Wallmann, K, **387,** 31
Suflita, J M. *See under* Krumholz, L R, **386,** 64
Suga, N. *See under* Zhang, Y, **387,** 900
Suga, T. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45
Sugawara, Y. *See under* Bell, C C, **387,** 278
Sugimoto, Y. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678

author index Sug–Tet

Sugiyama, N. *See under* Hu, W, **386,** 37
Suh, P-G. *See under* Kim, D, **389,** 290
Suhara, T. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Suhre, K. Ozone-rich transients in the upper equatorial Atlantic troposphere (*with* Cammas, J-P, Nédelec, P, Rosset, R, Marenco, A, Smit, H G J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 661
Sultan, A A. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336
Summerhayes, C P. Oceanography: An Illustrated Guide (*with* Thorpe, S A), *Book review by* Brewer, P G, **385,** 408
Sumner, D. Accident and Design: Contemporary Debates in Risk Management (*by* Hood, C, Jones, D K C), *Book review*, **385,** 129
Against the Gods: The Remarkable Story of Risk (*by* Bernstein, P L), *Book review*, **385,** 129
Dealing with Risk: Why the Public and the Experts Disagree on Environmental Issues (*by* Margolis, H), *Book review*, **385,** 129
Exploring Risk Communication (*by* Gutteling, J M, Wiegman, O), *Book review*, **385,** 129
Sumpter, J P. *See under* Ashby, J, **385,** 494
Sun, F-L. Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome (*with* Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W), *Article*, **389,** 809
Sun, S. *See under* Sontheimer, E J, **388,** 801
Sun, T. Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism (*with* Ying, J Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 704
Sun, W. *See under* Mao, C, **386,** 137
Sun, Y. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Sunda, W G. Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth (*with* Huntsman, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 389
Sundaram, B. *See under* Wilkinson, S R, **387,** 575
Sunde, M. *See under* Booth, D R, **385,** 787
Superfine, R. *See under* Falvo, M R, **389,** 582
Supp, D M. Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice (*with* Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 963
Sures, I. *See under* Kharitonenkov, A, **386,** 181
Surrey, T. *See under* Nédélec, F J, **389,** 305
Surridge, C. Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, **389,** 770
...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, **389,** 771
Suster, M S. *See under* Barnes, C A, **388,** 272
Sutani, T. DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation (*with* Yanagida, M), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 798
Suteethorn, V. *See under* Chaimanee, Y, **385,** 429
Suter, M. *See under* Klein, M A, **390,** 687
Sutherland, S. Hystories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Culture (*by* Showalter, E), *Book review*, **388,** 239
Junk Psychology: Fallacies in Studies of 'Repression' and Childhood Trauma (*by* Hope, H G, Jr), *Book review*, **388,** 239, 341
About Face (*by* Cole, J), *Book review*, **390,** 458
Suthers, G. Live universes, *Correspondence*, **385,** 109
Suttie, A. *See under* Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Sutton, C. *See under* Kurti, N, **385,** 575
Sutton, G G. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Sutton, L. The History of the Faraday Society (*with* Davies, M), *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387,** 469
Sutton, P. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253
Sutton, R T. Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate (*with* Allen, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 563
Suwa, G. The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei* (*with* Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 489
Suzuki, E. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Suzuki, H. A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection (*with* Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 292
Suzuki, Kazutoshi. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Suzuki, Ko. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Suzuki, R. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Suzuki, T. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Suzuki, Y. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390,** 698
Svensson, C. *See under* Montoya, G, **385,** 365
Svoboda, K. *In vivo* dendritic calcium dynamics in neocortical pyramidal neurons (*with* Denk, W, Kleinfeld, D, Tank, D W), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 161
Swain, J P. Musical Languages, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **388,** 436
Swank, J H. *See under* Corcoran, M F, **390,** 587
Swanton, C. Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK inhibitor proteins (*with* Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 184
Swedlow, J R. *See under* Takizawa, P A, **389,** 90
Swenson, J E. Infanticide caused by hunting of male bears (*with* Sandegren, F, Söderberg, A, Bjärvall, A, Franzén, R, Wabakken, P), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 450
Swenson, L. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
Swiercz, R. *See under* Jankun, J, **387,** 561
Swinbanks, D. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 9
Oil spill threatens Japanese nuclear plants, *News*, **385,** 191
Japan fishes for more space launches, *News*, **385,** 287
Japan's demography poses questions for old and young alike, *News*, **385,** 379
Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, **385,** 476
See under Nathan, R, **385,** 565
Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, **385,** 663
Japan decides to burn plutonium stocks, *News*, **385,** 757
Physicist takes top Korean science post, *News*, **386,** 102
Accident fall-out threatens Japan's nuclear company, *News*, **386,** 746
Korea leaps before it looks over gene therapy guidelines, *News*, **387,** 6
Japan reaches a compromise on organ transplants, *News*, **387,** 835
Japan set to face a lonely future in fast-breeder research (*with* Butler, D), *News*, **387,** 838
Molecular biologists in Asia and Pacific plan research network, *News*, **388,** 3
Quake panel admits prediction is 'difficult', *News*, **388,** 4
See under Triendl, R, **388,** 216
Japan seeks funding for new drilling ship, *News*, **388,** 409
Western research assessment meets Asian cultures (*with* Nathan, R, Triendl, R), *Briefing*, **389,** 113
Air pollution index indicates danger levels, *News*, **389,** 321
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, **389,** 321
Asia–Pacific forum backs life science network, *News*, **389,** 535
Vaccine institute treads out a wary path, *News*, **389,** 655
Korea holds firm to biotech expansion, *News*, **390,** 213
Asia/Pacific 'bionetwork' comes to life, *News*, **390,** 544
Swinney, H L. *See under* Petrov, V, **388,** 655
Swofford, R. *See under* Weissman, D, **389,** 981
Sy, A. Surprisingly rapid spreading of newly formed intermediate waters across the North Atlantic Ocean (*with* Rhein, M, Lazier, J R N, Koltermann, K P, Meincke, J, Putzka, A, Bersch, M), *Article*, **386,** 675
Sykes, B. Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views*, **386,** 764
Sykes, S M. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Sykora, M. Photochemical energy storage in a spatially organized zeolite-based photoredox system (*with* Kincaid, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 162
Sylvester, P J. *See under* Barley, M E, **385,** 55
Symons, B. Catalytic RNA (*by* Eckstein, F, Lilley, D M J), *Book review*, **386,** 141
Szalay, A. *See under* Flannery, T F, **385,** 692
Szathmáry, E. Origins of life: The first two billion years, *News and views*, **387,** 662
Szopa, J. Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal (*ed.*) (*with* Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
't Hooft, G. In Search of the Ultimate Building Blocks, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **385,** 217
Tabashnik, B. Pest adaptation, *Correspondence*, **389,** 778
Tabata, T. *See under* Tsuneizumi, K, **389,** 627
Tabin, C. *See under* Laufer, E, **386,** 366, **388,** 400
See under Shubin, N, **388,** 639
Tacconi, E. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Taddei, F. Role of mutator alleles in adaptive evolution (*with* Radman, M, Maynard-Smith, J, Toupance, B, Gouyon, P H, Godelle, B), *Letter to Nature*. **387,** 700
Taga, T. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924
Taggart, M. *See under* Ruggiu, M, **389,** 73
Taggart, M J. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, **386,** 431
Tago, E. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139
Taheri, M R. *See under* Bonventre, J V, **390,** 622
Taillefer, L. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385,** 324
Takacs, D. The Idea of Biodiversity: Philosophies of Paradise, *Book review by* Colinvaux, P, **385,** 591
Takada, S. *See under* Ikeya, M, **389,** 966
Takagi, T. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Takahashi, H. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Takahashi, K. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Takahashi, K A. *See under* Zuo, J, **388,** 769
Takahashi, Masahide. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717
Takahashi, Michio. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91
Takahashi, R. *See under* Deveraux, Q L, **388,** 300
Takahashi, Takao. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563, **388,** 134
Takahashi, Tokiharu. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91
Takaku, F. Japanese grant system needs more resources, *Correspondence*, **386,** 112
Takase, M. *See under* Imamura, T, **389,** 622
Takashima, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Takei, N. Bias in Japanese university awards?, *Correspondence*, **385,** 110
Takemaru, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Takeshima, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Takeuchi, M. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Takeuchi, Y. *See under* Le Tissier, P, **389,** 681
Takeya, M. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Takizawa, P A. Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast (*with* Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 90
Takuwa, Y. *See under* Yokomizo, T, **387,** 620
Talanian, R. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386,** 619
Talbot, N J. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389,** 244
Talbot, S J. *See under* Griffiths, S J, **390,** 568
Talla, E. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Tamakawa, H. *See under* Uehata, M, **389,** 990
Tamakoshi, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Tamemoto, H. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91
Tamir, I. *See under* Monks, C R F, **385,** 83
Tamura, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146
Tanabé, T. Duration of the superwind phase of asymptotic giant branch stars (*with* Nishida, S, Matsumoto, S, Onaka, T, Nakada, Y, Sovano, T, Ono, T, Sekiguchi, K, Glass, I S), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 509
Tanaka, M. *See under* Sudo, S, **387,** 563, **388,** 134
Tanaka, T. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Tanaka, Takashi. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
Tanaka, Takeshi. *See under* Sawamura, T, **386,** 73
Tanaka, Toshiyuki. *See under* Ames, J B, **389,** 198
Tanford, C. Van der Waals and Molecular Science (*by* Kipnis, A Ya, Yavelov, B E, Rowlinson, J S) (*with* Reynolds, J), *Book review* J, **386,** 236
Tang, D-c. Vaccination onto bare skin (*with* Shi, Z, Curiel, D T), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 729
Taniguchi, T. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Tanimura, S. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Tank, D W. *See under* Svoboda, K, **385,** 161
Tanke, D. *See under* Rothschild, B M, **387,** 357
Tans, S J. *See under* Liu, J, **385,** 780
Individual single-wall carbon nanotubes as quantum wires (*with* Devoret, M H, Dai, H, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, Geerligs, L J, Dekker, C), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 474
Tanvir, N. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
Tarasow, S L. *See under* Tarasow, T M, **389,** 54
Tarasow, T M. RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation (*with* Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 54
Tarassov, I A. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Tardif, C. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386,** 194
Taroudakis, M. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615
Tasaka, Y. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554
Tashiro, F. *See under* Uozumi, N, **390,** 618
Tatar, M. Chaperoning extended life (*with* Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 30
Tatarewicz, J N. In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe (*by* Baum, R, Sheehan, W), *Book review*, **388,** 435
Tateishi, J. *See under* Parchi, P, **386,** 232
Tateno, Y. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Tatsumi, K. *See under* Ishikawa, Y, **386,** 234
Tattersall, I. Eco Homo: How the Human Being Emerged from the Cataclysmic History of the Earth (*by* Boaz, N T), *Book review*, **388,** 638
The Aquatic Ape Hypothesis (*by* Morgan, E), *Book review*, **388,** 638
Taylor, A. *See under* Findlay, I, **389,** 555
Taylor, D L. *See under* Burton, K, **385,** 450
Taylor, F. *See under* Beck, J W, **385,** 705
Taylor, G B. *See under* Frail, D A, **389,** 261
Position and parallax of the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997 (*with* Frail, D A, Beasley, A J, Kulkarni, S R), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 263
Taylor, H. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Taylor, J A. *See under* Hess, R A, **390,** 509
Taylor, J C. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications (*by* Weinberg, S), *Book review*, **385,** 310
Taylor, O R. *See under* Perez, S M, **387,** 29
Taylor, P. *See under* Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Taylor, P D. *See under* Roland, J, **386,** 710
Taylor, R M, II. *See under* Falvo, M R, **389,** 582
Tchernev, V T. *See under* Barbosa, M D F S, **385,** 97
Teepe, M C. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390,** 175
Tei, H. Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila* period gene (*with* Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 512
Teitelbaum, S L. *See under* Tondravi, M M, **386,** 81
Télouk, P. *See under* Duchêne, S, **387,** 586
Telting, J. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479
ten Dijke, P. *See under* Nakao, A, **389,** 631
See under Heldin, C-H, **390,** 465
Teng, S-C. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply (*with* Gabriel, A), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 32
Tenne, R. *See under* Rapoport, L, **387,** 791
Teo, B-S. *See under* Mathur, N D, **387,** 266
Teodoru, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Terasaki, O. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385,** 634
Terenzi, H. Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, **386,** 432
Terfort, A. Three-dimensional self-assembly of millimetre-scale components (*with* Bowden, N, Whitesides, G M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 162
Terpstra, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Terre, T. *See under* Send, U, **385,** 615
Terrones, H. *See under* Terrones, M, **388,** 52
Terrones, M. Controlled production of aligned-nanotube bundles (*with* Grobert, N, Olivares, J, Zhang, J P, Terrones, H, Kordatos, K, Hsu, W K, Hare, J P, Townsend, P D, Prassides, K, Cheetham, A K, Kroto, H W, Walton, D R M), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 52
Tershner, S A. *See under* Pan, Z Z, **389,** 382
Tessadri, R. *See under* Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, **387,** 64
Tessier-Lavigne, M. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
See under Leonardo, E D, **386,** 833
Tettelin, H. The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*

chromosome VII (*with* Agostoni Carbone, M L, Albermann, K, Albers, M, Arroyo, J, Backes, U, Barreiros, T, Bertani, I, Bjourson, A J, Brückner, M, Bruschi, C V, Carignani, G, Castagnoli, L, Cerdan, E, Clemente, M L, Coblenz, A, Coglievina, M, Coissac, E, Defoor, E, Del Bino, S, Delius, H, Delneri, D, de Wergifosse, P, Dujon, B, Durand, P, Entian, K D, Eraso, P, Escribano, V, Fabiani, L, Fartmann, B, Feroli, F, Feuermann, M, Frontali, L, Garcia-Gonzalez, M, Garcia-Sáez, M L, Goffeau, A, Guerreiro, P, Hani, J, Hansen, M, Hebling, U, Hernandez, K, Heumann, K, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Indge, K J, James, C M, Klima, R, Kötter, P, Kramer, B, Kramer, W, Lauquin, G, Leuther, H, Louis, E J, Maillier, E, Marconi, A, Martegani, E, Mazón, M J, Mazzoni, C, McReynolds, A D K, Melchioretto, P, Mewes, H W, Minenkova, O, Müller-Auer, S, Nawrocki, A, Netter, P, Neu, R, Nombela, C, Oliver, S G, Panzeri, L, Paoluzi, S, Plevani, P, Portetelle, D, Portillo, F, Potier, S, Purnelle, B, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Rinaldi, T, Robben, J, Rodrigues-Pousada, C, Rodriguez-Belmonte, E, Rodriguez-Torres, A M, Rose, M, Ruzzi, M, Saliola, M, Sánchez-Perez, M, Schäfer, B, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidheini, T, Schreer, A, Skala, J, Souciet, J L, Steensma, H Y, Talla, E, Thierry, A, Vandenbol, M, van der Aart, Q J M, Van Dyck, L, Vanoni, M, Verhasselt, P, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Watson, M D, Weber, N, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wipfli, P, Wolf, K, Wright, L F, Zaccaria, P, Zimmermann, M, Zollner, A, Kleine, K), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 81S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387**, 103S

Teuber, M. *See under* Perreten, V, **389**, 801

Tevault, C V. *See under* Greenbaum, E, **388**, 808

Teyton, L. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387**, 634

Thackeray, J F. Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 30

Thaler, D S. *See under* Moxon, E R, **387**, 659

Theriot, J A. Cell division: New wrinkles in cytokinesis (*with* Satterwhite, L L), *News and views*, **385**, 388

Thess, A. *See under* Tans, S J, **386**, 474
See under Lee, R S, **388**, 255
See under Rao, A M, **388**, 257

Theurkauf, W E. *See under* Sibon, O C M, **388**, 93

Thewissen, J G M. *See under* Milinkovitch, M C, **388**, 622

Thiel, A. *See under* Manz, R A, **388**, 133

Thiel, S. A second serine protease associated with mannan-binding lectin that activates complement (*with* Vorup-Jensen, T, Stover, C M, Schwaeble, W, Laursen, S B, Poulsen, K, Willis, A C, Eggleton, P, Hansen, S, Holmskov, U, Reid, K B M, Jensenius, J C), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 506

Thiele, T E. *See under* van Dijk, G, **385**, 214
See under Seeley, R J, **390**, 349

Thieme, H. Lower Palaeolithic hunting spears from Germany, *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 807

Thier, P. *See under* Haarmeier, T, **389**, 849

Thierry, A. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
See under Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Thireault, D L. *See under* Dratz, E A, **390**, 424

Thirgood, S. Red grouse and their predators (*with* Redpath, S), *Correspondence*, **390**, 547

Thoen, E R. *See under* Foresi, J S, **390**, 143

Tholence, J L. *See under* Kazakov, S M, **390**, 148

Thomas, A. The dog did nothing in the night-time (*with* Waters, A, Druilhe, P, Lanzer, M, Coluzzi, M), *Correspondence*, **387**, 119

Thomas, D S G. *See under* Stokes, S, **388**, 154

Thomas, E L. Giant Molecules: Here, There and Everywhere... (*by* Grosberg, A Y, Khokhlov, A R), *Book review*, **388**, 842

Thomas, G. Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, **389**, 907

Thomas, J. *See under* Clarke, V R J, **389**, 599

Thomas, J H. *See under* Montesinos, B, **390**, 485

Thomas, J M. The Correspondence of Michael Faraday (*by* James, F A J L), *Book review*, **387**, 469
The History of the Faraday Society (*by* Sutton, L, Davies, M), *Book review*, **387**, 469
Faraway Faraday, *Correspondence*, **388**, 710
See under Cheetham, A K, **389**, 147

Thomas, S. *See under* Kent, A, **386**, 641

Thomas, S A. Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline (*with* Palmiter, R D), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 94

Thomas, S M. Public-sector patents on human DNA (*with* Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F), *Correspondence*, **388**, 709

Thomas-Keprta, K. *See under* McKay, D S, **390**, 455

Thome, M. Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPS) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors (*with* Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 517
See under Irmler, M, **388**, 190

Thompson, C B. *See under* Minn, A J, **385**, 353

Thompson, D. Ceramics: Tough cookery, *News and views*, **389**, 675

Thompson, J. *See under* Buj-Bello, A, **387**, 721

Thompson, J C. *See under* Zhang, P, **387**, 151

Thompson, J R. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389**, 243

Thompson, P A. A general boundary condition for liquid flow at solid surfaces (*with* Troian, S M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 360
See under Muñoz, V, **390**, 196

Thompson, S M. *See under* Debanne, D, **389**, 286, **390**, 536

Thomson, D L. *See under* Crick, H Q P, **388**, 526

Thomson, K S. In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature (*by* Paley, W), *Book review*, **386**, 35

Thorbjørn, L. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390**, 129

Thorley, J. *See under* Wilkinson, M, **387**, 466

Thorner, J. *See under* Cook, J G, **390**, 85

Thornton, S. *See under* Forbes, S, **390**, 351

Thorpe, R S. Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebites (*with* Wüster, W, Malhorta, A), *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387**, 568

Thorpe, S A. *See under* Summerhayes, C P, **385**, 408

Tibayrenc, M. European centres for disease control, *Correspondence*, **389**, 433

Tibbs, G R. Allosteric activation and tuning of ligand efficacy in cyclic-nucleotide-gated channels (*with* Goulding, E H, Siegelbaum, S A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 612

Tickell, C. Huxley: Evolution's High Priest (*by* Desmond, A), *Book review*, **386**, 349

Tickle, C. *See under* Kostakopoulou, K, **386**, 142
See under Cohn, M J, **387**, 97

Tiedemann, R. *See under* Clemens, S C, **385**, 801

Tighe, R V. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386**, 796

Timmons, C. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386**, 502

Timofeev, Y A. *See under* Struzhkin, V V, **390**, 382

Timokhin, S. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55

Tinbergen, J. *See under* Komdeur, J, **385**, 522

Tirado-Santiago, G. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387**, 500

Tirrell, D A. *See under* Yu, S M, **389**, 167
Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, **390**, 336

Tisch, J W G. *See under* Ditmire, T, **386**, 54

Tissenbaum, H A. *See under* Ogg, S, **389**, 994

Titus-Ernstoff, L. *See under* Egan, K M, **389**, 922

Tobalske, B W. *See under* Dial, K P, **390**, 67

Tobe, K. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390**, 91

Tobiasch, E. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S

Tobin, M J. *See under* Mullineaux, C W, **390**, 421

Todd, R D. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386**, 824

Todorov, I D. Neuronal release of soluble nucleotidases and their role in neurotransmitter inactivation (*with* Mihaylova-Todorova, S, Westfall, T D, Sneddon, P, Kennedy, C, Bjur, R A, Westfall, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 76

Toga, A W. Brain Mapping: The Methods (*with* Mazziotta, J C), *Book review by* Frackowiak, R S J, **385**, 218
NeuroImage: A Journal of Brain Function (*ed.*) (*with* Frackowiak, R S J, Mazziotta, J C), *Journal review by* Cohen, J D, **389**, 142

Tognoni, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Toh, B-H. *See under* Yeo, J-P, **388**, 697

Tohyama, M. *See under* Yan, S D, **389**, 689

Toker, A. Signalling through the lipid products of phosphoinositide-3-OH kinase (*with* Cantley, L C), *Progress*, **387**, 673

Tokita, A. *See under* Morrison, N A, **387**, 106

Tokura, Y. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386**, 813
See under Asamitsu, A, **388**, 50

Tolias, K F. *See under* Rameh, L E, **390**, 192

Tomb, J-F. The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori* (*with* White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C), *Article*, **388**, 539
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori* (*with* White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C), *Correction*, **389**, 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390**, 580

Tometsko, M E. *See under* Anderson, D M, **390**, 175

Tominaga, M. *See under* Caterina, M J, **389**, 816

Tomioka, Y. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386**, 813
See under Asamitsu, A, **388**, 50

Tomizawa, J-i. Genes to Cells (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139

Tondravi, M M. Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1 (*with* McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 81

Tonegawa, S. *See under* Chen, D F, **385**, 434

Toombs, C F. *See under* Offermanns, S, **389**, 183

Toomey, D R. *See under* Dunn, R A, **388**, 259

Tootell, R B H. *See under* Reppas, J B, **388**, 175

Tora, L. *See under* Dantonel, J-C, **389**, 399

Torchia, J. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43
The transcriptional co-activator p/CIP binds CBP and mediates nuclear-receptor function (*with* Rose, D W, Inostroza, J, Kamei, Y, Westin, S, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G), *Article*, **387**, 677

Torgerson, H. *See under* Wagner, W, **387**, 845

Tormo, J. *See under* Gao, G F, **387**, 630

Torn, M S. Mineral control of soil organic carbon storage and turnover (*with* Trumbore, S E, Chadwick, O A, Vitusek, P M, Hendricks, D M), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 170

Torres, M. *See under* Sosa-Pineda, B, **386**, 399

Tortell, P D. Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms (*with* Reinfelder, J R, Morel, F M M), *Scientific correspondence*, **390**, 243

Toru, M. *See under* Okubo, Y, **385**, 634

Tosato, V. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249

Toscani, A. Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking *A-myb* (*with* Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 713

Toshimori, K. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387**, 607

Touma, J. *See under* Holman, M, **386**, 254

Toupance, B. *See under* Taddei, F, **387**, 700

Tournebize, R. *See under* Andersen, S S L, **389**, 640

Tourrenc, P. Relativity and Gravitation, *Book review by* Perkins, W, **386**, 142

Townsend, P D. Quantum cryptography on multi-user optical fibre networks, *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 47
See under Terrones, M, **388**, 52

Toyoda, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386**, 292

Tracey, D. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619

Tram, T. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386**, 502

Trapp, S. *See under* Tucker, S J, **387**, 179

Trau, M. Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth (*with* Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A) *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 674

Trauger, J W. *See under* Gottesfeld, J M, **387**, 202

Trautmann, N. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55

Treacy, M M J. *See under* Krishnan, A, **388**, 451

Tree, A J. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389**, 32

Tregenza, T. Darwin a better name than Wallace?, *Correspondence*, **385**, 480
Natural selection bias? (*with* Wedell, N), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 234
See under Butlin, R K, **387**, 551
Alphabetical orders, *Correspondence*, **388**, 511

Trejo, A. *See under* Morgan, J, **390**, 472

Tremaine, S. *See under* Holman, M, **386**, 254

Trenberth, K E. The use and abuse of climate models, *News and views feature*, **386**, 131
See under Hurrell, J W, **386**, 164
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?; reply (*with* Hurrell, J W), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 342

Trewavas, A J. Plant cyclic AMP comes in from the cold, *News and views*, **390**, 657

Trichopoulos, D. *See under* Petridou, E, **387**, 246

Triendl, R. Nuclear debate goes critical in Japan, *News*, **386**, 209
CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, **387**, 5
Japan takes step towards organ transplants, *News*, **387**, 5
See under Butler, D, **387**, 443
Tighter evaluation urged for Japan's public research bodies, *News*, **387**, 444
Japanese budget austerity puts science plans at risk, *News*, **387**, 643
See under Nathan, R, **387**, 643, **388**, 815(2)
I~ss of Japanese satellite deals blow to remote sensing efforts, *News*, **388**, 105
Japanese industry fights budget setback, *Briefing*, **388**, 116
Japan's life sciences take integrated road (*with* Swinbanks, D), *News*, **388**, 216
See under Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 614
Japan tightens focus in space research, *News*, **388**, 615
Modest increases prevail in Japanese budget bids, *News*, **389**, 4
Japan struggles towards emissions targets, *News*, **389**, 107
See under Swinbanks, D, **389**, 113
'No need for haste' on Japan's fast reactor, *News*, **389**, 653

Trinick, J. *See under* Tskhovrebova, L, **387**, 308

Trinkaus, E. *See under* Ruff, C B, **387**, 173

Trivelpiece, T. *See under* Loeb, V, **387**, 897

Trivelpiece, W. *See under* Loeb, V, **387**, 897

Troian, S M. *See under* Thompson, P A, **389**, 360

Trojanowski, J Q. *See under* Spillantini, M G, **388**, 839

Tronchère, H. A protein related to splicing factor U2AF^{35} that interacts with U2AF^{65} and SR proteins in splicing of pre-mRNA (*with* Wang, J, Fu, X-D), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 397

Trujillo, C A. *See under* Luu, J, **387**, 573

Trumbauer, M E. *See under* Wong, P C, **387**, 288

Trumbore, S E. *See under* Torn, M S, **389**, 170

Trump-Kallmeyer, S. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386**, 194

Tsai, M-J. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194

Tsai, S Y. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389**, 194

Tsaturyan, A K. *See under* Bershitsky, S Y, **388**, 186

Tschopp, J. *See under* Thome, M, **386**, 517
See under Irmler, M, **388**, 190

Tsien, R Y. *See under* Dickson, R M, **388**, 355
See under Miyawaki, A, **388**, 882

Tskhovrebova, L. Elasticity and unfolding of single molecules of the giant muscle protein titin (*with* Trinick, J, Sleep, J A, Simmons, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 308

Tsonis, P. Limb Regeneration, *Book review by* Kostakopoulou, K, Tickle, C, **386**, 142

Tsuei, C. Pure $d_{x^2-y^2}$ order-parameter symmetry in the tetragonal superconductor $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$ (*with* Kirtley, J R, Ren, Z F, Wang, J H, Raffy, H, Li, Z Z), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 481

Tsuji, H. *See under* Heki, K, **386**, 595

Tsujimoto, Y. *See under* Iwahashi, H, **390**, 413

Tsukamoto, Y. Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (*with* Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 900

Tsuneizumi, K. *Daughters against dpp* modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development (*with* Nakayama, T,

Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 627

Tsunoda, S. A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade (*with* Sierralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, E, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S), *Article*, **388,** 243

Tsuru, T. *See under* Hattori, M, **388,** 146

Tuck, A F. *See under* Müller, R, **389,** 709

Tucker, C J. *See under* Myneni, R B, **386,** 698

Tucker, D. *See under* Einasto, J, **385,** 139

Tucker, S J. Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor (*with* Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 179

Tuljapurkar, S. Demography: Taking the measure of uncertainty, *News and views*, **387,** 760

Tumlinson, J H. *See under* Paré, P W, **385,** 30

Tunbridge, P. Atmospheric pollution by rocket, *Correspondence*, **390,** 549

Tuniz, C. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696

Tupas, L. *See under* Karl, D, **388,** 533
See under Emerson, S, **389,** 951

Turbeville, J M. *See under* Aguinaldo, A M A, **387,** 489

Turek, F W. *See under* Penev, P D, **385,** 123

Türler, A. *See under* Schädel, M, **388,** 55

Turley, S J. *See under* Pierre, P, **388,** 787

Turmel, M. *See under* Lang, B F, **387,** 493

Turner, A P F. Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, **387,** 555

Turner, D S. *See under* Covey, S N, **385,** 781

Turner, G L'E. The Microscope in the Dutch Republic: The Shaping of Discovery (*by* Ruestow, E G), *Book review*, **386,** 141

Turner, J D. *See under* Willett, B J, **385,** 587

Turner, S. Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry (*with* Hawkesworth, C), *Article*, **389,** 568

Turturro, A. Fat (and thin) rats distort results (*with* Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W), *Correspondence*, **389,** 326

Tushima, T. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91

Twamley, J. Quantum mechanics: Statistics given a spin, *News and views*, **389,** 127

Twardowski, T. *See under* Wagner, W, **387,** 845

Tyler, L K. *See under* Marslen-Wilson, W D, **387,** 592

Tyrrell, T. Low nitrate : phosphate ratios in the global ocean (*with* Law, C S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 793

Tzermia, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Tziperman, E. Inherently unstable climate behaviour due to weak thermohaline ocean circulation, *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 592

Tzortzatou, F. *See under* Petridou, E, **387,** 246

Tzounopoulos, T. *See under* Castillo, P E, **388,** 590

Uchida, K. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554

Uchiyama, S. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Udy, H J. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302

Ueda, O. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292

Ueda, Y. *See under* Leal, W S, **385,** 213

Uehata, M. Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension (*with* Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 990

Ueki, K. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91

Ueno, A. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678

Uhlen, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Ulevitch, R J. *See under* Han, J, **386,** 296

Ullmann, J. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389,** 243

Ullrich, A. *See under* Kharitonenkov, A, **386,** 181

Ulrich, E. *See under* Kauffmann-Zeh, A, **385,** 544

Ulrich, G A. *See under* Krumholz, L R, **386,** 64

Ulrich, H D. The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody (*with* Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 271

Umakantha, N. Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, **385,** 764

Umansky, V. *See under* Schuster, R, **385,** 417
See under de-Picciotto, R, **389,** 162

Umbanhowar, P. Patterns in the sand, *News and views*, **389,** 541

Underhill, J R. *See under* Nicol, A, **390,** 157

Underhill, L G. *See under* Harrison, J A, **389,** 32

Underwood, A P. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S

Unestam, T. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682

Unger, M J. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387,** 512

Unger, V M. Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices (*with* Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 203

Ungerleider, L G. *See under* Courtney, S M, **386,** 608

Ungermann, C. *See under* Nichols, B J, **387,** 199

Unseld, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Unterhuber, R. Germany gets warning on access to sequence data, *News*, **387,** 111

Unutmaz, D. *See under* Deng, HK, **388,** 296

Uozumi, N. Role of cytosolic phospholipase A2 in allergic response and parturition (*with* Kume, K, Nagase, T, Nakatani, N, Ishii, S, Tashiro, F, Komagata, Y, Maki, K, Ikuta, K, Ouchi, Y, Miyazaki, J-i, Shimizu, T), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 618

Upchurch, G R, Jr. *See under* Otto-Bliesner, B L, **385,** 804

Upton, T M. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386,** 177, 521

Urbanus, J H M. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Urquhart, A. *See under* Findlay, I, **389,** 555

Urrestarazu, L A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Uschmann, I. *See under* Rischel, C, **390,** 490

Ushikubi, F. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678

Ushinsky, S. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Utsugi, T. *See under* Kuro-o, M, **390,** 45

Utterback, T. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Uysal, K T. Protection from obesity-induced insulin resistance in mice lacking TNF-α function (*with* Wiesbrock, S M, Marino, M W, Hotamisligil, G S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 610

Uzawa, K. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489

Vachaspati, T. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386,** 689

Vadai, E. *See under* Inbal, B, **390,** 180

Vago, R. Laser measurements of coral growth (*with* Gill, E, Collingwood, J C), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 30

Vailati, A. Giant fluctuations in a free diffusion process (*with* Giglio, M), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 262

Vainio, M. *See under* Näätänen, R, **385,** 432

Vale, R D. *See under* Pierce, D W, **388,** 338
See under Takizawa, P A, **389,** 90

Valens, M. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Valenzuela, C F. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385

Valés-Gómez, M. *See under* Reyburn, H T, **386,** 514

Vali, H. *See under* McKay, D S, **390,** 455

Vallada, H P. *See under* Samaia, H B, **390,** 241

Valle, G. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Vallee, R B. *See under* Gee, M A, **390,** 636

Vallet, V. An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel (*with* Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 607

Vally, H. *See under* Farrell, H E, **386,** 510

Valverde, O. *See under* Maldonado, R, **388,** 586

van Bergen, P F. *See under* Evershed, R P, **390,** 667

van Berkel, T J C. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292

van Blaaderen, A. Template-directed colloidal crystallization (*with* Ruel, R, Wiltzius, P), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 321

van Breemen, N. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682

van de Bildt, M. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838

van de Velde, H J K. *See under* Borges, M, **386,** 852

van den Belt, M. *See under* Costanza, R, **387,** 253

van den Berg, C. Short-range control of cell differentiation in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem (*with* Willemsen, V, Hendriks, G, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 287

Van Den Bussche, R A. *See under* Baker, R J, **390,** 100

van der Aart, Q J M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412

van der Beek, C J. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385,** 702

van der Brugghen, W. The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod (*with* Schram, F R, Martill, D M), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 589

van der Hilst, R D. Evidence for deep mantle circulation from global tomography (*with* Widiyantoro, S, Engdahl, E R), *Article*, **386,** 578

van der Lee, S. Seismic image of the subducted trailing fragments of the Farallon plate (*with* Nolet, G), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 266

van der Marel, R P. A massive black hole at the centre of the quiescent galaxy M32 (*with* de Zeeuw, P T, Rix, H-W, Quinlan, G D), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 610

van der Merwe, A. *See under* Baorto, D M, **389,** 636

Van der Ploeg, L H T. *See under* Wong, P C, **387,** 288

van der Steene, G. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686

van der Veen, J F. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390,** 379

van Dijk, G. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety (*with* Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 214
See under Seeley, R J, **390,** 349

van Dijk, M R. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336

Van Duyne, G D. *See under* Guo, F, **389,** 40

Van Dyck, L. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Van Dyke, T. *See under* Yin, C, **385,** 637

van Egmond, H. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838

Van Essen, D C. A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, **385,** 313

van Heel, M. *See under* Stark, H, **389,** 403

van Hees, P A W. *See under* Jongmans, A G, **389,** 682

van Hoek, A N. *See under* Cheng, A, **387,** 627

van Loon, A J. Pseudo-authorship, *Correspondence*, **389,** 11

van Oorschot, R A H. DNA fingerprints from fingerprints (*with* Jones, M K), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 767

van Paradijs, J. Transient optical emission from the error box of the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997 (*with* Groot, P J, Galama, T, Kouveliotou, C, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, Pedersen, H, Nørdgaard-Nielsen, H U, Linden-Vørnle, M, Melnick, J, van der Steene, G, Bremer, M, Naber, R, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Costa, E, Feroci, M, Piro, L, Frontero, F, Zavattini, G, Nicastro, L, Palazzi, E, Bennet, K, Hanlon, L, Parmar, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 686
See under Sahu, K C, **387,** 476
See under Galama, T, **387,** 479

van Steensel, B. Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1 (*with* de Lange, T), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 740

van Vugt, R. *See under* Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

van Wyk de Vries, B. Catastrophic collapse at stratovolcanoes induced by gradual volcano spreading (*with* Francis, P W), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 387

VanDecar, J. Earthquakes: Shaking in the USA, *News and views*, **386,** 328

VanDecar, J C. *See under* Wolfe, C J, **385,** 245

Vandenbol, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Vanderhaeghen, J-J. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674

Vandlen, R. *See under* Klein, R D, **387,** 717

Vanheusden, K. Non-volatile memory device based on mobile protons in SiO^2 thin films (*with* Warren, W L, Devine, R A B, Fleetwood, D M, Schwank, J R, Shaneyfelt, M R, Winokur, P S, Lemnios, Z J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 587

Vannier, F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Vannier, M. *See under* Drevets, W C, **386,** 824

Vanoni, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S

Varga, K. *See under* Wagner, J A, **390,** 518

Varga-Weisz, P D. Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II (*with* Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 598
Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II (*with* Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B), *Erratum*, **389,** 1003

Varma, A. *See under* Arvanitakis, L, **385,** 347

Varmus, H. *See under* Bruno, J-M, **386,** 541
US support for malaria research, *Correspondence*, **388,** 416

Varoutas, P-C. *See under* Bergerat, A, **386,** 414

Varricchio, D J. Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits (*with* Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 247

Vassarotti, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Vassart, G. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674

Vassiliadis, E. Postdoc woes, *Correspondence*, **385,** 12

Vassiliou, G. Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, **387,** 448

Vassylyev, D G. *See under* Kimura, Y, **389,** 206

Vath, J. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100

Vaugeois, J-M. *See under* Ledent, C, **388,** 674

Vaughan, C W. How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission (*with* Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 611

Vedder, L. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838

Velev, O D. Porous silica via colloidal crystallization (*with* Jede, T A, Lobo, R F, Lenhoff, A M), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 447

Vélez, P. *See under* Minn, A J, **385,** 353

Venkatesan, S. *See under* Weissman, D, **389,** 981

Venter, J C. *See under* Clayton, R A, **387,** 459
See under Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580

Verdine, G L. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385,** 172

Verge, G. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387,** 500

Verhagen, R. *See under* Leirs, H, **389,** 176

Verhasselt, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S

Verheyen, W. *See under* Leirs, H, **389,** 176

Verkman, A S. *See under* Cheng, A, **387,** 627

Verma, A. *See under* Ahari, H, **388,** 857

Verma, I M. Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects (*with* Somia, N), *News and views feature*, **389,** 239

Verstraten, R. *See under* Adema, G J, **387,** 713

Vesanen, M. *See under* Perelson, A S, **387,** 188

Vespignani, A. *See under* Zapperi, S, **388,** 658

Vestweber, D. *See under* Austrup, F, **385,** 81

Vetter, I. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S

Viari, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249

Viatte, P. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835

Victor, D G. How to make Kyoto a success (*with* MacDonald, G J), *Correspondence*, **389,** 777

Vidal-Madjar, A. *See under* Webb, J K, **388,** 250

Vierendeels, F. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Vigers, G P A. Crystal structure of the type-1 interleukin-1 receptor complexed with interleukin-1? (*with* Anderson, L J, Caffes, P, Brandhuber, B J), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 190

Vigliante, A. *See under* Kiryukhin, V, **386,** 813

Vignes, M. The synaptic activation of kainate receptors (*with* Collingridge, G L), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 179

Vijayaraghavan, K. *See under* Mathiowitz, E, **386,** 410

Villa, A. *See under* Forti, L, **388,** 874

Villeneuve, P R. *See under* Joannopoulos, J D, **386,** 143, **387,** 830
See under Foresi, J S, **390,** 143

Vincent, C. Complementary Medicine: A Research Perspective (*with* Furnham, A), *Book review by* Smith, I, **388,** 842

Vincent, J F V. *See under* Dawson, C, **390,** 668

Vinebrooke, R D. *See under* Leavitt, P R, **388,** 457

Viney, E M. *See under* Starr, R, **387,** 917

Vinson, M. Control of spatial orientation and lifetime of scroll rings in excitable media (*with* Mironov, S, Mulvey, S, Pertsov, A), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 477

Vinyard, H. *See under* Fielder, A, **388,** 822

Visser, H. *See under* Ancel, A, **385,** 304

Vissers, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S

Vita-Finzi, C. *See under* McGuire, W J, **389,** 473

Vitkun, S. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827
Vitusek, P M. *See under* Torn, M S, **389,** 170
Vlassov, V. Alphabetical listing, *Correspondence*, **390,** 111
Vlasuk, G. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
Vleck, C. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Vliet-Reedijk, J C. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Vo, D H. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Vodyanoy, I. *See under* Bezrukov, S M, **385,** 319, **386,** 738, **388,** 633
Voet, M. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Vogel, E K. *See under* Luck, S J, **390,** 279
Vogel, S. Animal locomotion: Squirt smugly, scallop!, *News and views*, **385,** 21
Vogel, Z. *See under* Mechoulam, R, **389,** 25
Vogelstein, B. *See under* Lengauer, C, **386,** 623
See under Kinzler, K W, **386,** 761
See under Polyak, K, **389,** 300
Vogt, K E. *See under* Scanziani, M, **385,** 631
Voigtländer, T. *See under* Blättler, T, **389,** 69
Voinnet, O. Systemic signalling in gene silencing (*with* Baulcombe, D C), *Scientific correspondence*, **389,** 553
Volcani, B E. *See under* Hildebrand, M, **385,** 688
Volckaert, G. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Völker, D. *See under* Gersonde, R, **390,** 357
Volkow, N D. Relationship between subjective effects of cocaine and dopamine transporter occupancy (*with* Wang G-J, Fischman, M W, Foltin, R W, Fowler, J S, Abumrad, N N, Vitkun, S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Pappas, N, Hitzemann, R, Shea, C E), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 827
Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects (*with* Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 830
Volkozub, A V. *See under* Gordeev, S N, **385,** 324
Voll, R E. Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells (*with* Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,** 350
Vollrath, F. Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply (*with* Parker, G A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 688
Volovik, G E. *See under* Bevan, T D C, **386,** 689
von Bohlen, A. *See under* Brown, D R, **390,** 684
von der Gathen, P. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
von Koenigswald, W. *See under* Krause, D W, **390,** 504
von Weizsäcker, E. Factor Four: Doubling Wealth, Halving Resource Use (*with* Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H), *Book review by* Day, R, **389,** 247
Vorup-Jensen, T. *See under* Thiel, S, **386,** 506
Vos, J. *See under* Osterhaus, A, **388,** 838
Voss, H. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Voss, R. *See under* Mikolajewicz, U, **387,** 384, **388,** 602
Vossius, V. Biology, not microbiology, *Correspondence*, **387,** 649
Vourloumis, D. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387,** 268, **390,** 100
Vous, M. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390,** 129
Vousden, K H. *See under* Kubbutat, M H G, **387,** 299
Vovk, G. *See under* Ahari, H, **388,** 857
Vulchanova, L. *See under* Cook, S P, **387,** 505
Vynnycky, E. *See under* Cousens, S N, **385,** 197
Waast, R. *See under* Krishna, V V, **389,** 145
Wabakken, P. *See under* Swenson, J E, **386,** 450
Waburton, P J. *See under* Skorecki, K, **385,** 32
Wach, A. *See under* Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Altmann, R, et al., **389,** 412
Wachtel, E J. *See under* Reich, Z, **387,** 617
Wächter, R. *See under* Alt, K W, **387,** 360
Wada, E. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390,** 165
Wada, I. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387,** 607
Wada, K. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390,** 165
Wada, M. *See under* Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91
Wada, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
Waddell, V G. *See under* Springer, M S, **388,** 61
Wade, R A. *See under* Williams, D M, **385,** 234
Wadhams, L J. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388,** 631
Wadman, M. US claims of 'no chemical links' to Gulf War illnesses under fire, *News*, **385,** 187
Embryo researcher is sanctioned for using NIH resources, *News*, **385,** 190
Insurance levy could fund medical centres, *News*, **385,** 375
Study discloses financial interests behind papers, *News*, **385,** 376
Top FDA official named as *'de facto'* chief, *News*, **385,** 476
US urged to monitor some genetic tests, *News*, **385,** 477
Congress vows to contest 'unacceptable' NIH plans, *News*, **385,** 568
Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, **385,** 570
High-level ethics committee 'needed to guide genetics policy', *News*, **385,** 756
Marijuana research gets backing at NIH, *News*, **385,** 756
See under Butler, D, **386,** 8, 9
Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, **386,** 97
Senate bill seeks controls on genetic data, *News*, **386,** 203
US senators urge caution on cloning ban, *News*, **386,** 204
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, **386,** 312
NIH is likely to challenge genetic 'probe' patents, *News*, **386,** 312
'No consensus' on FDA role in gene tests, *News*, **386,** 531
Sandra Thurman named as new 'AIDS Czar', *News*, **386,** 533
US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, **386,** 533
Journals joust over policy on authors' interests, *News*, **386,** 634
Medical centre repays 'overbilled' $15.5m, *News*, **386,** 637
Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, **386,** 747
LHC and space station get funding strings, *News*, **386,** 748
US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, **387,** 217
US farmers warm to bioengineered crops, *News*, **387,** 221
Bioethics commission gets extended term, *News*, **387,** 323
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, **387,** 323
Ethics of private panels comes under scrutiny, *News*, **387,** 445
Indifferent performance on privacy protection, *News*, **387,** 445
'No change' while NIH revises peer review, *News*, **387,** 642
US opens reagent repository to boost malaria vaccine research, *News*, **387,** 644
White House bill would ban human cloning, *News*, **387,** 644
NIH backers take Clinton to task over impact of budget pact, *News*, **387,** 745
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, **387,** 748
Congress and Varmus in clash over 'illegal' embryo research, *News*, **387,** 833
NIH may drop special funds for 'new investigators', *News*, **387,** 834
Cloning for research 'should be allowed', *News*, **388,** 6
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, **388,** 505
Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, **388,** 508
US to tighten protection of medical data, *News*, **388,** 611
'Action needed to counter bioterrorism', *News*, **388,** 703
$100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, **388,** 703
Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, **388,** 817
Exonerated researcher settles for $3m, *News*, **389,** 3
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, **389,** 317
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, **389,** 319
US dispute over live AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, **389,** 426
NIH inquiry fails to find culprit of contamination, *News*, **389,** 428
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, **389,** 534
Mentally disabled research subjects 'need protection', *News*, **389,** 652
Row over alternative medicine's status at NIH, *News*, **389,** 652
Bioethics: Business booms for guides to biology's moral maze, *Briefing*, **389,** 658
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, **389,** 774
Nobel backing for alternative health journal, *News*, **389,** 775
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News*, **389,** 894
NIH pilots faster feedback for grant resubmissions, *News*, **389,** 898
Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed', *News*, **390,** 4
NIH heads for 7.1 per cent budget growth, *News*, **390,** 6
'Mind body' claims put NIH on defensive, *News*, **390,** 108
Mixed experience with R29 'baby grants', *News*, **390,** 211
NIH to abandon young investigator grants, *News*, **390,** 211
Gingrich urges doubling of health funds, *News*, **390,** 321
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, **390,** 324
Waggoner, B M. *See under* Fedonkin, M A, **388,** 868
Wagner, E F. *See under* Wutz, A, **389,** 745
Wagner, G. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
Wagner, Gerhard. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385,** 172
Wagner, H. *See under* Sparwasser, T, **386,** 336
Wagner, J A. Activation of peripheral CB, cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock (*with* Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G), *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 518
Wagner, S. GABA in the mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and its role in diurnal rhythmicity (*with* Castel, M, Gainer, H, Yarom, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 598
Wagner, W. Europe ambivalent on biotechnology (*with* Torgerson, H, Einsiedel, E, Jelsoe, E, Fredrickson, H, Lassen, J, Rusanen, T, Boy, D, de Cheveigne, S, Hampel, J, Stathopoulou, A, Allansdottir, A, Midden, C, Nielsen, T, Przestalski, A, Twardowski, T, Fjaestad, B, Olsson, S, Olofsson, A, Gaskell, G, Durant, J, Bauer, M, Liakopoulos, M), *Commentary*, **387,** 845
Wagtmann, N. *See under* Fan, Q R, **389,** 96, **390,** 315
Wah, D A. Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *Fok*I bound to DNA (*with* Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 97
Wailoo, K. Drawing Blood: Technology and Disease Identity in 20th-Century America, *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **389,** 345
Wain, H. *See under* Povey, S, **390,** 329
Wain-Hobson, S. Peer reviewers could do much better, *Correspondence*, **385,** 384
Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, **387,** 123
Wakamoto, T. *See under* Waku, Y, **389,** 49
Wake, D B. *See under* Deban, S M, **389,** 27
Waku, Y. A ductile ceramic eutectic composite with high strength at 1,873 K (*with* Nakagawa, N, Wakamoto, T, Ohtsubo, H, Shimizu, K, Kohtoku, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 49
Walden, R. *See under* Ichikawa, T, **390,** 698
Waldmann, R. A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing (*with* Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 173
Walker, David. *See under* Scott, B A, **389,** 164
Walker, Denise. *See under* De Waard, M, **385,** 446
Walker, E. *See under* Indenbom, M V, **385,** 702
See under Maggio-Aprile, I, **390,** 487
Walker, G. Extrasolar planets: One of our planets is missing, *News and views*, **385,** 775
Walker, I R. *See under* Levesque, A J, **385,** 423
Walker, M M. Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense (*with* Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R), *Article*, **390,** 371
Walker, P A. *See under* Rittinger, K, **388,** 693, **389,** 758
Walker, R J. *See under* Khurana, K K, **387,** 262
Walker, S A. Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly (*with* Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 61
Walker, V K. *See under* Graham, L A, **388,** 727
Wall, C. *See under* Kennedy, M, **386,** 488
Wallace, P. *See under* Dickens, G R, **385,** 426
Wallach, D. *See under* Malinin, N L, **385,** 540
Apoptosis: Placing death under control, *News and views*, **388,** 123
Wallin, E. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
Wallmann, K. Salty brines on the Mediterranean sea floor (*with* Suess, E, Westbrook, G H, Winckler, G, Cita, M B), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 31
Walsh, F S. *See under* Lemke, G, **389,** 140
Walsh, G. *See under* Roberts, R, **387,** 696
Walsh, J J. *See under* Nicol, A, **390,** 157
Walsh, S V. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Walter, A. *See under* Gannon, F, **388,** 416
Walter, F M. The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RX J185635–3754 (*with* Matthews, L D), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 358
The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RK J185635–3754 (*with* Matthews, L D), *Correction*, **390,** 315
Walter, M J. Planetary formation: One step to Earth, *News and views*, **387,** 453
Walter, P. *See under* Freymann, D M, **385,** 361
Walters, P. *See under* Hey, T, **387,** 143
Walton, D R M. *See under* Terrones, M, **388,** 52
Walz, T. The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1 (*with* Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 624
Wambsganss, J. Gravitational lenses: The uses of strong and weak lenses, *News and views*, **386,** 27
Wambutt, R. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Wampler, E J. *See under* Songaila, A, **385,** 137
Wan, Q. Recruitment of functional $GABA_A$ receptors to postsynaptic domains by insulin (*with* Xiong, Z G, Man, H Y, Ackerley, C A, Braunton, J, Lu, W Y, Becker, L E, MacDonald, J F, Wang, Y T), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 686
Wandell, B. *See under* Engel, S, **388,** 68
Wang, C-y. Sensitivity of earthquake cycles on the San Andreas fault to small changes in regional compression (*with* Cai, Y), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 158
Wang, G-J. *See under* Volkow, N D, **386,** 827, 830
Wang, G-W. Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{120} (*with* Komatsu, K, Murata, Y, Shiro, M), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 583
Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{70} (*with* Komatsu, K, Maurata, Y, Shiro, M), *Correction*, **389,** 412
Wang, Hao. A Logical Journey: From Gödel to Philosophy (Representation of Mind), *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387,** 362
Wang, Hong. A plant cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor gene (*with* Fowke, L C, Crosby, W L), *Scientific correspondence*, **386,** 451
Wang, Hongyang. *See under* Kharitonenkov, A, **386,** 181
Wang, Jiwu. *See under* Kelley, R L, **387,** 195
See under Tronchère, H, **388,** 397
Wang, Joy. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **388,** 31
Wang, J C. DNA topoisomerases: New break for archaeal enzyme, *News and views*, **386,** 329
Wang, J H. *See under* Tsuei, C, **387,** 481
Wang, J-h. *See under* Casasnovas, J M, **387,** 312
Wang, JY J. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387,** 516
Wang, K-W. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Wang, R. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces (*with* Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **388,** 431
Wang, W. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
Wang, X. *See under* Kadia, S C, **389,** 433
Wang, Y. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Rim is a putative Rab3 effector in regulating synaptic-vesicle fusion (*with* Okamoto, M, Schmitz, F, Hofmann, K, Südhof, T C), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 593
See under Scott, B A, **389,** 164
AMPA receptor-mediated regulation of a G_o-protein in cortical neurons (*with* Small, D L, Stanimirovic, D B, Morley, P, Durkin, J P), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 502
See under Hu, Y, **390,** 137
Wang, Y T. *See under* Wan, Q, **388,** 686
Warburton, P E. Human artificial chromosomes: Providing a little stability (*with* Kipling, D), *News and views*, **386,** 553
Ward, J E. Site of particle selection in a bivalve mollusc (*with* Levinton, J S, Shumway, S E, Cucci, T), *Scientific correspondence*, **390,**

131
Ward, P. Cretaceous–Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes (*by* MacLeod, N, Keller, G), *Book review*, **385,** 36
Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say (*by* Archibald, J D), *Book review*, **385,** 36
The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy (*by* Officer, C, Page, J), *Book review*, **385,** 36
Ward, P S. Ant soldiers are not modified queens, *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 494
Ward, Robert. *See under* Duncan, J, **387,** 808
Ward, Ryk. A molecular handle on the Neanderthals (*with* Stringer, C), *News and views*, **388,** 225
Wareham, N J. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Warheit, K I. *See under* Losos, J B, **387,** 70
Warland, D K. *See under* Smirnakis, S M, **386,** 69
Warner, J. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Warner, J H. The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic reform in the United States, 1900–1990 (*by* Marks, H M), *Book review*, **390,** 669
Warner, M. *See under* Morgan, J, **390,** 472
Warren, G. *See under* Kondo, H, **388,** 75
Warren, W L. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386,** 587
Warrick, D R. *See under* Dial, K P, **390,** 67
Washburn, S. A laser that sings a different tune, *News and views*, **387,** 755
See under Falvo, M R, **389,** 582
Washington, R. *See under* Stokes, S, **388,** 154
Wassersug, R. Biological hydrostats: Wrapping the armadillo's penis, *News and views*, **388,** 826
Watanabe, D. *See under* Ikawa, M, **387,** 607
Watanabe, M. *See under* Chen, X, **389,** 85
Watanabe, T. *See under* Wang, R, **388,** 431
Watanabe, Y. Phosphorylation of RNA-binding protein controls cell cycle switch from mitotic to meiotic in fission yeast (*with* Shinozaki-Yabana, S, Chikashige, Y, Hiraoka, Y, Yamamoto, M), *Letter to Nature*, **386,** 187
Watase, K. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390,** 165
Waters, A. *See under* Thomas, A, **387,** 119
Waters, A P. *See under* Ménard, R, **385,** 336
Watling, R. Mycology: The business of fructification, *News and views*, **385,** 299
Watson, A J. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 587
Watson, J D. The Double Helix, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386,** 344
Watson, M D. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Watson, M F. A Botanical Pioneer in South West China (*by* Handel-Mazzetti, H), *Book review*, **386,** 455
Watt, C J. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Watt, S D. *See under* Batchelor, M T, **387,** 337
Watters, D. *See under* Shafman, T, **387,** 520
Watterson, J. *See under* Nicol, A, **390,** 157
Watthey, L. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Watts, C. Immunology: Inside the gearbox of the dendritic cell, *News and views*, **388,** 724
Watzman, H. ...as Israel offers to test adopted children, *News*, **389,** 322
Netanyahu bolsters opposition to dismemberment of ministry, *News*, **389,** 431
Wayne, N L. *See under* Jonas, E A, **385,** 343
Wayne, R K. *See under* Barratt, E M, **387,** 138
Weatherall, D. Drawing Blood: Technology and Disease Identity in 20th-Century America (*by* Wailoo, K), *Book review*, **389,** 345
Weaver, D. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386,** 732
Weaver, D T. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches (*with* Alt, F W), *News and views*, **388,** 428
Weaver, J C. *See under* Astumian, R D, **388,** 632
Webb, J K. A high deuterium abundance at redshift $z = 0.7$ (*with* Carswell, R F, Lanzetta, K M, Ferlet, R, Lemoine, M, Vidal-Madjar, A, Bowen, D V), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 250
Webb, R S. Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum (*with* Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D), *Article*, **385,** 695
Webb, T. *See under* Menemenlis, D, **385,** 618
Weber, A. *See under* Jack, R S, **389,** 742
Weber, B L. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389,** 187
Weber, J L. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387,** 512
Weber, N. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Weber, U. *See under* Strutt, D I, **387,** 292
Webster, P J. The past and the future of El Niño (*with* Palmer, T N), *News and views feature*, **390,** 562
Webster, R G. *See under* de Jong, J C, **389,** 554
Weckert, E. *See under* Ecker, A, **387,** 379
Wedell, N. *See under* Tregenza, T, **386,** 234
Wedler, E. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Wedler, H. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Wei, Y. *See under* Ho, Y S, **385,** 89
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Weichselbaum, R. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386,** 732
Weidman, J F. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
Weidman, J M. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
Weinberg, R A. *See under* Fazeli, A, **386,** 796
Weinberg, S. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications, *Book review by* Taylor, J C, **385,** 310
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, **386,** 213
Weinberg, W H. *See under* Danielson, E, **389,** 944
Weiner, S. *See under* Addadi, L, **389,** 912
Weinfurter, H. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **390,** 575
Weinstein, L B. A second catalytic metal ion in a group 1 ribozyme (*with* Jones, B C N M, Cosstick, R, Cech, T R), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 805
Weinstock, I A. *See under* Hill, C L, **388,** 332
Weisbeek, P. *See under* van den Berg, C, **390,** 287
Weisberg, E. *See under* Chen, X, **389,** 85
Weiss, A. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Weiss, R A. *See under* Dittmar, M T, **385,** 495
See under Clapham, P R, **388,** 230
Antiviral Therapy (*eds.* Lange, J M A, Richman, D D), *Journal review*, **389,** 144, **390,** 136
See under Le Tissier, P, **389,** 681
Virology: Illicit viral DNA (*with* Kellam, P), *News and views*, **390,** 235
Weissenhorn, W. Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41 (*with* Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 426
Weissman, D. Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor (*with* Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 981
Weissmann, C. *See under* Blättler, T, **389,** 69
See under Aguzzi, A, **389,** 795
Weitz, D A. Fluid dynamics: Diffusion in a different direction, *News and views*, **390,** 233
Weitzenegger, T. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Welch, M D. Actin polymerization is induced by Arp2/3 protein complex at the surface of *Listeria monocytogenes* (*with* Iwamatsu, A, Mitchison, T J), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 265
Weliky, M. Disruption of orientation tuning in visual cortex by artificially correlated neuronal activity (*with* Katz, L C), *Article*, **386,** 680
Wells, A. Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, **386,** 14
Wells, B. The hole truth, *Correspondence*, **390,** 438
Wells, G A H. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Wellsbury, P. Deep marine biosphere fuelled by increasing organic matter availability during burial and heating (*with* Goodman, K, Barth, T, Cragg, B A, Barnes, S P, Parkes, R J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 573
Welner, S A. *See under* Nalbantoglu, J, **387,** 500
Welsh, M J. *See under* Winter, M C, **389,** 294
Welsh, R M. *See under* Kärre, K, **386,** 446
Weng, S. *See under* Cherry, J M, **387,** 67S
Wenger, J. *See under* Rex, M, **389,** 835
Wenkel, J. *See under* Morkel, M, **390,** 567
Wennerås, C. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review (*with* Wold, A), *Commentary*, **387,** 341
Wennerström, H. *See under* Israelachvili, J N, **385,** 690
Werker, J F. *See under* Stager, C L, **388,** 381
Wery, J-P. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Wessel, P. A geometric technique for relocating hotspots and refining absolute plate motions (*with* Kroenke, L), *Article*, **387,** 365
West, F H. American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **385,** 128
The earliest Americans, *Correspondence*, **386,** 114
West, K W. *See under* Hasen, J, **390,** 54
See under Faist, J, **390,** 589
Westaway, D. *See under* Brown, D R, **390,** 684
Westbrook, G H. *See under* Wallmann, K, **387,** 31
Westbrook, G L. MCN: Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience (*eds.* Lemke, G, Walsh, F S), *Journal review*, **389,** 140
Westendorp Plaza, C. Evidence for a downward mass flux in the penumbral region of a sunspot (*with* del Toro Iniesta, J C, Ruiz Cobo, B, Martinez Pillet, V, Lites, B W, Skumanich, A), *Letter to Nature*, **389,** 47
Westfall, D P. *See under* Todorov, L D, **387,** 76
Westfall, T D. *See under* Todorov, L D, **387,** 76
Westin, S. *See under* Torchia, J, **387,** 677
Westwick, J K. *See under* Keely, P J, **390,** 632
Wheeler, R. *See under* Krusin-Elbaum, L, **389,** 243
Whitaker, L L. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387,** 516
Whitby, F G. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390,** 639
White, B. Whodunnit?, *Correspondence*, **389,** 326
White, C W. *See under* Budai, J D, **390,** 384
White, G. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390,** 281
White, J. *See under* Povey, S, **390,** 329
White, L E. *See under* Purves, D, **389,** 142
White, N. *See under* Newman, R, **385,** 621
Measuring the pulse of a plume with the sedimentary record (*with* Lovell, B), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 888
White, O. *See under* Clayton, R A, **387,** 459
See under Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
See under Fraser, C M, **390,** 580
White, R D. *See under* Wiebers, D O, **389,** 537
White, R S. Obituary: Drummond Hoyle Matthews (1931–97), *News and views*, **388,** 524
White, T D. *See under* Suwa, G, **389,** 489
Whitehead, I P. *See under* Keely, P J, **390,** 632
Whitehead, J P. *See under* Montague, C T, **387,** 903
Whitehead, R G. *See under* Moore, S E, **388,** 434
Whitehead, S. *See under* Churcher, C, **387,** 84S
See under Bowman, S, **387,** 90S
Whiten, A. Interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice (*by* Bogdan, R), *Book review*, **388,** 240
Whitesides, G M. *See under* Terfort, A, **386,** 162
See under Frankel, F, **389,** 348
See under Trau, M, **390,** 674
Whitfield, M. Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere (*by* Smil, V), *Book review*, **386,** 35
Whiticar, M J. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390,** 129
Whitlock, C. Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr (*with* Bartlein, P J), *Letter to Nature*, **388,** 57
Whitman, M. *See under* Chen, X, **389,** 85
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, **389,** 549
Whitmarsh, A J. *See under* Yang, D D, **389,** 865
Whittenbury, R. *See under* Dalton, H, **385,** 672
Life at Small Scale: The Behavior of Microbes (*by* Dusenbery, D B), *Book review*, **386,** 36
Whyte, B J. Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, **390,** 329
Wible, J R. *See under* Novacek, M J, **389,** 483
Wick, M J. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Wickens, M P. *See under* McCracken, S, **385,** 357
See under Zhang, B, **390,** 477
Wickner, W T. *See under* Nichols, B J, **387,** 199
Widiyantoro, S. *See under* van der Hilst, R D, **386,** 578
Wiebers, D O. Monkey business in space (*with* Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D), *Correspondence*, **389,** 537
Wieczorek, L. *See under* Cornell, B A, **387,** 580
Wiegand, S J. *See under* Altar, C A, **389,** 856
Wiegert, P A. An asteroidal companion to the Earth (*with* Innanen, K A, Mikkola, S), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 685
Wiegman, O. *See under* Gutteling, J M, **385,** 129
Wiemann, S. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
Wiener, M. Crystal structure of colicin Ia (*with* Freymann, D, Ghosh, P, Stroud, R M), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 461
Wiersma, D S. Localization of light in a disordered medium (*with* Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R) *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 671
Wiesbrock, S M. *See under* Uysal, K T, **389,** 610
Wiesenfeld, K. *See under* Jung, P, **385,** 291
Wiggins, L E. *See under* Baker, R J, **390,** 100
Wigley, T M L. Implications of recent CO_2 emission-limitation proposals for stabilization of atmospheric concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, **390,** 267
Wignall, G. *See under* Cooper, A I, **389,** 368
Wijers, R. *See under* Paczyński, B, **386,** 650
Wilcox, D A. *See under* Nichols, S J, **389,** 921
Wilczek, F. In Search of the Ultimate Building Blocks (*by* 't Hooft, G), *Book review*, **385,** 217
Particle physics: Panning for gold at the K stream, *News and views*, **389,** 671
Quantum chromodynamics: Colour takes the field, *News and views*, **390,** 659
Wild, H. In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389,** 688
Wilde, A. *See under* Hughes, J, **386,** 663
Wilesmith, J W. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386,** 302
Wiley, D C. *See under* Weissenhorn, W, **387,** 426
See under Fan, Q R, **389,** 96, **390,** 315
Wilhelm, K. *See under* Innes, D E, **386,** 811
Wilken, U. *See under* Buchardt, B, **390,** 129
Wilkinson, D G. *See under* Cohn, M J, **387,** 97
Wilkinson, D T. *See under* Peebles, P J E, **386,** 448
Wilkinson, M. Uncertain turtle relationships (*with* Thorley, J, Benton, M J), *Scientific correspondence*, **387,** 466
Wilkinson, P B. *See under* Fromhold, T M, **387,** 864
Wilkinson, S R. Experimental evidence for non-exponential decay in quantum tunnelling (*with* Bharucha, C F, Fischer, M C, Madison, K W, Morrow, P R, Niu, Q, Sundaram, B, Raizen, M G), *Letter to Nature*, **387,** 575
Will, R G. *See under* Cousens, S N, **385,** 197
See under Raymond, G J, **388,** 285
See under Bruce, M E, **389,** 498
Willard, D. *See under* Moss, M L, **385,** 733, **386,** 738
Willard, H F. Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA (*with* Salz, H K), *News and views*, **386,** 228
Willats, J. Art and Representation: New Principles in the Analysis of Pictures, *Book review by* Kennedy, J M, **388,** 240
Willemsen, V. *See under* van den Berg, C, **390,** 287
Willett, B J. Common mechanism of infection by lentiviruses (*with* Hosie, M J, Neil, J C, Turner, J D, Hoxie, J A), *Scientific correspondence*, **385,** 587
Willett, P. *See under* Artymiuk, P J, **388,** 33
Williams, B L. *See under* Petricoin, E F, III, **390,** 629
Williams, D M. Habitable moons around extrasolar giant planets (*with* Kasting, J F, Wade, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **385,** 234
Williams, I S. *See under* Lee, J K W, **390,** 159
Williams, J T. *See under* Pidoplichko, V I, **390,** 401
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, **390,** 557
Williams, L P. Wizard: The Life and Times of Nikola Tesla - Biography of a Genius (*by* Seifer, M J), *Book review*, **388,** 135
Williams, P A. Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme (*with* Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders,

N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 406
Williams, R J P. JBIC: Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry (*ed.* Bertini, I), *Journal review*, **389**, 147
Williams, S C R. *See under* Phillips, M L, **389**, 495
Williamson, J. *See under* Kraus, S D, **388**, 525
Williamson, J C. Clocking transient chemical changes by ultrafast electron diffraction (*with* Cao, J, Ihee, H, Frey, H, Zewail, A H), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 159
Willis, A C. *See under* Thiel, S, **386**, 506
Willmer, P G. How aggressive ant-guards assist seed-set in *Acacia* flowers (*with* Stone, G N), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 165
Wills, C. Yellow Fever Black Goddess: The Coevolution of People and Plagues, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386**, 236
Wills, J M. *See under* Dubrovinsky, L S, **388**, 362
Willson, T A. *See under* Starr, R, **387**, 917
Wilm, M. *See under* Schmidt, G, **387**, 725
See under Grawunder, U, **388**, 492
See under Varga-Weisz, P D, **388**, 598 **389**, 1003
Wilmoth, F. *See under* Forbes, E G, **387**, 769
Wilmut, I. Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells (*with* Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 810
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells (*with* Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S), *Erratum*, **386**, 200
Wilson, C J N. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 306
Wilson, H. The Chemical Weapons Taboo (*by* Price, R M), *Book review*, **389**, 346
Wilson, I A. *See under* Garcia, K C, **387**, 634
Wilson, K. Nitrification in Antarctic soils (*with* Sprent, J I, Hopkins, D W), *Scientific correspondence*, **385**, 404
Wilson, K G. *See under* Gottfried, K, **386**, 545, **387**, 545
Wilson, R. *See under* Panin, V M, **387**, 908
Wilson, R I. Endothelial nitric oxide synthase and LTP (*with* Yanovsky, J, Gödecke, A, Stevens, D R, Schrader, J, Haas, H L), *Scientific correspondence*, **386**, 338
Wilson, T E. *See under* Grawunder, U, **388**, 492
Yeast DNA ligase IV mediates non-homologous DNA end joining (*with* Grawunder, U, Lieber, M R), *Letter to Nature*, **388**, 495
Wiltzius, P. *See under* van Blaaderen, A, **385**, 321
Winant, A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Winckler, G. *See under* Wallmann, K, **387**, 31
Wingfield, P T. *See under* Conway, J F, **386**, 91
Winkler, K S. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386**, 820
Winn, C. *See under* Emerson, S, **389**, 951
Winn, S R. *See under* Emerich, D F, **386**, 395
Winnett, E. *See under* Bussey, H, **387**, 103S
Winokur, P S. *See under* Vanheusden, K, **386**, 587
Winsor, B. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Winssinger, N. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387**, 268, **390**, 100
Winston, M L. Nature Wars: People vs. Pests, *Book review by* Hanks, L M, **390**, 573
Winter, C. *See under* Duan, D, **390**, 417
Winter, C C. *See under* Fan, Q R, **389**, 96, **390**, 315
Winter, M C. Stimulation of CFTR activity by its phosphorylated R domain (*with* Welsh, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 294
Wintermeyer, W. *See under* Rodnina, M V, **385**, 37
See under Stark, H, **389**, 403
Winters, P. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Wintterlin, J. *See under* Zambelli, T, **390**, 495
Wipat, A. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Wipfli, P. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Wirth, G. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Witham, L. *See under* Larson, E J, **386**, 435
Withrow, S P. *See under* Budai, J D, **390**, 384
Witmer, L M. Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, **387**, 349
Witte, D P. *See under* Supp, D M, **389**, 963
Witten, T A. *See under* Deegan, R D, **389**, 827
Wnendt, S. Thalidomide's chirality (*with* Zwingenberger, K), *Scientific correspondence*. **385**, 303
Woakes, A J. *See under* Handrich, Y, **388**, 64
Woese, C R. *See under* Klenk, H-P, **390**, 364
Wojtasek, H. *See under* Leal, W S, **385**, 213
Wold, A. *See under* Wennerås, C, **387**, 341
WoldeGabriel, G. *See under* Suwa, G, **389**, 489
Wolder, D P. *See under* Monaghan, A P, **390**, 515
Wolf, D H. *See under* Plemper, R K, **388**, 891
Wolf, K. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Wolfe, C J. Seismic structure of the Iceland mantle plume (*with* Bjarnason, I T, VanDecar, J C, Solomon, S C), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 245
Wolfe, G V. Grazing-activated chemical defence in a unicellular marine alga (*with* Steinke, M, Kirst, G O), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 894
Wolfe, J M. Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, **387**, 756
Wolfe, K H. *See under* Dujon, B, **387**, 98S
Molecular evidence for an ancient duplication of the entire yeast genome (*with* Shields, D C), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 708
Wolfe, S A. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc (*with* Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 172
Wolfer, D P. *See under* Brambilla, R, **390**, 281
Wolffe, A P. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, **387**, 16
See under Steinbach, O C, **389**, 395
Wölfl, S. *See under* Jacq, C, **387**, 75S
Wolfson, M F. *See under* Black, R A, **385**, 729
Wolman, B B. The Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology and Psychoanalysis, *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386**, 667
Wolpert, D M. *See under* Ghahramani, Z, **386**, 392
Wolpert, L. Why Aren't Black Holes Black? The Unanswered Questions at the Frontiers of Science (*by* Hazen, R M, Singer, M), *Book review*, **387**, 250
Wolpoff, M. Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction (*with* Caspari, R), *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **386**, 350
Wong, C. *See under* Zhang, P, **387**, 151
Wong, G C L. Induced long-range order in crosslinked 'one-dimensional' stacks of fluid monolayers (*with* de Jeu, W H, Shao, H, Liang, K S, Zentel, R), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 576
Wong, P C. Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *DII1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm (*with* Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 288
Wong, R O L. Developmental neurobiology: Charting orientation territories, *News and views*, **386**, 652
Wong, S H. *See under* Lowe, S L, **389**, 881
Wong, W. *See under* Ghayur, T, **386**, 619
Wood, B. Obituary: Mary Leakey 1913–96, *News and views*, **385**, 28
Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, **385**, 292
Human evolution: Ecce Homo – behold mankind, *News and views*, **390**, 120
Wood, L D. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387**, 516
Wood, R D. Correcting the Blueprint of Life: An Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms (*by* Friedberg, E C), *Book review*, **390**, 573
Wood, S C E R. *See under* Somerville, R A, **386**, 564, **387**, 32
Woodcock, C M. *See under* Khan, Z R, **388**, 631
Woodcock, L V. Entropy difference between the face-centred cubic and hexagonal close-packed crystal structures, *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 141
Entropy difference between crystal phases; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, **388**, 236
Woodgett, J R. *See under* Nishina, H, **385**, 350
Woodruff, D S. *See under* Gagneux, P, **387**, 358
Woods, A W. Triggering basaltic volcanic eruptions by bubble-melt separation (*with* Cardoso, S S S), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 518
Woods, P. Nuclear physics: Doubly magical gamma decays, *News and views*, **390**, 121
Woods, S C. *See under* van Dijk, G, **385**, 214
Woodside, M J. *See under* Coppolino, M G, **386**, 843
Woodward, C E. *See under* Rudy, R J, **387**, 159
Woodward, F I. *See under* Betts, R A, **387**, 796
Woodwell, G M. Exaggeration or underestimate?, *Correspondence*, **390**, 547
Woolf, E. *See under* Pan, Y, **387**, 611, **389**, 100
Woolhouse, M E J. *See under* Anderson, R M, **386**, 302
Woolley, M. Public support for medical research, *Correspondence*, **386**, 114
Wooster, W S. No PICES advice, *Correspondence*, **387**, 448
Worley, P F. *See under* Dong, H, **386**, 279
See under Brakeman, P R, **386**, 284
Wotton, D. *See under* Hata, A, **388**, 82
Wrana, J. Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs (*with* Pawson, T), *News and views*, **388**, 28
Wray, G A. *See under* Lowe, C J, **389**, 718
Wright, A J. *See under* Baker, R J, **390**, 100
Wright, B A. Deficits in auditory temporal and spectral resolution in language-impaired children (*with* Lombardino, L J, King, W M, Puranik, C S, Leonard, C M, Merzenich, M M), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 176
Wright, I F. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387**, 81S
Wright, M F. *See under* Costanzo, J F, **389**, 343
Wu, G S. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389**, 187
Wu, H. Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4 (*with* Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 527
Wu, W. *See under* Glinka, A, **389**, 517
Wu, X. *See under* Grawunder, U, **388**, 492
Wu, X D. *See under* Danielson, E, **389**, 944
Wunsch, C. *See under* Menemenlis, D, **385**, 618
Würsch, C. Quantum oscillations in a confined electron gas (*with* Stamm, Egger, S, Pescia, D, Baltensperger, W, Helman, J S), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 937
Wurtman, R. *See under* Conlay, L A, **389**, 136
Wurtz, R H. *See under* Basso, M A, **389**, 66
Wurzer, G. *See under* Hetzer, M, **386**, 417
Wüster, W. *See under* Thorpe, R S, **387**, 568
Wüthrich, K. *See under* Korth, C, **390**, 74
Wutz, A. Imprinted expression of the *Igf2r* gene depends on an intronic CpG island (*with* Smrzka, O W, Schweifer, N, Schellander, K, Wagner, E F, Barlow, D P), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 745
Wyer, J R. *See under* Gao, G F, **387**, 630
Wyke, A. 21st-Century Miracle Medicine: RoboSurgery, Wonder Cures and the Quest for Immortality, *Book review by* Golub, E S, **387**, 669
Wyllie, A. Apoptosis: Clues in the p53 murder mystery, *News and views*, **389**, 237
Wynford-Thomas, D. Telomerase: Cancer and the knockout mouse (*with* Kipling, D), *News and views*, **389**, 551
Wynne, S A. *See under* Böttcher, B, **386**, 88
Wynshaw-Boris, A. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387**, 516
Wyss, A R. *See under* Meng, J, **385**, 712
Wyss-Coray, T. Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease (*with* Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 603
Wyszynski, M. Competitive binding of α-actinin and calmodulin to the NMDA receptor (*with* Lin, J, Rao, A, Nigh, E, Beggs, A H, Craig, A M, Sheng, M), *Letter to Nature*, **385**, 439
Xia, Y. *See under* Polyak, K, **389**, 300
See under Trau, M, **390**, 674
Xiao, B. *See under* Barrett, T, **385**, 458
Xie, B. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288
Xie, W. *See under* Naren, A P, **390**, 302
Xie, X S. *See under* Lu, H P, **385**, 143
Xiong, Z G. *See under* Wan, Q, **388**, 686
Xu, J. Prolonged photoresponses in transgenic mouse rods lacking arrestin (*with* Dodd, R L, Makino, C L, Simon, M I, Baylor, D A, Chen, J), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 505
Xu, L. Behavioural stress facilitates the induction of long-term depression in the hippocampus (*with* Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J), *Letter to Nature*, **387**, 497
Xu, R. Large magnetoresistance in non-magnetic silver chalcogenides (*with* Husmann, A, Rosenbaum, T F, Saboungi, M-L, Enderby, J E, Littlewood, P B), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 57
Xu, T. *See under* Haw, J F, **389**, 832
Xu, W. Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src (*with* Harrison, S C, Eck, M J), *Article*, **385**, 595
See under Lam, Y A, **385**, 737
Xu, X. *See under* Luh, F Y, **389**, 999
Xu, Y. *See under* Baskaran, R, **387**, 516
See under Adema, G J, **387**, 713
Xu, Zhaohui. The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex (*with* Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B), *Article*, **388**, 741
See under Rye, H S, **388**, 792
Xu, Zhi. *See under* Stebbins, J F, **390**, 60
Xue, D. *Caenorhabditis elegans* CED-9 protein is a bifunctional cell-death inhibitor (*with* Horvitz, H R), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 305
Xue, N. *See under* Su, W-C S, **386**, 288
Yacoub, M. NO prizes (*with* Polak, J M), *Correspondence*, **385**, 385
Yagaloff, K A. *See under* Seeley, R J, **390**, 349
Yakushev, A. *See under* Schädel, M, **388**, 55
Yamaai, T. *See under* Riethmacher, D, **389**, 725
Yamada, K. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165
Yamagami, K. *See under* Uehata, M, **389**, 990
Yamaguchi, A. *See under* Scott, E R D, **387**, 377
Yamaguchi, D K. Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake (*with* Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benson, B E, Reid, M S), *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 922
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake (*with* Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benzon, B E, Reid, M S), *Correction*, **390**, 352
Yamamoto, H. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Yamamoto, K. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165
Yamamoto, M. *See under* Watanabe, Y, **386**, 187
Yamamoto, Y. Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, **390**, 17
Yamane, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390**, 249
Yamano, M. *See under* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, **390**, 165
Yamasaki, A. *See under* Murata, T, **388**, 678
Yamashita, H. *See under* Enerbäck, S, **387**, 90
Yamauchi, T. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone (*with* Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T), *Letter to Nature*, **390**, 91
Yamazaki, M. *See under* Altmann, R, et al., **389**, 412
Yan, J. *See under* Zhang, Y, **387**, 900
Yan, S D. An intracellular protein that binds amyloid-β peptide and mediates neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease (*with* Fu, J, Soto, C, Chen, X, Zhu, H, Al-Mohanna, F, Collison, K, Zhu, A, Stern, E, Saido, T, Tohyama, M, Ogawa, S, Roher, A, Stern, D), *Article*, **389**, 689
Yanagi, H. *See under* Kawazoe, H, **389**, 939
Yanagida, M. *See under* Sutani, T, **388**, 798
See under Fukuda, M, **390**, 308
Yang, A-G. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78
Yang, C S. Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, **389**, 134
Yang, D D. Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene (*with* Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A), *Letter to Nature*, **389**, 865
Yang, H. Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica (*with* Coombs, N, Ozin, G A), *Letter to Nature*, **386**, 692
Yang, W M. *See under* Heinzel, T, **387**, 43
Yang, X. *See under* He, J, **385**, 645
Yang, Z. *See under* Nicolaou, K C, **387**, 268, **390**, 100
Yankulov, K. *See under* McCracken, S, **385**, 357
Yano, R. *See under* Ozaki, M, **390**, 691
Yanofsky, M F. *See under* Kempin, S A, **389**, 802
Yanofsky, S. *See under* Schreuder, H, **386**, 194
Yanovsky, J. *See under* Wilson, R I, **386**, 338
Yao, C. *See under* Chen, S-Y, **385**, 78
Yao, N. *See under* Trau, M, **390**, 674
Yardley, B. Earth science: Probe of a plate interior, *News and views*, **389**, 792
Yardley, B W D. *See under* Barnicoat, A C, **386**, 820

Yarom, Y. *See under* Wagner, S, **387,** 598
Yasuda, R. *See under* Noji, H, **386,** 299
Yasue, H. *See under* Shimamura, M, **388,** 666
Yasuhara, N. *See under* Iwahashi, H, **390,** 413
Yasukawa, M. *See under* Kawazoe, H, **389,** 939
Yasumoto, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Yata, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Yates, T. Contract researchers still out in the cold, *Correspondence,* **386,** 754
Yatsevich, I. *See under* Matsumoto, T, **388,** 162
Yau, K-W. *See under* Finn, J T, **385,** 815
Yavelov, B E. *See under* Kipnis, A Ya, **386,** 236
Yazaki, Y. *See under* Suzuki, H, **386,** 292
See under Yamauchi, T, **390,** 91
Ye, Q. *See under* Mihic, S J, **389,** 385
Yeager, M. *See under* Cheng, A, **387,** 627
Yeh, S-R. Assembly of ordered colloidal aggregates by electric-field-induced fluid flow (*with* Seul, M, Shraiman, B I), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 57
Yellen, G. Ion Channels: Molecules in Action (*by* Aidley, D J, Stanfield, P R), *Book review,* **385,** 218
Yelton, M A. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Dietrich, F S, **387,** 78S
Yen, T. *See under* Shafman, T, **387,** 520
Yeo, C-Y. *See under* Laufer, E, **386,** 366, **388,** 400
Yeo, J-P. A new chromosomal protein essential for mitotic spindle assembly (*with* Alderuccio, F, Toh, B-H), *Correction,* **388,** 697
Yeomans, D. Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology (*by* Genuth, S S), *Book review,* **390,** 135
Yeung, H N. *See under* King, K, **386,** 318
Yin, C. Bax suppresses tumorigenesis and stimulates apoptosis *in vivo* (*with* Knudson, C M, Korsmeyer, S J, Van Dyke, T), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 637
Ying, J Y. *See under* Sun, T, **389,** 704
Yirgu, G. *See under* Hofmann, C, **389,** 838
Yokobayashi, Y. *See under* Lee, D H, **390,** 591
Yokomizo, T. A G-protein-coupled receptor for leukotriene B, that mediates chemotaxis (*with* Izumi, T, Chang, K, Takuwa, Y, Shimizu, T), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 620
Yokouchi, M. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Yokoyama, Y. *See under* Bräuer, G, **386,** 337
Yoneshima, H. *See under* Sheldon, M, **389,** 730
York, D. *See under* Bottomley, R, **388,** 365
In Search of Lost Time, *Book review by* Price, H, **390,** 42
Yoshida, K. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Yoshida, Makoto. *See under* Fukuda, M, **390,** 308
Yoshida, Masusake. *See under* Noji, H, **386,** 299
Yoshida, Naoki. *See under* Gomis-Rüth, F-X, **389,** 77
Yoshida, Nobuaki. *See under* Murata, T, **388,** 678
Yoshikawa, H. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Yoshikawa, H-F. *See under* Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Yoshimura, A. *See under* Endo, T A, **387,** 921
Yoshizaki, K. *See under* Naka, T, **387,** 924
You, A. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385,** 172
Young, A W. *See under* Scott, S K, **385,** 254
See under Phillips, M L, **389,** 495
Young, D. *See under* Ahari, H, **388,** 857
Young, E C. *See under* Hua, W, **388,** 390
Young, R E. *See under* Seiff, A, **388,** 650
Yu, E-F. *See under* François, R, **389,** 929
Yu, H T. *See under* Fahlke, C, **390,** 529
Yu, L. *See under* Das, S, **385,** 29
Yu, N. *See under* Carraway, K L, III, **387,** 512
Yu, S M. Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length (*with* Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A), *Letter to Nature,* **389,** 167
Yu, Y. The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz (*with* Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 552
Yu, Z. *See under* McDonald, T V, **388,** 289
Yuan, J. *See under* Friedlander, R M, **388,** 31
Yuan, Z-M. *See under* Kharbanda, S, **386,** 732
Yumura, M. *See under* Saito, Y, **389,** 554
Yussa, M. *See under* Yu, Y, **385,** 552
Yuste, R. Potassium channels: Dendritic shock absorbers, *News and views,* **387,** 851
Zaal, K J M. *See under* Presley, J F, **389,** 81
Zabinski, J. *See under* Prasad, S, **387,** 761
Zaccaria, P. *See under* Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Zachary, G P. Endless Frontier: Vannevar Bush, Engineer of the American Century, *Book review by* Brooks, H, **390,** 34
Zachos, J C. Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary (*with* Flower, B P, Paul, H), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 567
Zadina, J E. A potent and selective endogenous agonist for the μ-opiate receptor (*with* Hackler, L, Ge, L-J, Kastin, A J), *Letter to Nature,* **386,** 499
Zaidel, D W. Art and science, *Correspondence,* **390,** 330
Zákány, J. *See under* Kondo, T, **390,** 29
Zalvide, J. *See under* Peeper, D S, **386,** 177, 521
Zambelli, T. Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum (*with* Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 495
Zambounis, J S. Latent pigments activated by heat (*with* Hao, Z, Iqbal, A), *Scientific correspondence,* **388,** 131
Zamora, L. *See under* Garcia-Guinea, J, **388,** 631
Zamponi, G W. Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α, subunit (*with* Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 442
Zandi, E. *See under* DiDonato, J A, **388,** 548
Zandt, G. *See under* Owens, T J, **387,** 37
Zang, K D. *See under* Henn, W, **390,** 569
Zappa, C J. *See under* Jessup, A T, **385,** 52
Zapperi, S. Plasticity and avalanche behaviour in microfracturing phenomena (*with* Vespignani, A, Stanley, H E), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 658
Zarbin, P H G. *See under* Leal, W S, **385,** 213
Zasadzinski, J A. *See under* Walker, S A, **387,** 61
Zass, E. *See under* Sarma, J A R P, **387,** 464
Zatman, S. Torsional oscillations and the magnetic field within the Earth's core (*with* Bloxham, J), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 760
Zavattini, G. *See under* van Paradijs, J, **386,** 686
See under Costa, E, **387,** 783
Závorsky, P. *See under* Guichet, A, **385,** 548
Zaworotko, M J. Crystal engineering: Cooperative bonding affords a holesome story, *News and views,* **386,** 220
Zaykov, V V. *See under* Little, C T S, **385,** 146
Zazopoulos, E. DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis (*with* Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 311
Zebrowski, E. Perils of a Restless Planet: Scientific Perspectives on Natural Disasters, *Book review by* McGuire, B, **389,** 926
Zee, P C. *See under* Penev, P D, **385,** 123
Zeidler, M. *See under* Cousens, S N, **385,** 197
Zeiger, M A. *See under* Chun, T-W, **387,** 183
Zeilinger, A. *See under* Bouwmeester, D, **388,** 827, **390,** 575
Zemeckis, R. Contact (*with* Sagan, C, Druyan, A), *Film review by* Sage, L, **388,** 637
Zeng, D. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386,** 502
Zeng, Y. *See under* Field, E H, **390,** 599
Zeng, Y-X. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389,** 187
Zentel, R. *See under* Wong, G C L, **389,** 576
Zepf, S E. Formation of elliptical galaxies at moderate redshifts, *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 377
Zetie, K. *See under* Sandars, P, **387,** 127
Zewail, A H. *See under* Williamson, J C, **386,** 159
Zeyl, C. The advantage of sex in evolving yeast populations (*with* Bell, G), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 465
Zhang, Beilin. A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line (*with* Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P), *Article,* **390,** 477
Zhang, Biliang. Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes (*with* Cech, T R), *Letter to Nature,* **390,** 96
Zhang, F. Crystal structure of the *obese* protein leptin-E100 (*with* Basinski, M B, Beals, J M, Briggs, S L, Churgay, L M, Clawson, D K, DiMarchi, R D, Furman, T C, Hale, J E, Hsiung, H M, Schoner, B E, Smith, D P, Zhang, X Y, Wery, J-P, Schevitz, R W), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 206
Zhang, Gongyi. Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core (*with* Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H), *Article,* **386,** 247
See under Bryant, S H, **388,** 34
Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core (*with* Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H), *Correction,* **388,** 204
Zhang, Guanghui. *See under* Yu, S M, **389,** 167
Zhang, Hongbing. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389,** 187
Zhang, Hongxiang. *See under* Somasundaram, K, **389,** 187
Zhang, J. *See under* Zhang, N, **385,** 64
Zhang, J P. *See under* Terrones, M, **388,** 52
Zhang, Nian. The *Drosophila* protein Wunen repels migrating germ cells (*with* Zhang, J, Purcell, K J, Cheng, Y, Howard, K), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 64
Zhang, Ning. *See under* Shafman, T, **387,** 520
Zhang, P. Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome (*with* Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J), *Article,* **387,** 151
Zhang, X. *See under* Engel, S, **388,** 68
Zhang, X Y. *See under* Zhang, F, **387,** 206
Zhang, Y. Corticofugal modulation of frequency procesing in bat auditory system (*with* Suga, N, Yan, J), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 900
Zhang, Z. *See under* Knowlton, J R, **390,** 639
Zhao, C. *See under* Tucker, S J, **387,** 179
Zhao, G-m. Evidence for polaronic supercarriers in the copper oxide superconductors $La_2Sr_xCuO_4$ (*with* Hunt, M B, Keller, H, Müller, K A), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 236
Zhao, X-Z. Hydrothermal growth of diamond in metal–C–H_2O systems (*with* Roy, R, Cherian, K A, Badzian, A), *Letter to Nature,* **385,** 513
Zheleva, D. *See under* Rhee, K-H, **389,** 522
Zheng, H. *See under* Wong, P C, **387,** 288
Zheng, S J. *See under* Ma, J F, **390,** 569
Zheng, T S. *See under* Yang, D D, **389,** 865
Zheng, Y W. *See under* Ishihara, H, **386,** 502
Zhong, L. *See under* Rosen, E D, **390,** 290
Zhong, W-W. *See under* Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Zhou, H. *See under* Pan, Y, **387,** 611, **389,** 100
Zhou, J. *See under* Spencer, T E, **389,** 194
Zhou, J-S. *See under* Goodenough, J B, **386,** 229
Zhou, L. *See under* Tomb, J-F, **388,** 539, **389,** 412
See under Klenk, H-P, **390,** 364
Zhou, P. *See under* Wolfe, S A, **385,** 172
Zhou, X. *See under* Prodeus, A P, **390,** 172
Zhou, Z. *See under* Martin, L D, **389,** 556
Zhu, A. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Zhu, H. *See under* Yan, S D, **389,** 689
Zhu, J. Crystallization of hard-sphere colloids in microgravity (*with* Li, M, Rogers, R, Meyer, W, Ottewill, R H, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M), *Letter to Nature,* **387,** 883
See under Budai, J D, **390,** 384
Ziemelis, K. Volcanology: Bubbling over, *News and views,* **385,** 486
Zikánová, B. *See under* Palková, Z, **390,** 532
Ziman, J. After the Breakthrough: The Emergence of High-Temperature Superconductivity as a Research Field (*by* Nowotny, H, Felt, U), *Book review,* **385,** 498
Zimbardo, P G. *See under* Caprara, G V, **385,** 493
Zimmermann, F K. *See under* Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
Zimmermann, M. *See under* Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
Zink, J I. *See under* Lu, Y, **389,** 364
Zinkernagel, R M. *See under* Klenerman, P, **390,** 298
See under Klein, M A, **390,** 687
Zittel, P F. *See under* Ross, M N, **390,** 62
Zlotnick, A. *See under* Bazan, J F, **385,** 640
See under Conway, J F, **386,** 91
Zoghbi, H Y. *See under* Skinner, P J, **389,** 971
See under Matilla, A, **389,** 974
See under Ben-Arie, N, **390,** 169
Zollner, A. *See under* Mewes, H W, **387,** 7S, 737
See under Jacq, C, **387,** 75S
See under Tettelin, H, **387,** 81S
See under Johnston, M, **387,** 87S
See under Philippsen, P, **387,** 93S
See under Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Bussey, H, **387,** 103S
Zorrilla, J. *See under* Kendrick, K M, **388,** 670
Zuccotti, M. *See under* Garagna, S, **390,** 241
Zückert, W R. *See under* Barbour, A G, **390,** 553
Zug, G R. *See under* Ernst, C H, **387,** 568
Zuhr, R A. *See under* Budai, J D, **390,** 384
Zuker, C S. *See under* Tsunoda, S, **388,** 243
Zumstein, E. *See under* Dujon, B, **387,** 98S
See under Kunst, F, **390,** 249
Zuo, J. Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene (*with* De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N), *Letter to Nature,* **388,** 769
Zwanenburg, M J. *See under* Huisman, W J, **390,** 379
Zweibel, E G. Magnetic fields in galaxies and beyond (*with* Heiles, C), *Review article,* **385,** 131
Zweier, J L. *See under* Polyak, K, **389,** 300
Zwingenberger, K. *See under* Wnendt, S, **385,** 303

Nature subject index for volumes 385–390 1997

Abbott Laboratories. Abbott sues Chiron over 'secrets' in heads of recruits, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 760

abortion. Abortion foe blamed for research head upset in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **385,** 758

Acacia. How aggressive ant-guards assist seed-set in *Acacia* flowers, *Letter to Nature*, Willmer, P G, Stone, G N, **388,** 165

academic misconduct. UCSF settles lawsuit over research costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **385,** 377
Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, Herskowitz, A, **386,** 642

Acanthostega gunnari. Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390,** 21

acetylcholine receptors. Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290

acetylhydrolases. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385,** 89

achaete-scute proteins, homologues. An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung, *Letter to Nature*, Borges, M, Linnoila, R L, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W, **386,** 852

achromatopsia. The Island of the Colour-blind, Sacks, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **385,** 34

acid catalysis. Solvent-assisted proton transfer in catalysis by zeolite solid acids, *Letter to Nature*, Haw, J F, Xu, T, Nicholas, J B, Goguen, P W, **389,** 832

'acid rain'. Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390,** 6

acid-sensing ionic channel (ASIC). A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing, *Letter to Nature*, Waldmann, R, Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M, **386,** 173

acoustics. Acoustics: Unwanted and wanted sound, *News and views*, Rossing, T D, **388,** 628

Acrocephalus sechellensis. *See* Seychelles warbler

Acropora grandis. Laser measurements of coral growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Vago, R, Gill, E, Collingwood, J C, **386,** 30

actin. Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Noji, H, Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr, **386,** 299
Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Takizawa, P A, Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D, **389,** 90

actin, dynamics. Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lappalainen, P, Drubin, D G, **388,** 78
Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo*, *Erratum*, Lappalainen, P, Drubin, D G, **389,** 211

actin, polymerization. Actin polymerization is induced by Arp2/3 protein complex at the surface of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Letter to Nature*, Welch, M D, Iwamatsu, A, Mitchison, T J, **385,** 265
Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559

actin–myosin binding. Muscle force is generated by myosin heads stereospecifically attached to actin, *Letter to Nature*, Bershitsky, S Y, Tsaturyan, A K, Bershitskaya, O N, Mashanov, G I, Brown, P, Burns, R, Ferenczi, M A, **388,** 186

actin-related proteins. *See* Arp proteins

α-actinin-2. Competitive binding of α-actinin and calmodulin to the NMDA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wyszynski, M, Lin, J, Rao, A, Nigh, E, Beggs, A H, Craig, A M, Sheng, M, **385,** 439

active-walker models. Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, Batty, M, **388,** 19
Modelling the evolution of human trail systems, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Keltsch, J, Molnár, P, **388,** 47

activin-responsive factors. Smad4 and FAST-1 in the assembly of activin-responsive factor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X, Weisberg, E, Fridmacher, V, Watanabe, M, Naco, G, Whitman, M, **389,** 85

acylation. Oxidative acylation using thioacids, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R, Orgel, L E, **389,** 52

adamalysins. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385,** 729

addiction. Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386,** 830
Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388,** 586
Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Pidoplichko, V I, DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A, **390,** 401

adenocarcinoma antigen. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **387,** 164
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Erratum*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **388,** 210

adenosine. Caffeine alters plasma adenosine levels, *Scientific correspondence*, Conlay, L A, Conant, J A, deBros, F, Wurtman, R, **389,** 136

adenosine receptors. Asthma: Blocking adenosine with antisense, *News and views*, Richardson, P J, **385,** 684
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Letter to Nature*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **385,** 721
Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **388,** 624
Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2a} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ledent, C, Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, **388,** 674
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Correction*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **390,** 424

adenosine triphosphate, binding. Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388,** 720
Role of CED-4 in the activation of CED-3, *Scientific correspondence*, Chinnaiyan, A M, Chaudhary, D, O'Rourke, K, Koonin, E V, Dixit, V M, **388,** 728
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388,** 741
Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the double ring of the chaperonin GroEL, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, H S, Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L, **388,** 792

adenoviruses, vectors. Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389,** 239

adenylyl cyclase. Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Article*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **386,** 247
A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?, *Scientific correspondence*, Artymiuk, P J, Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P, **388,** 33
A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryant, S H, Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H, **388,** 34
Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Correction*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **388,** 204
Plant cyclic AMP comes in from the cold, *News and views*, Trewavas, A J, **390,** 657
Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Lessnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **390,** 698

adenylyl cyclase, inhibition. Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223
Expression cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors uncovers similarity to metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Article*, Kaupmann, K, Huggel, K, Heid, J, Flor, P J, Bischoff, S, Mickel, S J, McMaster, G, Angst, C, Bittiger, H, Froestl, W, Bettler, B, **386,** 239

adhesion molecules. A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, H, Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T, **386,** 292
Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Plaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386,** 657
Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface, *Letter to Nature*, Casasnovas, J M, Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harrison, S C, Wang, J-h, **387,** 312
Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Errington, M L, Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S, **387,** 666
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388,** 539
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389,** 412
Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390,** 15
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390,** 81

adipose tissue, brown. Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, Hirsch, J, **387,** 27
Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese, *Letter to Nature*, Enerbäck, S, Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P, **387,** 90
Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Palmiter, R D, **387,** 94

β-adrenergic receptors. Switching of the coupling of the β_2-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Daaka, Y, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **390,** 88

adsorption. Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696
Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Zambelli, T, Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G, **390,** 495

advertising. Not too old at 30, *Correspondence*, Clayton, G, **386,** 433

aeronautics. Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport, Owen, K, *Book review by* Duffy, P, **388,** 843

aerosols, atmospheric. Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39
Clouds without supersaturation, *Scientific correspondence*, Kulmala, M, Laaksonen, A, Charlson, R J, Korhonen, P, **388,** 336
Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, Carroll, M R, **389,** 543
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389,** 591

Affymetrix. Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 221

Africa, archaeology. Mary Leakey fund established, *News in brief*, **385,** 108

Africa, birds. The Atlas of Southern African Birds, Harrison, J A, Allan, D G, Underhill, L G, Herremans, M, Tree, A J, Parker, V, Brown, C J, *Book review by* Cherry, M, **389,** 32

Africa, deserts. Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari, Scholz, C, *Book review by* Cox, K, **387,** 867
Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stokes, S, Thomas, D S G, Washington, R, **388,** 154

Africa, geology. Eclogite xenoliths in west African kimberlites as residues from Archaean granitoid crust formation, *Letter to Nature*, Rollinson, H, **389,** 173

Africa, malaria control. Time to put malaria control on the global agenda, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Maurice, J, O'Brien, C, **386,** 535
Global agencies hold the financial key, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386,** 539
The spirit of Dakar: a call for action on malaria, *Correspondence*, Bruno, J-M, Feachem, R, Godal, T, Nchinda, T, Ogilvie, B, Mons, B, Mshana, R, Radda, G, Samba, E, Schwartz, M, Varmus, H, Diallo, S, Doumbo, O, Greenwood, B, Kilama, W, Miller, L H, Pereira da Silva, L, **386,** 541

Africa, mammals. The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals, Kingdon, J, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **386,** 775
Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree, *Letter to Nature*, Springer, M S, Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J, **388,** 61
Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent, *Letter to Nature*,

Leirs, H, Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W, **389,** 176

Africa, primates. A new west African chimpanzee subspecies, *Scientific correspondence,* Gonder, M K, Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J, **388,** 337
The lost ape, *Correspondence,* Harrison, T, **389,** 435

2-AG. *See sn*-2 arachidonylglycerol

***age-1* gene.** The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans, Letter to Nature,* Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994

ageing. Worldwide ageing programme needed, *Correspondence,* Azzi, A, **386,** 320
Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats, *Letter to Nature,* Barnes, C A, Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L, **388,** 272
Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence,* Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389,** 133
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views,* Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence,* Egan, K M, Giovannucci, E, Titus-Ernstoff, L, Newcomb, P, Stampfer, M, **389,** 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence,* Heeb, P, Brinkhof, M W G, **389,** 922
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature,* Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958
Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views,* Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390,** 18
Chaperoning extended life, *Scientific correspondence,* Tatar, M, Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W, **390,** 30
Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article,* Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390,** 45

Agelaius phoeniceus. *See* red-winged blackbird

aggressive behaviour. 'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies, *Scientific correspondence,* Starks, P T, Poe, E S, **389,** 450
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature,* Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515

***AGL5* gene.** Targeted disruption in *Arabidopsis, Scientific correspondence,* Kempin, S A, Liljegren, S J, Block, L M, Rounsley, S D, Yanofsky, M F, Lam, E, **389,** 802

Agouron Pharmaceuticals Inc. Company accused over lab data 'theft', *News,* Dalton, R, **387,** 444

***agouti* gene.** Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views,* Friedman, J M, **385,** 119
Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature,* Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385,** 165

agricultural economics. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes, *News and views,* Hughes, G, González Andújar, J L, **387,** 241

agricultural research. Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies, *News,* Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385,** 281
Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Journal of the Society for Biomolecular Screening, Crawford, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389,** 144

agricultural wastes. And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565

agriculture. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes, *News and views,* Hughes, G, González Andújar, J L, **387,** 241
Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature,* Nicholls, N, **387,** 484
Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence,* Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388,** 631
Agriculture: In search of perennial solutions, *News and views,* Pimm, S L, **389,** 126

agriculture, ancient. Archaeology: Husbandry at the oldest henge, *News and views,* Aveling, E, **387,** 553
Sacred circle, *Correspondence,* Matthews, R, **388,** 822
Linguistics: The language steamrollers, *News and views,* Diamond, J M, **389,** 544

agrochemicals. Sheep-dip chemicals claimed 'safe' if used by rule-book, *News in brief,* **385,** 762

AIDS. Russian records rise in HIV, *News in brief,* **385,** 108
AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views,* Murphy, P M, **385,** 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature,* Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347
Sandra Thurman named as new 'AIDS Czar', *News,* Wadman, M, **386,** 533
Sub-Saharan Africa hit hardest by epidemic, *News,* Macilwain, C, **390,** 326

AIDS, prevention. Politicians hamper AIDS prevention, says panel, *News in brief,* **385,** 671

AIDS, research. *Time* honours AIDS pioneer, *News in brief,* **385,** 5
Montagnier to set up an AIDS research centre in New York, *News in brief,* **387,** 10
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News,* Wadman, M, **387,** 323
Ho joins Montagnier in AIDS centres project, *News in brief,* **387,** 330
Miami AIDS researcher denies charge over billing irregularities, *News,* Dalton, R, **388,** 704
Paul quits AIDS office to return to the lab, *News in brief,* **389,** 536
Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief,* **389,** 657
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News,* Wadman, M, **389,** 894

AIDS, therapy. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News,* Cherry, M, **385,** 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News,* Cherry, M, **386,** 6
Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views,* Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123
Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief,* **387,** 225
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief,* **388,** 112
'Better adherence vital in AIDS therapies', *News,* Macilwain, C, **390,** 326

AIDS, vaccines. Funds earmarked for AIDS vaccine centre, *News in brief,* **388,** 510
US dispute over live AIDS vaccine trials, *News,* Wadman, M, **389,** 426

Ainiktozoon loganense. The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence,* van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385,** 589

air pollution. Japan set to miss target to cut carbon emissions, *News in brief,* **387,** 447
Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer, *Scientific correspondence,* Cislaghi, C, Nimis, P L, **387,** 463
US air pollution rules stir up a stink about research, *News,* Reichhardt, T, **388,** 5
The cloud over Sarawak, *Opinion,* **389,** 315
Air pollution index indicates danger levels, *News,* Swinbanks, D, **389,** 321
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News,* Swinbanks, D, **389,** 321
Malaysia backs 'gag' on haze scientists, *News,* Masood, E, **390,** 107
Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence,* Mims, F M, III, **390,** 222
US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News,* Saegusa, A, **390,** 434

airborne particulate matter. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence,* Watson, A J, **385,** 587
Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Atlantic Oscillation, *Letter to Nature,* Moulin, C, Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U, **387,** 691
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article,* Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39

Akt protein kinase. Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views,* Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390,** 116

Alabama, University of. Appeal court overturns research theft verdict, *News in brief,* **385,** 479

alarm signals. Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views,* Diamond, J M, **385,** 295
Aaaargh, no! – in lights, *Scientific correspondence,* Herring, P J, **387,** 140

Albers, Josef. Albers's abstracts, *Art and science,* Kemp, M, **390,** 451

Alberts, Bruce. US academy president goes for second term, *News in brief,* **389,** 536

albinism. Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature,* Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389,** 593

alcohol abuse. Demography: Death and the demon drink in Russia, *News and views,* Lincoln, T, **388,** 723

algae. Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views,* Malin, G, **387,** 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature,* Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387,** 891
Grazing-activated chemical defence in a unicellular marine alga, *Letter to Nature,* Wolfe, G V, Steinke, M, Kirst, G O, **387,** 894
Symbiosis: Making light work of adaptation, *News and views,* Buddemeier, R W, **388,** 229
Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching, *Letter to Nature,* Rowan, R, Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J, **388,** 265
Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary,* Anderson, D M, **388,** 513

algae, pigments. Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments, *Letter to Nature,* Leavitt, P R, Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W, **388,** 457

alien abduction (reports). Clinicians to tackle close encounters, *News in brief,* **388,** 617

alkaloids. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence,* Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385,** 213

alkenes, epoxidation catalyst. A ruthenium-substituted polyoxometalate as an inorganic dioxygenase for activation of molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature,* Neumann, R, Dahan, M, **388,** 353

Allègre, Claude. French science set to shift up a gear, *News,* Butler, D, **387,** 645
Geologist takes over the ministerial helm, *News,* **387,** 645

allergic response. Role of cytosolic phospholipase A2 in allergic response and parturition, *Letter to Nature,* Uozumi, N, Kume, K, Nagase, T, Nakatani, N, Ishii, S, Tashiro, F, Komagata, Y, Maki, K, Ikuta, K, Ouchi, Y, Miyazaki, J-i, Shimizu, T, **390,** 618

Alliance of Small Island States. Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing,* Masood, E, **390,** 219

Allomyces reticulatus. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence,* Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387,** 465

allostery. Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views,* Miller, C, **389,** 328
Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states, *Letter to Nature,* Ruiz, M, Karpen, J W, **389,** 389

alloys. Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys, *Letter to Nature,* Ren, X, Otsuka, K, **389,** 579

alloys, de-alloying. Materials science: Percolation frustrated, *News and views,* Cahn, R W, **389,** 121

Alps. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature,* Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586

altruism. The moral ape, *Correspondence,* Dimijian, G G, **385,** 12

aluminium clusters. Synthesis and structural characterization of an Al_{77} cluster, *Letter to Nature,* Ecker, A, Weckert, E, Schnöckel, H, **387,** 379

aluminium cobalt phosphates. Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views,* Bedard, R L, **388,** 715
Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article,* Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735

aluminium tolerance. Detoxifying aluminium with buckwheat, *Scientific correspondence,* Ma, J F, Zheng, S J, Matsumoto, H, Hiradate, S, **390,** 569

aluminosilicates. Structural chemistry: Oxygen bridges in molten glass, *News and views,* Farnan, I, **390,** 14
NMR evidence for excess non-bridging oxygen in an aluminosilicate glass, *Letter to Nature,* Stebbins, J F, Xu, Z, **390,** 60

Alzheimer's disease. Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views,* Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387,** 457
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature,* Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaïni, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387,** 500
Microglial activation by Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein and modulation by apolipoprotein E, *Letter to Nature,* Barger, S W, Harmon, A D, **388,** 878
Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature,* Wyss-Coray, T, Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L, **389,** 603
Alzheimer's disease: The ins and outs of amyloid-β, *News and views,* Beyreuther, K, Masters, C L, **389,** 677
An intracellular protein that binds amyloid-β peptide and mediates neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease, *Article,* Yan, S D, Fu, J, Soto, C, Chen, X, Zhu, H, Al-Mohanna, F, Collison, K, Zhu, A, Stern, E, Saido, T, Tohyama, M, Ogawa, S, Roher, A, Stern, D, **389,** 689
Genetic testing for Alzheimer's disease 'not appropriate', *News,* Lehrman, S, **389,** 898

Alzheimer's disease, animal model. Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature,* Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290

Alzheimer's disease, familial. Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *DII1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature,* Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387,** 288

amacrine cells. Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature,* He, S, Masland, R H, **389,** 378

amber. Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views,* Sykes, B, **386,** 764

America, cartography. The Mapping of North America, Burden, P D, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **389,** 31

American Physical Society. Woodstock of physics revisited, *Commentary,* Grant, P M, **386,** 115

American shad (*Alosa sapidissima*). A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound, *Scientific correspondence,* Mann, D A, Lu, Z, Popper, A N, **389,** 341

American Society of Gene Therapy. US gene therapy group to promote research, *News in brief,* **385,** 194

Ames, Bruce. Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief,* **385,** 195

β-amino acids. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views,* Iverson, B L, **385,** 113
Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature,* Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387,** 381

amino acids, chiral discrimination. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature,* Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387,** 577

amino acids, enantioseparation. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature,* Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388,** 758

amino acids, meteoritic. Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views,* Chyba, C F, **389,** 234
Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature,* Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389,** 265
Extraterrestrial handedness, *Scientific correspondence,* Mason, S F, **389,** 804

amino acids, oxidative acylation. Oxidative acylation using thioacids, *Letter to Nature,* Liu, R, Orgel, L E, **389,** 52

ammonia signalling. Ammonia mediates communication between

yeast colonies, *Letter to Nature*, Palková, Z, Janderová, B, Gabriel, J, Zikánová, B, Pospíšsek, M, Forstová, J, **390**, 532
ammonites. Palaeontology: Progress at the K–T boundary, *News and views*, Jablonski, D, **387**, 354
ammonotely. Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds, *Scientific correspondence*, Preest, M R, Beuchat, C A, **386**, 561
AMPA receptors. Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386**, 221
GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386**, 279
AMPA receptor-mediated regulation of a G_1-prolactin receptor in cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Small, D L, Stanimirovic, D B, Morley, P, Durkin, J P, **389**, 502
Ampère, André-Marie. André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics, Hofmann, J R, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **385**, 693
amphibians. Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385**, 211
Hydrostatic locomotion in a limbless tetrapod, *Letter to Nature*, O'Reilly, J C, Ritter, D A, Carrier, D R, **386**, 269
Salamander with a ballistic tongue, *Scientific correspondence*, Deban, S M, Wake, D B, Roth, G, **389**, 27
Frogs reabsorb glucose from urinary bladder, *Scientific correspondence*, Costanzo, J P, Callahan, P A, Lee, R E, Jr, Wright, M F, **389**, 343
amphibians, fossil. Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390**, 21
amphibians, limb regeneration. Limb Regeneration, Tsonis, P, *Book review by* Kostakopoulou, K, Tickle, C, **386**, 142
amphioxus. Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387**, 25
amphiphilic surfaces. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, R, Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T, **388**, 431
amygdala. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385**, 214
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385**, 214
Impaired auditory recognition of fear and anger following bilateral amygdala lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, S K, Young, A W, Calder, A J, Hellawell, D J, Aggleton, J P, Johnson, M, **385**, 254
The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life, LeDoux, J, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **385**, 694
Different types of fear-conditioned behaviour mediated by separate nuclei within amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Killcross, S, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **388**, 377
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388**, 471
A role for the Ras signalling pathway in synaptic transmission and long-term memory, *Letter to Nature*, Brambilla, R, Gnesutta, N, Minichiello, L, White, G, Roylance, A J, Herron, C E, Ramsey, M, Wolfer, D P, Cestari, V, Rossi-Arnaud, C, Grant, S G N, Chapman, P F, Lipp, H-P, Sturani, E, Klein, R, **390**, 281
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390**, 515
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390**, 552
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390**, 607
amyloid-β peptide. Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Wyss-Coray, T, Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L, **389**, 603
Alzheimer's disease: The ins and outs of amyloid-β, *News and views*, Beyreuther, K, Masters, C L, **389**, 677
An intracellular protein that binds amyloid-β peptide and mediates neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Yan, S D, Fu, J, Soto, C, Chen, X, Zhu, H, Al-Mohanna, F, Collison, K, Zhu, A, Stern, E, Saido, T, Tohyama, M, Ogawa, S, Roher, A, Stern, D, **389**, 689
amyloid precursor protein. Microglial activation by Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein and modulation by apolipoprotein E, *Letter to Nature*, Barger, S W, Harmon, A D, **388**, 878
amyloid precursor protein, processing. Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views*, Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387**, 457
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaïni, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387**, 500
amyloid proteins. Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, Perutz, M F, **385**, 773
Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385**, 787
amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, **388**, 31
anaesthetics, general. Insensitivity to anaesthetic agents conferred by a class of $GABA_A$ receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, P A, Hanna, M C, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **385**, 820
Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels, *News and views*, Franks, N P, Lieb, W R, **389**, 334
Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on $GABA_A$ and glycine receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mihic, S J, Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L, **389**, 385
analgesia. Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389**, 378
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390**, 557
How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390**, 611
analgesic drugs. *See under* drugs
analytical chemistry. Uniform elemental analysis of materials by sputtering and photoionization mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, He, C, Basler, J N, Becker, C H, **385**, 797
Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387**, 577
anandamide. Anandamide may mediate sleep induction, *Scientific correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, Fride, E, Hanuš, L, Sheskin, T, Bisogno, T, Di Marzo, V, Bayewitch, M, Vogel, Z, **389**, 25
Activation of peripheral CB_1 cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, J A, Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G, **390**, 518
anapole moment. Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387**, 127
anatomy. Exhibition: Not from books but from dissections, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386**, 764
anatomy, asymmetry. Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*, Blinkhorn, S, **387**, 849
Andinodelphys. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389**, 486
androgens. A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386**, 231
Angelides, K J. 'Misconduct' dispute raises fears of litigation, *News*, Dalton, R, **385**, 105
Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, Dalton, R, **386**, 747
angiogenesis. Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT, *Letter to Nature*, Maltepe, E, Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C, **386**, 403
Mechanisms of angiogenesis, *Review article*, Risau, W, **386**, 671
angiogenesis, inhibitors. A cancer therapy resistant to resistance, *News and views*, Kerbel, R S, **390**, 335
Antiangiogenic therapy of experimental cancer does not induce acquired drug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Boehm, T, Folkman, J, Browder, T, O'Reilly, M S, **390**, 404
animal behaviour. The moral ape, *Correspondence*, Dimijian, G G, **385**, 12
Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385**, 211
Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **385**, 295
Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304
More hippocampal neurons in adult mice living in an enriched environment, *Letter to Nature*, Kempermann, G, Kuhn, H G, Gage, F H, **386**, 493
Animal behaviour: The monkeys' defence alliance, *News and views*, Dunbar, R, **386**, 555
Aaaargh, no! – in lights, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, **387**, 140
Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape, de Waal, F, Lanting, F, *Book review by* McGrew, W, **387**, 142
Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387**, 358
Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen, *Scientific correspondence*, Cramer, A E, Gallistel, C R, **387**, 464
Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387**, 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Saetre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387**, 589
Tracking fish with electronic tags, *Scientific correspondence*, Metcalfe, J D, Arnold, G P, **387**, 665
Different types of fear-conditioned behaviour mediated by separate nuclei within amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Killcross, S, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **388**, 377
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388**, 471
Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **388**, 624
Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2a} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ledent, C, Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, **388**, 674
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389**, 25
'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies, *Scientific correspondence*, Starks, P T, Poe, E S, **389**, 450
Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389**, 683
Sex on the brain, *Scientific correspondence*, Breedlove, S M, **389**, 801
Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News and views*, Northcutt, R G, **389**, 915
Burrowing saves Lake Erie clams, *Scientific correspondence*, Nichols, S J, Wilcox, D A, **389**, 921
The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish, *Letter to Nature*, Montgomery, J C, Baker, C F, Carton, A G, **389**, 960
Site of particle selection in a bivalve mollusc, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, J E, Levinton, J S, Shumway, S E, Cucci, T, **390**, 131
The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390**, 276
Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, Kirschvink, J L, **390**, 339
Why parent birds play favourites, *Scientific correspondence*, Forbes, S, Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J, **390**, 351
Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390**, 371
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schutz, G, **390**, 515
See also behavioural ecology
animal experimentation. Monkey cosmonaut may get monument, *News in brief*, **385**, 289
Germany may relax animal experiment rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 760
Indian laboratory offers monkeys for hire, *News in brief*, **386**, 753
Spaceflight monkey's death 'raises new safety issues', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387**, 4
'Politics grounded space monkeys', *News in brief*, **387**, 117
Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, Masood, E, **388**, 311
Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, Festing, M F W, **388**, 321
Animal researchers should 'start talking' to anti-vivisectionists, *News*, Masood, E, **389**, 5
Lab monkeys face peaceful retirement, *News in brief*, **389**, 112
Fat (and thin) rats distort results, *Correspondence*, Turturro, A, Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W, **389**, 326
Monkey business in space, *Correspondence*, Wiebers, D O, Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D, **389**, 537
UK tightens regime for animal research, *News*, Masood, E, **389**, 896
Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 321
Europe to improve animal welfare, *News in brief*, **390**, 546
animal feedstuffs. BSE surveillance and safety measures still found wanting, *News*, Butler, D, **386**, 101
animal health. Veterinary surgeons 'should boost research', *News in brief*, **390**, 546
animal husbandry, ancient. Archaeology: Husbandry at the oldest henge, *News and views*, Aveling, E, **387**, 553
Sacred circle, *Correspondence*, Matthews, R, **388**, 822
Animal domestication: Remedies for windy camels, *News and views*, Lister, A M, **390**, 658
animal identification. Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N, **388**, 767
animal migration. Whale makes waves with record swim, *News in brief*, **385**, 194
Beekeepers save 'radar bee' tracking project, *News in brief*, **387**, 11
A Sun compass in monarch butterflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Perez, S M, Taylor, O R, Jander, R, **387**, 29
Tracking fish with electronic tags, *Scientific correspondence*, Metcalfe, J D, Arnold, G P, **387**, 665
Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N, **388**, 767
animal models. *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385**, 305
Medaka fish for mutant screens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishikawa, Y, Hyodo-Taguchi, Y, Tatsumi, K, **386**, 234
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Aparicio, S, Brenner, S, **387**, 140
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Elgar, G, Clark, M, Green, A, Sandford, R, **387**, 140
Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, Festing, M F W, **388**, 321
Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389**, 290
Fat (and thin) rats distort results, *Correspondence*, Turturro, A, Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W, **389**, 326
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389**, 785

Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389**, 809
Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Ohki-Hamakazi, H, Watase, K, Yamamoto, K, Ogura, H, Yamano, M, Yamada, K, Maeno, H, Imaki, J, Kikuyama, S, Wada, E, Wada, K, **390**, 165

animal navigation. A Sun compass in monarch butterflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Perez, S M, Taylor, O R, Jander, R, **387**, 29
Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, Kirschvink, J L, **390**, 339
Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390**, 371

animal orientation. The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390**, 276

animal physiology. Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304

animal psychology. Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are, Fouts, R, Mills, S T, *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390**, 246

animal rights. Oxford scientists attacked by animal activists, *News in brief*, **388**, 820

animal welfare. Germany may relax animal experiment rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 760
NIH urged to address chimp care 'crisis', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 218
Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, Masood, E, **388**, 311
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390**, 449
Europe to improve animal welfare, *News in brief*, **390**, 546
Veterinary surgeons 'should boost research', *News in brief*, **390**, 546

animals, legal definition. EU defines animals as 'sentient beings', *News in brief*, **388**, 11

Anna's hummingbird. Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds, *Scientific correspondence*, Preest, M R, Beuchat, C A, **386**, 561

anniversaries. Eighteen-ninety-seven and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **385**, 13
Discovery delocalized, *Opinion*, **386**, 201
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386**, 213
German physicists honour Planck, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 320
The Illustrated Almanac of Science, Technology and Invention: Facts, Figures and the Fanciful, Francis, R L, *Book review by* Heilbron, J, **389**, 926

***Anolis* spp.** Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, Case, T J, **387**, 15
Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W, **387**, 70

***Anopheles* spp.** *See* mosquitoes

Antarctica. Test telescope opens at the South Pole, *News in brief*, **385**, 194
Rifts found as Antarctic ice breaks apart, *News*, **385**, 566
Australia urged to revise Antarctic efforts, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 109

Antarctica, ecosystems. Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, V, Siegel, V, Holm-Hansen, O, Hewitt, R, Fraser, W, Trivelpiece, W, Trivelpiece, T, **387**, 897

Antarctica, fauna. Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304
Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387**, 30
Evolutionary biology: A chilling tale from the ends of the Earth, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387**, 125
Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387**, 245

Antarctica, fisheries. 'Disappointing lack of action' over illegal fishing, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 109

Antarctica, ice shelves. Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarctic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, K W, **388**, 460

Antarctica, sea ice. Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic, *News and views*, Murphy, E, King, J, **389**, 20
Abrupt mid-twentieth-century decline in Antarctic sea-ice extent from whaling records, *Letter to Nature*, de la Mare, W K, **389**, 57

Antarctica, soil bacteria. Nitrification in Antarctic soils, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, K, Sprent, J I, Hopkins, D W, **385**, 404

anterior–posterior patterning. *Hox* genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385**, 588
Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390**, 228
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390**, 294

anthrax toxin protective antigen. Crystal structure of the anthrax toxin protective antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Klimpel, K R, Leppla, S H, Liddington, R C, **385**, 833

anthropic principle. Live universes, *Correspondence*, Suthers, G, **385**, 109

anthropology. Mary Leakey fund established, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
See also palaeoanthropology; physical anthropology

antibiotics. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387**, 861
Nightmare antibiotics, *Correspondence*, Inglehearn, C F, **388**, 416
A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390**, 407

antibiotics, resistance. Safety of transgenic corn, *Correspondence*, Estruch, J J, Chilton, M-D, Lotstein, R, Beversdorf, W, **385**, 109
Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, Bengtsson, B O, **385**, 290
Antibiotic resistance spread in food, *Scientific correspondence*, Perreten, V, Schwarz, F, Cresta, L, Boeglin, M, Dasen, G, Teuber, M, **389**, 801

antibodies, catalytic. The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389**, 271

antiferromagnetism. Condensed-matter physics: Superconductivity's cousin, *News and views*, Fradkin, E, **387**, 18

antifreeze proteins. Structural basis for the binding of a globular antifreeze protein on ice, *Correction*, Jia, Z, DeLuca, C I, Chao, H, Davies, P L, **385**, 555
Evolutionary biology: A chilling tale from the ends of the Earth, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387**, 125
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles, *Scientific correspondence*, Graham, L A, Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L, **388**, 727

antigen presentation. Immunology: Inside the gearbox of the dendritic cell, *News and views*, Watts, C, **388**, 724
Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cella, M, Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A, **388**, 782
Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pierre, P, Turley, S J, Gatti, E, Hull, M, Meltzer, J, Mirza, A, Inaba, K, Steinman, R M, Mellman, I, **388**, 787

antigen receptors. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388**, 428

antimatter research. CERN raises funds for antimatter detector, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 102

antisense therapy. Asthma: Blocking adenosine with antisense, *News and views*, Richardson, P J, **385**, 684
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Letter to Nature*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **385**, 721
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Correction*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **390**, 424

ants. Ant soldiers are not modified queens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, P S, **385**, 494
How aggressive ant-guards assist seed-set in *Acacia* flowers, *Letter to Nature*, Willmer, P G, Stone, G N, **388**, 165
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389**, 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389**, 958

AP-1 transcription factor. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385**, 172

Apaf proteins. Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388**, 714

apatite. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth, *News and views*, Calvert, P, Mann, S, **386**, 127

apatite, inclusions. Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago, *Correction*, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L, **386**, 738

apes. Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape, de Waal, F, Lanting, F, *Book review by* McGrew, W, **387**, 142
Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387**, 358

aphids. A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation, *Letter to Nature*, Losey, J E, Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C, **388**, 269

Apicomplexa. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390**, 407

***Aplysia*.** Synapses: Plastic plasticity, *News and views*, Byrne, J H, **389**, 791
Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, T M, Blazis, D E J, Priver, N A, Carew, T J, **389**, 860

apolipoprotein E. Microglial activation by Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein and modulation by apolipoprotein E, *Letter to Nature*, Barger, S W, Harmon, A D, **388**, 878

apoptosis. RAIDD is a new 'death' adaptor molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, H, Dixit, V M, **385**, 86
Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385**, 350
Bcl-x$_L$ forms an ion channel in synthetic lipid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Minn, A J, Vélez, P, Schendel, S L, Liang, H, Muchmore, S W, Fesik, S W, Fill, M, Thompson, C B, **385**, 353
Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385**, 544
Bax suppresses tumorigenesis and stimulates apoptosis *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, C, Knudson, C M, Korsmeyer, S J, Van Dyke, T, **385**, 637
Interaction between the *C. elegans* cell-death regulators CED-9 and CED-4, *Letter to Nature*, Spector, M S, Desnoyers, S, Hoeppner, D J, Hengartner, M O, **385**, 653
Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386**, 517
Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386**, 728
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387**, 450
Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress*, Reed, J C, **387**, 773
Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators, *Letter to Nature*, Lill, N L, Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M, **387**, 823
Apoptosis: Placing death under control, *News and views*, Wallach, D, **388**, 123
Inhibition of death receptor signals by cellular FLIP, *Letter to Nature*, Irmler, M, Thome, M, Hahne, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Steiner, V, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Burns, K, Mattmann, C, Rimoldi, D, French, L E, Tschopp, J, **388**, 190
X-linked IAP is a direct inhibitor of cell-death proteases, *Letter to Nature*, Deveraux, Q L, Takahashi, R, Salvesen, G S, Reed, J C, **388**, 300
S-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Melino, G, Bernassola, F, Knight, R A, Corasaniti, M T, Nisticò, G, Finazzi-Agrò, A, **388**, 432
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388**, 714
Role of CED-4 in the activation of CED-3, *Scientific correspondence*, Chinnaiyan, A M, Chaudhary, D, O'Rourke, K, Koonin, E V, Dixit, V M, **388**, 728
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **389**, 191
Apoptosis: Clues in the p53 murder mystery, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **389**, 237
A model for p53-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Polyak, K, Xia, Y, Zweier, J L, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **389**, 300
Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, D D, Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A, **389**, 865
Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views*, Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390**, 116
DAP kinase links the control of apoptosis to metastasis, *Letter to Nature*, Inbal, B, Cohen, O, Polak-Charcon, S, Kopolovic, J, Vadai, E, Eisenbach, L, Kimchi, A, **390**, 180
Caenorhabditis elegans CED-9 protein is a bifunctional cell-death inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **390**, 305
Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390**, 350

appointments. New head for DoE research, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
New Zealand reshuffles, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
Walker takes lobbying post, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
Courage, vision and the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **385**, 469
Peña plays it straight to keep on course for US energy secretary, *News*, Kramer, D, **385**, 472
Top FDA official named as '*de facto*' chief, *News*, Wadman, M, **385**, 476
Tokyo university post brings close contest, *News in brief*, **385**, 573
White House names AIDS policy director, *News in brief*, **385**, 671
Abortion foe blamed for research head upset in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **385**, 758
Physicist takes top Korean science post, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386**, 102
Italian nominated to lead Europe's space agency, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Russian science minister faces challenge, *News*, **386**, 309
Engineer to head Italian agency, *News in brief*, **386**, 316
Sandra Thurman named as new 'AIDS Czar', *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 533
Carnegie man tipped to take over at Scripps, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
German funding agency to be led by biochemist, *News in brief*, **386**, 752
Labour's science appointment lifts hopes for reform, *News*, Dickson, D, **387**, 114
Moniz tipped for energy department post, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
Baltimore to leave MIT to lead Caltech, *News in brief*, **387**, 330
Ho joins Montagnier in AIDS centres project, *News in brief*, **387**, 330
Scientist named as lieutenant governor, *News in brief*, **387**, 447
French science set to shift up a gear, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 645
Geologist takes over the ministerial helm, *News*, **387**, 645
From UK research board to Lords committee, *News in brief*, **387**, 646
Statistician is named to UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **387**, 745
Brookhaven names temporary director, *News in brief*, **387**, 752
Former research chemist tipped for Commons role, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
Spanish geophysicist nominated to run ESF, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
Israeli science minister will serve one year, *News in brief*, **388**, 221
True to Tony Blair, *Correspondence*, Campbell, A, **388**, 222
CNRS gets first woman director general, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 311

New DFG head vows to back Germany's young scientists – and genetics research, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 507
MIT physics professor nominated for DOE, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
New minister to reform Spanish universities, *News in brief*, **388,** 616
UK watchdog boosts science credentials, *News*, Dickson, D, **388,** 702
New chief for British Geological Survey, *News in brief*, **388,** 821
New research chief faces multiple challenges, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 220
Lazar appointed to lead research cooperation, *News in brief*, **389,** 223
Satcher nominated as US Surgeon General, *News in brief*, **389,** 223
Cancer scientist takes on job at Wellcome Trust, *News*, Dickson, D, **389,** 318
German minister tipped to head UN body, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 426
UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
CERN council fails to agree on new director-general, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Cabinet minister takes over Australian science portfolio, *News*, **389,** 532
Plagiarism claims turn spotlight on US Navy's misconduct policy, *News*, Dalton, R, **389,** 532
CNRS appointments 'put science first', *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Next director lined up for Los Alamos lab, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Kahn leaves Cochin for Rhône-Poulenc, *News in brief*, **389,** 656
New head for physics research council, *News in brief*, **389,** 656
Ex-chief of Los Alamos to head FBI laboratory, *News in brief*, **389,** 901
Crop scientist to head rice research body, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
CERN continues search for director-general, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
Global change expert nominated for Scripps, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
German minister nominated to head UN's green arm, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Wirth hands over leadership of US delegation, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323
Brookhaven lab's new managers named, *News in brief*, **390,** 437
Scott takes leading role in New Zealand science, *News in brief*, **390,** 437

***apterous* gene.** Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385,** 627

aquaculture. Aquaculture: a solution, or source of new problems?, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 109
There aren't plenty more fish in the sea, *Correspondence*, Jaffa, M R, **387,** 339

aquaporin-1. The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Walz, T, Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A, **387,** 624
Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A, van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K, **387,** 627

aquatic ecosystems. Carbon cycle: Microbial breathing lessons, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **385,** 121
Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A, **385,** 148
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, Geider, R J, **388,** 132
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, **388,** 132
Aquatic Photosynthesis, Falkowski, P G, Raven, J A, *Book review by* Sakshaug, E, **389,** 808
Burrowing saves Lake Erie clams, *Scientific correspondence*, Nichols, S J, Wilcox, D A, **389,** 921
Biodiversity regulates ecosystem predictability, *Letter to Nature*, McGrady-Steed, J, Harris, P M, Morin, P J, **390,** 162
See also marine ecosystems; river ecosystems

Arabidopsis. Short-range control of cell differentiation in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hendriks, G, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **390,** 287

***Arabidopsis*, genetics.** Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44
A plant cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Fowke, L C, Crosby, W L, **386,** 451
Targeted disruption in *Arabidopsis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Kempin, S A, Liljegren, S J, Block, L M, Rounsley, S D, Yanofsky, M F, Lam, E, **389,** 802
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 539

***sn*-2 arachidonylglycerol.** A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Stella, N, Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D, **388,** 773

Archaea. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

Archaea, hyperthermophile. A pivotal Archaea group, *Scientific correspondence*, Burggraf, S, Heyder, P, Eis, N, **385,** 780
DNA topoisomerases: New break for archaeal enzyme, *News and views*, Wang, J C, **386,** 329
An atypical topoisomerase II from archaea with implications for meiotic recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Bergerat, A, de Massy, B, Gadelle, D, Varoutas, P-C, Nicolas, A, Forterre, P, **386,** 414
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390,** 364

Archaeoglobus fulgidus. The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390,** 364

archaeology. Mary Leakey fund established, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia, West, F H, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **385,** 128
DNA analysis reveals the sex of infanticide victims, *Scientific correspondence*, Faerman, M, Kahila, G, Smith, P, Greenblatt, C, Stager, L, Filon, D, Oppenheim, A, **385,** 212
Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385,** 292
Carbon Dating the Turin Shroud, Gove, H E, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **385,** 310
2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia, *Letter to Nature*, Semaw, S, Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K, **385,** 333
Archaeology: Plus c'est le même chews, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385,** 679
The world's oldest spears, *News and views*, Dennell, R, **385,** 767
Lower Palaeolithic hunting spears from Germany, *Letter to Nature*, Thieme, H, **385,** 807
Contending for the dead, *Commentary*, Jones, D G, Harris, R J, **386,** 15
The earliest Americans, *Correspondence*, West, F H, **386,** 114
Guns, Germs and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies, Diamond, J, *Book review by* Renfrew, C, **386,** 339
Source of volcanic glass for ancient Andean tools, *Scientific correspondence*, Brooks, S O, Glascock, M D, Giesso, M, **386,** 449
Eyewitness to Discovery, Fagan, B M, *Book review by* Bray, W, **386,** 669
The Oxford Companion to Archaeology, Fagan, B M, *Book review by* Bray, W, **386,** 669
Evidence for stone age cranial surgery, *Scientific correspondence*, Alt, K W, Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L, **387,** 360
Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 451
Archaeology: Husbandry at the oldest henge, *News and views*, Aveling, E, **387,** 553
Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I, **387,** 696
Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388,** 436
Sacred circle, *Correspondence*, Matthews, R, **388,** 822
The Ancient Kingdoms of Peru, Davies, N, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **389,** 558
Archaeology: Magnetic trace of a giant henge, *News and views*, Aveling, E, **390,** 232
Traces of the Past: Unraveling the Secrets of Archaeology through Chemistry, Lambert, J B, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **390,** 572
Animal domestication: Remedies for windy camels, *News and views*, Lister, A M, **390,** 658
Archaeological frankincense, *Scientific correspondence*, Evershed, R P, van Bergen, P F, Peakman, T M, Leigh-Firbank, E C, Horton, M C, Edwards, D, Biddle, M, Kjølbye-Biddle, B, Rowley-Conwy, P A, **390,** 667

Architeuthis. Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389,** 683

Arctic regions. Severe chemical ozone loss in the Arctic during the winter of 1995–96, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R, Crutzen, P J, Grooß, J-U, Brühl, C, Russell, J M, III, Gernandt, H, McKenna, D S, Tuck, A F, **389,** 709
Atmospheric chemistry: A bad winter for Arctic ozone, *News and views*, Stolarski, R, **389,** 788
Prolonged stratospheric ozone loss in the 1995-96 Arctic winter, *Letter to Nature*, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, von der Gathen, P, Lehmann, R, Braathen, G O, Reimer, E, Beck, A, Chipperfield, M P, Alfier, R, Allaart, M, O'Connor, F, Dier, H, Dorokhov, V, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Litynska, Z, Mikkelsen, I S, Molyneux, M G, Nakane, H, Notholt, J, Rummukainen, M, Viatte, P, Wenger, J, **389,** 835
Record ozone depletion in Arctic this year, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

Arctocephalus gazella. Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30

Arecibo Observatory. *See under* Puerto Rico

Argentina. Hantavirus in Argentina, *Correspondence*, Barclay, C M, Rubinstein, G, **386,** 320

Argentina, environmental issues. Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 776

Argentina, fossils. Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390

Argentina, National Institute for Microbiology. Health scientists strike over cuts at Argentinian labs, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 376

Argentina, research funding. Health scientists strike over cuts at Argentinian labs, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 376

argon isotopes. The age of the Popigai impact event and its relation to events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Bottomley, R, Grieve, R, York, D, Masaitis, V, **388,** 365
Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389,** 479
Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389,** 838

Ariane-5 launcher. Ariane-5 saves Europe's place in space, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3

Arianespace. Russian rocket offer holds key to Cluster relaunch, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 760

Arizona State University. Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386,** 750

armadillo, penis. Biological hydrostats: Wrapping the armadillo's penis, *News and views*, Wassersug, R, **388,** 826

ARNT protein. Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT, *Letter to Nature*, Maltepe, E, Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C, **386,** 403

Arp220 galaxy. Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, Baan, W A, **386,** 445
A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, C J, Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J, **386,** 472

Arp proteins. Actin polymerization is induced by Arp2/3 protein complex at the surface of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Letter to Nature*, Welch, M D, Iwamatsu, A, Mitchison, T J, **385,** 265

arrestins. Prolonged photoresponses in transgenic mouse rods lacking arrestin, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, J, Dodd, R L, Makino, C L, Simon, M I, Baylor, D A, Chen, J, **389,** 505

arsenic, sensor for. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885

art. Mirrors in Mind, Gregory, R, *Book review by* Altmann, S, **385,** 785
Art and Representation: New Principles in the Analysis of Pictures, Willats, J, *Book review by* Kennedy, J M, **388,** 240
An artist of the floating world, *News and views*, McGeown, K, **388,** 333
The Invention of Infinity: Mathematics and Art in the Renaissance, Field, J V, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390,** 356
See also sculpture

art, prehistoric. Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 451
Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I, **387,** 696

art and science. Bottled radar pays tribute to Sagan, *News*, Nadis, S, **386,** 312
Exhibition: Not from books but from dissections, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386,** 764
Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, Miller, A I, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387,** 141
In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, Hofstadter, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **388,** 341
Subjectivity, objectivity and the insights they bring, *Opinion*, Campbell, P, **389,** 213
Science to stay on top at French museum, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 217
Image of Newton reopens historic divide, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 221
Avoided object: Freudian abstracts, **389,** 234
Avoided object: Nutcracker suite, **389,** 335
On the Surface of Things: Images of the Extraordinary in Science, Frankel, F, Whitesides, G M, *Book review by* Hoffman, R, **389,** 348
Avoided object: The negatives of sound, **389,** 439, 548
Embryonic inspiration for fashion collection, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Avoided object: Another matter, **389,** 668, 917
Lisa's laws, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **389,** 799
Gabo's geometry, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **389,** 919
Derges's designs, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 27
Piero's perspective, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 128
Bill's bands, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 239
Art and science, *Correspondence*, Fischer, E P, **390,** 330
Art and science, *Correspondence*, Zaidel, D W, **390,** 330
A different perspective, *Correspondence*, Soul, P B, **390,** 331

Stubbs' seeing, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 348
Painting the Heavens: Art and Science in the Age of Galileo, Reeves, E, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390,** 356
Albers's abstracts, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 451
Callan's canyons, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 565
Palissy's philosophical pots, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 665

arteries, calcification. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, G, Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G, **386,** 78

arthropods. Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489
Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387,** 562
Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388,** 682

arthropods, evolution. Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388,** 639

arthropods, fossil. The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385,** 589

arthropods, genetics. Rhodopsin evolution in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Crandall, K A, Hillis, D M, **387,** 667

artificial intelligence. Artificial intelligence: Creation in silicon, *News and views*, Casti, J L, **385,** 399
Creatures (computer game), *Book review by* Ochert, A, **385,** 499
In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, Hofstadter, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **388,** 341

artiodactyls. Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry, *News and views*, Milinkovitch, M C, Thewissen, J G M, **388,** 622
Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, Shimamura, M, Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N, **388,** 666

arylhydrocarbon-receptor nuclear translocator. *See* ARNT protein

asbestos. Canada and France fall out over the risks of asbestos, *News*, Butler, D, Spurgeon, D, **385,** 379
French ministries in argument over release of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 649
French agency agrees to publication of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209

Ash1 protein. Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Takizawa, P A, Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D, **389,** 90

Asia–Pacific Economic Cooperation forum. Asia–Pacific forum backs life science network, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 535

Asobara tabida. Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389,** 278

***ASS* genes.** *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385,** 305

asteroids. Dynamical evolution of Jupiter's Trojan asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Levison, H F, Shoemaker, E M, Shoemaker, C S, **385,** 42
Asteroids: Mantles were battered to bits, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **385,** 293
Origin of asteroid rotation rates in catastrophic impacts, *Letter to Nature*, Love, S G, Ahrens, T J, **386,** 154
Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 110
NASA in deal with Japan for asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **387,** 117
The Earth's secret companion, *News and views*, Murray, C D, **387,** 651
An asteroidal companion to the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Wiegert, P A, Innanen, K A, Mikkola, S, **387,** 685
Asteroids: Made of craters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **388,** 232
Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **388,** 516
Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388,** 854
Clinton shoots down asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Extraterrestrial impacts: The big splash, *News and views*, Smit, J, **390,** 340
Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean, *Article*, Gersonde, R, Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A, **390,** 357

asthma. Asthma: Blocking adenosine with antisense, *News and views*, Richardson, P J, **385,** 684
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Letter to Nature*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **385,** 721
DNA antisense therapy for asthma in an animal model, *Correction*, Nyce, J W, Metzger, W J, **390,** 424

astronauts. Martian life to be avoided, *Opinion*, **388,** 211
NASA 'must fill gaps' to finalize streamlined plans for human expedition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 215
Space can't wait, *Correspondence*, Hopkin, R, **388,** 823
NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 320
NASA attacked over Mir mission risks, *News in brief*, **389,** 325

astronomy. A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L, **385,** 137
Test telescope opens at the South Pole, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385,** 583
A massive black hole at the centre of the quiescent galaxy M32, *Letter to Nature*, van der Marel, R P, de Zeeuw, P T, Rix, H-W, Quinlan, G D, **385,** 610
Improvement welcome, *Correspondence*, Morley, P, **385,** 672
Improvement welcome; reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, P W, **385,** 672
Visibility of scattered broad-line emission in Seyfert 2 galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Heisler, C A, Lumsden, S L, Bailey, J A, **385,** 700
Extrasolar planets: One of our planets is missing, *News and views*, Walker, G, **385,** 775
Absence of a planetary signature in the spectra of the star 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, D F, **385,** 795
Gravitational lenses: The uses of strong and weak lenses, *News and views*, Wambsganss, J, **386,** 27
Companion to the Cosmos, Gribbin, J, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **386,** 142
Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Fisk, L A, Geiss, J, **386,** 374
The importance of coherent defence strategies, *Opinion*, **386,** 421
Supernovae: SN1987A enters its second decade, *News and views*, McCray, R, **386,** 438
Telegrams abused, *Opinion*, **387,** 1
In retrospect: Frontiers of Astronomy, Hoyle, F, *Book review by* Hughes, D, **387,** 364
The optical counterpart to γ-ray burst GRB970228 observed using the Hubble Space Telescope, *Letter to Nature*, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Groot, P J, Galama, T, **387,** 476
The decay of optical emission from the γ-ray burst GRB970228, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T, Groot, P J, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Robinson, C R, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, Heise, J, in't Zand, J, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, **387,** 479
A new dynamical class of object in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, J, Marsden, B G, Jewitt, D, Trujillo, C A, Hergenrother, C W, Chen, J, Offutt, W B, **387,** 573
The Solar System: The frontier beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Stewart, G R, **387,** 658
Hubble 'worth the price', *Correspondence*, Pasachoff, J M, **387,** 754
A possible long-lived belt of objects between Uranus and Neptune, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M J, **387,** 785
The optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst GRB970508, *Letter to Nature*, Djorgovski, S G, Metzger, M R, Kulkarni, S R, Odewahn, S C, Gal, R R, Pahre, M A, Frail, D A, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Palazzi, E, **387,** 876
Spectral constraints on the redshift of the optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Metzger, M R, Djorgovski, S G, Kulkarni, S R, Steidel, C C, Adelberger, K L, Frail, D A, Costa, E, Fronters, F, **387,** 878
Detection of ozone on Saturn's satellites Rhea and Dione, *Letter to Nature*, Noll, K S, Roush, T L, Cruikshank, D P, Johnson, R E, Pendleton, Y J, **388,** 45
Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters, Hawkins, M, *Book review by* Press, W H, **388,** 138
Getting ahead of one's self, *Correspondence*, Palumbo, G G C, **388,** 222
A high deuterium abundance at redshift $z = 0.7$, *Letter to Nature*, Webb, J K, Carswell, R F, Lanzetta, K M, Ferlet, R, Lemoine, M, Vidal-Madjar, A, Bowen, D V, **388,** 250
A rotating disk of gas and dust around a young counterpart to β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, Mannings, V, Koerner, D W, Sargent, A I, **388,** 555
Contact, Zemeckis, R, Sagan, C, Druyan, A, *Film review by* Sage, L, **388,** 637
Astronomy and Geophysics: The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society,Bowler, S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Steel, D, **389,** 148
New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics, Backer, D C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rowan-Robinson, M, **389,** 148
The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RX J185635–3754, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **389,** 358
More than just a name, *Correspondence*, Penston, M, Catchpole, R, **389,** 434
Galaxy evolution: Smashed into shape, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 913
Galaxies take the distance record, *News and views*, Lanzetta, K, **390,** 115, 347
The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RK J185635–3754, *Correction*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **390,** 315
Cosmology: The case of the missing ellipticals, *News and views*, Kauffmann, G, **390,** 346
Formation of elliptical galaxies at moderate redshifts, *Letter to Nature*, Zepf, S E, **390,** 377
See also asteroids; comets; gamma-ray astronomy; infrared astronomy; microwave astronomy; planetary science; telescopes; ultraviolet astronomy

astronomy, history of. Comet of the Century: From Halley to Hale–Bopp, Schaaf, F, *Book review by* Fitzsimmons, A, **386,** 140
Sixteenth-century sphere hits heavenly price, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution, Osterbrock, D E, *Book review by* Meadows, J, **387,** 142
The Correspondence of John Flamsteed, First Astronomer Royal: Volume II, 1682-1703, Forbes, E G, Murdin, L, Wilmoth, F, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **387,** 769
In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe, Baum, R, Sheehan, W, *Book review by* Tatarewicz, J N, **388,** 435
Society to raise profile of Indian astronomy, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology, Genuth, S S, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **390,** 135

Astronomy Technology Centre, Edinburgh. Move in sight for Greenwich observatory?, *News*, **387,** 639

astrophysics. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 116
Magnetic fields in galaxies and beyond, *Review article*, Zweibel, E G, Heiles, C, **385,** 131
Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, Bolte, M, **385,** 205
Jet propulsion is essential for young stars, *News and views*, Clarke, D A, **385,** 387
Episodic jets from black holes and protostars, *Article*, Ouyed, R, Pudritz, R E, Stone, J M, **385,** 409
The physics of microwave background anisotropies, *Review article*, Hu, W, Sugiyama, N, Silk, J, **386,** 37
Active galaxies: hot winds stay in the plane, *News and views*, Hamann, F, **386,** 331
Gamma-ray astronomy: The first visible burst, *News and views*, Paczyński, B, Wijers, R, **386,** 650
Transient optical emission from the error box of the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, van Paradijs, J, Groot, P J, Galama, T, Kouveliotou, C, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, Pedersen, H, Nørdgaard-Nielsen, H U, Linden-Vørnle, M, Melnick, J, van der Steene, G, Bremer, M, Naber, R, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Costa, E, Feroci, M, Piro, L, Frontero, F, Zavattini, G, Nicastro, L, Palazzi, E, Bennet, K, Hanlon, L, Parmar, A, **386,** 686
Galaxy evolution: The end of the beginnings, *News and views*, Abraham, R, **387,** 850
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursting out all over, *News and views*, Bloom, J S, Ruderman, M, **387,** 859
Astrophysics: Not-so-cosmic rays, *News and views*, Biermann, P L, **388,** 24
Unsolved Problems in Astrophysics, Bahcall, J N, Ostriker, J P, *Book review by* Freedman, W, **388,** 37
A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets, *Letter to Nature*, Meier, D L, Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R, **388,** 350
Cosmic Clouds: Birth, Death and Recycling in the Galaxy, Kaler, J B, *Book review by* Kahn, F D, **388,** 732
New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics, Backer, D C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rowan-Robinson, M, **389,** 148

asymmetric synthesis. Asymmetric synthesis by enantiomer-selective activation of racemic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Mikami, K, Matsukawa, S, **385,** 613
Induction of molecular asymmetry by a remote chiral group, *Letter to Nature*, Linnane, P, Magnus, N, Magnus, P, **385,** 799
Origins of life: The first two billion years, *News and views*, Szathmáry, E, **387,** 662

asymmetry, developmental. Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*, Blinkhorn, S, **387,** 849
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388,** 424

ataxia telangiectasia. DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387,** 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387,** 520

ataxin-1. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **389,** 971
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **389,** 974

atherosclerosis. An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Sawamura, T, Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T, **386,** 73
A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, H, Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T, **386,** 292
Release of gelatinase A during platelet activation mediates aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, Sawicki, G, Salas, E, Murat, J, Miszta-Lane, H, Radomski, M W, **386,** 616
Overexpression of the HDL receptor SR-BI alters plasma HDL and bile cholesterol levels, *Letter to Nature*, Kozarsky, K F, Donahee, M H, Rigotti, A, Iqbal, S N, Edelman, E R, Krieger, M, **387,**

414
athletics. Athletics: Mostly in the mind, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **389,** 911
Atlantic Ocean. Corrugated slip surfaces formed at ridge–transform intersections on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Cann, J R, Blackman, D K, Smith, D K, McAllister, E, Janssen, B, Mello, S, Avgerinos, E, Pascoe, A R, Escartin, J, **385,** 329
Climatology: see-saw sea, *News and views*, Carton, J A, **385,** 487
A decadal climate variation in the tropical Atlantic Ocean from the thermodynamic air–sea interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, P, Ji, L, Li, H, **385,** 516
Researchers bring fishermen on board, *Briefing*, Nadis, S, **386,** 108
Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 110
Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Rice, T, **386,** 238
Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K W, Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K, **386,** 382
Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386,** 480
From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **386,** 649
Surprisingly rapid spreading of newly formed intermediate waters across the North Atlantic Ocean, *Article*, Sy, A, Rhein, M, Lazier, J R N, Koltermann, K P, Meincke, J, Putzka, A, Bersch, M, **386,** 675
Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Letter to Nature*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **387,** 384
Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Atlantic Oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Moulin, C, Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U, **387,** 691
Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388,** 263
Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388,** 526
Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, R T, Allen, M R, **388,** 563
Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Erratum*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **388,** 602
Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **388,** 825
Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862
Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154
ATM protein. DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387,** 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387,** 520
atmospheres, planetary. Pathfinder probes the weather on Mars, *News*, Battersby, S, **388,** 612
Deep winds on Jupiter as measured by the Galileo probe, *Letter to Nature*, Atkinson, D H, Ingersoll, A P, Seiff, A, **388,** 649
Wind speeds measured in the deep jovian atmosphere by the Galileo probe accelerometers, *Letter to Nature*, Seiff, A, Blanchard, R C, Knight, T C D, Schubert, G, Kirk, D B, Atkinson, D, Mihalov, J D, Young, R E, **388,** 650
Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389,** 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389,** 159
atmospheric science. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587
The use and abuse of climate models, *News and views feature*, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 131
Spurious trends in satellite MSU temperatures from merging different satellite records, *Letter to Nature*, Hurrell, J W, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 164
Clouds, precipitation and temperature range, *Scientific correspondence*, Dai, A, Del Genio, A D, Fung, I Y, **386,** 665
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39
Atmospheric chemistry: Ozone clouds over the Atlantic, *News and views*, Crutzen, P, Lawrence, M, **388,** 625
Ozone-rich transients in the upper equatorial Atlantic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Suhre, K, Cammas, J-P, Nédelec, P, Rosset, R, Marenco, A, Smit, H G J, **388,** 661
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christy, J R, Spencer, R W, Braswell, W D, **389,** 342
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Trenberth, K E, Hurrell, J W, **389,** 342
Severe chemical ozone loss in the Arctic during the winter of 1995–96, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R, Crutzen, P J, Grooß, J-U, Brühl, C, Russell, J M, III, Gernandt, H, McKenna, D S, Tuck, A F, **389,** 709
Atmospheric chemistry: A bad winter for Arctic ozone, *News and views*, Stolarski, R, **389,** 788
Prolonged stratospheric ozone loss in the 1995-96 Arctic winter, *Letter to Nature*, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, von der Gathen, P, Lehmann, R, Braathen, G O, Reimer, E, Beck, A, Chipperfield, M P, Alfier, R, Allaart, M, O'Connor, F, Dier, H, Dorokhov, V, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Litynska, Z, Mikkelsen, I S, Molyneux, M G, Nakane, H, Notholt, J, Rummukainen, M, Viatte, P, Wenger, J, **389,** 835
Methyl bromide not so bad, *Correspondence*, Cicerone, R, **389,** 904
Observation of stratospheric ozone depletion in rocket exhaust plumes, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, M N, Benbrook, J R, Sheldon, W R, Zittel, P F, McKenzie, D L, **390,** 62
Record ozone depletion in Arctic this year, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Atmospheric pollution by rocket, *Correspondence*, Tunbridge, P, **390,** 549
Kinetic limitations on droplet formation in clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P Y, Charlson, R J, Seinfeld, J H, **390,** 594
See also aerosols, atmospheric; carbon dioxide, atmospheric
atom lasers. Quantum optics: The amazing atom laser, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **385,** 482, 685
atomic beams. True vision of a quantum state, *News and views*, Freyberger, M, Schleich, W P, **386,** 121
Measurement of the Wigner function of an ensemble of helium atoms, *Article*, Kurtsiefer, Ch, Pfau, T, Mlynek, J, **386,** 150
An atom-focusing mirror, *Scientific correspondence*, Holst, B, Allison, W, **390,** 244
atomic clusters. High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R, **386,** 54
atomic dark resonance. Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **390,** 17
Atomic Energy Corporation of South Africa. No knife needed, *Correspondence*, Hyslop, L D, **386,** 113
atomic force microscopy. *See* scanning force microscopy
atomic physics. Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387,** 127
Atomic physics: Shaping atoms in optical lattices, *News and views*, Monroe, C, **388,** 719
***atonal* gene, homologue.** *Math1* is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390,** 169
ATP receptors. Distinct ATP receptors on pain-sensing and stretch-sensing neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, S P, Vulchanova, L, Hargreaves, K M, Elde, R, McCleskey, E W, **387,** 505
ATP synthases. Real engines of creation, *News and views*, Block, S M, **386,** 217
Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Noji, H, Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr, **386,** 299
...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 771
ATPases. Hrs-2 is an ATPase implicated in calcium-regulated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Bean, A J, Seifert, R, Chen, Y A, Sacks, R, Scheller, R H, **385,** 826
Real engines of creation, *News and views*, Block, S M, **386,** 217
Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Noji, H, Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr, **386,** 299
Membrane fusion: Bridging the gap by AAA ATPAses, *News and views*, Rowe, T, Balch, W E, **388,** 20
p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, H, Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G, **388,** 75
AT&T. Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, Fleischer, R L, **386,** 13
attentional blink. Neuropsychology: A vision over time and space, *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **385,** 120
Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Husain, M, Shapiro, K, Martin, J, Kennard, C, **385,** 154
Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **387,** 756
Attentional requirements in a 'preattentive' feature search task, *Letter to Nature*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **387,** 805
Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities, *Letter to Nature*, Duncan, J, Martens, S, Ward, R, **387,** 808
audiology. An intrinsic frequency limit to the cochlear amplifier, *Letter to Nature*, Gale, J E, Ashmore, J F, **389,** 63
Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications, Hoke, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389,** 142
audiovisual perception. Sound alters visual motion perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Sekuler, R, Sekuler, A B, Lau, R, **385,** 308
auditory cortex. Language-specific phoneme representations revealed by electric and magnetic brain responses, *Letter to Nature*, Näätänen, R, Lehtokoski, A, Lennes, M, Cheour, M, Huotilainen, M, Iivonen, A, Vainio, M, Alku, P, Ilmoniemi, R J, Luuk, A, Allik, J, Sinkkonen, J, Alho, K, **385,** 432
Corticofugal modulation of frequency procesing in bat auditory system, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Suga, N, Yan, J, **387,** 900
auditory perception. Impaired auditory recognition of fear and anger following bilateral amygdala lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, S K, Young, A W, Calder, A J, Hellawell, D J, Aggleton, J P, Johnson, M, **385,** 254
Language impairment: Listening out for subtle deficits, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387,** 129
Acoustic cues used in speech perception, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387,** 130
Deficits in auditory temporal and spectral resolution in language-impaired children, *Letter to Nature*, Wright, B A, Lombardino, L J, King, W M, Puranik, C S, Leonard, C M, Merzenich, M M, **387,** 176
Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **387,** 756
Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities, *Letter to Nature*, Duncan, J, Martens, S, Ward, R, **387,** 808
Laminar fine structure of frequency organization in auditory midbrain, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiner, C E, Langner, G, **388,** 383
A neuronal population code for sound localization, *Letter to Nature*, Fitzpatrick, D C, Batra, R, Stanford, T R, Kuwada, S, **388,** 871
auditory processing. Language-specific phoneme representations revealed by electric and magnetic brain responses, *Letter to Nature*, Näätänen, R, Lehtokoski, A, Lennes, M, Cheour, M, Huotilainen, M, Iivonen, A, Vainio, M, Alku, P, Ilmoniemi, R J, Luuk, A, Allik, J, Sinkkonen, J, Alho, K, **385,** 432
Corticofugal modulation of frequency procesing in bat auditory system, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Suga, N, Yan, J, **387,** 900
Australia, Aboriginal people. Contending for the dead, *Commentary*, Jones, D G, Harris, R J, **386,** 15
Australia, agriculture. Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, N, **387,** 484
Australia, Antarctic research. Australia urged to revise Antarctic efforts, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 109
Australia, appointments. Scientist named as lieutenant governor, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
Australia, astronomy. Test telescope opens at the South Pole, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Australia eyes role in Gemini telescopes, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 220
Australia, biomedical research. 'First trial' of anti-HIV gene therapy, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation. Budget mismatch worries Australian scientists, *News*, Pockley, P, **387,** 328
Australia, Cooperative Research Centres. Australia maintains commitment to joint research centres, *News*, Pockley, P, **385,** 191
Cooperative Centres fight cuts proposal, *News*, Pockley, P, **388,** 819
Australia lifts budget threats to public research, *News*, **390,** 545
Australia, fossil exports case. Fossil traders found guilty in exports trial, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Australia, geology. Earth science: Igneous ferment at Hamersley, *News and views*, Klein, C, **385,** 25
Emplacement of a large igneous province as a possible cause of banded iron formation 2.45 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Barley, M E, Pickard, A L, Sylvester, P J, **385,** 55
Australia, government. 'Policy vacuum' worry as Australian minister quits, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 427
Cabinet minister takes over Australian science portfolio, *News*, **389,** 532
Australia, greenhouse gas emissions. Australia rallies Pacific states against binding greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 324
Australia eases path to Kyoto agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 893
Australia plays hard to get, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 323
Australia, greenhouse gases. Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
Australia, industrial policy. Australian policy review backs huge cuts in research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **388,** 509
Australia, mantle plume. Geochemistry: Neon signs mark the Australian plume, *News and views*, Marty, B, **388,** 127
Plume-like neon in a metasomatic apatite from the Australian lithospheric mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, T, Honda, M, McDougall, I, Yatsevich, I, O'Reilly, S Y, **388,** 162
Australia, National Health and Medical Research Council. Abortion foe blamed for research head upset in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **385,** 758
Australia, 'Noah's Ark' trial. Creationism 'Ark' trial opens in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 529
'Ark evidence' challenged in Sydney court, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 638
Creationist 'Ark' trial closes early after judge narrows focus, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 748
Geologist loses 'creationism' challenge, *News*, Pockley, P, **387,** 540
Geologist set to challenge 'creationism' verdict, *News*, Pockley, P, **387,** 837
Creationist appeal told that Ark claims 'were scientific', *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 323
Geologist fails to overturn Creationist judgement, *News*, Pock-

ley, P, **390**, 542
Australia, nuclear research. Australia plans new research reactor but no reprocessing, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 109
'Policy vacuum' worry as Australian minister quits, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 427
Australia, palaeoclimatology. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385**, 241
Australia, palaeontology. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385**, 241
Australia, patents. Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, Dickson, D, **390**, 327
Australia, radioastronomy. Multibeam survey sweeps galaxies, *News*, Pockley, P, **386**, 311
Australia, research assessment. Capital Letters, *Correspondence*, Findlay, G P, **388**, 222
Australia, research funding. Australia maintains commitment to joint research centres, *News*, Pockley, P, **385**, 191
Australian funding begins long drift downhill, *News*, Pockley, P, **387**, 222
Budget mismatch worries Australian scientists, *News*, Pockley, P, **387**, 328
Australian policy review backs huge cuts in research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 509
Australian innovation under threat, *Commentary*, Lowe, I, **388**, 711
Cooperative Centres fight cuts proposal, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 819
Australia eyes role in Gemini telescopes, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 220
New research chief faces multiple challenges, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 220
Australia urged to revise Antarctic efforts, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 109
Australia lifts budget threats to public research, *News*, **390**, 545
Australia, research institutions. Australia maintains commitment to joint research centres, *News*, Pockley, P, **385**, 191
Australian science review defends diversity and overlaps, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 8
Australian policy review backs huge cuts in research funding, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 509
Cooperative Centres fight cuts proposal, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 819
Australia, rock art. Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I, **387**, 696
Australia, science policy. First national review in Australia looks at 'gaps and overlaps', *News*, Pockley, P, **385**, 473
Australian science review defends diversity and overlaps, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 8
Australian innovation under threat, *Commentary*, Lowe, I, **388**, 711
State seeks independence in science policy, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 818
Australia, space science. Australia to rejoin space race with satellite project, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 316
Australia, universities. University cuts 'lack real justification', *News*, Pockley, P, **387**, 222
Cooperative Centres fight cuts proposal, *News*, Pockley, P, **388**, 819
Australia told that universities need greater competition, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 212
Staff resist 'streamlining' at top Australian institute, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 435
Australia Prize. Three share Australian prize for telecoms, *News*, **385**, 667
Australian National University. Staff resist 'streamlining' at top Australian institute, *News*, Pockley, P, **390**, 435
Australian and New Zealand Association for the Advancement of Science. Cash-strapped ANZAAS is set for closure, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 532
Australian Research Council. New research chief faces multiple challenges, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 220
Australian of the Year award. Immunologist named Australian of the Year, *News in brief*, **385**, 383
***Australopithecus* (*Paranthropus*).** Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385**, 292
Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389**, 445
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389**, 489
Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, Thackeray, J F, **390**, 30
Austria, biotechnology. Austria bans gene-modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 3
Austrian gene food petition puts pressure on European partners, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 745
Austria, neutron science. Austria backs neutron facility – despite negative assessment, *News in brief*, **390**, 546
Austria, privatization policy. Austrian privatization brings funding windfall, *News in brief*, **385**, 288
Austria, research funding. Austrian privatization brings funding windfall, *News in brief*, **385**, 288
Austria to go private in novel solution to grant distribution, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 412
Austria, research institutions. Austria seeks European view of proposals, *News in brief*, **387**, 542
Austria, universities. Austria to go private in novel solution to grant distribution, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 412
autobiographies. A Tale of Two Continents: A Physicist's Life in a Turbulent World, Pais, A, *Book review by* Casimir, H B G, **387**, 865
In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), Wild, H, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389**, 688
autoimmune diseases. Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388**, 833
automobiles. Clean car programme failing short of goal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 528
auxin signalling. Plant cyclic AMP comes in from the cold, *News and views*, Trewavas, A J, **390**, 657
Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Lessnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **390**, 698
avalanches. From Cinderella's dilemma to rock slides, *News and views*, Fineberg, J, **386**, 323
Spontaneous stratification in granular mixtures, *Letter to Nature*, Makse, H A, Havlin, S, King, P R, Stanley, H E, **386**, 379
***avr* genes.** Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385**, 397
AX J2019 + 1127 X-ray source. A dark cluster of galaxies at redshift $z = 1$, *Letter to Nature*, Hattori, M, Ikebe, Y, Asaoka, I, Takeshima, T, Böhringer, H, Mihara, T, Neumann, D M, Schindler, S, Tsuru, T, Tamura, T, **388**, 146
***axi 141* gene.** Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Lessnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **390**, 698
AxyS Pharmaceuticals. Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News*, Nadis, S, **390**, 5
AZ-28 antibody. The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389**, 271
azeotropic mixtures. Discovery of a reactive azeotrope, *Letter to Nature*, Song, W, Huss, R S, Doherty, M F, Malone, M F, **388**, 561
azithromycin. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390**, 407
azobenzene derivatives. Photochemistry: Trees to trap photons, *News and views*, Mukamel, S, **388**, 425
Photoisomerization in dendrimers by harvesting of low-energy photons, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, D-L, Aida, T, **388**, 454
AZT. Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief*, **387**, 225
B cells. The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386**, 759
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **386**, 855
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Erratum*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **388**, 308
Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, Brown, P, **390**, 662
A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, M A, Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A, **390**, 687
***Bacillus subtilis*.** International initiative completes sequence of *Bacillus subtilis*, *News in brief*, **388**, 318
Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome, *News and views*, Hoch, J A, Losick, R, **390**, 237
The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis*, *Article*, Kunst, F, Ogasarawa, N, Moszer, I, Albertini, A M, Alloni, G, Azevedo, V, Bertero, V, Bessières, P, Bolotin, A, Borchert, S, Borriss, R, Boursier, L, Brans, A, Braun, M, Brignell, S C, Bron, S, Brouillet, S, Bruschi, C V, Caldwell, B, Capuano, V, Carter, N M, Choi, S-K, Codani, J-J, Connerton, I F, Cummings, N J, Daniel, R A, Denizot, F, Devine, K M, Düsterhöft, A, Ehrlich, S D, Emmerson, P T, Entian, K D, Errington, J, Fabret, C, Ferrari, E, Foulger, D, Fritz, C, Fujita, M, Fujita, Y, Fuma, S, Galizzi, A, Galleron, N, Ghim, S-Y, Glaser, P, Goffeau, A, Golightly, E J, Grandi, G, Guiseppi, G, Guy, B J, Haga, K, Haiech, J, Harwood, C R, Hénaut, A, Hilbert, H, Holsappel, S, Hosono, S, Hullo, M-F, Itaya, M, Jones, L, Joris, B, Karamata, D, Kasahara, Y, Klaerr-Blanchard, M, Klein, C, Kobayashi, Y, Koetter, P, Koningstein, G, Krogh, S, Kumano, M, Kurita, K, Lapidus, A, Lardinois, S, Lauber, J, Lazarevic, V, Lee, S-M, Levine, A, Liu, H, Masuda, S, Mauël, C, Médigue, C, Medina, N, Mellado, R P, Mizuno, M, Moestl, D, Nakai, S, Noback, M, Noone, D, O'Reilly, M, Ogawa, K, Ogiwara, A, Oudega, B, Park, S-H, Parro, V, Pohl, T M, Portelle, D, Porwollik, S, Prescott, A M, Presecan, E, Pujic, P, Purnelle, B, Rapoport, G, Rey, M, Reynolds, S, Rieger, M, Rivolta, C, Rocha, E, Roche, B, Rose, M, Sadaie, Y, Sato, T, Scanlan, E, Schleich, S, Schroeter, R, Scoffone, F, Sekiguchi, J, Sekowska, A, Seror, S J, Serror, P, Shin, B-S, Soldo, B, Sorokin, A, Tacconi, E, Takagi, T, Takahashi, H, Takemaru, K, Takeuchi, M, Tamakoshi, A, Tanaka, T, Terpstra, P, Tognoni, A, Tosato, V, Uchiyama, S, Vandenbol, M, Vannier, F, Vassarotti, A, Viari, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Weitzenegger, T, Winters, P, Wipat, A, Yamamoto, H, Yamane, K, Yasumoto, K, Yata, K, Yoshida, K, Yoshikawa, H-F, Zumstein, E, Yoshikawa, H, Danchin, A, **390**, 249
***Bacillus thuringiensis*, toxin.** Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 817
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 317
bacteria. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389**, 636
bacteria, antibiotic-resistant. Antibiotic resistance spread in food, *Scientific correspondence*, Perreten, V, Schwarz, F, Cresta, L, Boeglin, M, Dasen, G, Teuber, M, **389**, 801
bacteria, chemotaxis. Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, Hartwell, L, **387**, 855
Robustness in simple biochemical networks, *Letter to Nature*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **387**, 913
bacteria, deep-sea. Deep marine biosphere fuelled by increasing organic matter availability during burial and heating, *Letter to Nature*, Wellsbury, P, Goodman, K, Barth, T, Cragg, B A, Barnes, S P, Parkes, R J, **388**, 573
bacteria, dispersal. Nitrification in Antarctic soils, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, K, Sprent, J I, Hopkins, D W, **385**, 404
bacteria, flagella. Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Plaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386**, 657
bacteria, methanogenic. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390**, 443
bacteria, motility. Actin polymerization is induced by Arp2/3 protein complex at the surface of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Letter to Nature*, Welch, M D, Iwamatsu, A, Mitchison, T J, **385**, 265
bacteria, pathogenic. Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection, *Letter to Nature*, Jack, R S, Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C, **389**, 742
bacteria, protein folding. Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes, *Article*, Netzer, W J, Hartl, F U, **388**, 343
bacteria, respiration. Carbon cycle: Microbial breathing lessons, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **385**, 121
Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A, **385**, 148
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, Geider, R J, **388**, 132
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, **388**, 132
bacteria, S-layers. Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389**, 585
bacterial genetics. Entire *E. coli* genome sequenced – at last, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 472
Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386**, 569
Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, Downie, A, **387**, 352
Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes, *Letter to Nature*, Freiberg, C, Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X, **387**, 394
Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387**, 659
Role of mutator alleles in adaptive evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Taddei, F, Radman, M, Maynard-Smith, J, Toupance, B, Gouyon, P H, Godelle, B, **387**, 700
Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387**, 703
How many replicons made a nodule?, *Scientific correspondence*, Perret, X, Broughton, W, **387**, 767
International initiative completes sequence of *Bacillus subtilis*, *News in brief*, **388**, 318
A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388**, 515
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388**, 539
E. coli genome sequence, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Higgins, C F, **389**, 120
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389**, 412
Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389**, 654
Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome, *News and views*, Hoch, J A, Losick, R, **390**, 237
The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium

Bacillus subtilis, *Article*, Kunst, F, Ogasarawa, N, Moszer, I, Albertini, A M, Alloni, G, Azevedo, V, Bertero, V, Bessières, P, Bolotin, A, Borchert, S, Borriss, R, Boursier, L, Brans, A, Braun, M, Brignell, S C, Bron, S, Brouillet, S, Bruschi, C V, Caldwell, B, Capuano, V, Carter, N M, Choi, S-K, Codani, J-J, Connerton, I F, Cummings, N J, Daniel, R A, Denizot, F, Devine, K M, Düsterhöft, A, Ehrlich, S D, Emmerson, P T, Entian, K D, Errington, J, Fabret, C, Ferrari, E, Foulger, D, Fritz, C, Fujita, M, Fujita, Y, Fuma, S, Galizzi, A, Galleron, N, Ghim, S-Y, Glaser, P, Goffeau, A, Golightly, E J, Grandi, G, Guiseppi, G, Guy, B J, Haga, K, Haiech, J, Harwood, C R, Hénaut, A, Hilbert, H, Holsappel, S, Hosono, S, Hullo, M-F, Itaya, M, Jones, L, Joris, B, Karamata, D, Kasahara, Y, Klaerr-Blanchard, M, Klein, C, Kobayashi, Y, Koetter, P, Koningstein, G, Krogh, S, Kumano, M, Kurita, K, Lapidus, A, Lardinois, S, Lauber, J, Lazarevic, V, Lee, S-M, Levine, A, Liu, H, Masuda, S, Mauël, C, Médigue, C, Medina, N, Mellado, R P, Mizuno, M, Moestl, D, Nakai, S, Noback, M, Noone, D, O'Reilly, M, Ogawa, K, Ogiwara, A, Oudega, B, Park, S-H, Parro, V, Pohl, T M, Portelle, D, Porwollik, S, Prescott, A M, Presecan, E, Pujic, P, Purnelle, B, Rapoport, G, Rey, M, Reynolds, S, Rieger, M, Rivolta, C, Rocha, E, Roche, B, Rose, M, Sadaie, Y, Sato, T, Scanlan, E, Schleich, S, Schroeter, R, Scoffone, F, Sekiguchi, J, Sekowska, A, Seror, S J, Serror, P, Shin, B-S, Soldo, B, Sorokin, A, Tacconi, E, Takagi, T, Takahashi, H, Takemaru, K, Takeuchi, M, Tamakoshi, A, Tanaka, T, Terpstra, P, Tognoni, A, Tosato, V, Uchiyama, S, Vandenbol, M, Vannier, F, Vassarotti, A, Viari, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Weitzenegger, T, Winters, P, Wipat, A, Yamamoto, H, Yamane, K, Yasumoto, K, Yata, K, Yoshida, K, Yoshikawa, H-F, Zumstein, E, Yoshikawa, H, Danchin, A, **390**, 249
Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390**, 343
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390**, 364
Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390**, 395
Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390**, 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390**, 580

bacterial synthesis, monodisperse polymers. Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, S M, Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A, **389**, 167

bacterial templating. Bacterial templating of ordered macrostructures in silica and silica–surfactant mesophases, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, S A, Burkett, S L, Mendelson, N H, Mann, S, **385**, 420

bacterial toxins. Gln 63 of Rho is deamidated by *Escherichia coli* cytotoxic necrotizing factor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, G, Sehr, P, Wilm, M, Selzer, J, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **387**, 725
Toxin-induced activation of the G protein p21 Rho by deamidation of glutamine, *Letter to Nature*, Flatau, G, Lemichez, E, Gauthier, M, Chardin, P, Paris, S, Fiorentini, C, Boquet, P, **387**, 729

bacteriorhodopsin. Surface of bacteriorhodopsin revealed by high-resolution electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Kimura, Y, Vassylyev, D G, Miyazawa, A, Kidera, A, Matsushima, M, Mitsuoka, K, Murata, K, Hirai, T, Fujiyoshi, Y, **389**, 206

Bad proteins. Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views*, Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390**, 116

balloons. NASA looks to extended balloon flights, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390**, 431

Baltimore, David. Baltimore to leave MIT to lead Caltech, *News in brief*, **387**, 330

Banda, Enric. Spanish geophysicist nominated to run ESF, *News in brief*, **388**, 220

banded iron formations. Earth science: Igneous ferment at Hamersley, *News and views*, Klein, C, **385**, 25
Emplacement of a large igneous province as a possible cause of banded iron formation 2.45 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Barley, M E, Pickard, A L, Sylvester, P J, **385**, 55

Bangladesh, hydrology. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387**, 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387**, 275

barnase. Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge?, *News and views*, Chothia, C, Gerstein, M, **385**, 579

baryogenesis. Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, T D C, Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E, **386**, 689

basal cell carcinoma. Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389**, 876
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390**, 536

basalts. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385**, 219
Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389**, 838
The uniform and low ^{3}He/^{4}He ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials, *Letter to Nature*, Hanyu, T, Kaneoka, I, **390**, 273

bats. DNA answers the call of pipistrelle bat species, *Scientific correspondence*, Barratt, E M, Deaville, R, Burland, T M, Bruford, M W, Jones, G, Racey, P A, Wayne, R K, **387**, 138
Corticofugal modulation of frequency procesing in bat auditory system, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Suga, N, Yan, J, **387**, 900

batteries. A manganese oxyiodide cathode for rechargeable lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Manthiram, A, **390**, 265

Bavaria, universities. Bavarian universities set to gain autonomy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **390**, 210

Bax protein. Bax suppresses tumorigenesis and stimulates apoptosis *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, C, Knudson, C M, Korsmeyer, S J, Van Dyke, T, **385**, 637
Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress*, Reed, J C, **387**, 773

Bayes' rule. The end of the World is not nigh, *Correspondence*, Leslie, J, **387**, 338

Baylor College of Medicine, Houston, Texas. Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, Dalton, R, **386**, 747

BBC. BBC plans to create single science reporting unit, *News in brief*, **385**, 479

BCG vaccine. Has BCG attenuated to impotence?, *Scientific correspondence*, Behr, M A, Small, P M, **389**, 133

Bcl-2 proteins. Nerve regeneration: Help from within for damaged axons, *News and views*, Barde, Y-A, **385**, 391
Bcl-2 promotes regeneration of severed axons in mammalian CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, D F, Schneider, G E, Martinou, J-C, Tonegawa, S, **385**, 434
Bax suppresses tumorigenesis and stimulates apoptosis *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Yin, C, Knudson, C M, Korsmeyer, S J, Van Dyke, T, **385**, 637
Interaction between the *C. elegans* cell-death regulators CED-9 and CED-4, *Letter to Nature*, Spector, M S, Desnoyers, S, Hoeppner, D J, Hengartner, M O, **385**, 653
Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386**, 728
Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress*, Reed, J C, **387**, 773
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388**, 714
Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi, H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390**, 413

Bcl-x$_L$ protein. Bcl-x$_L$ forms an ion channel in synthetic lipid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Minn, A J, Vélez, P, Schendel, S L, Liang, H, Muchmore, S W, Fesik, S W, Fill, M, Thompson, C B, **385**, 353
Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views*, Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390**, 116

BD+31 ° 643. Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386**, 18
A candidate dust disk surrounding the binary stellar system BD+31 ° 643, *Letter to Nature*, Kalas, P, Jewitt, D, **386**, 52

bears (*Ursus arctos*). Infanticide caused by hunting of male bears, *Scientific correspondence*, Swenson, J E, Sandegren, F, Söderberg, A, Bjärvall, A, Franzén, R, Wabakken, P, **386**, 450

Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome. Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking p57^{KIP2} indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387**, 151
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389**, 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389**, 809

bees. Beekeepers save 'radar bee' tracking project, *News in brief*, **387**, 11
Representations of odours and odour mixtures visualized in the honeybee brain, *Letter to Nature*, Joerges, J, Küttner, A, Galizia, C G, Menzel, R, **387**, 285
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389**, 958
Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Bhagavan, S, Smith, B H, Laurent, G, **390**, 70

beetles. Infrared detection in a beetle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, N, Mürtz, M, **386**, 773
Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles, *Scientific correspondence*, Graham, L A, Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L, **388**, 727

behaviour, perception. Sociology of science: Irregular scientific conjugations, *News and views*, Hodgson, J, **388**, 420
As others see us, *Correspondence*, Groß, M, **389**, 118

behavioural ecology. Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **385**, 295
Aaaargh, no! – in lights, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, **387**, 140

behavioural genetics. Behavioral Genetics, third edition, Plomin, R, De Fries, J C, McClearn, G E, Rutter, M, *Book review by* Rose, S, **388**, 138
Ain't misbehavin', *Correspondence*, Stevenson, J, **388**, 710

behavioural studies. Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387**, 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387**, 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387**, 743
Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, Batty, M, **388**, 19
Modelling the evolution of human trail systems, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Keltsch, J, Molnár, P, **388**, 47
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390**, 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390**, 569

Belarus, taxation policy. Soros Foundation gets Belarus tax bill, *News in brief*, **387**, 117
Tax wrangle drives Soros from Belorussia, *News in brief*, **387**, 447

Belousov–Zhabotinsky reaction. Control of spatial orientation and lifetime of scroll rings in excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Vinson, M, Mironov, S, Mulvey, S, Pertsov, A, **386**, 477
Resonant pattern formation in a chemical system, *Letter to Nature*, Petrov, V, Ouyang, Q, Swinney, H L, **388**, 655

Ben Gurion University, Israel. Israeli university denies 'illegal' computing, *News in brief*, **387**, 752

Benveniste, Jacques. Nobel laureates face libel suits from 'water memory' researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **389**, 427

benzodiazepines. Hippocampal GABA$_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388**, 71

BeppoSAX satellite. Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves, *News and views*, Paczyński, B, Kouveliotou, C, **389**, 548

Berge, Pamela. Appeal court overturns research theft verdict, *News in brief*, **385**, 479

Beringia. American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia, West, F H, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **385**, 128
The earliest Americans, *Correspondence*, West, F H, **386**, 114

Berlin, Technical University of. 'Queen's Lectures' revived in Berlin, *News in brief*, **390**, 214

Beyreuther, Konrad. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385**, 382

***bg* gene.** Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385**, 97

Bianco, Lucio. Engineer to head Italian agency, *News in brief*, **386**, 316

bibliographic studies. Framboidal pyrites in antique books, *Scientific correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Martinez-Frias, J, Gonzalez-Martin, R, Zamora, L, **388**, 631

bibliometric data. Darwin a better name than Wallace?, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **385**, 480
Industry excels in life sciences citations, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Alphabets and citations, *Correspondence*, Alexander, J, Andrews, J, **386**, 112
Value for money, *Correspondence*, Goldring, J P D, **386**, 542
Unequal letters, *Correspondence*, Jaekel, K T, **386**, 643
EU eliminates citation gap with America, *News*, **387**, 537
Hubble 'worth the price', *Correspondence*, Pasachoff, J M, **387**, 754
Alphabetical listing and citation rates, *Correspondence*, Shevlin, M, Davies, M N O, **388**, 14
Alphabetical orders, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **388**, 511
Skewed citations, *Correspondence*, Rees, M, **388**, 710
All sorts of authorship, *Correspondence*, Garfield, M, **389**, 777
Insititutes top UK science league table, *Correspondence*, Miflin, B, **390**, 12
Alphabetical listing, *Correspondence*, Vlassov, V, **390**, 111
How to evaluate impact factors, *Correspondence*, Stegmann, J, **390**, 550

bicarbonate transporter. Expression cloning and characterization of a renal electrogenic Na^+/HCO^{3-} cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Romero, M F, Hediger, M A, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **387**, 409

Bicoid protein. Sequence-specific RNA binding by Bicoid, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, S-K, Struhl, G, **388**, 634
RNA recognition and translational regulation by a homeodomain protein, *Correction*, Dubnau, J, Struhl, G, **388**, 697

Bilateria, fossil. The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M, **388**, 868

bilingualism. Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K H S, Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J, **388**, 171

Bill, Max. Bill's bands, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 239

biochemical pathways. Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, Hartwell, L, **387,** 855
Robustness in simple biochemical networks, *Letter to Nature*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **387,** 913
biochemistry. International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology, Laurent, G L (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Biocyte Corporation. Umbilical cord patent under challenge, *News in brief*, **385,** 762
biodiversity. Habitat heterogeneity as a determinant of mammal species in richness in high-energy regions, *Letter to Nature*, Kerr, J T, Packer, L, **385,** 252
An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385,** 577
The Idea of Biodiversity: Philosophies of Paradise, Takacs, D, *Book review by* Colinvaux, P, **385,** 591
Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385,** 624
A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation, *Letter to Nature*, Losey, J E, Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C, **388,** 269
Biodiversity: Global change through invasion, *News and views*, Lövei, G L, **388,** 627, 627779
Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389,** 803
Biodiversity regulates ecosystem predictability, *Letter to Nature*, McGrady-Steed, J, Harris, P M, Morin, P J, **390,** 162
Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 432
Ecology: Be diverse, be predictable, *News and views*, Hanski, I, **390,** 440
Biodiversity enhances ecosystem reliability, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **390,** 507
biodiversity research. Biodiversity projects face funding challenge, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 106
Space can wait, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **387,** 340
bioenergetics. The U, J and L of bird flight, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **390,** 13
Mechanical power output of bird flight, *Letter to Nature*, Dial, K P, Biewener, A A, Tobalske, B W, Warrick, D R, **390,** 67
biogeochemical cycles. Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere, Smil, V, *Book review by* Whitfield, M, **386,** 35
Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386,** 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386,** 480
Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **387,** 237
Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Falkowski, P G, **387,** 272
Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
biographies. The Scientific 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Scientists, Past and Present, Simmons, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **385,** 215
The Life and Legacy of G. I. Taylor, Batchelor, G, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **385,** 406
Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm, Peat, F D, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **385,** 592
André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics, Hofmann, J R, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **385,** 693
Van der Waals and Molecular Science, Kipnis, A Ya, Yavelov, B E, Rowlinson, J S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **386,** 236
Huxley: Evolution's High Priest, Desmond, A, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **386,** 349
David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal, Neuse, S M, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **386,** 453
Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent, Barsky, R F, *Book review by* Pullum, G K, **386,** 776
Lavoisier: Chemist, Biologist, Economist, Poirier, J-P, *Book review by* Crosland, M, **387,** 250
A Logical Journey: From Gödel to Philosophy (Representation of Mind), Wang, H, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387,** 362
Logical Dilemmas: The Life and Death of Kurt Gödel, Dawson, J, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387,** 362
The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, Brown, A, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387,** 467
Wizard: The Life and Times of Nikola Tesla - Biography of a Genius, *Book review*, Seifer, M J, Williams, L P, **388,** 135
The World Made New: Frederick Soddy, Science, Politics and Environment, Merricks, L, *Book review by* Maddock, A G, **389,** 925
Endless Frontier: Vannevar Bush, Engineer of the American Century, Zachary, G P, *Book review by* Brooks, H, **390,** 34
Buffon, Roger, J, Bonnefoi, S L (*translator*), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **390,** 37
Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography, Nye, E R, Gibson, M E, *Book review by* Dobson, M J, **390,** 39
Justus von Liebig: The Chemical Gatekeeper, Brock, W H, *Book review by* Gavroglu, K, **390,** 134
Alfred C Kinsey: A Public/Private Life, Jones, J H, *Book review by* Hall, L A, **390,** 353
biological determinism. More danger in doctrine than in genetics, *Correspondence*, Badcock, C, **388,** 13
Cloning, dignity and ethical reasoning, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, D, **388,** 511
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, Rose, S, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390,** 36
A little learning, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, G, **390,** 548
biological inorganic chemistry. JBIC: Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry, Bertini, I, *Journal review by* Williams, R J P, **389,** 147
biological oceanography. Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **387,** 237
Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Falkowski, P G, **387,** 272
Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387,** 891
The ocean's productive deserts, *News and views*, Doney, S C, **389,** 905
Experimental determination of the organic carbon flux from open-ocean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Emerson, S, Quay, P, Karl, D, Winn, C, Tupas, L, Landry, M, **389,** 951
biological pest control. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387,** 562
Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, Anderson, D M, **388,** 513
biological rhythms. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123
Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_A$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223
Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules, *Scientific correspondence*, Giebultowicz, J M, Hege, D M, **386,** 664
Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554
Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512
biological weapons. The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, Parker, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385,** 216
The Eleventh Plague: The Politics of Biological and Chemical Warfare, Cole, L A, *Book review by* Hay, A, **386,** 342
...as 'designer weapons' threat is disputed, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 317
Talks start on policing bio-weapons ban..., *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 317
'Action needed to counter bioterrorism', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 703
US–Cuba row over insects goes to weapons meeting, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 705
biological weapons, control. US panel proposes joint 'pathogens initiative', *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 106
biology. This is Biology: The Science of the Living World, Mayr, E, *Book review by* Baltimore, D, **387,** 772
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, Rose, S, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390,** 36
biology, history of. Buffon, Roger, J, Bonnefoi, S L (*translator*), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **390,** 37
biology, philosophy of. Foundations of Biophilosophy, Mahner, M, Bunge, M, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **389,** 250
biology, reductionist approach. Reductionism: The ends of understanding, *News and views*, Nurse, P, **387,** 657
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, Rose, S, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390,** 36
A little learning, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, G, **390,** 548
bioluminescence. Aaaargh, no! – in lights, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, **387,** 140
biomaterials. Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336
Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, Deming, T J, **390,** 386
biomechanics. Animal locomotion: Squirt smugly, scallop!, *News and views*, Vogel, S, **385,** 21
biomedical sciences. A crisis in scientific morale, *Commentary*, Pollack, R, **385,** 673
CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia), Jolles, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, Pai, S A, **389,** 224
Light in dark places, *Opinion*, **389,** 767
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 775
biomineralization. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth, *News and views*, Calvert, P, Mann, S, **386,** 127
Biomineralization: A pavement of pearl, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **389,** 912
Bion missions. Spaceflight monkey's death 'raises new safety issues', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 4
'Politics grounded space monkeys', *News in brief*, **387,** 117
Monkey business in space, *Correspondence*, Wiebers, D O, Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D, **389,** 537
biopolymers. Biopolymers: The structure of starch, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **389,** 338
biosafety. Africa spearheads bid for strict rules on biosafety, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 326
Bioscience Network. UK institutes club together to win sponsors, *News*, **390,** 539
biosensors. Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, Turner, A P F, **387,** 555
A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, B A, Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J, **387,** 580
Biosphere 2. Biosphere research head quits but will 'advise', *News in brief*, **385,** 195
biostratigraphy. Measurement of tectonic surface uplift rate in a young collisional mountain belt, *Article*, Abbott, L D, Silver, E A, Anderson, R S, Smith, R, Ingle, J C, Kling, S A, Haig, D, Small, E, Galewsky, J, Sliter, W, **385,** 501
Paleontological Events: Stratigraphic, Ecological and Evolutionary Implications, Brett, C E, Baird, G C, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **389,** 687
biotechnology. DNA technology: Molecular fish on chips, *News and views*, Goffeau, A, **385,** 202
Caught napping by clones, *Opinion*, **385,** 753
Harmonizing European patent practice, *Correspondence*, Kent, A, Scott-Ram, N, Thomas, S, **386,** 641
Learning from history, *Correspondence*, Cantley, M, **386,** 642
Are patents and research compatible?, *Commentary*, Ducor, P, **387,** 13
Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387,** 546
Europe ambivalent on biotechnology, *Commentary*, Wagner, W, Torgerson, H, Einsiedel, E, Jelsoe, E, Fredrickson, H, Lassen, J, Rusanen, T, Boy, D, de Cheveigne, S, Hampel, J, Stathopoulou, A, Allansdottir, A, Midden, C, Nielsen, T, Przestalski, A, Twardowski, T, Fjaestad, B, Olsson, S, Olofsson, A, Gaskell, G, Durant, J, Bauer, M, Liakopoulos, M, **387,** 845
Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Journal of the Society for Biomolecular Screening, Crawford, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389,** 144
Head of Third World biotechnology centre in Delhi resigns, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 535
Light in dark places, *Opinion*, **389,** 767
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 775
Standards for safety cabinets, *Correspondence*, Clark, R P, **390,** 550
See also bacterial synthesis; cloning; genetically modified organisms
Biotechnology and Biological Sciences Research Council. UK institutes club together to win sponsors, *News*, **390,** 539
BiP protein. Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation, *Letter to Nature*, Plemper, R K, Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H, **388,** 891
bird pellets. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385,** 712
birds. Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, May, R M, **385,** 776
A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386,** 231
Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds, *Scientific correspondence*, Preest, M R, Beuchat, C A, **386,** 561
Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387,** 245
Hypothermia in foraging king penguins, *Letter to Nature*, Handrich, Y, Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, **388,** 64
The Atlas of Southern African Birds, Harrison, J A, Allan, D G, Underhill, L G, Herremans, M, Tree, A J, Parker, V, Brown, C J, *Book review by* Cherry, M, **389,** 32
Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389,** 593
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390,** 276
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390,** 449
birds, conservation. Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547
birds, development. Evolutionary biology: How to keep a head in order, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **385,** 489
birds, evolutionary biology. Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385,** 247
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sa+etre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589
A *Velociraptor* wishbone, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A,

Makovicky, P, Clark, J M, **389,** 447
Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views,* Lessells, K, **390,** 236

birds, flight. Wing upstroke and the evolution of flapping flight, *Letter to Nature,* Poore, S O, Sánchez-Haiman, A, Goslow, G E, Jr, **387,** 799
The U, J and L of bird flight, *News and views,* Alexander, R M, **390,** 13
Mechanical power output of bird flight, *Letter to Nature,* Dial, K P, Biewener, A A, Tobalske, B W, Warrick, D R, **390,** 67

birds, fossil. *Archaeopteryx*-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence,* Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389,** 556

birds, fossil eggshells. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature,* Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385,** 241

birds, reproductive behaviour. Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature,* Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385,** 247
Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence,* Aucel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385,** 304
UK birds are laying eggs earlier, *Scientific correspondence,* Crick, H Q P, Dudley, C, Glue, D E, Thomson, D L, **388,** 526
Why parent birds play favourites, *Scientific correspondence,* Forbes, S, Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J, **390,** 351

birds, sex ratios. Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views,* Gowaty, P A, **385,** 486
Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs, *Letter to Nature,* Komdeur, J, Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C, **385,** 522
Avian sex-ratios: Pretty Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly ..., *News and views,* Greenwood, J J D, **389,** 442

bismuth oxides. Discovery of a second family of bismuth-oxide-based superconductors, *Letter to Nature,* Kazakov, S M, Chaillout, C, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Nunez-Regueiro, M, Rysak, A, Tholence, J L, Radaelli, P G, Putilin, S N, Antipov, E V, **390,** 148

black holes. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views,* Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385,** 22
Episodic jets from black holes and protostars, *Article,* Ouyed, R, Pudritz, R E, Stone, J M, **385,** 409
Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views,* Battersby, S, **385,** 583
A massive black hole at the centre of the quiescent galaxy M32, *Letter to Nature,* van der Marel, R P, de Zeeuw, P T, Rix, H-W, Quinlan, G D, **385,** 610
Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters, Hawkins, M, *Book review by* Press, W H, **388,** 138
A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets, *Letter to Nature,* Meier, D L, Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R, **388,** 350

Black Sea. Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views,* Milliman, J D, **386,** 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature,* Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385

bladder cancer. p53 and treatment of bladder cancer, *Scientific correspondence,* Cote, R J, Esrig, D, Groshen, S, Jones, P A, Skinner, D G, **385,** 123
p53 and treatment of bladder cancer: reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Lowe, S W, Jacks, T, **385,** 124

blindness. Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans, *Letter to Nature,* Cohen, L G, Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett. M, **389,** 180

blindsight. Blindsight in normal subjects?, *Scientific correspondence,* Morgan, M J, Mason, A J S, Solomon, J A, **385,** 401

block copolymers. Biodegradable block copolymers as injectable drug-delivery systems, *Letter to Nature,* Jeong, B, Bae, Y H, Lee, D S, Kim, S W, **388,** 860

block copolymers, synthesis. Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views,* Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336
Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature,* Deming, T J, **390,** 386

blood, clotting. Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Article,* Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **389,** 455
Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding, *Letter to Nature,* Rosen, E D, Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P, **390,** 290
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Correction,* Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **390,** 315

blood, umbilical-cord. Umbilical cord patent under challenge, *News in brief,* **385,** 762

blood contamination. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996,* Swinbanks, D, **385,** 9
Canada calls in police to investigate data loss in HIV blood scandal, *News in brief,* **385,** 572
Canadian Red Cross seeks to reform itself, *Correspondence,* Giulivi, A, **385,** 574
Plea to drop charges in French HIV scandal, *News in brief,* **386,** 210
Company heads plead guilty on AIDS charges, *News in brief,* **386,** 316
Blood lab boss jailed for neglect over HIV test, *News in brief,* **387,** 840
British study will assess risks of vCJD blood transmission, *News,* Butler, D, **390,** 105
Canadian inquiry calls for 'safety first' blood agency, *News,* Spurgeon, D, **390,** 432
UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News,* Butler, D, **390,** 541

blood platelets, activation. Release of gelatinase A during platelet activation mediates aggregation, *Letter to Nature,* Sawicki, G, Salas, E, Murat, J, Miszta-Lane, H, Radomski, M W, **386,** 616
Defective platelet activation in $G\alpha_q$-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature,* Offermanns, S, Toombs, C F, Hu, Y-H, Simon, M I, **389,** 183

blood pressure. Activation of peripheral CB_1 cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock, *Letter to Nature,* Wagner, J A, Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G, **390,** 518

blood transfusions. CJD experts warn of transfusion dangers, *News in brief,* **386,** 429

BOB protein. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views,* Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388,** 230
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature,* Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388,** 296

body mass. Palaeoanthropology: They might be giants, *News and views,* Kappelman, J, **387,** 126
Body mass and encephalization in Pleistocene *Homo, Letter to Nature,* Ruff, C B, Trinkaus, E, Holliday, T W, **387,** 173

body size. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views,* Gould, S J, **385,** 199
Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature,* Jablonski, D, **385,** 250
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence,* Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688
Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal, *News and views,* Purvis, A, Harvey, P H, **386,** 332

body temperature. Hypothermia in foraging king penguins, *Letter to Nature,* Handrich, Y, Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, **388,** 64

bogs, raised. Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views,* Moore, P D, **386,** 655

Bohm, David. Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm, Peat, F D, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **385,** 592

Bolivia, pollution. Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence,* Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387,** 118

bombesin receptors. Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity, *Letter to Nature,* Ohki-Hamakazi, H, Watase, K, Yamamoto, K, Ogura, H, Yamano, M, Yamada, K, Maeno, H, Imaki, J, Kikuyama, S, Wada, E, Wada, K, **390,** 165

bone marrow. Lifetime of plasma cells in the bone marrow, *Scientific correspondence,* Manz, R A, Thiel, A, Radbruch, A, **388,** 133

bone morphogenetic proteins, signalling. Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views,* Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388,** 28
Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature,* Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389,** 627

bone tissue, density. Prediction of bone density from vitamin D receptor alleles, *Correction,* Morrison, N A, Qi, J C, Tokita, A, Kelly, P J, Crofts, L, Nguyen, T V, Sambrook, P N, Eisman, J A, **387,** 106

bone tissue, development. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature,* Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386,** 288

bone tissue, mineralization. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth, *News and views,* Calvert, P, Mann, S, **386,** 127

bonobo (pygmy chimpanzee, *Pan paniscus*). Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape, de Waal, F, Lanting, F, *Book review by* McGrew, W, **387,** 142

Bonser, David. UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News,* Masood, E, **389,** 428

Bonzo protein. *See* STRL33 protein

borhyaenoid mammals. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature,* de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389,** 486

Borrelia burgdorferi. Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views,* Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi, Article,* Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580

botany, history of. A Botanical Pioneer in South West China, Handel-Mazzetti, H, *Book review by* Watson, M F, **386,** 455

Botswana, seismic studies. Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari, Scholz, C, *Book review by* Cox, K, **387,** 867

bovine spongiform encephalopathy. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996,* Butler, D, **385,** 6
BSE inquiry could prompt censure vote, *News,* Butler, D, **385,** 101
US ban to protect against BSE, *News in brief,* **385,** 108
First German BSE case worries consumers, *News,* **385,** 376
'Britain should repay £1bn bill for BSE', *News in brief,* **385,** 572
Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views,* Perutz, M F, **385,** 773
BSE surveillance and safety measures still found wanting, *News,* Butler, D, **386,** 101
Transmission dynamics and epidemiology of BSE in British cattle, *Correction,* Anderson, R M, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, Woolhouse, M E J, Watt, C J, Udy, H J, MaWhinney, S, Dunstan, S P, Southwood, T R E, Wilesmith, J W, Ryan, J B M, Hoinville, L J, Hillerton, J E, Austin, A R, Wells, G A H, **386,** 302
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply, *Scientific correspondence,* Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Scientific correspondence,* Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **386,** 564
Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague, Rhodes, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565
Panel confirms risk of BSE maternal transmission, *News in brief,* **386,** 753
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Erratum,* Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **387,** 32
Brussels beefs up its food advisory process, *News in brief,* **387,** 224
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News,* Butler, D, **387,** 749
Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views,* Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388,** 228
Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans, *Letter to Nature,* Raymond, G J, Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B, **388,** 285
EU official ordered to retire after claims of withholding data, *News in brief,* **388,** 510
BSE rules offend US renderers..., *News in brief,* **388,** 706
...while cattle semen comes under scrutiny, *News in brief,* **388,** 706
Not the last word on the BSE crisis, *Opinion,* **389,** 423
Human BSE, *News and views,* Almond, J, Pattison, J, **389,** 437
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence,* Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389,** 448
Transmissions to mice indicate that 'new variant' CJD is caused by the BSE agent, *Letter to Nature,* Bruce, M E, Will, R G, Ironside, J W, McConnell, I, Drummond, D, Suttie, A, McCardle, L, Chree, A, Hope, J, Birkett, C, Cousens, S, Fraser, H, Bostock, C J, **389,** 498
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Addendum,* Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **389,** 526
Prion research: the next frontiers, *News and views feature,* Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **389,** 795
Recent trends in the BSE epidemic, *Correspondence,* Donnelly, C A, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Anderson, R M, **389,** 903
Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature,* Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390,** 74
BSE report sees progress on EU science advice, *News in brief,* **390,** 110
...and latest BSE beef ban 'comes too late', *News,* Butler, D, **390,** 541

'Boxgrove man'. Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388,** 436

Boyer, Paul. ...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News,* Surridge, C, **389,** 771

Brach, Marion. Forged images lead to German inquiry, *News,* Abbott, A, **387,** 442
German fraud case professor dismissed, *News in brief,* **389,** 432

Brachet, Gérard. CNRS gets first woman director general, *News,* Butler, D, **388,** 311

***Brachyury* gene.** Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature,* Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389,** 884

brain. D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits, *Scientific correspondence,* Farde, L, Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E, **385,** 590
Words and rules in the human brain, *News and views,* Pinker, S, **387,** 547
Dissociating types of mental computation, *Letter to Nature,* Marslen-Wilson, W D, Tyler, L K, **387,** 592
Laminar fine structure of frequency organization in auditory midbrain, *Letter to Nature,* Schreiner, C E, Langner, G, **388,** 383
Sex on the brain, *Scientific correspondence,* Breedlove, S M, **389,** 801
Anterograde transport of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and its role in the brain, *Letter to Nature,* Altar, C A, Cai, N, Bliven, T, Juhasz, M, Conner, J M, Acheson, A L, Lindsay, R M, Wiegand, S J, **389,** 856
See also headings such as cerebral cortex; hippocampus *etc*

brain, damage. Neuropsychology: A vision over time and space, *News and views,* Humphreys, G W, **385,** 120
Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial ne-

glect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Husain, M, Shapiro, K, Martin, J, Kennard, C, **385**, 154
Impaired auditory recognition of fear and anger following bilateral amygdala lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, S K, Young, A W, Calder, A J, Hellawell, D J, Aggleton, J P, Johnson, M, **385**, 254
Seeing where your hands are, *Scientific correspondence*, di Pellegrino, G, Ladavas, E, Farne, A, **388**, 730
False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389**, 849

brain, development. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385**, 23
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385**, 70
Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385**, 89
A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385**, 313
The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386**, 838
Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387**, 191
Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389**, 730
Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389**, 733
Math1 is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390**, 169
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390**, 515

brain, evolution. Palaeoanthropology: They might be giants, *News and views*, Kappelman, J, **387**, 126
Body mass and encephalization in Pleistocene *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruff, C B, Trinkaus, E, Holliday, T W, **387**, 173
The Symbolic Species: The Co-evolution of Language and the Brain, Deacon, T, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **388**, 734
Straight talking, *Correspondence*, Kadia, S C, Wang, X, **389**, 433

brain, imaging. *See* neuroimaging

brain, inflammation. Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **387**, 611
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389**, 100

brain, lateralization. Laterality, Corballis, M, McManus, C, Peters, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Purves, D, White, L E, **389**, 142

brain-derived neurotrophic factor. Developmental neurobiology: Neurotrophins moving forward, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Jr, Barres, B A, **389**, 789
Anterograde transport of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and its role in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Altar, C A, Cai, N, Bliven, T, Juhasz, M, Conner, J M, Acheson, A L, Lindsay, R M, Wiegand, S J, **389**, 856

brain diseases. Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388**, 716
Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388**, 769
See also specific diseases

brain research. European researchers launch brain alliance, *News in brief*, **385**, 479
Can the West contribute more to Human Frontiers?, *Opinion*, **386**, 95
Japan bids to widen brain research funds, *News*, Nathan, R, **386**, 100
Brain science conference comes to White House, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Brain science centre opens in Japan, *News in brief*, **390**, 110
India announces brain research centre, *News in brief*, **390**, 214

Brand, Christopher. Lecturer faces enquiry over Net comments, *News in brief*, **387**, 117
Psychology lecturer fired after paedophilia remarks, *News in brief*, **388**, 617

brass, dezincification. Materials science: Percolation frustrated, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **389**, 121

***Brassica* spp.** Plants combat infection by gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Covey, S N, Al-Kaff, N S, Lángara, A, Turner, D S, **385**, 781

Brazil, air pollution. Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390**, 222

Brazil, fossils. A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385**, 779

Brazil, genome research. Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389**, 654

Brazil, greenhouse gases. Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390**, 219

Brazil, particle physics. Synchrotron lab formally opened in Brazil, *News in brief*, **390**, 328

Brazil, research institutions. Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389**, 654
Synchrotron lab formally opened in Brazil, *News in brief*, **390**, 328

Brazil, space science. Launch failure impact on Amazon project, *News in brief*, **390**, 10

***BRCA1* gene.** Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 761
First patent on breast cancer gene, *News in brief*, **388**, 821
Myriad receives patent for *BRCA1* mutations, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

BRCA1 protein. Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor $p21^{WAF1/CIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Somasundaram, K, Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S, **389**, 187

***BRCA2* gene.** Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 761
Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*. *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386**, 804
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 324

BRCA2 protein. Transcriptional activation functions in BRCA2, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner, J, Ponder, B, Hughes-Davies, L, Seltmann, M, Kouzarides, T, **386**, 772

breast cancer. Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 761
Transcriptional activation functions in BRCA2, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner, J, Ponder, B, Hughes-Davies, L, Seltmann, M, Kouzarides, T, **386**, 772
First patent on breast cancer gene, *News in brief*, **388**, 821

breast cancer genes. Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 761
Transcriptional activation functions in BRCA2, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner, J, Ponder, B, Hughes-Davies, L, Seltmann, M, Kouzarides, T, **386**, 772
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 324
Myriad receives patent for *BRCA1* mutations, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

breast cancer therapy. Korea leaps before it looks over gene therapy guidelines, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **387**, 6

Bréchignac, Catherine. CNRS gets first woman director general, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 311

Brent Spar. No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386**, 13

British Geological Survey. New chief for British Geological Survey, *News in brief*, **388**, 821

British Library. Image of Newton reopens historic divide, *News*, Masood, E, **389**, 221

British Petroleum. Activism that is illegal and also ill judged, *Opinion*, **388**, 813
Greenpeace defiant in face of threat from oil company, *News*, Masood, E, **388**, 816
Greenpeace and BP, *Correspondence*, Melchett, P, **389**, 780

Broca's area. Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K H S, Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J, **388**, 171
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388**, 424

bromomethane. Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389**, 219
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389**, 319
Methyl bromide not so bad, *Correspondence*, Cicerone, R, **389**, 904

Brookhaven National Laboratory (US). Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 3
Brookhaven lab director announces resignation, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Lab director exits bloody but unbowed, News, Macilwain, C, **386**, 207
Japanese physics centre heads for Brookhaven, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Red tape must not strangle good science, *Opinion*, **387**, 107
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 114
Brookhaven staff told they will lose tenure, *News in brief*, **387**, 542
Brookhaven names temporary director, *News in brief*, **387**, 752
Delays at Brookhaven reactor worsen US 'neutron drought', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 503
Tritium leak criticism 'eliminates' contractor froom Brookhaven bid, *News in brief*, **388**, 616
Bidder for Brookhaven centre bails out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 110
NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 320
Brookhaven reactor faces further delay, *News in brief*, **390**, 110
Brookhaven lab's new managers named, *News in brief*, **390**, 437

Brout, Robert. 'Higgs-boson' Higgs wins again, *News in brief*, **388**, 820

brown dwarfs. Habitable moons around extrasolar giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Wade, R A, **385**, 234

Browne, John. Next director lined up for Los Alamos lab, *News in brief*, **389**, 536

Btk (Bruton's tyrosine kinase), activation. Direct stimulation of Bruton's tyrosine kinase by G_i-protein α-subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Bence, K, Ma, W, Kozasa, T, Huang, X-Y, **389**, 296

***Bubulcus ibis*.** *See* cattle egret

buckwheat (*Fagopyrum esculentum*). Detoxifying aluminium with buckwheat, *Scientific correspondence*, Ma, J F, Zheng, S J, Matsumoto, H, Hiradate, S, **390**, 569

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerc, Comte de. Buffon, Roger, J, Bonnefoi, S L (*translator*), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **390**, 37

burbot (*Lota lota*). Too hot for a homecoming?, *Briefing*, **386**, 108

Bush, Vannevar. Endless Frontier: Vannevar Bush, Engineer of the American Century, Zachary, G P, *Book review by* Brooks, H, **390**, 34

c-Abl protein. Functional interaction between DNA-PK and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Pandey, P, Jin, S, Inoue, S, Bharti, A, Yuan, Z-M, Weichselbaum, R, Weaver, D, Kufe, D, **386**, 732
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387**, 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387**, 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387**, 520

c-Myc protein. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385**, 544

cadmium-98. Nuclear physics: Doubly magical gamma decays, *News and views*, Woods, P, **390**, 121

cadmium arachidate, films. Femtosecond time-resolved X-ray diffraction from laser-heated organic films, *Letter to Nature*, Rischel, C, Rousse, A, Uschmann, I, Albouy, P-A, Geindre, J-P, Audebert, P, Gauthier, J-C, Förster, E, Martin, J-L, Antonetti, A, **390**, 490

cadmium–gold alloys. Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, X, Otsuka, K, **389**, 579

cadmium metabolism. Metallothionein in snail Cd and Cu metabolism, *Scientific correspondence*, Dallinger, R, Berger, B, Hunziker, P, Kägi, J H R, **388**, 237

cadmium selenide. A single-electron transistor made from a cadmium selenide nanocrystal, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, D L, Roth, R, Lim, A K L, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **389**, 699

cadmium sulphide. Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389**, 585

caecilians. Hydrostatic locomotion in a limbless tetrapod, *Letter to Nature*, O'Reilly, J C, Ritter, D A, Carrier, D R, **386**, 269

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, apoptosis regulation.** Interaction between the *C. elegans* cell-death regulators CED-9 and CED-4, *Letter to Nature*, Spector, M S, Desnoyers, S, Hoeppner, D J, Hengartner, M O, **385**, 653
Caenorhabditis elegans CED-9 protein is a bifunctional cell-death inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **390**, 305

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, development.** *Hox* genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385**, 588
The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389**, 994
Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390**, 228
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390**, 294
A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390**, 477

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, genetics.** Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 189
Evolutionary genetics: The muddle about mutations, *News and views*, Peck, J R, Eyre-Walker, A, **387**, 135
Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387**, 489
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388**, 714
Role of CED-4 in the activation of CED-3, *Scientific correspondence*, Chinnaiyan, A M, Chaudhary, D, O'Rourke, K, Koonin, E V, Dixit, V M, **388**, 728

***Caenorhabditis elegans*, sex determination.** X-chromosome-counting mechanisms that determine nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Nicoll, M, Akerib, C C, Meyer, B J, **388**, 200

CAESAR. *See* Germany, Centre of Advanced European Studies and Research

caesium, atomic parity violation. Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387**, 127

caffeine. Caffeine alters plasma adenosine levels, *Scientific correspondence*, Conlay, L A, Conant, J A, deBros, F, Wurtman, R, **389**, 136

Cajal–Retzius cells. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385**, 23
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385**, 70

calcineurin. Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386**, 728

calcium carbonate. Biomineralization: A pavement of pearl, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **389**, 912

calcium carbonate, ikaites. Submarine columns of ikaite tufa, *Scientific correspondence*, Buchardt, B, Seaman, P, Stockmann, G, Vous, M, Wilken, U, Düwel, L, Kristiansen, A, Jenner, C, Whiticar, M J, Kristensen, R M, Petersen, G H, Thorbjørn, L, **390**, 129

calcium channels. Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385**, 340
Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, Dunlap, K, **385**, 394
Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α, subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Zamponi, G W, Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P, **385**, 442
Direct binding of G-protein βγ complex to voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, De Waard, M, Liu, H, Walker, D, Scott, V E S, Gurnett, C A, Campbell, K P, **385**, 446
Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389**, 783
The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389**, 816

calcium-indicator proteins. Protein–protein interactions: Calcium turns turquoise into gold, *News and views*, Pozzan, T, **388**, 834
Fluorescent indicators for Ca^{2+} based on green fluorescent proteins and calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, Miyawaki, A, Llopis, J, Heim, R, McCaffery, J M, Adams, J A, Ikura, M, Tsien, R Y, **388**, 882

calcium signalling. *In vivo* dendritic calcium dynamics in neocortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Svoboda, K, Denk, W, Kleinfeld, D, Tank, D W, **385**, 161
Distinct functions of nuclear and cytoplasmic calcium in the control of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Hardingham, G E, Chawla, S, Johnson, C M, Bading, H, **385**, 260
Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca^{2+} pool and of neuropeptide secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Jonas, E A, Knox, R J, Smith, T C M, Wayne, N L, Connor, J A, Kaczmarek, L K, **385**, 343
Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385**, 677
Mechanism of odorant adaptation in the olfactory receptor cell, *Letter to Nature*, Kurahashi, T, Menini, A, **385**, 725
The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386**, 759
Calreticulin is essential for integrin-mediated calcium signalling and cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Coppolino, M G, Woodside, M J, Demaurex, N, Grinstein, S, St-Arnaud, R, Dedhar, S, **386**, 843
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **386**, 855
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Erratum*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **388**, 308

calcium titanium phosphates. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388**, 433

calendar. Astronomers asked to assist on Easter date, *News in brief*, **386**, 317

California, earthquakes. Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, King, G, **386**, 702
Seismology: New insights into old earthquakes, *News and views*, Segall, P, **388**, 122
Sensitivity of earthquake cycles on the San Andreas fault to small changes in regional compression, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C-y, Cai, Y, **388**, 158
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Erratum*, Amelung, F, King, G, **388**, 308
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Scientific correspondence*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benson, B E, Reid, M S, **389**, 922
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Correction*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benzon, B E, Reid, M S, **390**, 352
Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390**, 461
Nonlinear ground-motion amplification by sediments during the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Field, E H, Johnson, P A, Beresnev, I A, Zeng, Y, **390**, 599

California, education. Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386**, 321

California, environmental research agency. California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 102

California, palaeoclimatology. Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388**, 263

California, University of. Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387**, 546
University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388**, 411
California checks its minorities, *News in brief*, **388**, 821

California, University of, at Berkeley. Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 750
Lab monkeys face peaceful retirement, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

California, University of, at San Diego. Heat rises over UCSD 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **385**, 566
US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 528

California, University of, at San Francisco. UCSF settles lawsuit over research costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **385**, 377
Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, Herskowitz, A, **386**, 642
Access law threat to medical merger, *News*, Lehrman, S, **387**, 329
UCSF decides on second site in San Francisco, *News in brief*, **387**, 542
Hospitals merger faces continued hostility, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

California Institute of Technology. Baltimore to leave MIT to lead Caltech, *News in brief*, **387**, 330

calixarenes. A chiral spherical molecular assembly held together by 60 hydrogen bonds, *Letter to Nature*, MacGillivray, L R, Atwood, J L, **389**, 469

Callan, Jonathan. Callan's canyons, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 565

Callisto. Jupiter's moons: Virgin Callisto, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387**, 237
Absence of a magnetic-field signature in plasma-wave observations at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Gurnett, D A, Kurth, W S, Roux, A, Bolton, S J, **387**, 261
Absence of an internal magnetic field at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Southwood, D J, **387**, 262
Gravitational evidence for an undifferentiated Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, J D, Lau, E L, Sjogren, W L, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, **387**, 264
Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390**, 23

calmegin. The putative chaperone calmegin is required for sperm fertility, *Letter to Nature*, Ikawa, M, Wada, I, Kominami, K, Watanabe, D, Toshimori, K, Nishimune, Y, Okabe, M, **387**, 607

calmodulin. Competitive binding of α-actinin and calmodulin to the NMDA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wyszynski, M, Lin, J, Rao, A, Nigh, E, Beggs, A H, Craig, A M, Sheng, M, **385**, 439

calreticulin. Calreticulin is essential for integrin-mediated calcium signalling and cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Coppolino, M G, Woodside, M J, Demaurex, N, Grinstein, S, St-Arnaud, R, Dedhar, S, **386**, 843

Calvin, Melvin. Obituary: Melvin Calvin (1911–97), *News and views*, Moses, V, **385**, 586

Cambridge, University of. Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387**, 538
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 540

'cameleons'. Protein–protein interactions: Calcium turns turquoise into gold, *News and views*, Pozzan, T, **388**, 834
Fluorescent indicators for Ca^{2+} based on green fluorescent proteins and calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, Miyawaki, A, Llopis, J, Heim, R, McCaffery, J M, Adams, J A, Ikura, M, Tsien, R Y, **388**, 882

camels. Animal domestication: Remedies for windy camels, *News and views*, Lister, A M, **390**, 658

Campbell, Anne. Statistician is named to UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **387**, 745
True to Tony Blair, *Correspondence*, Campbell, A, **388**, 222

Canada, asbestos industry. Canada and France fall out over the risks of asbestos, *News*, Butler, D, Spurgeon, D, **385**, 379

Canada, biotechnology. Canada wins biotech boost of cancer vaccine project, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388**, 214

Canada, blood contamination affair. Canada calls in police to investigate data loss in HIV blood scandal, *News in brief*, **385**, 572
Canadian Red Cross seeks to reform itself, *Correspondence*, Giulivi, A, **385**, 574
Canadian inquiry calls for 'safety first' blood agency, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390**, 432

Canada, fisheries. Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, Spurgeon, D, **386**, 107
Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 110
Scientists dispute wisdom of Canada reopening fishery, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **386**, 746
'Political interference skewed scientific advice on fish stocks', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388**, 106
Scientists defend stand on fish stocks, *News in brief*, **388**, 820

Canada, food safety. Canada dismantles food and drug posts, *News in brief*, **388**, 221

Canada, geology. Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, Bostock, M G, **390**, 392

Canada, greenhouse gas emissions. Canada's line dents its green image, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **390**, 323

Canada, Hudson Bay gravity anomaly. Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390**, 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390**, 500

Canada, nuclear power industry. Canada calls in US nuclear power experts to boost performance, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **385**, 287
Management problems prompt Canadian utility to shut reactors, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388**, 702

Canada, nuclear research. Canada transfers lab, closes cyclotron, *News in brief*, **385**, 289
Tritium leak protests prompt Canada to suspend discharges, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **387**, 747
Contaminated water, *Correspondence*, Jones, L, **389**, 118

Canada, pharmaceutical research. Canada dismantles food and drug posts, *News in brief*, **388**, 221

Canada, research funding. Budget 'windfall' may tempt Canadian researchers back home, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **385**, 759
Smaller grants for more Canadians?, *Correspondence*, Berezin, A A, Gordon, R, **386**, 212
Canadian ministers send mixed message on research funds, *News in brief*, **387**, 752
Lower budget deficit offers hope of research bonus in Canada, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390**, 210

Canada, research institutions. Nobel winner to set up Canadian gene centre, *News in brief*, **389**, 776

Canada, space science. Canada swaps robot arm for lab space, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **386**, 633

Canada, sulphur dioxide emissions. Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390**, 6

Canada Foundation for Innovation. Budget 'windfall' may tempt Canadian researchers back home, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **385**, 759

Canadian Red Cross Society. Canadian Red Cross seeks to reform itself, *Correspondence*, Giulivi, A, **385**, 574

cancer. Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386**, 84
Crafting Science: A Sociohistory of the Quest for the Genetics of Cancer, Fujimara, J H, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386**, 139
Genetic instability in colorectal cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 623
Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387**, 151
Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Jankun, J, Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E, **387**, 561
Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389**, 21
Tumour-suppressor genes: Killer in search of a motive?, *News and views*, Clurman, B, Groudine, M, **389**, 122
Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Yang, C S, **389**, 134
Apoptosis: Clues in the p53 murder mystery, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **389**, 237
Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389**, 239
A model for p53-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Polyak, K, Xia, Y, Zweier, J L, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **389**, 300
Telomerase: Cancer and the knockout mouse, *News and views*, Wynford-Thomas, D, Kipling, D, **389**, 551
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389**, 673
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389**, 876
Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor $p19^{Ink4d}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luh, F Y, Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D, **389**, 999
Largest-ever study contests radiation role in childhood cancers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **390**, 107
DAP kinase links the control of apoptosis to metastasis, *Letter to Nature*, Inbal, B, Cohen, O, Polak-Charcon, S, Kopolovic, J, Vadai, E, Eisenbach, L, Kimchi, A, **390**, 180
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Helier, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390**, 536
Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, S J, Adams, D J, Talbot, S J, **390**, 568
Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K, *Letter to Nature*, Keely, P J, Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V, **390**, 632
See also breast cancer; carcinogens; colorectal cancer; lung cancer; skin cancer; thyroid cancer

cancer, chemotherapy. Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, Mann, J, **385**, 117
p53 and treatment of bladder cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cote, R J, Esrig, D, Groshen, S, Jones, P A, Skinner, D G, **385**, 123
p53 and treatment of bladder cancer: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Lowe, S W, Jacks, T, **385**, 124
Between Bench and Bedside: Science, Healing, and Interleukin-2 in a Cancer Ward, Löwy, I, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386**, 139
Synthetic chemistry: Cancer drugs better than taxol?, *News and views*, Cowden, C J, Paterson, I, **387**, 238
Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **387**, 268
Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Correction*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S,

Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **390,** 100
A cancer therapy resistant to resistance, *News and views*, Kerbel, R S, **390,** 335
Antiangiogenic therapy of experimental cancer does not induce acquired drug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Boehm, T, Folkman, J, Browder, T, O'Reilly, M S, **390,** 404
Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390,** 560

cancer, immunotherapy. Potent antitumour activity of a new class of tumour-specific killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S-Y, Yang, A-G, Chen, J-D, Kute, T, King, C R, Collier, J, Cong, Y, Yao, C, Huang, X F, **385,** 78
Immunotherapy: Fusion induces tumour rejection, *News and views*, Hart, I, Colaco, C, **388,** 626
A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, Hall, S S, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841
CTL induction by a tumour-associated antigen octapeptide derived from a murine lung carcinoma, *Correction*, Mandelboim, O, Berke, G, Fridkin, M, Feldman, M, Eisenstein, M, Eisenbach, L, **390,** 643

cancer, vaccines. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **387,** 164
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Erratum*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **388,** 210
Canada wins biotech boost of cancer vaccine project, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388,** 214
Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif, *Letter to Nature*, Sames, D, Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J, **389,** 587

cancer research. Cancer researcher is cleared of misconduct, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Karolinska Institute disowns work of cancer researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 816
Exonerated researcher settles for $3m, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 3
Nobel winner to set up Canadian gene centre, *News in brief*, **389,** 776

Candu nuclear reactors. Canada calls in US nuclear power experts to boost performance, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **385,** 287
Management problems prompt Canadian utility to shut reactors, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388,** 702

cannabinoid receptors. Activation of peripheral CB, cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, J A, Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G, **390,** 518

cannabinoids. Todd's achievement, *Correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, **386,** 755
A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Stella, N, Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D, **388,** 773
Anandamide may mediate sleep induction, *Scientific correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, Fride, E, Hanuš, L, Sheskin, T, Bisogno, T, Di Marzo, V, Bayewitch, M, Vogel, Z, **389,** 25
'Cannabinoid medicines should be legalized', *News in brief*, **390,** 214

Cannabis sativa. Mellow mood fosters marijuana research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 475
Marijuana research gets backing at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756
Marijuana as a medicine, *Correspondence*, Burstein, S, **386,** 320
Make marijuana research easier, panel urges NIH, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 613
Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief*, **389,** 657

cannibalism. Cannibalism and kuru, *Correspondence*, Goodfield, J, **387,** 841
Gourmet cannibalism in New Guinea tribe, *Correspondence*, Rhodes, R, **389,** 11

Cantharellus. Mycology: The business of fructification, *News and views*, Watling, R, **385,** 299
Successful cultivation of the golden chanterelle, *Scientific correspondence*, Danel, E, Camacho, F J, **385,** 303

CAP1 protein. An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Vallet, V, Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C, **389,** 607

capsaicin receptor. Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389,** 783
The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389,** 816

carbon. Carbon beads with protruding cones, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacobsen, R L, Monthioux, M, **385,** 211
Graphitic cones and the nucleation of curved carbon surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, A, Dujardin, E, Treacy, M M J, Hugdahl, J, Lynum, S, Ebbesen, T W, **388,** 451
See also diamond; fullerenes

carbon compounds. Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Kaser, M, **385,** 782
Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, P G, **385,** 782

carbon cycle. Carbon cycle: Microbial breathing lessons, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **385,** 121
Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A, **385,** 148
Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere, Smil, V, *Book review by* Whitfield, M, **386,** 35
Predominance of vertical loss of carbon from surface waters of the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Hansell, D A, Bates, N R, Carlson, C A, **386,** 59
Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386,** 227
Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386,** 480
Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, Fung, I, **386,** 659
Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991, *Letter to Nature*, Myneni, R B, Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R, **386,** 698
A major biopolymeric component to dissolved organic carbon in surface sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Aluwihare, L I, Repeta, D J, Chen, R F, **387,** 166
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, Geider, R J, **388,** 132
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, **388,** 132
Palaeoclimatology: A warm future in the past, *News and views*, Howard, W R, **388,** 418
Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, Read, D, **388,** 517
Carbon cycle: Inside the black box, *News and views*, Norby, R, **388,** 522
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388,** 526
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567
The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hungate, B A, Holland, E A, Jackson, R B, Chapin, F S, III, Mooney, H A, Field, C B, **388,** 576
Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field, *Letter to Nature*, Simard, S W, Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R, **388,** 579
Mineral control of soil organic carbon storage and turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Torn, M S, Trumbore, S E, Chadwick, O A, Vitusek, P M, Hendricks, D M, **389,** 170
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389,** 275
The ocean's productive deserts, *News and views*, Doney, S C, **389,** 905
Experimental determination of the organic carbon flux from open-ocean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Emerson, S, Quay, P, Karl, D, Winn, C, Tupas, L, Landry, M, **389,** 951
Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion, *Letter to Nature*, France-Lanord, C, Derry, L A, **390,** 65
Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms, *Scientific correspondence*, Tortell, P D, Reinfelder, J R, Morel, F M M, **390,** 243
Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth, *Letter to Nature*, Sunda, W G, Huntsman, S A, **390,** 389

carbon dating. Carbon Dating the Turin Shroud, Gove, H E, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **385,** 310

carbon dioxide, atmospheric. Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, Fung, I, **386,** 659
Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991, *Letter to Nature*, Myneni, R B, Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R, **386,** 698
Japan set to miss target to cut carbon emissions, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
Europe seeks to head off oil-exporters' veto on climate treaty, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 537
Contrasting physiological and structural vegetation feedbacks in climate change simulations, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, Cox, P M, Lee, S E, Woodward, F I, **387,** 796
Asian economies lead increase in carbon dioxide emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 213
Tokyo officials are told to agree on carbon strategy, *News*, Nathan, R, **388,** 316
Clinton pulls out the stops in bid to win backing for carbon cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 407
Carbon cycle: Inside the black box, *News and views*, Norby, R, **388,** 522
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388,** 526
The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hungate, B A, Holland, E A, Jackson, R B, Chapin, F S, III, Mooney, H A, Field, C B, **388,** 576
Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862
Achieving low-cost emissions targets, *Commentary*, Schneider, S H, Goulder, L H, **389,** 13
Japan struggles towards emissions targets, *News*, Triendl, R, **389,** 107
Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389,** 153
Japan's ministries argue over greenhouse target, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389,** 429
Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389,** 929
World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion, *Letter to Nature*, France-Lanord, C, Derry, L A, **390,** 65
Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, Maddox, J, **390,** 111
US carbon emissions forecast to rocket, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 207
Climate change: Kyoto meeting will seek to build bridge over troubled water, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 215
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: Warning influence provokes green groups' frustration, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 218
Climate change: Joint actions may hold the vital formula, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 219
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 220
Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225
The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Ramakrishna, K, **390,** 227
Implications of recent CO_2 emission-limitation proposals for stabilization of atmospheric concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Wigley, T M L, **390,** 267
Influence of socioeconomic inertia and uncertainty on optimal CO_2 abatement, *Letter to Nature*, Ha-Duong, M, Grubb, M J, Hourcade, J-C, **390,** 270
Canada's line dents its green image, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **390,** 323

carbon dioxide, supercritical. Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368

carbon isotopes. Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386,** 227
Carbon isotope evidence for early life, *Scientific correspondence*, Eiler, J M, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, **386,** 665
Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago, *Correction*, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L, **386,** 738
Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389,** 153
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389,** 275
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390,** 445
Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390,** 497

carbon nanotubes. Fullerene 'crop circles', *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, J, Dai, H, Hafner, J H, Colbert, D T, Smalley, R E, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **385,** 780
Storage of hydrogen in single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Bekkedahl, T A, Kiang, C H, Bethune, D S, Heben, M J, **386,** 377
Individual single-wall carbon nanotubes as quantum wires, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Devoret, M H, Dai, H, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, Geerligs, L J, Dekker, C, **386,** 474
Electronic properties of carbon toroids, *Scientific correspondence*, Haddon, R C, **388,** 31
Controlled production of aligned-nanotube bundles, *Letter to Nature*, Terrones, M, Grobert, N, Olivares, J, Zhang, J P, Terrones, H, Kordatos, K, Hsu, W K, Hare, J P, Townsend, P D, Prassides, K, Cheetham, A K, Kroto, H W, Walton, D R M, **388,** 52
Conductivity enhancement in single-walled carbon nanotube bundles doped with K and Br, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, R S, Kim, H J, Fischer, J E, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, **388,** 255
Evidence for charge transfer in doped carbon nanotube bundles from Raman scattering, *Letter to Nature*, Rao, A M, Eklund, P C, Bandow, S, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, **388,** 257
Large-scale production of single-walled carbon nanotubes by the electric-arc technique, *Letter to Nature*, Journet, C, Maser, W K, Bernier, P, Loiseau, A, Lamy de la Chapelle, M, Lefrant, S, Deniard, P, Lee, R, Fischer, J E, **388,** 756
Conical beams from open nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Saito, Y, Hamaguchi, K, Hata, K, Uchida, K, Tasaka, Y, Ikazaki, F, Yumura, M, Kasuya, A, Nishina, Y, **389,** 554
Bending and buckling of carbon nanotubes under large strain, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Clary, G J, Taylor, R M. II, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **389,** 582

carbon-14 tracer. Imaging of radiocarbon-labelled tracer molecules in neural tissue using accelerator mass spectrometry, *Correction*, Hedges, R E M, Jiang, Z X, Ramsey, C B, Cowey, A, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, **390,** 315

carcinogens. Canada and France fall out over the risks of asbestos, *News*, Butler, D, Spurgeon, D, **385,** 379
French ministries in argument over release of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 649

French agency agrees to publication of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209

carcinogens, testing. Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, Festing, M F W, **388,** 321
Fat (and thin) rats distort results, *Correspondence*, Turturro, A, Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W, **389,** 326

cardiac arrhythmia. Mathematics: The restless heart of a spiral, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **387,** 655

cardiac research. Art sale restores funds to heart foundation, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

cardiac surgery. Physicist plans 'power of prayer' experiment, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Pearlstein, E, **387,** 448

cardiomyopathy. Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390,** 345

cardiovascular system. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, G, Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G, **386,** 78
The prostaglandin receptor EP, triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, M, Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H, **390,** 78

η Carinae. Stellar astronomy: Clocks within the hourglass, *News and views*, Livio, M, **390,** 555
Increasing X-ray emissions and periodic outbursts from the massive star η Carinae, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, M F, Ishibashi, K, Swank, J H, Davidson, K, Petre, R, Schmitt, J H M M, **390,** 587

cartilage, calcification. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, G, Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G, **386,** 78

cartography, history of. Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765-1843, Edney, M H, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530
The Science of Empire: Scientific Knowledge, Civilization and Colonial Rule in India, Baber, Z, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530
The Mapping of North America, Burden, P D, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **389,** 31

Cascadia earthquake. Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Scientific correspondence*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benson, B E, Reid, M S, **389,** 922
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Correction*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benzon, B E, Reid, M S, **390,** 352

CASH protein. *See* FLIP proteins

caspase-1. *See* interleukin-1β-converting enzyme

caspases. X-linked IAP is a direct inhibitor of cell-death proteases, *Letter to Nature*, Deveraux, Q L, Takahashi, R, Salvesen, G S, Reed, J C, **388,** 300
S-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Melino, G, Bernassola, F, Knight, R A, Corasaniti, M T, Nisticò, G, Finazzi-Agrò, A, **388,** 432
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388,** 714

Cassini spacecraft. Cassini gets golden gown made to measure, *News*, **385,** 190
Cassini mission faces new safety questions, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
Cassini launch rocket needs leaks repaired, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
Cassini launch slip could diminish scientific return, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 769

Caster protein. *See* FLIP proteins

catalysis. Acceleration of a Diels–Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, J, Rebek, J, Jr, **385,** 50
Homogeneous catalysis: On the trail of dioxygen activation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, Weinstock, I A, **388,** 332
A ruthenium-substituted polyoxometalate as an inorganic dioxygenase for activation of molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Neumann, R, Dahan, M, **388,** 353
Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715
Solvent-assisted proton transfer in catalysis by zeolite solid acids, *Letter to Nature*, Haw, J F, Xu, T, Nicholas, J B, Goguen, P W, **389,** 832
Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Zambelli, T, Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G, **390,** 495

catalysis, enantioselective. Asymmetric synthesis by enantiomer-selective activation of racemic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Mikami, K, Matsukawa, S, **385,** 613

catalysis, RNA. Catalytic RNA, Eckstein, F, Lilley, D M J, *Book review by* Symons, B, **386,** 141
A second catalytic metal ion in a group 1 ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, L B, Jones, B C N M, Cosstick, R, Cech, T R, **388,** 805
RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation, *Letter to Nature*, Tarasow, T M, Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E, **389,** 54
Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, B, Cech, T R, **390,** 96

catalytic antibodies. The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389,** 271

catalytic peptides. A synthetic peptide ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, K, Lee, D H, Kennan, A J, Ghadiri, M R, **389,** 706

catecholamine secretion. Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388,** 423
Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388,** 474
The exocytotic event in chromaffin cells revealed by patch amperometry, *Letter to Nature*, Albillos, A, Dernick, G, Horstmann, H, Almers, W, Alvarez de Toledo, G, Lindau, M, **389,** 509

caterpillars, locomotion. Caterpillar kinematics, *Scientific correspondence*, Brackenbury, J, **390,** 453

***Cathayornis* spp.** *Archaeopteryx*-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389,** 556

cats. Pet cat hair implicates murder suspect, *Scientific correspondence*, Menotti-Raymond, M A, David, V A, O'Brien, S J, **386,** 774

cattle. *See* bovine spongiform encephalopathy

cattle, cloning. After Dolly, meet Gene, the cloned calf, *News*, **388,** 611

cattle egret (*Bubulcus ibis*). A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386,** 231

***caudal* gene, homologues.** Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84

Caudal protein. Sequence-specific RNA binding by Bicoid, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, S-K, Struhl, G, **388,** 634

cauliflower mosaic virus. Plants combat infection by gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Covey, S N, Al-Kaff, N S, Lángara, A, Turner, D S, **385,** 781

cave animals. Rhodopsin evolution in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Crandall, K A, Hillis, D M, **387,** 667

cave art. Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 451

CBP. *See* CREB-binding protein

CCR3 chemokine receptor. CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D, **385,** 645

CCR5 chemokine receptor. CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D, **385,** 645
Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981

CD4. Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A, **387,** 527
Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981

CD8. Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, G F, Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K, **387,** 630
CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor/MHC class I molecule complexes, *Correction*, Garcia, K C, Scott, C A, Brunmark, A, Carbone, F R, Peterson, P A, Wilson, I A, Teyton, L, **387,** 634

CD14. Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection, *Letter to Nature*, Jack, R S, Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C, **389,** 742

CD36. Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390,** 350

CD45. Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390,** 629

CD48. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolipid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389,** 636

CD95. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540

CD98. Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390,** 15
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390,** 81

Cdc42 protein. Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K, *Letter to Nature*, Keely, P J, Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V, **390,** 632

CDK-activating kinase. Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389,** 149

***Cdx2* gene.** Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84

CED proteins. Interaction between the *C. elegans* cell-death regulators CED-9 and CED-4, *Letter to Nature*, Spector, M S, Desnoyers, S, Hoeppner, D J, Hengartner, M O, **385,** 653
Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress*, Reed, J C, **387,** 773
Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388,** 714
Role of CED-4 in the activation of CED-3, *Scientific correspondence*, Chinnaiyan, A M, Chaudhary, D, O'Rourke, K, Koonin, E V, Dixit, V M, **388,** 728
Caenorhabditis elegans CED-9 protein is a bifunctional cell-death inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Xue, D, Horvitz, H R, **390,** 305

cell adhesion. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues, *Letter to Nature*, Austrup, F, Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A, **385,** 81
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **385,** 537
Self-recognition by proteoglycans, *Scientific correspondence*, Popescu, O, Misevic, G N, **386,** 231
Calreticulin is essential for integrin-mediated calcium signalling and cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Coppolino, M G, Woodside, M J, Demaurex, N, Grinstein, S, St-Arnaud, R, Dedhar, S, **386,** 843
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Erratum*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **388,** 210
Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389,** 852
Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390,** 15
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390,** 81

cell affinities. Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389,** 546
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389,** 614

cell biology. Life Itself, Rensberger, B, *Book review by* Hyams, J, **386,** 778
The dynamics of a pre-mRNA splicing factor in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Misteli, T, Cáceres, J F, Spector, D L, **387,** 523
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level, *Scientific correspondence*, Astumian, R D, Adair, R K, Weaver, J C, **388,** 632
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **388,** 633
Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal, Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia), Jolles, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology, Laurent, G L (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139

cell–cell signalling. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525

cell culture. *Drosophila* Cells in Culture, Echalier, G, *Book review by* Hafen, E, **389,** 559

cell cycle. Cell division: New wrinkles in cytokinesis, *News and views*, Theriot, J A, Satterwhite, L L, **385,** 388
Traction forces of cytokinesis measured with optically modified elastic substrata, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K, Taylor, D L, **385,** 450
HOX11 interacts with protein phosphatases PP2A and PP1 and disrupts a G2/M cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabe, T, Muslin, A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **385,** 454
Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Erratum*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386,** 521
Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15, *Letter to Nature*, Iavarone, A, Massagué, J, **387,** 417
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Letter to Nature*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387,** 422
Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators, *Letter to Nature*, Lill, N L, Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M, **387,** 823
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Erratum*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387,** 932
DNA-replication checkpoint control at the *Drosophila* midblastula transition, *Letter to Nature*, Sibon, O C M, Stevenson, V A, Theurkauf, W E, **388,** 93
A new chromosomal protein essential for mitotic spindle assembly, *Correction*, Yeo, J-P, Alderuccio, F, Toh, B-H, **388,** 697
Marking of active genes on mitotic chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Michelotti, E F, Sanford, S, Levens, D, **388,** 895
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK in-

hibitor proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Swanton, C, Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N, **390**, 184
cell cycle, regulation. Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386**, 177
Phosphorylation of RNA-binding protein controls cell cycle switch from mitotic to meiotic in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Shinozaki-Yabana, S, Chikashige, Y, Hiraoka, Y, Yamamoto, M, **386**, 187
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387**, 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387**, 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387**, 520
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389**, 149
Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor $p21^{WAF1/CIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Somasundaram, K, Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S, **389**, 187
cell division, asymmetric. Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390**, 625
cell fate determination. A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386**, 44
Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Takizawa, P A, Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D, **389**, 90
Head induction by simultaneous repression of Bmp and Wnt signalling in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Onichtchouk, D, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **389**, 517
Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390**, 228
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390**, 294
cell membranes. Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386**, 129
Functional rafts in cell membranes, *Progress*, Simons, K, Ikonen, E, **387**, 569
cell memory. Marking of active genes on mitotic chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Michelotti, E F, Sanford, S, Levens, D, **388**, 895
cell migration. The *Drosophila* protein Wunen repels migrating germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Zhang, J, Purcell, K J, Cheng, Y, Howard, K, **385**, 64
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **385**, 537
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Erratum*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **388**, 210
Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K, *Letter to Nature*, Keely, P J, Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V, **390**, 632
cell patterning. *Hox* genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385**, 588
Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386**, 324
Drosophila CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386**, 735
The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino*, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulte-Merker, S, Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M, **387**, 862
Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388**, 139
Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389**, 963
Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390**, 228
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390**, 294
cell signalling. Phosphotyrosine-dependent activation of Rac-1 GDP/GTP exchange by the *vav* proto-oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, Crespo, P, Schuebel, K E, Ostrom, A A, Gutkind, J S, Bustelo, X R, **385**, 169
A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kharitonenkov, A, Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A, **386**, 181
Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386**, 728
The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386**, 759
Nucleocytoplasmic transport: signals, mechanisms and regulation, *Review article*, Nigg, E A, **386**, 779
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387**, 292
Functional rafts in cell membranes, *Progress*, Simons, K, Ikonen, E, **387**, 569
Signalling through the lipid products of phosphoinositide-3-OH kinase, *Progress*, Toker, A, Cantley, L C, **387**, 673
Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389**, 546
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389**, 614
Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1, *Letter to Nature*, Kretzschmar, M, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **389**, 618
Smad6 inhibits signalling by the TGF-β superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Imamura, T, Takase, M, Nishihara, A, Oeda, E, Hanai, J-i, Kawabata, M, Miyazono, K, **389**, 622
Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389**, 627
Identification of Smad7, a TGFβ-inducible antagonist of TGF-β signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Nakao, A, Afrakhte, M, Morén, A, Nakayama, T, Christian, J L, Heuchel, R, Itoh, S, Kawabata, M, Heldin, N-E, Heldin, C-H, ten Dijke, P, **389**, 631
Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389**, 985
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Puente, L, Edmonds, S, Arendt, C, **390**, 329
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465
See also signal transduction; signalling pathways
Celltech. Trial failure sends biotech shares plummeting, *News in brief*, **387**, 446
cellular secretion. Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388**, 423
Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388**, 474
Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, T A, Reuter, H, Smith, S J, **388**, 478
centenaries. Eighteen-ninety-seven and all that, *Commentary*, Heilbron, J L, Bynum, W F, **385**, 13
Discovery delocalized, *Opinion*, **386**, 201
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386**, 213
central nervous system, development. A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385**, 313
cephalopods. Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389**, 683
ceramics. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388**, 433
A ductile ceramic eutectic composite with high strength at 1,873 K, *Letter to Nature*, Waku, Y, Nakagawa, N, Wakamoto, T, Ohtsubo, H, Shimizu, K, Kohtoku, Y, **389**, 49
Ceramics: Tough cookery, *News and views*, Thompson, D, **389**, 675
A tough SiAlON ceramic based on α-Si_3N_4 with a whisker-like microstructure, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Rosenflanz, A, **389**, 701
Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389**, 923
Palissy's philosophical pots, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 665
Cercopithecoidea. Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388**, 368
cereals. Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, N, **387**, 484
Agriculture: In search of perennial solutions, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **389**, 126
cereals, pest control. Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence*, Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388**, 631
cerebellum. A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385**, 313
Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389**, 290
Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390**, 691
cerebellum, development. *Math1* is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390**, 169
cerebral cortex. Visuomotor integration is associated with zero time-lag synchronization among cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Engel, A K, König, P, Singer, W, **385**, 157
In vivo dendritic calcium dynamics in neocortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Svoboda, K, Denk, W, Kleinfeld, D, Tank, D W, **385**, 161
A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385**, 313
Language-specific phoneme representations revealed by electric and magnetic brain responses, *Letter to Nature*, Näätänen, R, Lehtokoski, A, Lennes, M, Cheour, M, Huotilainen, M, Iivonen, A, Vainio, M, Alku, P, Ilmoniemi, R J, Luuk, A, Allik, J, Sinkkonen, J, Alho, K, **385**, 432
Spatio–temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **385**, 529
Schizophrenia: An emerging pathophysiology, *News and views*, Nestler, E J, **385**, 578
Decreased prefrontal dopamine D1 receptors in schizophrenia revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Okubo, Y, Suhara, T, Suzuki, K, Kobayashi, K, Inoue, O, Terasaki, O, Someya, Y, Sassa, T, Sudo, Y, Matsushima, E, Iyo, M, Tateno, Y, Toru, M, **385**, 634
Neurobiology: Look but don't touch, or vice versa, *News and views*, Shadlen, M, **386**, 122
Coding of intention in the posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, L H, Batista, A P, Andersen, R A, **386**, 167
Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Erratum*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **386**, 302
Determining cortical landscapes, *Scientific correspondence*, Scannell, J W, **386**, 452
Deactivation and reactivation of somatosensory cortex after dorsal spinal cord injury, *Letter to Nature*, Jain, N, Catania, K C, Kaas, J H, **386**, 495
Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, Goldman-Rakic, P, **386**, 559
Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J D, Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll, D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E, **386**, 604
Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386**, 608
Developmental neurobiology: Charting orientation territories, *News and views*, Wong, R O L, **386**, 652
Disruption of orientation tuning in visual cortex by artificially correlated neuronal activity, *Article*, Weliky, M, Katz, L C, **386**, 680
Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **386**, 769
Subgenual prefrontal cortex abnormalities in mood disorders, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Price, J L, Simpson, J R, Jr, Todd, R D, Reich, T, Vannier, M, Raichle, M E, **386**, 824
Contrast dependence of contextual effects in primate visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Levitt, J B, Lund, J S, **387**, 73
Dynamics of orientation tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Ringach, D L, Hawken, M J, Shapley, R, **387**, 281
Distortions of visuotopic map match orientation singularities in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **387**, 594
Corticofugal modulation of frequency procesing in bat auditory system, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, Y, Suga, N, Yan, J, **387**, 900
Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388**, 23
Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388**, 68
Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K H S, Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J, **388**, 171
Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388**, 175
Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P C, **388**, 582
Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L G, Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett, M, **389**, 180
Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Cumming, B G, Parker, A J, **389**, 280
Vergence eye movements in response to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Masson, G S, Busettini, C, Miles, F A, **389**, 283
Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389**, 290
How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389**, 596
Spatial invariance of visual receptive fields in parietal cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Duhamel, J-R, Bremmer, F, BenHamed, S, Graf, W, **389**, 845
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390**, 515
CERN. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 4
CERN raises funds for antimatter detector, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 102
Budget cuts force Sweden to consider CERN pull-out, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 636
Sweden urged to stay in CERN but to quit molecular biology lab,

News in brief, **387**, 224
Electrical fire at CERN holds up experiments, *News in brief*, **387**, 330
CERN council fails to agree on new director-general, *News in brief*, **389**, 432
CERN continues search for director-general, *News in brief*, **390**, 110
CERN deal 'historic and ground-breaking', *News*, **390**, 545
See also Large Hadron Collider

cetaceans. Acoustic alarms reduce porpoise mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Kraus, S D, Read, A J, Solow, A, Baldwin, K, Spradlin, T, Anderson, E, Williamson, J, **388**, 525
Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry, *News and views*, Milinkovitch, M C, Thewissen, J G M, **388**, 622
Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, Shimamura, M, Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N, **388**, 666
Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N, **388**, 767
See also whales

CFTR. *See* cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator

CGIAR. *See* Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research

Chadwick, James. The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, Brown, A, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387**, 467

channel-activating proteases. An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Vallet, V, Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C, **389**, 607

channel flow. The right sort of roughness, *News and views*, Carpenter, P, **388**, 713
Turbulent drag reduction by passive mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, Sirovich, L, Karlsson, S, **388**, 753

Channel Islands. Islanders contest report on nuclear risks, *News*, Masood, E, **389**, 654

channel proteins. Ion Channels: Molecules in Action, Aidley, D J, Stanfield, P R, *Book review by* Yellen, G, **385**, 218
Molecular identification of a volume-regulated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, D, Winter, C, Cowley, S, Hume, J R, Horowitz, B, **390**, 417

chanterelles. Mycology: The business of fructification, *News and views*, Watling, R, **385**, 299
Successful cultivation of the golden chanterelle, *Scientific correspondence*, Danel, E, Camacho, F J, **385**, 303

chaotic systems. Ray and wave chaos in asymmetric resonant optical cavities, *Letter to Nature*, Nöckel, J U, Stone, A D, **385**, 45
Quantum chaos: Fractal resistance in a transistor, *News and views*, Fromhold, M, **386**, 123
Chaotic variations in the eccentricity of the planet orbiting 16 Cygni B, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M, Touma, J, Tremaine, S, **386**, 254
Supersymmetry in Disorder and Chaos, Efetov, K, *Book review by* Holden, A, **386**, 568
Have quantum scars been observed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monteiro, T S, Delande, D, Connerade, J P, **387**, 863
Have quantum scars been observed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Fromhold, T M, Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B, **387**, 864
Chaotic dynamics of falling disks, *Letter to Nature*, Field, S B, Klaus, M, Moore, M G, Nori, F, **388**, 252
Celestial Encounters: The Origins of Chaos and Stability, Diacu, F, Holmes, P, *Book review by* Laskar, J, **388**, 636
Decrease of cardiac chaos in congestive heart failure, *Letter to Nature*, Poon, C-S, Merrill, C K, **389**, 492

chaperone proteins. Cell Stress and Chaperones, Hightower, L E (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Saibil, H, Lund, P, **389**, 141
Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Letter to Nature*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, **389**, 520
Chaperoning extended life, *Scientific correspondence*, Tatar, M, Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W, **390**, 30

chaperonins. The putative chaperone calmegin is required for sperm fertility, *Letter to Nature*, Ikawa, M, Wada, I, Kominami, K, Watanabe, D, Toshimori, K, Nishimune, Y, Okabe, M, **387**, 607
Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes, *Article*, Netzer, W J, Hartl, F U, **388**, 343
Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388**, 720
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388**, 741
Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the doubie ring of the chaperonin GroEL, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, H S, Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L, **388**, 792

chaperonins, homologues. Protein folding: The difference with prokaryotes, *News and views*, Gething, M-J, **388**, 329

charophytes. Oldest record of a bisexual plant, *Scientific correspondence*, Feist, M, Feist, R, **385**, 401

***CHD* gene.** Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, Lessells, K, **390**, 236

Chediak–Higashi syndrome. Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385**, 97

cheetahs. Animal locomotion: The cheetah's time has come, *News and views*, Phillips, H, **386**, 653

chemical defences. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385**, 30
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385**, 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386**, 738
Grazing-activated chemical defence in a unicellular marine alga, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, G V, Steinke, M, Kirst, G O, **387**, 894
Ecology: Venus firefly traps, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389**, 130

chemical warfare. The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, Parker, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385**, 216
The Eleventh Plague: The Politics of Biological and Chemical Warfare, Cole, L A, *Book review by* Hay, A, **386**, 342
The Chemical Weapons Taboo, Price, R M, *Book review by* Wilson, H, **389**, 346
Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed', *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 4

chemical warfare, control. Chemists urge US to ratify weapons pact, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 664
Senate urged to ratify chemical weapons pact, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Lack of progress leads India to review role in chemical arms treaty, *News in brief*, **386**, 752
Russian parliament ratifies chemical weapons treaty, *News*, Levitin, C, **390**, 106
Iran ratifies convention on chemical weapons, *News in brief*, **390**, 214

chemisorption. Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Zambelli, T, Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G, **390**, 495

chemistry. Quantum Mechanics in Chemistry, Simons, J, Nichols, J, *Book review by* Handy, N C, **388**, 438
Traces of the Past: Unraveling the Secrets of Archaeology through Chemistry, Lambert, J B, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **390**, 572

chemistry, history of. A History of Chemistry, Bensaude-Vincent, B, Stengers, I, *Book review by* Knight, D, **386**, 34
Laws and Order in Eighteenth-Century Chemistry, Duncan, A, *Book review by* Knight, D, **386**, 34

chemokines. A new class of membrane-bound chemokine with a CX$_3$C motif, *Letter to Nature*, Bazan, J F, Bacon, K B, Hardiman, G, Wang, W, Soo, K, Rossi, D, Greaves, D R, Zlotnick, A, Schall, T J, **385**, 640
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **387**, 611
A dendritic-cell-derived C–C chemokine that preferentially attracts naive T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Adema, G J, Hartgers, F, Verstraten, R, de Vries, E, Marland, G, Menon, S, Foster, J, Xu, Y, Nooyen, P, McClanahan, T, Bacon, K B, Figdor, C G, **387**, 713
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389**, 100
Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Hortsch, M, **389**, 539

chemokines, receptors. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385**, 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385**, 347
HIV-1 tropism and co-receptor use, *Scientific correspondence*, Dittmar, M T, McKnight, A, Simmons, G, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, Simmonds, P, **385**, 495
Common mechanism of infection by lentiviruses, *Scientific correspondence*, Willett, B J, Hosie, M J, Neil, J C, Turner, J D, Hoxie, J A, **385**, 587
Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388**, 230
A new SIV co-receptor, STRL33, *Scientific correspondence*, Alkhatib, G, Liao, F, Berger, E A, Farber, J M, Peden, K W C, **388**, 238
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388**, 296
Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389**, 981

chemotaxis. A G-protein-coupled receptor for leukotriene B$_4$ that mediates chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Yokomizo, T, Izumi, T, Chang, K, Takuwa, Y, Shimizu, T, **387**, 620
Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, Hartwell, L, **387**, 855
Robustness in simple biochemical networks, *Letter to Nature*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **387**, 913
Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389**, 547

Chernobyl nuclear accident. Wild boars give clue to Chernobyl fall-out, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Petridou, E, Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F, **387**, 246
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident, *Scientific correspondence*, Michaelis, J, Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B, **387**, 246
Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389**, 593
High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390**, 100

chewing gum. Archaeology: Plus c'est le même chews, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385**, 679

chick development. Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386**, 366
Hox9 genes and vertebrate limb specification, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Patel, K, Krumlauf, R, Wilkinson, D G, Clarke, J D W, Tickle, C, **387**, 97
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388**, 400

Chicxulub crater. Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390**, 439
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390**, 472

child development. Infants listen for more phonetic detail in speech perception than in word-learning tasks, *Letter to Nature*, Stager, C L, Werker, J F, **388**, 381

Children's Heart Foundation. Art sale restores funds to heart foundation, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

chimpanzees. Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387**, 358
NIH urged to address chimp care 'crisis', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 218
A new west African chimpanzee subspecies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gonder, M K, Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J, **388**, 337
The lost ape, *Correspondence*, Harrison, T, **389**, 435
Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are, Fouts, R, Mills, S T, *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390**, 246
Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 321

China. Paramount leadership that failed to deliver freedom, *Opinion*, **385**, 753

China, botany. A Botanical Pioneer in South West China, Handel-Mazzetti, H, *Book review by* Watson, M F, **386**, 455

China, climate research. Greenhouse emission cuts 'in China's own interests', *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 209

China, fossils. Joint operation to study Chinese fossil site, *News in brief*, **387**, 11
Archaeopteryx-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389**, 556
A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390**, 137

China, greenhouse gas emissions. Greenhouse emission cuts 'in China's own interests', *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 209
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390**, 216

China, history. Science and Dissent in Post-Mao China: The Politics of Knowledge, Miller, H L, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385**, 783

China, research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389**, 113

China, research funding. China plans large-scale science projects, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
China aims to boost science funding, *News in brief*, **387**, 646

China, science policy. China aims to boost science funding, *News in brief*, **387**, 646

China, scientific research. Stranglehold on science, *Correspondence*, Cohen, P, **387**, 842

China, scientists. Students leaving China stay overseas, *News in brief*, **385**, 479

chiral discrimination. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387**, 577

chiral separation. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388**, 758

chiral synthesis. *See* asymmetric synthesis

Chiron Corporation. Abbott sues Chiron over 'secrets' in heads of recruits, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 760

Chlamydia pneumoniae. Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389**, 21

***Chlamydomonas* spp.** CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photo system 1, *Correction*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **388,** 808

chloramphenicol. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390,** 407

chloride channels. Hippocampal GABA$_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388,** 71

Stimulation of CFTR activity by its phosphorylated R domain, *Letter to Nature*, Winter, M C, Welsh, M J, **389,** 294

Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302

Molecular identification of a volume-regulated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, D, Winter, C, Cowley, S, Hume, J R, Horowitz, B, **390,** 417

Pore-forming segments in voltage-gated chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, Fahlke, C, Yu, H T, Beck, C L, Rhodes, T H, George, A L, Jr, **390,** 529

chlorofluorocarbons. Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219

'Surprising success' of the Montreal Protocol, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219

End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 319

chocolate. Switzerland rejects ban on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **386,** 429

cholesterol metabolism. Overexpression of the HDL receptor SR-BI alters plasma HDL and bile cholesterol levels, *Letter to Nature*, Kozarsky, K F, Donahee, M H, Rigotti, A, Iqbal, S N, Edelman, E R, Krieger, M, **387,** 414

Chomsky, Noam. Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent, Barsky, R F, *Book review by* Pullum, G K, **386,** 776

***chordin* gene.** The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino*, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulte-Merker, S, Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M, **387,** 862

CHRAC protein. Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **388,** 598

Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Erratum*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **389,** 1003

chromatin. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16

Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388,** 829

Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388,** 900

Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231

Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389,** 251

Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349

Mitotic chromatin regulates phosphorylation of Stathmin/Op18, *Letter to Nature*, Andersen, S S L, Ashford, A J, Tournebize, R, Gavet, O, Sobel, A, Hyman, A A, Karsenti, E, **389,** 640

chromatin, remodelling. Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **388,** 598

Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Erratum*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **389,** 1003

chromosomal mutations. Evidence for a selectively favourable reduction in the mutation rate of the X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, McVean, G T, Hurst, L D, **386,** 388

chromosomal proteins. A new chromosomal protein essential for mitotic spindle assembly, *Correction*, Yeo, J-P, Alderuccio, F, Toh, B-H, **388,** 697

chromosomal speciation. Trapping speciation, *Scientific correspondence*, Garagna, S, Zuccotti, M, Redi, C A, Capanna, E, **390,** 241

chromosomes. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385,** 676

Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1, *Letter to Nature*, van Steensel, B, de Lange, T, **385,** 740

Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385,** 744

DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts, *Scientific correspondence*, Lauermann, V, **386,** 31

DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Haber, J E, Moore, J K, **386,** 32

DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Teng, S-C, Gabriel, A, **386,** 32

Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231

Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389,** 251

chromosomes, artificial. Human artificial chromosomes: Providing a little stability, *News and views*, Warburton, P E, Kipling, D, **386,** 553

chromosomes, condensation. DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sutani, T, Yanagida, M, **388,** 798

chromosomes, segregation. Kinetochores distinguish GTP from GDP forms of the microtubule lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, F F, Sorger, P K, Hyman, A A, **388,** 888

chronometers. Longitude, Sobel, D, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309

The Quest for Longitude, Andrews, W J H, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309

Chu, Steven. Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 770

ciliary neurotrophic factor (CNTF). Protective effect of encapsulated cells producing neurotrophic factor CNTF in a monkey model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Emerich, D F, Winn, S R, Hantraye, P M, Peschanski, M, Chen, E-Y, Chu, Y, McDermott, P, Baetge, E E, Kordower, J H, **386,** 395

ciprofloxacin. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390,** 407

circadian rhythms. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123

Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of GABA$_B$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223

Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules, *Scientific correspondence*, Giebultowicz, J M, Hege, D M, **386,** 664

Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554

GABA in the mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and its role in diurnal rhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, S, Castel, M, Gainer, H, Yarom, Y, **387,** 598

Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443

Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512

Circopithecoidea. Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388,** 327

circumsporozoite (CS) protein. Circumsporozoite protein is required for development of malaria sporozoites in mosquitoes, *Letter to Nature*, Ménard, R, Sultan, A A, Cortes, C, Altszuler, R, van Dijk, M R, Janse, C J, Waters, A P, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, **385,** 336

***Cirus cyaneus*.** *See* hen harrier

CIS protein. A new protein containing an SH2 domain that inhibits JAK kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Endo, T A, Masuhara, M, Yokouchi, M, Suzuki, R, Sakamoto, H, Mitsui, K, Matsumoto, A, Tanimura, S, Ohtsubo, M, Misawa, H, Miyazaki, T, Leonor, N, Taniguchi, T, Fujita, T, Kanakura, Y, Komiya, S, Yoshimura, A, **387,** 921

citations. *See under* bibliometric data

citrus variegated chlorosis. Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654

clams. Burrowing saves Lake Erie clams, *Scientific correspondence*, Nichols, S J, Wilcox, D A, **389,** 921

Clark, Michael. Former research chemist tipped for Commons role, *News in brief*, **388,** 220

Clarke, Adrienne. Scientist named as lieutenant governor, *News in brief*, **387,** 447

Clark's nutcracker (*Nucifraga columbiana*). The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390,** 276

ClC-3 protein. Molecular identification of a volume-regulated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, D, Winter, C, Cowley, S, Hume, J R, Horowitz, B, **390,** 417

cleavage–polyadenylation specificity factor (CPSF). Transcription factor TFIID recruits factor CPSF for formation of 3′ end of mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Dantonel, J-C, Murthy, K G K, Manley, J L, Tora, L, **389,** 399

Clementine 2 mission. Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 110

Clinton shoots down asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **389,** 776

Climate Action Network. Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216

climate and biodiversity. Habitat heterogeneity as a determinant of mammal species in richness in high-energy regions, *Letter to Nature*, Kerr, J T, Packer, L, **385,** 252

climate change. Climate panel forecasts way ahead, *Science and risk: 1996*, Masood, E, **385,** 7

Industrial apathy 'hampers climate schemes', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 188

Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 188

Climate of mistrust, *Correspondence*, Bates, C, **385,** 290

Rifts found as Antarctic ice breaks apart, *News*, **385,** 566

Researchers bring fishermen on board, *Briefing*, Nadis, S, **386,** 108

Too hot for a homecoming?, *Briefing*, **386,** 108

Spurious trends in satellite MSU temperatures from merging different satellite records, *Letter to Nature*, Hurrell, J W, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 164

Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose, Schneider, S, *Book review by* Houghton, J, **386,** 345

From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **386,** 649

Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, Fung, I, **386,** 659

Clouds, precipitation and temperature range, *Scientific correspondence*, Dai, A, Del Genio, A D, Fung, I Y, **386,** 665

Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991, *Letter to Nature*, Myneni, R B, Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R, **386,** 698

Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years, *Article*, Ramstein, G, Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S, **386,** 788

Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818

Temperature effects on the acidity of remote alpine lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, Koinig, K A, Schmidt, R, Sommaruga, R, Tessadri, R, Psenner, R, **387,** 64

Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, N, **387,** 484

Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565

Seizing global warming as an opportunity, *Opinion*, **387,** 637

Britain seeks leadership role with ambitious greenhouse-gas targets, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 640

Clinton sets a careful course on climate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 640

Contrasting physiological and structural vegetation feedbacks in climate change simulations, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, Cox, P M, Lee, S E, Woodward, F I, **387,** 796

Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857

President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 5

Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39

Clinton pulls out the stops in bid to win backing for carbon cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 407

Palaeoclimatology: A warm future in the past, *News and views*, Howard, W R, **388,** 418

Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarctic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, K W, **388,** 460

Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521

UK birds are laying eggs earlier, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Dudley, C, Glue, D E, Thomson, D L, **388,** 526

Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 704

Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **388,** 825

Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862

Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic, *News and views*, Murphy, E, King, J, **389,** 20

Abrupt mid-twentieth-century decline in Antarctic sea-ice extent from whaling records, *Letter to Nature*, de la Mare, W K, **389,** 57

Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389,** 473

Public rejects sceptics' line on global warming, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531

Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, Carroll, M R, **389,** 543

Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389,** 591

The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate, Gelbspan, R, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **389,** 685

Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, Maddox, J, **390,** 111

Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117

Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154

Greenhouse emission cuts 'in China's own interests', *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 209

Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225

Implications of recent CO_2 emission-limitation proposals for stabilization of atmospheric concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Wigley, T M L, **390,** 267

Zen and the art of climate maintenance, *Commentary*, Rayner, S, Malone, E L, **390,** 332

See also Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change; United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change

climate cycles. Climatology: see-saw sea, *News and views*, Carton, J A, **385,** 487

A decadal climate variation in the tropical Atlantic Ocean from the thermodynamic air–sea interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, P, Ji, L, Li, H, **385,** 516

An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385,** 577

Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385,** 624

Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385,** 681

Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J W,

Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G, **385,** 705
Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385,** 801
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, Petit, J R, Basile, I, Leruyuet, A, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Barkov, N I, Kudryashov, B B, Davis, M, Saltzman, E, Kotlyakov, V, **387,** 359
Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, Guiot, J, **388,** 25
Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Whitlock, C, Bartlein, P J, **388,** 57
Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388,** 263
Palaeoclimatology: A warm future in the past, *News and views*, Howard, W R, **388,** 418
Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567

climate forecasting. Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, R T, Allen, M R, **388,** 563

climate models. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385,** 241
Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385,** 393
Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385,** 423
Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Webb, R S, Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D, **385,** 695
Vegetation-induced warming of high-latitude regions during the Late Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Otto-Bliesner, B L, Upchurch, G R, Jr, **385,** 804
The use and abuse of climate models, *News and views feature*, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 131
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Letter to Nature*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **387,** 384
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Erratum*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **388,** 602
Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862
Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225
The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Ramakrishna, K, **390,** 227
The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390,** 562
Kinetic limitations on droplet formation in clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P Y, Charlson, R J, Seinfeld, J H, **390,** 594

climatology. Currents of Change: El Niño's Impact on Climate and Society, Glantz, M H, *Book review by* Philander, G, **385,** 35
Inherently unstable climate behaviour due to weak thermohaline ocean circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Tziperman, E, **386,** 592
El Niño forecast fails to convince sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 108
Climate science and insurance risk, *Commentary*, Michaels, A, Malmquist, D, Knap, A, Close, A, **389,** 225
Climates of South Asia, Pant, G B, Kumar, K R, *Book review by* Slingo, J, **389,** 250
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christy, J R, Spencer, R W, Braswell, W D, **389,** 342
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Trenberth, K E, Hurrell, J W, **389,** 342
The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390,** 562
See also palaeoclimatology

clindamycin. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390,** 407

clinical trials. Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief*, **387,** 225
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 894
The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900–1990, Marks, H M, *Book review by* Warner, J H, **390,** 669

Clock protein. Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512

cloning. Caught napping by clones, *Opinion*, **385,** 753
Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757
Nuclear transplantation: An udder way of making lambs, *News and views*, Stewart, C, **385,** 769
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **385,** 810
Human cloning requires a moratorium, not a ban, *Opinion*, **386,** 1
Calls for cloning ban sell science short, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 8
Putting the lid on Pandora's box of genetics, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 9
Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97
UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 98
Clone mammals... clone man?, *Commentary*, Kahn, A, **386,** 119
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Erratum*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **386,** 200
US senators urge caution on cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 204
WHO chief defends use of animal models, *News*, **386,** 204
MAFF under fire on cloning funds, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Galibert, F, Godet, J, Kader, J-C, Lepesant, J-A, **386,** 431
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Shaw, G, Bray, J, **386,** 431
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Strickland, S, **386,** 431
Rüttgers and Chirac seek cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 111
Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Baker, M R, **387,** 119
Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Nestle, N, **387,** 119
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 217
Short-circuit to be avoided by bioethics committees, *Opinion*, **387,** 321
Calls for human cloning ban 'stem from ignorance', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
Unesco bioethics experts query their remit, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
European ethics advisers back cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 536
White House bill would ban human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Is cloning an attack on human dignity?, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **387,** 754
Cloning for research 'should be allowed', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 6
French academy split on cloning policy, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Don't leave dignity out of the cloning debate, *Correspondence*, Labib, K, **388,** 15
Cloning, dignity and ethical revisionism, *Correspondence*, Kahn, A, **388,** 320
Polly joins Dolly in the record books, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
Double trouble, *Opinion*, **388,** 501
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 508
Cloning, dignity and ethical reasoning, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, D, **388,** 511
After Dolly, meet Gene, the cloned calf, *News*, **388,** 611
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319
Cloning and bioethical thinking, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **389,** 433
Council of Europe urged to ban human cloning, *News in brief*, **389,** 656

clouds. Clouds, precipitation and temperature range, *Scientific correspondence*, Dai, A, Del Genio, A D, Fung, I Y, **386,** 665
Clouds without supersaturation, *Scientific correspondence*, Kulmala, M, Laaksonen, A, Charlson, R J, Korhonen, P, **388,** 336
Kinetic limitations on droplet formation in clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P Y, Charlson, R J, Seinfeld, J H, **390,** 594

Clovis people. The earliest Americans, *Correspondence*, West, F H, **386,** 114

clupeid fish. A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound, *Scientific correspondence*, Mann, D A, Lu, Z, Popper, A N, **389,** 341

Cluster 2 mission. Russian rocket offer holds key to Cluster relaunch, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 760
ESA agrees full re-fly for Cluster mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 532

CNTF. *See* ciliary neurotrophic factor

coastal erosion. Environmental engineering: The case of the vanishing beaches, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388,** 27

coatings. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, R, Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T, **388,** 431

cobalt phosphates. Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715
Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735

COBE satellite. The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe, Mather, J C, Boslough, J, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691

cocaine. Relationship between subjective effects of cocaine and dopamine transporter occupancy, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fischman, M W, Foltin, R W, Fowler, J S, Abumrad, N N, Vitkun, S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Pappas, N, Hitzemann, R, Shea, C E, **386,** 827
Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386,** 830

cockroach (*Nauphoeta cinerea*). Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389,** 25

cod. Potential collapse of North Sea cod stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, R M, Sinclair, A, Stefánsson, G, **385,** 521
Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, Spurgeon, D, **386,** 107
Scientists defend stand on fish stocks, *News in brief*, **388,** 820
Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, Kurlansky, M, *Book review by* Shepherd, J, **388,** 843

cofilin. Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Lappalainen, P, Drubin, D G, **388,** 78
Cofilin promotes rapid actin filament turnover *in vivo*, *Erratum*, Lappalainen, P, Drubin, D G, **389,** 211

cognitive ability. Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387,** 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387,** 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats, *Letter to Nature*, Barnes, C A, Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L, **388,** 272
The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390,** 276
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390,** 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390,** 569

cognitive ability, heritability. The democracy of the genes, *News and views*, McGue, M, **388,** 417
The heritability of IQ, *Letter to Nature*, Devlin, B, Daniels, M, Roeder, K, **388,** 468

cognitive science. Being There: Putting Brain, Body and World Together Again, Clark, A, *Book review by* Boden, M A, **386,** 237
Remembrance of things past: three theories, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **387,** 547
Words and rules in the human brain, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **387,** 547
Dissociating types of mental computation, *Letter to Nature*, Marslen-Wilson, W D, Tyler, L K, **387,** 592
Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*, Blinkhorn, S, **387,** 849
In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, Hofstadter, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **388,** 341

Cohen-Tannoudji, Claude. Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 770

'Coley's toxin'. A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, Hall, S S, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841

colicins. Membrane proteins: Structure of a molecular hole-punch, *News and views*, Sansom, M S P, **385,** 390
Crystal structure of colicin Ia, *Letter to Nature*, Wiener, M, Freymann, D, Ghosh, P, Stroud, R M, **385,** 461

colitis. A CD4$^+$ T-cell subset inhibits antigen-specific T-cell responses and prevents colitis, *Letter to Nature*, Groux, H, O'Garra, A, Bigler, M, Rouleau, M, Antonenko, S, de Vries, J E, Roncarolo, M G, **389,** 737

colloidal crystals. Colloids: When like charges attract, *News and views*, Murray, C A, **385,** 203
Like-charge attractions in metastable colloidal crystallites, *Article*, Larsen, A E, Grier, D G, **385,** 230
Template-directed colloidal crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, van Blaaderen, A, Ruel, R, Wiltzius, P, **385,** 321
Crystallization of hard-sphere colloids in microgravity, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, Li, M, Rogers, R, Meyer, W, Ottewill, R H, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **387,** 883
Porous silica via colloidal crystallization, *Scientific correspondence*, Velev, O D, Jede, T A, Lobo, R F, Lenhoff, A M, **389,** 447
Sensors: New age crystals, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **389,** 784
Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials, *Letter to Nature*, Holtz, J H, Asher, S A, **389,** 829

colloids. Hydration in electrical double layers, *Scientific correspondence*, Marčelja, S, **385,** 689
Hydration in electrical double layers: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Israelachvili, J N, Wennerström, H, **385,** 690
Assembly of ordered colloidal aggregates by electric-field-induced fluid flow, *Letter to Nature*, Yeh, S-R, Seul, M, Shraiman, B I, **386,** 57
Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, Lasic, D D, **387,** 26
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387,** 61

colloids, particle interactions. Colloids: When like charges attract, *News and views*, Murray, C A, **385,** 203

Like-charge attractions in metastable colloidal crystallites, *Article*, Larsen, A E, Grier, D G, **385,** 230

Colombia, conservation. Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, Brooks, T, **385,** 574

Colorado State University, Fort Collins. Library tries to rebuild flooded collection, *News*, Garwin, L, **389,** 8

colorectal cancer. Physicians fall short in genetic testing, *News in brief*, **386,** 317

Genetic instability in colorectal cancers, *Letter to Nature*, Lengauer, C, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386,** 623

Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer (Dcc)* gene, *Article*, Fazeli, A, Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A, **386,** 796

Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 322

colour. Readings on Color: Volume 1 - The Philosophy of Color; Volume 2 - The Science of Color, Byrne, A, Hilbert, D R, *Book review by* Morgan, M, **388,** 733

Albers's abstracts, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 451

colour coherence. Quantum chromodynamics: Colour takes the field, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **390,** 659

colour vision. The Island of the Colour-blind, Sacks, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **385,** 34

Visual perception: Predicting the present, *News and views*, Cavanagh, P, **386,** 19

Visual decomposition of colour through motion extrapolation, *Letter to Nature*, Nijhawan, R, **386,** 66

Adaptation of colour vision to sunlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Jordan, G, Mollon, J D, **386,** 135

Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388,** 23

Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388,** 68

Columbia River basin, US. Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 668

combinatorial chemistry. A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials, *Letter to Nature*, Danielson, E, Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D, **389,** 944

Comet Hale–Bopp. Comets: Hale–Bopp's atomic trail, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 23

comets. Comet of the Century: From Halley to Hale–Bopp, Schaaf, F, *Book review by* Fitzsimmons, A, **386,** 140

A possible long-lived belt of objects between Uranus and Neptune, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M J, **387,** 785

Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology, Genuth, S S, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **390,** 135

Taiwan looks to the skies for a boost to its basic research, *News*, Nathan, R, **390,** 544

communication. Unique morphology of the human eye, *Scientific correspondence*, Kobayashi, H, Kohshima, S, **387,** 767

Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are, Fouts, R, Mills, S T, *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390,** 246

competition. A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386,** 231

Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388,** 371

Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389,** 278

complement. Impaired mast cell-dependent natural immunity in complement C3-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Prodeus, A P, Zhou, X, Maurer, M, Galli, S J, Carroll, M C, **390,** 172

complement, activation. A second serine protease associated with mannan-binding lectin that activates complement, *Letter to Nature*, Thiel, S, Vorup-Jensen, T, Stover, C M, Schwaeble, W, Laursen, S B, Poulsen, K, Willis, A C, Eggleton, P, Hansen, S, Holmskov, U, Reid, K B M, Jensenius, J C, **386,** 506

complement receptors. *P. falciparum* rosetting mediated by a parasite-variant erythrocyte membrane protein and complement-receptor 1, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, J A, Moulds, J M, Newbold, C I, Miller, L H, **388,** 292

complexity theory. Complexity: Hierarchial Structures and Scaling in Physics, Badii, R, Politi, A, *Book review by* Strogatz, S H, **387,** 771

composite materials. Host–guest chemistry: Crowns get organized, *News and views*, Mallouk, T E, **387,** 350

A ductile ceramic eutectic composite with high strength at 1,873 K, *Letter to Nature*, Waku, Y, Nakagawa, N, Wakamoto, T, Ohtsubo, H, Shimizu, K, Kohtoku, Y, **389,** 49

Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty. Tremors that should be public, *Opinion*, **388,** 103

NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, Garwin, L, **388,** 107

Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 425

Testing the nuclear test-ban treaty, *Commentary*, Richards, P G, Kim, W-Y, **389,** 781

Hollow arguments against nuclear test ban, *Opinion*, **390,** 1

Compton Gamma Ray Observatory. Gamma-ray astronomy: New sights in the high-energy sky, *News and views*, Bloemen, H, **387,** 757

Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursting out all over, *News and views*, Bloom, J S, Ruderman, M, **387,** 859

computer industry. Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538

Cray wins trade ruling on supercomputer deal, *News in brief*, **389,** 432

computer networks. Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 476

'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, Butler, D, **386,** 6

Help lies around the corner for Internet's frustrated users, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 8

'Europe must do more to promote networks', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 9

Encryption technology divides policy-makers, *News*, **388,** 217

'USA should fund half transatlantic links', *News*, Abbott, A, Macilwain, C, **388,** 217

Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, MacilwainC, **389,** 216

computer simulation. Would-be Worlds: How Simulation is Changing the Frontiers of Science, Casti, J L, *Book review by* Berry, M, **385,** 33

Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 541

Materials science: Silicon self-analysis, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **390,** 344

computers. US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528

Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 750

Beyond Calculation: The Next Fifty Years of Computing, Denning, P J, Metcalfe, R M, *Book review by* Campbell-Kelly, M, **390,** 42

computers, memory devices. Non-volatile memory device based on mobile protons in SiO^2 thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Vanheusden, K, Warren, W L, Devine, R A B, Fleetwood, D M, Schwank, J R, Shaneyfelt, M R, Winokur, P S, Lemnios, Z J, **386,** 587

computers, quantum. Quantum Technology, Milburn, G, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389,** 686

Experimental quantum teleportation, *Article*, Bouwmeester, D, Pan, J-W, Mattle, K, Eibl, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **390,** 575

computers, software. Artificial intelligence: Creation in silicon, *News and views*, Casti, J L, **385,** 399

Web search hunts for environmental data, *News in brief*, **385,** 479

Creatures (computer game), *Book review by* Ochert, A, **385, 499**

Researchers warned: 'systems could crash on 1 January 2000', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 109

Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538

NSF hires expert to tackle 'millennium bug', *News*, Nadis, S, **390,** 324

Microsoft plans software centre in India, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

Concorde. Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport, Owen, K, *Book review by* Duffy, P, **388,** 843

condensed-matter physics. Condensed-matter physics: Superconductivity's cousin, *News and views*, Fradkin, E, **387,** 18

Condensed-matter physics: Organic superconductivity grows in high fields, *News and views*, Jérome, D, **387,** 235

Condensed-matter physics: Another surprise from two dimensions, *News and views*, Rice, T M, **389,** 916

conditioning. Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552

Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390,** 604

Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390,** 607

conformational analysis. Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696

Confucius. Confucianism oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, Chau, W Y, **385,** 110

Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, Wells, A, **386,** 14

Not the fault of Confucius, *Correspondence*, King, K, Lin, Y-S, Yeung, H N, **386,** 318

No lack of individuality, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, Chau, W Y, **386,** 754

Stranglehold on science, *Correspondence*, Cohen, P, **387,** 842

conifer ecosystems. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions, *News and views*, Eviner, V T, Chapin, F S, III, **385,** 26

Conifer root discrimination against soil nitrate and the ecology of forest succession, *Letter to Nature*, Kronzucker, H J, Siddiqi, M Y, Glass, A D M, **385,** 59

High rates of nitrification and nitrate turnover in undisturbed coniferous forests, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, J M, Hart, S C, **385,** 61

conifers. How pine cones open, *Scientific correspondence*, Dawson, C, Vincent, J F V, Rocca, A-M, **390,** 668

connexins. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525

Connexin 26 mutations in hereditary non-syndromic sensoneural deafness, *Letter to Nature*, Kelsell, D P, Dunlop, J, Stevens, H P, Lench, N J, Liang, J N, Parry, G, Mueller, R F, Leigh, I M, **387,** 80

CTL induction by a tumour-associated antigen octapeptide derived from a murine lung carcinoma, *Correction*, Mandelboim, O, Berke, G, Fridkin, M, Feldman, M, Eisenstein, M, Eisenbach, L, **390,** 643

consciousness. In retrospect: The Physical Basis of Mind, Lewes, G H, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **385,** 217

conservation. Potential collapse of North Sea cod stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, R M, Sinclair, A, Stefánsson, G, **385,** 521

'Medicinal plants threatened by over-use', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 570

Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, Brooks, T, **385,** 574

The Idea of Biodiversity: Philosophies of Paradise, Takacs, D, *Book review by* Colinvaux, P, **385,** 591

Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 668

Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, May, R M, **385,** 776

Fisheries science: all at sea when it comes to politics, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 105

Scientists set sail in search of influence, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 106

Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, Spurgeon, D, **386,** 107

Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 110

Political constraints restrict moves to conserve fish stocks, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 205

Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 530

Fishermen fight rangers in conservation battle for Galápagos, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 638

Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence*, Schmid, W, **386,** 755

Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30

Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387,** 245

The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337

Natural isotope markers in salmon, *Scientific correspondence*, Kennedy, B P, Folt, C L, Blum, J D, Chamberlain, C P, **387,** 766

Endangered species bill faces battle against property lobby, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 506

Horn of Darkness: Rhinos on the Edge, Cunningham, C, Berger, J, *Book review by* Bertram, B, **388,** 636

Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330

IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary*, Mrosovsky, N, **389,** 436

Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780

No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Brackett, D, **389,** 904

No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Lapointe, E, **389,** 904

'Disappointing lack of action' over illegal fishing, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 109

Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 432

Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390,** 449

Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547

consultancy. The Scientist as Consultant: Building New Career Opportunities, Sindermann, C J, Sawyer, T K, *Book review by* Bains, W, **390,** 136

Consultative Group on International Agricultural Research (CGIAR). Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385,** 281

consumer studies. In-store music affects product choice, *Scientific correspondence*, North, A C, Hargreaves, D J, McKendrick, J, **390,** 132

coordination solids. Host–guest chemistry: Crowns get organized, *News and views*, Mallouk, T E, **387,** 350

Cope's rule. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385,** 199

Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, Jablonski, D, **385,** 250

copper alloys. Materials science: Percolation frustrated, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **389,** 121

copper aluminates. Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389,** 907

P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Kawazoe, H, Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H, **389,** 939

copper-binding proteins. The cellular prion protein binds copper *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, D R, Qin, K, Herms, J W, Madlung, A, Manson, J, Strome, R, Fraser, P E, Kruck, T, von Bohlen, A, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Giese, A, Westaway, D, Kretzschmar, H, **390,** 684

copper metabolism. Metallothionein in snail Cd and Cu metabolism, *Scientific correspondence*, Dallinger, R, Berger, B, Hunziker, P, Kägi, J H R, **388,** 237

coprolites. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385,** 712

coral snakes. Coral Snakes of the Americas: Biology, Identification and Venoms, Roze, J A, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568

Corallus **spp.** Kaleidoscopic Tree Boas: The Genus *Corallus* of Tropical America, Stafford, P J, Henderson, R W, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568

corals. Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J W, Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G, **385,** 705
Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818
Coral polyp expulsion, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramsarsky-Winter, E, Fine, M, Loya, Y, **387,** 137
Symbiosis: Making light work of adaptation, *News and views*, Buddemeier, R W, **388,** 229
Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching, *Letter to Nature*, Rowan, R, Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J, **388,** 265

corals, growth. Laser measurements of coral growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Vago, R, Gill, E, Collingwood, J C, **386,** 30

core, Earth's. Geodynamic estimates of the viscosity of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Buffett, B A, **388,** 571
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 60
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Erratum*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 412

core, Earth's, magnetic field. Torsional oscillations and the magnetic field within the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, Zatman, S, Bloxham, J, **388,** 760

corneal grafts. Cultivating a cure for blindness, *News and views*, Hodson, S, **387,** 449

Cornell, Eric. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385,** 382

coronary heart disease. Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389,** 21

corvids. The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390,** 276

cosmetic surgery. Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery, Haiken, E, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **390,** 571

cosmic rays. Astrophysics: Not-so-cosmic rays, *News and views*, Biermann, P L, **388,** 24

cosmic strings. Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, T D C, Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E, **386,** 689

cosmochronology. Galaxy evolution: Smashed into shape, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 913

cosmology. Live universes, *Correspondence*, Bjornerud, M G, **385,** 109
Live universes, *Correspondence*, Suthers, G, **385,** 109
Cosmology: The Universe as a lattice, *News and views*, Kirshner, R, **385,** 112
A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L, **385,** 137
A 120-Mpc periodicity in the three-dimensional distribution of galaxy superclusters, *Letter to Nature*, Einasto, J, Einasto, M, Gottlöber, S, Müller, V, Saar, V, Starobinsky, A A, Tago, E, Tucker, D, Andernach, H, Frisch. P, **385,** 139
Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, Bolte, M, **385,** 205
Before the Beginning: Our Universe and Others, Rees, M, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 786
Gravitational lenses: The uses of strong and weak lenses, *News and views*, Wambsganss, J, **386,** 27
The physics of microwave background anisotropies, *Review article*, Hu, W, Sugiyama, N, Silk, J, **386,** 37
Companion to the Cosmos, Gribbin, J, *Book review by* Hughes, D W, **386,** 142
The Life of the Cosmos, Smolin, L, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **387,** 671
Galaxy evolution: The end of the beginnings, *News and views*, Abraham, R, **387,** 850
Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters, Hawkins, M, *Book review by* Press, W H, **388,** 138
A high deuterium abundance at redshift $z = 0.7$, *Letter to Nature*, Webb, J K, Carswell, R F, Lanzetta, K M, Ferlet, R, Lemoine, M, Vidal-Madjar, A, Bowen, D V, **388,** 250
Galaxies take the distance record, *News and views*, Lanzetta, K, **390,** 115, 347
The optically dark side of galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, Guiderdoni, B, Bouchet, F R, Puget, J-L, Lagache, G, Hivon, E, **390,** 257
Cosmology: The case of the missing ellipticals, *News and views*, Kauffmann, G, **390,** 346
Formation of elliptical galaxies at moderate redshifts, *Letter to Nature*, Zepf, S E, **390,** 377

cosmology, history of. The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe, Mather, J C, Boslough, J, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691

cotton. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385,** 30
Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 817
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 317

Council of Europe. Council of Europe urged to ban human cloning, *News in brief*, **389,** 656

Council of Europe, Convention on Human Rights and Biomedicine. Bioethics: Germany's past still casts a long shadow, *Briefing*, **389,** 660

Cousteau, Jacques-Yves. Obituary: Jacques-Yves Cousteau (1910–97), *News and views*, Cans, R, **388,** 334

COX proteins. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anto-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385,** 555

CPSF. *See* cleavage–polyadenylation specificity factor

crack propagation. Materials science: Breaking in computers, *News and views*, Marder, M, **386,** 219

Crafoord prize. Astrophysicists win 1997 Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 542

***Cre* gene.** Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680

Cre recombinase. Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389,** 40

CRE-binding protein. *See* CREB protein

creationism. Creationism 'Ark' trial opens in Australia, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 529
'Ark evidence' challenged in Sydney court, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 638
Creationist 'Ark' trial closes early after judge narrows focus, *News*, Pockley, P, **386,** 748
Geologist loses 'creationism' challenge, *News*, Pockley, P, **387,** 540
Geologist set to challenge 'creationism' verdict, *News*, Pockley, P, **387,** 837
Creationist appeal told that Ark claims 'were scientific', *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 323
Geologist fails to overturn Creationist judgement, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 542

creativity. Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, Wells, A, **386,** 14
Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, Miller, A I, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387,** 141

CREB protein. Distinct functions of nuclear and cytoplasmic calcium in the control of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Hardingham, G E, Chawla, S, Johnson, C M, Bading, H, **385,** 260

CREB-binding protein (CBP). *Drosophila* CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386,** 735
Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, Montminy, M, **387,** 654
The transcriptional co-activator p/CIP binds CBP and mediates nuclear-receptor function, *Article*, Torchia, J, Rose, D W, Inostroza, J, Kamei, Y, Westin, S, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 677
A signature motif in transcriptional co-activators mediates binding to nuclear receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Heery, D M, Kalkhoven, E, Hoare, S, Parker, M G, **387,** 733
Synergistic activation of transcription by CBP and p53, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, W, Shi, X-L, Roeder, R G, **387,** 819
Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators, *Letter to Nature*, Lill, N L, Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M, **387,** 823

Cretaceous climate. Vegetation-induced warming of high-latitude regions during the Late Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Otto-Bliesner, B L, Upchurch, G R, Jr, **385,** 804

Cretaceous fossils. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385,** 199
Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385,** 247
Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, Jablonski, D, **385,** 250
A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385,** 779
Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, Fraser, N C, **386,** 651
A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386,** 705
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, Presley, R, **389,** 440
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389,** 483
Archaeopteryx-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389,** 556
A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390,** 137
Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390,** 504

Cretaceous rocks. Confined subsurface microbial communities in Cretaceous rock, *Letter to Nature*, Krumholz, L R, McKinley, J P, Ulrich, G A, Suflita, J M, **386,** 64

Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary. Cretaceous–Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes, MacLeod, N, Keller, G, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say, Archibald, J D, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy, Officer, C, Page, J, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
T. rex and the Crater of Doom, Alvarez, W, *Book review by* Chapman, C R, **387,** 33
Palaeontology: Progress at the K–T boundary, *News and views*, Jablonski, D, **387,** 354
Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390,** 439
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390,** 472

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385,** 6
French physicians charged over growth hormone 'poisoning', *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Predicting the CJD epidemic in humans, *Commentary*, Cousens, S N, Vynnycky, E, Zeidler, M, Will, R G, Smith, P G, **385,** 197
Creutzfeld–Jakob disease: Epidemic or false alarm?, *News and views*, Skegg, D C G, **385,** 200
Typing prion isoforms, *Scientific correspondence*, Parchi, P, Capellari, S, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Kopp, N, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Tateishi, J, Giese, A, Kretzschmar, H, **386,** 232
Typing prion isoforms; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 233
Increase reported in 'suspected' CJD cases, *News in brief*, **386,** 317
CJD experts warn of transfusion dangers, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 564
CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387,** 5
CJD transmission, *Correspondence*, Meslin, F-X, **388,** 14
Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, G J, Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B, **388,** 285
Not the last word on the BSE crisis, *Opinion*, **389,** 423
Human BSE, *News and views*, Almond, J, Pattison, J, **389,** 437
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389,** 448
Transmissions to mice indicate that 'new variant' CJD is caused by the BSE agent, *Letter to Nature*, Bruce, M E, Will, R G, Ironside, J W, McConnell, I, Drummond, D, Suttie, A, McCardle, L, Chree, A, Hope, J, Birkett, C, Cousens, S, Fraser, H, Bostock, C J, **389,** 498
Prion research: the next frontiers, *News and views feature*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **389,** 795
Recent trends in the BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Donnelly, C A, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Anderson, R M, **389,** 903
Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390,** 74
British study will assess risks of vCJD blood transmission, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 105
UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 541

CRM1 protein. CRM1 is responsible for intracellular transport mediated by the nuclear export signal, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, M, Asano, S, Nakamura, T, Adachi, M, Yoshida, M, Yanagida, M, Nishida, E, **390,** 308

crop protection. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes, *News and views*, Hughes, G, González Andújar, J L, **387,** 241
Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence*, Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388,** 631

crop resistance. Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 817
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 317

crown ethers. Host–guest chemistry: Crowns get organized, *News and views*, Mallouk, T E, **387,** 350

crust, Earth's. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385,** 219
Implications of crustal property variations for models of Tibetan plateau evolution, *Article*, Owens, T J, Zandt, G, **387,** 37

crust, Earth's, continental. The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Lavier, L L, Steckler, M S, **389,** 476
Earth science: Probe of a plate interior, *News and views*, Yardley, B, **389,** 792

crust, Earth's, oceanic. Spreading-rate dependence of the extent

of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385**, 326
Corrugated slip surfaces formed at ridge–transform intersections on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Cann, J R, Blackman, D K, Smith, D K, McAllister, E, Janssen, B, Mello, S, Avgerinos, E, Pascoe, A R, Escartín, J, **385**, 329
crust, Earth's, recycling. The uniform and low $^3He/^4He$ ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials, *Letter to Nature*, Hanyu, T, Kaneoka, I, **390**, 273
crust, Earth's, rheology. Structural features in a brittle–ductile wax model of continental extension, *Letter to Nature*, Brune, J N, Ellis, M A, **387**, 67
crustaceans. Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388**, 682
crustaceans, evolution. Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388**, 639
crustaceans, genetics. Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388**, 373
cryopreservation. Cryobiology: Cold comfort for anglers and toxicologists, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388**, 833
cryptography. Quantum security is spookily certain, *News and views*, Hughes, R J, **385**, 17
Quantum cryptography on multi-user optical fibre networks, *Letter to Nature*, Townsend, P D, **385**, 47
Cryptography guidelines adopted by OECD, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
crystal engineering. Crystal engineering: Cooperative bonding affords a holesome story, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **386**, 220
crystal growth. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth, *News and views*, Calvert, P, Mann, S, **386**, 127
Semiconductors: Do the twist to get fit, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **388**, 29
Graphitic cones and the nucleation of curved carbon surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, A, Dujardin, E, Treacy, M M J, Hugdahl, J, Lynum, S, Ebbesen, T W, **388**, 451
Branched fractal patterns in non-equilibrium electrochemical deposition from oscillatory nucleation and growth, *Letter to Nature*, Fleury, V, **390**, 145
crystal structures. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385**, 89
Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385**, 172
Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Bochkarev, A, Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L, **385**, 176
Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, Blake, C, **385**, 204
Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation, *Letter to Nature*, Bernstein, B E, Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J, **385**, 275
Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, Freymann, D M, Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P, **385**, 361
Crystal structure of the NG domain from the signal-recognition particle receptor FtsY, *Letter to Nature*, Montoya, G, Svensson, C, Luirink, J, Sinning, I, **385**, 365
Membrane proteins: Structure of a molecular hole-punch, *News and views*, Sansom, M S P, **385**, 390
The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Barrett, T, Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F, **385**, 458
Crystal structure of colicin Ia, *Letter to Nature*, Wiener, M, Freymann, D, Ghosh, P, Stroud, R M, **385**, 461
Structural basis for the binding of a globular antifreeze protein on ice, *Correction*, Jia, Z, DeLuca, C I, Chao, H, Davies, P L, **385**, 555
Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anto-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555
Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385**, 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385**, 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385**, 602
Crystal structure of the anthrax toxin protective antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Klimpel, K R, Leppla, S H, Liddington, R C, **385**, 833
Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386**, 22
Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386**, 129
Crystal structure of the type-I interleukin-1 receptor complexed with interleukin-1?, *Letter to Nature*, Vigers, G P A, Anderson, L J, Caffes, P, Brandhuber, B J, **386**, 190
A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Schreuder, H, Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W, **386**, 194
Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Article*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **386**, 247
Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386**, 437
Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386**, 463
Crystal structure of the *obese* protein leptin-E100, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, F, Basinski, M B, Beals, J M, Briggs, S L, Churgay, L M, Clawson, D K, DiMarchi, R D, Furman, T C, Hale, J E, Hsiung, H M, Schoner, B E, Smith, D P, Zhang, X Y, Wery, J-P, Schevitz, R W, **387**, 206
Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface, *Letter to Nature*, Casasnovas, J M, Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harrison, S C, Wang, J-h, **387**, 312
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *News and views*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **387**, 346
Structure of AGP·AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387**, 370
Synthesis and structural characterization of an Al_7 cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ecker, A, Weckert, E, Schnöckel, H, **387**, 379
Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387**, 381
Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41, *Letter to Nature*, Weissenhorn, W, Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **387**, 426
Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A, **387**, 527
Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{120}, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, G-W, Komatsu, K, Murata, Y, Shiro, M, **387**, 583
The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Walz, T, Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A, **387**, 624
Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A, van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K, **387**, 627
Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, G F, Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K, **387**, 630
Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complexed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E, **387**, 827
Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388**, 28
A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?, *Scientific correspondence*, Artymiuk, P J, Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P, **388**, 33
A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryant, S H, Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H, **388**, 34
A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, Y, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P, **388**, 87
Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *Fok*I bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Wah, D A, Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K, **388**, 97
Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Correction*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **388**, 204
Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388**, 362
Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388**, 433
LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors, *News and views*, Brown, M S, Herz, J, Goldstein, J L, **388**, 629
Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388**, 691
Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J, **388**, 693
Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388**, 720
Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388**, 735
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388**, 741
RNA structure: A molecular contortionist, *News and views*, Doudna, J A, **388**, 830
Crystal structure of the breakage–reunion domain of DNA gyrase, *Letter to Nature*, Morais Cabral, J H, Jackson, A P, Smith, C V, Shikotra, N, Maxwell, A, Liddington, R C, **388**, 903
Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389**, 40
Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389**, 77
Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **389**, 96
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *Erratum*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **389**, 131
Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices, *Letter to Nature*, Unger, V M, Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X, **389**, 203
Surface of bacteriorhodopsin revealed by high-resolution electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Kimura, Y, Vassylyev, D G, Miyazawa, A, Kidera, A, Matsushima, M, Mitsuoka, K, Murata, K, Hirai, T, Fujiyoshi, Y, **389**, 206
Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389**, 231
Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389**, 251
The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389**, 271
Structure of a viral procapsid with molecular scaffolding, *Letter to Nature*, Dokland, T, McKenna, R, Ilag, L L, Bowman, B R, Incardona, N L, Fane, B A, Rossmann, M G, **389**, 308
Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389**, 406
Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{120}, *Correction*, Wang, G-W, Komatsu, K, Maurata, Y, Shiro, M, **389**, 412
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Article*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **389**, 455
A chiral spherical molecular assembly held together by 60 hydrogen bonds, *Letter to Nature*, MacGillivray, L R, Atwood, J L, **389**, 469
Two-dimensional structure of plant photosystem II at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Zheleva, D, Hankamer, B, Kühlbrandt, W, Barber, J, **389**, 522
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389**, 673
Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389**, 753
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389**, 758
Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389**, 884
Discovery of a second family of bismuth-oxide-based superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Kazakov, S M, Chaillout, C, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Nunez-Regueiro, M, Rysak, A, Tholence, J L, Radaelli, P G, Putilin, S N, Antipov, E V, **390**, 148
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Correction*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **390**, 315
Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Correction*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **390**, 315
Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390**, 345
Structure of the proteasome activator REGα (PA28α), *Letter to Nature*, Knowlton, J R, Johnston, S C, Whitby, F G, Realini, C, Zhang, Z, Rechsteiner, M, Hill, C P, **390**, 639
crystal structures, thermodynamics. Crystal structure: How hard spheres stack up, *News and views*, Car, R, **385**, 115
Entropy difference between the face-centred cubic and hexagonal close-packed crystal structures, *Letter to Nature*, Woodcock, L V, **385**, 141
Entropy difference between crystal phases, *Scientific correspondence*, Bolhuis, P G, Frenkel, D, Mau, S-C, Huse, D A, **388**, 235
Entropy difference between crystal phases; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Woodcock, L V, **388**, 236
crystallization. Template-directed colloidal crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, van Blaaderen, A, Ruel, R, Wiltzius, P, **385**, 321
Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Gleeson, J T, **385**, 511
Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388**, 857
Layering of a liquid metal in contact with a hard wall, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, W J, Peters, J F, Zwanenburg, M J, de Vries, S A, Derry, T E, Abernathy, D, van der Veen, J F, **390**, 379
crystallography, time-resolved. Femtosecond time-resolved X-ray diffraction from laser-heated organic films, *Letter to Nature*, Rischel, C, Rousse, A, Uschmann, I, Albouy, P-A, Geindre, J-P,

Audebert, P, Gauthier, J-C, Förster, E, Martin, J-L, Antonetti, A, **390**, 490

CS protein. *See* circumsporozoite protein

CTP materials. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388**, 433

Cuba, missile crisis. 'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964, Fursenko, A, Naftali, T, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390**, 245
The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis, May, E R, Selikow, P D, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390**, 245

Cuba, pest infestation. US–Cuba row over insects goes to weapons meeting, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 705

***cubitus interruptus* gene.** *Drosophila* CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386**, 735

cuproproteins. The cellular prion protein binds copper *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, D R, Qin, K, Herms, J W, Madlung, A, Manson, J, Strome, R, Fraser, P E, Kruck, T, von Bohlen, A, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Giese, A, Westaway, D, Kretzschmar, H, **390**, 684

***Curcuma longa*.** *See* turmeric

***CURLY LEAF* gene.** Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386**, 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386**, 44

Cut proteins. DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sutani, T, Yanagida, M, **388**, 798

cutaneous lymphocyte-associated antigen (CLA). Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389**, 978

CX$_3$C chemokine. A new class of membrane-bound chemokine with a CX$_3$C motif, *Letter to Nature*, Bazan, J F, Bacon, K B, Hardiman, G, Wang, W, Soo, K, Rossi, D, Greaves, D R, Zlotnick, A, Schall, T J, **385**, 640
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389**, 100
Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Hortsch, M, **389**, 539

CXCR2 receptor. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385**, 296

cyanobacteria. A prokaryotic phytochrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, J, Lamparter, T, Mittmann, F, Hartmann, E, Gärtner, W, Wilde, A, Börner, T, **386**, 663
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388**, 533
Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Mullineaux, C W, Tobin, M J, Jones, G R, **390**, 421

cyclic AMP signalling. Plant cyclic AMP comes in from the cold, *News and views*, Trewavas, A J, **390**, 657
Identification and role of adenylyl cyclase in auxin signalling in higher plants, *Letter to Nature*, Ichikawa, T, Suzuki, Y, Czaja, I, Schommer, C, Lessnick, A, Schell, J, Walden, R, **390**, 698

cyclic GMP signalling pathway. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385**, 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385**, 815

cyclin-dependent kinases. Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Letter to Nature*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387**, 422
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Erratum*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387**, 932
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389**, 149
Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK inhibitor proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Swanton, C, Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N, **390**, 184

cyclin-dependent kinases, inhibitors. A plant cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Fowke, L C, Crosby, W L, **386**, 451
Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking p57^{KIP2} indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387**, 151
Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor p21$^{WAF1/CIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Somasundaram, K, Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S, **389**, 187
Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor p19^{Ink4d}, *Letter to Nature*, Luh, F Y, Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D, **389**, 999

cyclin-dependent kinases, regulation. Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15, *Letter to Nature*, Iavarone, A, Massagué, J, **387**, 417

cyclins. Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389**, 149
Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK inhibitor proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Swanton, C, Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N, **390**, 184

cyclooxygenases. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555

cyclooxygenases, inhibitors. How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390**, 611

***Cyclothone* spp.** Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389**, 803

16 Cygni B. Chaotic variations in the eccentricity of the planet orbiting 16 Cygni B, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M, Touma, J, Tremaine, S, **386**, 254

***Cylindrotheca fusiformis*.** A gene family of silicon transporters, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildebrand, M, Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I, **385**, 688

cystatin B. Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386**, 847

cystic fibrosis. CF gene tests backed for pregnant women, *News in brief*, **386**, 752

cystic fibrosis transmembrane conductance regulator (CFTR). Stimulation of CFTR activity by its phosphorylated R domain, *Letter to Nature*, Winter, M C, Welsh, M J, **389**, 294
Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390**, 302

cytochrome *b* gene. High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390**, 100

cytochrome *c*. Apoptosis: CED-4 is a stranger no more, *News and views*, Hengartner, M O, **388**, 714

cytochrome *cd*$_1$ nitrite reductase. Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389**, 406

cytochrome P-450, artificial. Artificial enzymes: The importance of being selective, *News and views*, Groves, J T, **389**, 329

cytokine receptors. Crystal structure of the type-I interleukin-1 receptor complexed with interleukin-1β, *Letter to Nature*, Vigers, G P A, Anderson, L J, Caffes, P, Brandhuber, B J, **386**, 190
A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Schreuder, H, Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W, **386**, 194
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390**, 91

cytokines. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385**, 729
Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precurso tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385**, 733
Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386**, 619
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386**, 738
Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15, *Letter to Nature*, Iavarone, A, Massagué, J, **387**, 417
A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Starr, R, Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins. B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, **387**, 917
Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Wyss-Coray, T, Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L, **389**, 603
Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390**, 350
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465
Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390**, 629

cytokinesis. Cell division: New wrinkles in cytokinesis, *News and views*, Theriot, J A, Satterwhite, L L, **385**, 382
Traction forces of cytokinesis measured with optically modified elastic substrata, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K, Taylor, D L, **385**, 450

cytomegalovirus. Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386**, 446
Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386**, 510
The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386**, 514

cytotoxic necrotizing factors. Gln 63 of Rho is deamidated by *Escherichia coli* cytotoxic necrotizing factor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, G, Sehr, P, Wilm, M, Selzer, J, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **387**, 725
Toxin-induced activation of the G protein p21 Rho by deamidation of glutamine, *Letter to Nature*, Flatau, G, Lemichez, E, Gauthier, M, Chardin, P, Paris, S, Fiorentini, C, Boquet, P, **387**, 729

Czech Academy of Sciences. Academy focuses on bringing laser into use, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 430

δ2 gene. Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388**, 716
Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388**, 769

***Dll1* gene.** Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *Dll1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387**, 288

***Dactylococcopsis salina*.** Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Mullineaux, C W, Tobin, M J, Jones, G R, **390**, 421

***Dad* gene.** Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389**, 549
Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389**, 627

Daedalus. Daedalus: Beam alignment, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 27
Daedalus: God plays dice, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 122
Daedalus: Youth in age, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 206
Daedalus: The dark is light enough, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 301
Daedalus: Celestial torque, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 399
Daedalus: Visionary spectacles, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 491
Daedalus: A problem dissolved, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 585
Daedalus: Sheets of light, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 686
Daedalus: The sap also bubbles, *News and views*, Jones, D, **385**, 777
Daedalus: Thinking makes it so!, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 28
Daedalus: Think the good thought!, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 130
Daedalus: Superficial relaxation, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 230
Daedalus: It's all in the mind, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 333
Daedalus: Water, water everywhere, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 447
Daedalus: Mutable mutations, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 560
Daedalus: Radical nutrition, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 661
Daedalus: Thought versus feeling, *News and views*, Jones, D, **386**, 770
Daedalus: The kindest cut of all, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 28
Daedalus: Tall ships, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 136
Daedalus: Reduced mass, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 243
Daedalus: Forcible foam, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 355
Daedalus: Dry water, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 458
Daedalus: Flower power, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 559
Daedalus: Pure liquid sound, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 663
Daedalus: A science futures market, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 763
Daedalus: A level viewing field, *News and views*, Jones, D, **387**, 860
Daedalus: The watch on the line, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388**, 30
Daedalus: Volatile hardware, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388**, 129
Daedalus: Guided lightning, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388**, 233
Daedalus: A personal thermostat, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388**, 333
Daedalus: Clearing the air, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388**, 429

Daedalus: Counting on the truth, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388,** 523
Daedalus: Command performance, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388,** 630
Daedalus: Magnetic autoeroticism, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388,** 725
Daedalus: A biased solid, *News and views*, Jones, D, **388,** 835
Daedalus: No-party democracy, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 24
Daedalus: Droplets of gas, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 131
Daedalus: Back to the womb, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 238
Daedalus: The light rolls in, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 339
Daedalus: The ears have it, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 446
Daedalus: Smooth ascent, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 552
Daedalus: Seeing round corners, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 680
Daedalus: Floating on nothing, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 793
Daedalus: Galactic whirlpools, *News and views*, Jones, D, **389,** 918
Daedalus: A radical steam-trap, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 22
An interview with Daedalus, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 126
Daedalus: Congealed fat, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 238
Daedalus: Shrinking or swelling?, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 347
Daedalus: The ultimate Sun-block, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 450
Daedalus: Payment in advance, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 561
Daedalus: Music with everything, *News and views*, Jones, D, **390,** 663
***daf-2* gene.** The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994
DAF-16 protein. The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994
dam-building. Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386,** 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
***Danaus plexippus*.** *See* monarch butterfly
Danube River. Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386,** 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
DAP kinase. DAP kinase links the control of apoptosis to metastasis, *Letter to Nature*, Inbal, B, Cohen, O, Polak-Charcon, S, Kopolovic, J, Vadai, E, Eisenbach, L, Kimchi, A, **390,** 180
dark matter. Galactic structure: Strange colours peek from dark halo, *News and views*, Sackett, P D, **387,** 124
The peculiar colours of the halo light in the edge-on spiral galaxy NGC5907, *Letter to Nature*, Rudy, R J, Woodward, C E, Hodge, T, Fairfield, S W, Harker, D E, **387,** 159
Darwin, Charles. Darwin 'feared crowds and became recluse', *News in brief*, **385,** 195
Natural selection and the sex ratio, *Correspondence*, Edwards, A W F, **389,** 780
***Dasypus novemcinctus*.** *See* armadillo
data processing. Researchers warned: 'systems could crash on 1 January 2000', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 109
data security. Cryptography guidelines adopted by OECD, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
Encryption technology divides policy-makers, *News*, **388,** 217
data storage. Single-molecule optical switching of terrylene in *p*-terphenyl, *Letter to Nature*, Kulzer, F, Kummer, S, Matzke, R, Bräuchle, C, Basché, Th, **387,** 688
databases. Debate deferred on proposed database protection treaty, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Ways to surmount the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Moulder, D S, **385,** 385
Darwin a better name than Wallace?, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **385,** 480
'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, Butler, D, **386,** 6
'Better security needed' to protect medical data, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Panel seeks 'fundamental' shift in handling of observation data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 203
Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386,** 320
Developing world wired up to molecular data, *News*, **386,** 425
Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
Library cuts bring tremors to geologists, *News*, Garwin, L, **386,** 637
Unequal letters, *Correspondence*, Jaekel, K T, **386,** 643
Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, Horiuchi, T, **386,** 754
Chirality errors in nucleic acid structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Schultze, P, Feigon, J, **387,** 668
Open access to data, *Correspondence*, Rishbeth, H, **390,** 548
***Daughters against dpp* gene.** *See Dad* gene
DAX-1 protein. DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Zazopoulos, E, Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P, **390,** 311
***Dazla* gene.** The mouse *Dazla* gene encodes a cytoplasmic protein essential for gametogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Ruggiu, M, Speed, R, Taggart, M, McKay, S J, Kilanowski, F, Saunders, P, Dorin, J, Cooke, H J, **389,** 73
DC-CK1 (chemokine). A dendritic-cell-derived C–C chemokine that preferentially attracts naive T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Adema, G J, Hartgers, F, Verstraten, R, de Vries, E, Marland, G, Menon, S, Foster, J, Xu, Y, Nooyen, P, McClanahan, T, Bacon, K B, Figdor, C G, **387,** 713
***Dcc* gene.** Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer* (*Dcc*) gene, *Article*, Fazeli, A, Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A, **386,** 796
DCT1 protein. Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482
De la Beche, Henry. The 'piddling school' of geology, *Correspondence*, Haile, N S, **387,** 650
deafness. Connexin 26 mutations in hereditary non-syndromic sensoneural deafness, *Letter to Nature*, Kelsell, D P, Dunlop, J, Stevens, H P, Lench, N J, Liang, J N, Parry, G, Mueller, R F, Leigh, I M, **387,** 80
Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559
death receptors, signalling. Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386,** 517
Apoptosis: Placing death under control, *News and views*, Wallach, D, **388,** 123
Inhibition of death receptor signals by cellular FLIP, *Letter to Nature*, Irmler, M, Thome, M, Hahne, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Steiner, V, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Burns, K, Mattmann, C, Rimoldi, D, French, L E, Tschopp, J, **388,** 190
Decapentaplegic protein. Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388,** 139
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304
decision-making. Mathematics: What you eat is how many you are, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **389,** 16
In-store music affects product choice, *Scientific correspondence*, North, A C, Hargreaves, D J, McKendrick, J, **390,** 132
deep-sea ecosystems. Deep marine biosphere fuelled by increasing organic matter availability during burial and heating, *Letter to Nature*, Wellsbury, P, Goodman, K, Barth, T, Cragg, B A, Barnes, S P, Parkes, R J, **388,** 573
Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389,** 803
deep-sea studies. Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385,** 624
No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386,** 13
Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Rice, T, **386,** 238
Japan seeks funding for new drilling ship, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388,** 409
defence technology. Political will and cash 'needed to speed up removal of landmines', *News*, Nadis, S, **385,** 101
The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, Parker, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385,** 216
defensins. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387,** 861
deforestation. Socioeconomic factors and tropical deforestation, *Scientific correspondence*, Bawa, K S, Dayanandan, S, **386,** 562
***Deleted in colorectal cancer* gene.** *See Dcc* gene
***Delta* gene.** Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387,** 908
***Delta* gene, homologue.** Maintenance of somite borders in mice requires the *Delta* homologue *Dll1*, *Letter to Nature*, de Angelis, H M, McIntyre, J, II, Gossler, A, **386,** 717
Delta protein. Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385,** 67
delta stability. Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, D J, Goodfriend, G A, **388,** 335
dementia with Lewy bodies. α-Synuclein in Lewy bodies, *Scientific correspondence*, Spillantini, M G, Schmidt, M L, Lee, V M-Y, Trojanowski, J Q, Jakes, R, Goedert, M, **388,** 839
demographic studies. Japan's demography poses questions for old and young alike, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 379
Worldwide ageing programme needed, *Correspondence*, Azzi, A, **386,** 320
Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565
Demography: Taking the measure of uncertainty, *News and views*, Tuljapurkar, S, **387,** 760
Doubling of world population unlikely, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, W, Sanderson, W, Scherbov, S, **387,** 803
Importance of ancestral DNA ages, *Scientific correspondence*, Brookfield, J F Y, **388,** 134
Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388,** 434
Demography: Death and the demon drink in Russia, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388,** 723
Parental age gap skews child sex ratio, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Anderton, R H, Shutt, M, **389,** 344
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, Arnold, F, Rutstein, S, **390,** 242
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, Boklage, C E, **390,** 242
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, James, W H, **390,** 242
dendrimers. Photochemistry: Trees to trap photons, *News and views*, Mukamel, S, **388,** 425
Photoisomerization in dendrimers by harvesting of low-energy photons, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, D-L, Aida, T, **388,** 454
Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368
dendrites. Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Gleeson, J T, **385,** 511
dendritic cells. A dendritic-cell-derived C–C chemokine that preferentially attracts naive T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Adema, G J, Hartgers, F, Verstraten, R, de Vries, E, Marland, G, Menon, S, Foster, J, Xu, Y, Nooyen, P, McClanahan, T, Bacon, K B, Figdor, C G, **387,** 713
Immunotherapy: Fusion induces tumour rejection, *News and views*, Hart, I, Colaco, C, **388,** 626
Immunology: Inside the gearbox of the dendritic cell, *News and views*, Watts, C, **388,** 724
Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cella, M, Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A, **388,** 782
Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pierre, P, Turley, S J, Gatti, E, Hull, M, Meltzer, J, Mirza, A, Inaba, K, Steinman, R M, Mellman, I, **388,** 787
A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, D M, Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L, **390,** 175
***Dendrobates vanzolinii*.** Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385,** 211
dendrochronology. Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Scientific correspondence*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benson, B E, Reid, M S, **389,** 922
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Correction*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benzon, B E, Reid, M S, **390,** 352
***Dendrolagus* spp.** Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History, Flannery, T F, Martin, R, Szalay, A, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **385,** 692
Deng Xiaoping. Paramount leadership that failed to deliver freedom, *Opinion*, **385,** 753
Denmark, pharmaceutical industry. Danish drug company buys Indian projects, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Denmark, research institutions. Scandinavia plans park for medical technology, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
depilatories. A fortune awaits, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **385,** 196
Deprat, Jacques. In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), Wild, H, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389,** 688
depression. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123
Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **386,** 769
Subgenual prefrontal cortex abnormalities in mood disorders, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Price, J L, Simpson, J R, Jr, Todd, R D, Reich, T, Vannier, M, Raichle, M E, **386,** 824
Britain on the Couch: Why We're Unhappier Compared with 1950 Despite Being Richer - A Treatment for the Low-Serotonin Society, James, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **390,** 44
Derges, Susan. Derges's designs, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 27
***Dermophis mexicanus*.** Hydrostatic locomotion in a limbless tetrapod, *Letter to Nature*, O'Reilly, J C, Ritter, D A, Carrier, D R, **386,** 269
deserts. Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stokes, S, Thomas, D S G, Washington, R, **388,** 154
design. Invention by Design: How Engineers Get from Thought to Thing, Petroski, H, *Book review by* Jones, D, **386,** 347
Deutsche Forschungsgemeinschaft. German science bodies hold voluntary review, *News in brief*, **385,** 763
German funding agency to be led by biochemist, *News in brief*, **386,** 752
New DFG head vows to back Germany's young scientists – and genetics research, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 507
German research agencies feel the pinch, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 533
developing countries. US seeks greenhouse gas cuts from the Third World, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 103
Developing world wired up to molecular data, *News*, **386,** 425
Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief*, **387,** 225
Science, Technology and Society: An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World, Krishna, V V, Waast, R (*eds.*),

Journal review by Sardar, Z, **389,** 145
Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 894
High noon at Kyoto, *Opinion*, **390,** 205
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
Exaggeration or underestimate?, *Correspondence*, Woodwell, G M, **390,** 547
development economics. Environment and Development Economics, Perrings, C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Adger, N, **389,** 146
developmental biology. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385,** 23
The *Drosophila* protein Wunen repels migrating germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Zhang, J, Purcell, K J, Cheng, Y, Howard, K, **385,** 64
Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385,** 67
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385,** 70
Independent requirement for ISL1 in formation of pancreatic mesenchyme and islet cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlgren, U, Pfaff, S L, Jessell, T M, Edlund, T, Edlund, H, **385,** 257
A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385,** 313
Evolutionary biology: How to keep a head in order, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **385,** 489
Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525
The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Guichet, A, Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A, **385,** 548
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
Hox genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385,** 588
Nuclear transplantation; An udder way of making lambs, *News and views*, Stewart, C, **385,** 769
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **385,** 810
Limb Regeneration, Tsonis, P, *Book review by* Kostakopoulou, K, Tickle, C, **386,** 142
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Erratum*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **386,** 200
Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT, *Letter to Nature*, Maltepe, E, Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C, **386,** 403
A common precursor for primitive erythropoiesis and definitive haematopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, Kennedy, M, Firpo, M, Choi, K, Wall, C, Robertson, S, Kabrun, N, Keller, G, **386,** 488
Developmental neurobiology: Charting orientation territories, *News and views*, Wong, R O L, **386,** 652
Mechanisms of angiogenesis, *Review article*, Risau, W, **386,** 671
Disruption of orientation tuning in visual cortex by artificially correlated neuronal activity, *Article*, Weliky, M, Katz, L C, **386,** 680
Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaplan, M R, Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A, **386,** 724
Drosophila CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386,** 735
Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*, *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386,** 804
Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25
Evolving protostomes and deuterostomes, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25
Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member, *Letter to Nature*, McPherron, A C, Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J, **387,** 83
Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387,** 151
Sex lethal controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Kelley, R L, Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I, **387,** 195
Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *DII1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387,** 288
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387,** 292
Cells, Embryos and Evolution: Towards a Cellular and Developmental Understanding of Phenotypic Variation and Evolutionary Adaptability, Gerhart, J, Kirschner, M, *Book review by* Slack, J M W, **387,** 866
Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388,** 139
cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H-j, Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m, **388,** 275
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304
Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388,** 778
Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Takizawa, P A, Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D, **389,** 90
Somatic linker histones cause loss of mesodermal competence in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Steinbach, O C, Wolffe, A P, Rupp, R A W, **389,** 395
cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones, *Erratum*, Song, H-j, Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m, **389,** 412
Head induction by simultaneous repression of Bmp and Wnt signalling in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Onichtchouk, D, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **389,** 517
Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389,** 546
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389,** 549
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389,** 614
Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668
Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725
Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389,** 730
Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389,** 733
Developmental neurobiology: Neurotrophins moving forward, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Jr, Barres, B A, **389,** 789
Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389,** 852
Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeya, M, Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S, **389,** 966
The prostaglandin receptor EP, triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, M, Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H, **390,** 78
Headless tadpoles and an informed public, *Correspondence*, Slack, J, **390,** 111
Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390,** 228
Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, E D, Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P, **390,** 290
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390,** 294
A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390,** 477
Evolutionary biology: A star is developed, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390,** 556
Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390,** 625
Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691
developmental biology, plants. Short-range control of cell differentiation in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hendriks, G, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **390,** 287
developmental genetics. *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385,** 829
Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44
Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84
Medaka fish for mutant screens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishikawa, Y, Hyodo-Taguchi, Y, Tatsumi, K, **386,** 234
Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386,** 324
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Article*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **386,** 360
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386,** 366
The *Pax4* gene is essential for differentiation of insulin-producing β cells in the mammalian pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Torres, M, Oliver, G, Gruss, P, **386,** 399
Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking *A-myb*, *Letter to Nature*, Toscani, A, Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P, **386,** 713
Maintenance of somite borders in mice requires the *Delta* homologue *Dll1*, *Letter to Nature*, de Angelis, H M, McIntyre, J, II, Gossler, A, **386,** 717
Hox9 genes and vertebrate limb specification, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Patel, K, Krumlauf, R, Wilkinson, D G, Clarke, J D W, Tickle, C, **387,** 97
Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387,** 191
Pax6 is required for differentiation of glucagon-producing α-cells in mouse pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, St-Onge, L, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Mansouri, A, Gruss, P, **387,** 406
Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489
The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387,** 603
The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino*, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulte-Merker, S, Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M, **387,** 862
Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387,** 908
X-chromosome-counting mechanisms that determine nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Nicoll, M, Akerib, C C, Meyer, B J, **388,** 200
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388,** 400
Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388,** 639
Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388,** 682
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Erratum*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, **388,** 906
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389,** 627
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Homeotic transformation in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, Emerald, B S, Roy, J K, **389,** 684
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722
Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963
Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390,** 29
Math1 is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390,** 169
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515
developmental psychology. Interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice, Bogdan, R, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **388,** 240
Words, Thoughts and Theories, Gopnik, A, Meltzoff, A N, *Book review by* Bryant, P, **388,** 437
Devonian fossils. Oldest record of a bisexual plant, *Scientific correspondence*, Feist, M, Feist, R, **385,** 401
Dexter, Mike. Cancer scientist takes on job at Wellcome Trust,

News, Dickson, D, **389,** 318
***DFNA1* gene.** Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559
diabetes mellitus. Danish drug company buys Indian projects, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
US research funds focus on diabetes, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
diabetes mellitus, insulin-dependent. Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388,** 833
diabetes mellitus, non-insulin-dependent. Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists, *Letter to Nature*, Mukherjee, R, Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A, **386,** 407
diaDexus. 'Slick' new company eyes medical diagnostics market, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 107
diamond. Diamonds in spades, *Book review*, Mitchell, A, **390,** 135
diamond, inclusions. A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J, Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B, **387,** 486
diamond, synthetic. Materials science: Diamonds from warm water, *News and views*, De Vries, R C, **385,** 485
Hydrothermal growth of diamond in metal–C–H_2O systems, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, X-Z, Roy, R, Cherian, K A, Badzian, A, **385,** 513
Diamond synchrotron. France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **389,** 318
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 212
diaphanous protein. Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559
diatoms. A gene family of silicon transporters, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildebrand, M, Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I, **385,** 688
Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms, *Scientific correspondence*, Tortell, P D, Reinfelder, J R, Morel, F M M, **390,** 243
diazepam. Hippocampal $GABA_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388,** 71
diazinon. Court awards damages over pesticide exposure, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
dichroism. Observation of magneto-chiral dichroism, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **390,** 493
Dicke, Robert Henry. Obituary: Robert Henry Dicke (1916–97), *News and views*, Peebles, P J E, Wilkinson, D T, **386,** 448
***Dictyostelium discoideum*.** Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389,** 547
dieldrin. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P, **385,** 494
Diels–Alder reactions. Acceleration of a Diels–Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, J, Rebek, J, Jr, **385,** 50
RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation, *Letter to Nature*, Tarasow, T M, Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E, **389,** 54
diffusion. The one that got away, *Scientific correspondence*, Russell, T P, Kumar, S K, **386,** 771
Fluid dynamics: Diffusion in a different direction, *News and views*, Weitz, D A, **390,** 233
Giant fluctuations in a free diffusion process, *Letter to Nature*, Vailati, A, Giglio, M, **390,** 262
dimethyl sulphide, atmospheric. Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387,** 891
Grazing-activated chemical defence in a unicellular marine alga, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, G V, Steinke, M, Kirst, G O, **387,** 894
dinoflagellates. And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565
Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching, *Letter to Nature*, Rowan, R, Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J, **388,** 265
Scientists close in on 'cell from hell' lurking in Chesapeake Bay, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 317
dinosaurs. Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say, Archibald, J D, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy, Officer, C, Page, J, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385,** 36
Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385,** 247
Stone Age confusion, *Correspondence*, MacLennan, A J, **385,** 385
Joint operation to study Chinese fossil site, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
'Poached' eggs reveal dinosaur's identity, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
Tyrannosaurs suffered from gout, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Tanke, D, Carpenter, K, **387,** 357
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Monster price paid for *Tyrannosaurus* Sue, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Dione (saturnian satellite). Detection of ozone on Saturn's satellites Rhea and Dione, *Letter to Nature*, Noll, K S, Roush, T L, Cruikshank, D P, Johnson, R E, Pendleton, Y J, **388,** 45
dioxins. US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390,** 434
dioxygenase, inorganic. Homogeneous catalysis: On the trail of dioxygen activation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, Weinstock, I A, **388,** 332
A ruthenium-substituted polyoxometalate as an inorganic dioxygenase for activation of molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Neumann, R, Dahan, M, **388,** 353
***disabled* gene, homologues.** Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668
Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389,** 730
Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389,** 733
disasters. Perils of a Restless Planet: Scientific Perspectives on Natural Disasters, Zebrowski, E, *Book review by* McGuire, B, **389,** 926
disease resistance. Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL, *Letter to Nature*, Hager, K M, Hajduk, S L, **385,** 823
disintegrins. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385,** 729
Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385,** 733
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386,** 738
disomy. Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785
dispersal mechanisms. Ecology: Feeding patterns on forest floors, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **390,** 231
***distal-less* gene.** Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
diving animals. Hypothermia in foraging king penguins, *Letter to Nature*, Handrich, Y, Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, **388,** 64
***Dll1* gene.** Maintenance of somite borders in mice requires the *Delta* homologue *Dll1*, *Letter to Nature*, de Angelis, H M, McIntyre, J, II, Gossler, A, **386,** 717
DNA. The Double Helix, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386,** 344
The Eighth Day of Creation, Judson, H F, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386,** 344
DNA, ancient. Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views*, Sykes, B, **386,** 764
A molecular handle on the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Ward, R, Stringer, C, **388,** 225
Standards for research on ancient DNA, *News and views*, Ward, R, Stringer, C, **388,** 226
DNA, bacterial. Bacterial DNA causes septic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Sparwasser, T, Miethke, T, Lipford, G, Borschert, K, Häcker, H, Heeg, K, Wagner, H, **386,** 336
DNA, damage response. A question of DNA repair, *News and views*, Evan, G, **387,** 450
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387,** 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387,** 520
DNA, dynamics. The dynamics of partially extended single molecules of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Quake, S R, Babcock, H, Chu, S, **388,** 151
DNA, kinked. Kinked DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Han, W, Lindsay, S M, Dlakic, M, Harrington, R E, **386,** 563
DNA, methylation. Genomic imprinting: Making sense of antisense?, *News and views*, Reik, W, Constancia, M, **389,** 669
Imprinted expression of the *Igf2r* gene depends on an intronic CpG island, *Letter to Nature*, Wutz, A, Smrzka, O W, Schweifer, N, Schellander, K, Wagner, E F, Barlow, D P, **389,** 745
DNA, mitochondrial. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387,** 247
Deviancy in the mitochondrial genome, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387,** 454
Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387,** 454
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387,** 493
A molecular handle on the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Ward, R, Stringer, C, **388,** 225
DNA, recombination. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387,** 247
Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389,** 40
DNA, renaturation. DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sutani, T, Yanagida, M, **388,** 798
DNA, ribosomal. Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Leiter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489
DNA, topology. Assembly of Borromean rings from DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Mao, C, Sun, W, Seeman, N C, **386,** 137
DNA, triplex structures. Triple-Helical Nucleic Acids, Soyfer, V N, Potaman, V N, *Book review by* Lilley, D, **385,** 218
Not such a bad book, *Correspondence*, Lilley, D M J, **385,** 672
DNA binding. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385,** 172
Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Bochkarev, A, Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L, **385,** 176
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *Fok*I bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Wah, D A, Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K, **388,** 97
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304
Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389,** 884
DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Zazopoulos, E, Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P, **390,** 311
DNA-chip technology. Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 221
DNA gyrase. Crystal structure of the breakage–reunion domain of DNA gyrase, *Letter to Nature*, Morais Cabral, J H, Jackson, A P, Smith, C V, Shikotra, N, Maxwell, A, Liddington, R C, **388,** 903
DNA–histone binding. Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231
Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389,** 251
DNA ligases. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388,** 428
Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Ramsden, D A, Paull, T T, Gellert, M, **388,** 488
Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388,** 492
Yeast DNA ligase IV mediates non-homologous DNA end joining, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, T E, Grawunder, U, Lieber, M R, **388,** 495
DNA polymerases. A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?, *Scientific correspondence*, Artymiuk, P J, Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P, **388,** 33
A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryant, S H, Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H, **388,** 34
Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 327
DNA repair. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts, *Scientific correspondence*, Lauermann, V, **386,** 31
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Haber, J E, Moore, J K, **386,** 32
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Teng, S-C, Gabriel, A, **386,** 32
Functional interaction between DNA-PK and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Pandey, P, Jin, S, Inoue, S, Bharti, A, Yuan, Z-M, Weichselbaum, R, Weaver, D, Kufe, D, **386,** 732
Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*, *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386,** 804
A question of DNA repair, *News and views*, Evan, G, **387,** 450
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*,

Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387**, 516
Repair of DNA loops involves DNA-mismatch and nucleotide-excision repair proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkpatrick, D T, Petes, T D, **387**, 929
Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Ramsden, D A, Paull, T T, Gellert, M, **388**, 488
Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388**, 492
Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388**, 829
Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388**, 900
Correcting the Blueprint of Life: An Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms, Friedberg, E C, *Book review by* Wood, R D, **390**, 573

DNA sequences. Importance of ancestral DNA ages, *Scientific correspondence*, Brookfield, J F Y, **388**, 134

DNA synthesis. Virology: Illicit viral DNA, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Kellam, P, **390**, 235
A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, **390**, 298

DNA technology. DNA technology: Molecular fish on chips, *News and views*, Goffeau, A, **385**, 202

DNA topoisomerases. DNA topoisomerases: New break for archaeal enzyme, *News and views*, Wang, J C, **386**, 329
An atypical topoisomerase II from archaea with implications for meiotic recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Bergerat, A, de Massy, B, Gadelle, D, Varoutas, P-C, Nicolas, A, Forterre, P, **386**, 414

DNA typing. DNA analysis reveals the sex of infanticide victims, *Scientific correspondence*, Faerman, M, Kahila, G, Smith, P, Greenblatt, C, Stager, L, Filon, D, Oppenheim, A, **385**, 212
Pet cat hair implicates murder suspect, *Scientific correspondence*, Menotti-Raymond, M A, David, V A, O'Brien, S J, **386**, 774
DNA fingerprints from fingerprints, *Scientific correspondence*, van Oorschot, R A H, Jones, M K, **387**, 767
DNA fingerprinting evidence questioned, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 109
DNA fingerprinting from single cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Findlay, I, Taylor, A, Quirke, P, Frazier, R, Urquhart, A, **389**, 555
Xenoturbella's molluscan relatives ..., *Scientific correspondence*, Norén, M, Jondelius, U, **390**, 31

Doherty, Peter. Immunologist named Australian of the Year, *News in brief*, **385**, 383

domesticated species. Horses Through Time, Olsen, S L, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386**, 341
The Nature of Horses: Exploring Equine Evolution, Intelligence and Behavior, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386**, 341
Evolutionary biology: the origin of maize branches out, *News and views*, Martienssen, R, **386**, 443
The evolution of apical dominance in maize, *Letter to Nature*, Doebley, J, Stec, A, Hubbard, L, **386**, 485
Backing the wrong horse, *Correspondence*, Loew, F M, **387**, 340
Animal domestication: Remedies for windy camels, *News and views*, Lister, A M, **390**, 659

dopamine. Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386**, 830

dopamine receptors. Schizophrenia: An emerging pathophysiology, *News and views*, Nestler, E J, **385**, 578
D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits, *Scientific correspondence*, Farde, L, Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E, **385**, 590
Decreased prefrontal dopamine D1 receptors in schizophrenia revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Okubo, Y, Suhara, T, Suzuki, K, Kobayashi, K, Inoue, O, Terasaki, O, Someya, Y, Sassa, T, Sudo, Y, Matsushima, E, Iyo, M, Tateno, Y, Toru, M, **385**, 634
Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388**, 586

dopamine transporters. Relationship between subjective effects of cocaine and dopamine transporter occupancy, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fischman, M W, Foltin, R W, Fowler, J S, Abumrad, N N, Vitkun, S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Pappas, N, Hitzemann, R, Shea, C E, **386**, 827

dopaminergic neurons. Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Pidoplichko, V I, DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A, **390**, 401

Doppler Wind Experiment (Galileo mission). Deep winds on Jupiter as measured by the Galileo probe, *Letter to Nature*, Atkinson, D H, Ingersoll, A P, Seiff, A, **388**, 649

dorsoventral patterning. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386**, 324
The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino*, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulte-Merker, S, Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M, **387**, 862

DPP (3,6-diphenyl-1,4-diketopyrrolo[3,4-c]pyrrole). Latent pigments activated by heat, *Scientific correspondence*, Zambounis, J S, Hao, Z, Iqbal, A, **388**, 131

drag reduction. The right sort of roughness, *News and views*, Carpenter, P, **388**, 713
Turbulent drag reduction by passive mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, Sirovich, L, Karlsson, S, **388**, 753

Drk protein. Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Plaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386**, 657

droplet drying. Fluid dynamics: How coffee leaves its mark, *News and views*, Ball, P, **389**, 788
Capillary flow as the cause of ring stains from dried liquid drops, *Letter to Nature*, Deegan, R D, Bakajin, O, Dupont, T F, Huber, G, Nagel, S R, Witten, T A, **389**, 827

***Drosophila*.** Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389**, 278

***Drosophila*, cell culture.** *Drosophila* Cells in Culture, Echalier, G, *Book review by* Hafen, E, **389**, 559

***Drosophila*, circadian clocks.** Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules, *Scientific correspondence*, Giebultowicz, J M, Hege, D M, **386**, 664

***Drosophila*, development.** The *Drosophila* protein Wunen repels migrating germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Zhang, J, Purcell, K J, Cheng, Y, Howard, K, **385**, 64
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385**, 552
pangolin encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385**, 829
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386**, 44
Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386**, 324
Sex *lethal* controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Kelley, R L, Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I, **387**, 195
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387**, 292
Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387**, 908
Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388**, 139
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388**, 304
Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389**, 546
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389**, 614
Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389**, 627
Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390**, 625

***Drosophila*, embryogenesis.** DNA-replication checkpoint control at the *Drosophila* midblastula transition, *Letter to Nature*, Sibon, O C M, Stevenson, V A, Theurkauf, W E, **388**, 93

***Drosophila*, genetics.** Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386**, 17
Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386**, 228
Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387**, 489
Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389**, 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389**, 512
Fly Pushing: The Theory and Practice of *Drosophila* Genetics, Greenspan, R J, *Book review by* Hafen, E, **389**, 559
Homeotic transformation in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, Emerald, B S, Roy, J K, **389**, 684

***Drosophila*, longevity.** Chaperoning extended life, *Scientific correspondence*, Tatar, M, Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W, **390**, 30

***Drosophila*, phototransduction.** A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade, *Article*, Tsunoda, S, Sierralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, E, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **388**, 243

***Drosophila*, sperm competition.** Conspecific sperm precedence in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C S C, **388**, 663

drug abuse. *See* substance abuse

drug-delivery systems. Biologically erodable microspheres as potential oral drug delivery systems, *Letter to Nature*, Mathiowitz, E, Jacob, J S, Jong, Y S, Carino, G P, Chickering, D E, Chaturvedi, P, Santos, C A, Vijayaraghavan, K, Montgomery, S, Bassett, M, Morrell, C, **386**, 410
Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, Lasic, D D, **387**, 26
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387**, 61
Biodegradable block copolymers as injectable drug-delivery systems, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, B, Bae, Y H, Lee, D S, Kim, S W, **388**, 860

drug resistance. TB still a global killer, *Correspondence*, Friedland, J S, **387**, 226
See also antibiotics, resistance

drugs, AIDS therapy. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **385**, 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News*, Cherry, M, **386**, 6
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief*, **388**, 112

drugs, analgesic. Neuropharmacology: Another opiate for the masses?, *News and views*, Julius, D, **386**, 442
A potent and selective endogenous agonist for the μ-opiate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Zadina, J E, Hackler, L, Ge, L-J, Kastin, A J, **386**, 499
Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **388**, 624
Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2a} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ledent, C, Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, **388**, 674
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390**, 557

drugs, anticancer. Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, Mann, J, **385**, 117
Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390**, 560

drugs, antimalarial. Can industry be wooed back into the act?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 540
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388**, 699

drugs, nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390**, 557

drugs, synergistic. Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390**, 557

ductus arteriosus. The prostaglandin receptor EP_4 triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, M, Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H, **390**, 78

Duchring, Cindy. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389**, 901

dura mater. CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 5
Bet you didn't know that, *Correspondence*, Fink, R, **389**, 537

dust, airborne. Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Atlantic Oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Moulin, C, Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U, **387**, 691

dwarfism. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386**, 288

dyneins. Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389**, 561
Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389**, 963
An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain, *Letter to Nature*, Gee, M A, Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B, **390**, 636

E2F protein. Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389**, 149

E2F protein, related proteins. An E2F-like repressor of transcription, *Scientific correspondence*, Morkel, M, Wenkel, J, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, Hagemeier, C, **390**, 567

ear. Exhibition: Heard the one about the guinea pig?, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385**, 776

Earth, ellipticity. A resonance in the Earth's obliquity and precession over the past 20 Myr driven by mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Forte, A M, Mitrovica, J X, **390**, 676

Earth, evolution. Vanadium partitioning and the oxidation state of Archaean komatiite magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Canil, D, **389**, 842

Earth, formation. Planetary formation: One step to Earth, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **387**, 453

Earth, orbital eccentricity. Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385**, 801

Earth, polar wander. Geophysics: Wandering why, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **387**, 131
Changes of the Earth's rotation axis owing to advection of mantle density heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberger, B, O'Connell, R J, **387**, 169

Earth, rotation. Metrology: Stars and ships and superfluids, *News and views*, Everitt, C W F, **386**, 551
Detection of the Earth's rotation using superfluid phase coherence, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Bruckner, N, Packard, R E, **386**, 585

Earth impacts. *T. rex* and the Crater of Doom, Alvarez, W, *Book review by* Chapman, C R, **387**, 33
Extraterrestrial impacts: Earth rocked by combination punch, *News and views*, Stöffler, D, Claeys, P, **388**, 331
The age of the Popigai impact event and its releation to events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Bottomley, R, Grieve, R, York, D, Masaitis, V, **388**, 365
It's not easy to make the Moon, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **389**, 327

Lunar accretion from an impact-generated disk, *Article*, Ida, S, Canup, R M, Stewart, G R, **389,** 353
Extraterrestrial impacts: The big splash, *News and views*, Smit, J, **390,** 340
Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean, *Article*, Gersonde, R, Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A, **390,** 357
Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390,** 439
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390,** 472

Earth Observing System. Panel seeks 'fundamental' shift in handling of observation data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 203
Respite for NASA's troubled data system, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108

Earth Summit, RIO+5 meeting. *See under* United Nations

earthquake engineering. Engineering design lessons from Kobe, *Commentary*, Chandler, A M, **387,** 227

earthquake information systems. Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390,** 461

earthquakes. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61
Earthquakes: Shaking in the USA, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **386,** 328
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, King, G, **386,** 702
Seismology: New insights into old earthquakes, *News and views*, Segall, P, **388,** 122
Sensitivity of earthquake cycles on the San Andreas fault to small changes in regional compression, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C-y, Cai, Y, **388,** 158
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Erratum*, Amelung, F, King, G, **388,** 308
Critical behaviour and the evolution of fault strength during earthquake cycles, *Letter to Nature*, Heimpel, M, **388,** 865
Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 425
Testing the nuclear test-ban treaty, *Commentary*, Richards, P G, Kim, W-Y, **389,** 781
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Scientific correspondence*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benson, B E, Reid, M S, **389,** 922
Tree-ring dating the 1700 Cascadia earthquake, *Correction*, Yamaguchi, D K, Atwater, B F, Bunker, D E, Benzon, B E, Reid, M S, **390,** 352
Nonlinear ground-motion amplification by sediments during the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Field, E H, Johnson, P A, Beresnev, I A, Zeng, Y, **390,** 599

earthquakes, hazard mitigation. Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390,** 461

earthquakes, postseismic creep. Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386,** 549
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386,** 595

earthquakes, prediction. Earthquakes: Long odds on prediction, *News and views*, Main, I, **385,** 19
Quake panel admits prediction is 'difficult', *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388,** 4
Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390,** 461
Nonlinear ground-motion amplification by sediments during the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Field, E H, Johnson, P A, Beresnev, I A, Zeng, Y, **390,** 599

East Pacific Rise. Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385,** 326

Easter Day. Astronomers asked to assist on Easter date, *News in brief*, **386,** 317

'Ebonics'. Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386,** 321

Eccles, John C. Obituary: John C Eccles (1903–97), *News and views*, Ito, M, **387,** 664

ecdysis. Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489

echinoderms. Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
Evolutionary biology: A star is born, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390,** 556

***Eclectus roratus*.** Avian sex-ratios: Pretty Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly ..., *News and views*, Greenwood, J J D, **389,** 442

eclogites. Eclogite xenoliths in west African kimberlites as residues from Archaean granitoid crust formation, *Letter to Nature*, Rollinson, H, **389,** 173

ecological economics. The value of everything, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387,** 231
The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital, *Article*, Costanza, R, d'Arge, R, de Groot, R, Farber, S, Grasso, M, Hannon, B, Limburg, K, Naeem, S, O'Neill, R V, Paruelo, J, Raskin, R G, Sutton, P, van den Belt, M, **387,** 253
Nature's Services: Societal Dependence on Natural Ecosystems, Daily, G C, *Book review by* Power, M, **388,** 529
The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us, Baskin, Y, *Book review by* Power, M, **388,** 529

ecology. Habitat heterogeneity as a determinant of mammal species in richness in high-energy regions, *Letter to Nature*, Kerr, J T, Packer, L, **385,** 252
Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal, *News and views*, Purvis, A, Harvey, P H, **386,** 332
Animal behaviour: The monkeys' defence alliance, *News and views*, Dunbar, R, **386,** 555
Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **386,** 655
Evolutionary ecology: Making life simpler, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, **387,** 351
Trade-off-invariant rules for evolutionary stable life histories, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, **387,** 393
Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388,** 371
Biodiversity regulates ecosystem predictability, *Letter to Nature*, McGrady-Steed, J, Harris, P M, Morin, P J, **390,** 162
Ecology: Be diverse, be predictable, *News and views*, Hanski, I, **390,** 440
Biodiversity enhances ecosystem reliability, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **390,** 507
See also aquatic ecosystems; forest ecosystems; marine ecosystems; palaeoecology

economics. Estimating the cultural value of the oceans, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387,** 231
The value of everything, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387,** 231
The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital, *Article*, Costanza, R, d'Arge, R, de Groot, R, Farber, S, Grasso, M, Hannon, B, Limburg, K, Naeem, S, O'Neill, R V, Paruelo, J, Raskin, R G, Sutton, P, van den Belt, M, **387,** 253
Nature's Services: Societal Dependence on Natural Ecosystems, Daily, G C, *Book review by* Power, M, **388,** 529
The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us, Baskin, Y, *Book review by* Power, M, **388,** 529
Achieving low-cost emissions targets, *Commentary*, Schneider, S H, Goulder, L H, **389,** 13
Mathematics: What you eat is how many you are, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **389,** 16
Environment and Development Economics, Perrings, C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Adger, N, **389,** 146
Influence of socioeconomic inertia and uncertainty on optimal CO_2 abatement, *Letter to Nature*, Ha-Duong, M, Grubb, M J, Hourcade, J-C, **390,** 270

Edinburgh, University of. Lecturer faces enquiry over Net comments, *News in brief*, **387,** 117
Psychology lecturer fired after paedophilia remarks, *News in brief*, **388,** 617

Edinburgh, University of, Science Studies Unit. Champions or challengers of the cause of science?, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 333

Eduard Rhein Foundation Cultural Awards. Former *Nature* editor wins cultural award, *News in brief*, **387,** 11

education. The Culture of Education, Bruner, J, *Book review by* Hudson, L, **387,** 770

EGCG. Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Jankun, J, Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E, **387,** 561
Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Yang, C S, **389,** 134

Egypt, archaeology. Archaeological frankincense, *Scientific correspondence*, Evershed, R P, van Bergen, P F, Peakman, T M, Leigh-Firbank, E C, Horton, M C, Edwards, D, Biddle, M, Kjølbye-Biddle, B, Rowley-Conwy, P A, **390,** 667

Egypt, Nile delta. Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, D J, Goodfriend, G A, **388,** 335

Einstein, Albert. Einstein's Mirror, Hey, T, Walters, P, *Book review by* Close, F, **387,** 143

Eitan, Michael. Israeli science minister will serve one year, *News in brief*, **388,** 221

Eizenstat, Stuart. Wirth hands over leadership of US delegation, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323

El Niño–Southern Oscillation events. Currents of Change: El Niño's Impact on Climate and Society, Glantz, M H, *Book review by* Philander, G, **385,** 35
El Niño forecast fails to convince sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 108
Indian monsoon 'progressing normally', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **388,** 108
El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Lehodey, P, Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J, **389,** 715
The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390,** 562

elastomers. Induced long-range order in crosslinked 'one-dimensional' stacks of fluid monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, G C L, de Jeu, W H, Shao, H, Liang, K S, Zentel, R, **389,** 576

electric charge, fractional. A shot in the arm for fractional charge, *News and views*, Kane, C L, Fisher, M P A, **389,** 119
Direct observation of a fractional charge, *Letter to Nature*, de-Picciotto, R, Reznikov, M, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, Bunin, G, Mahalu, D, **389,** 162

electric fields, detection. Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level, *Scientific correspondence*, Astumian, R D, Adair, R K, Weaver, J C, **388,** 632
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **388,** 633

electrical conduction. Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389,** 907
Condensed-matter physics: Another surprise from two dimensions, *News and views*, Rice, T M, **389,** 916
P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Kawazoe, H, Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H, **389,** 939

electrochemistry. Creating electrical contacts between metal particles using directed electrochemical growth, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, J-C, Chen, H-M, Crawford, J, Eckert, J, Ernazarova, K, Kurzeja, T, Lin, M, McGee, M, Nadler, W, Stephens, S G, **389,** 268
Branched fractal patterns in non-equilibrium electrochemical deposition from oscillatory nucleation and growth, *Letter to Nature*, Fleury, V, **390,** 145

electrode materials. A manganese oxyiodide cathode for rechargeable lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Manthiram, A, **390,** 265

electrohydrodynamics. Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Gleeson, J T, **385,** 511

electroluminescence. Electroluminescence in polymer films, *Scientific correspondence*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Alvarado, S F, Seidler, P F, **386,** 135

electromagnetism. Electromagnetism: The secret life of the dipole, *News and views*, Anandan, J S, **387,** 558

electron diffraction. Clocking transient chemical changes by ultrafast electron diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Williamson, J C, Cao, J, Ihee, H, Frey, H, Zewail, A H, **386,** 159

electron dynamics. Have quantum scars been observed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monteiro, T S, Delande, D, Connerade, J P, **387,** 863
Have quantum scars been observed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Fromhold, T M, Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B, **387,** 864

electron emission. Conical beams from open nanotubes, *Scientific correspondence*, Saito, Y, Hamaguchi, K, Hata, K, Uchida, K, Tasaka, Y, Ikazaki, F, Yumura, M, Kasuya, A, Nishina, Y, **389,** 554

electron microscopy. Exhibition: Heard the one about the guinea pig?, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 776

electron microscopy, cryo-. Electron cryomicroscopy: Who needs crystals anyway?, *News and views*, De Rosier, D J, **386,** 26
Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Böttcher, B, Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A, **386,** 88
Visualization of a 4-helix bundle in the hepatitis B virus capsid by cryo-electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Conway, J F, Cheng, N, Zlotnick, A, Wingfield, P T, Stahl, S J, Steven, A C, **386,** 91

electronic devices. Non-volatile memory device based on mobile protons in SiO^2 thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Vanheusden, K, Warren, W L, Devine, R A B, Fleetwood, D M, Schwank, J R, Shaneyfelt, M R, Winokur, P S, Lemnios, Z J, **386,** 587
Creating electrical contacts between metal particles using directed electrochemical growth, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, J-C, Chen, H-M, Crawford, J, Eckert, J, Ernazarova, K, Kurzeja, T, Lin, M, McGee, M, Nadler, W, Stephens, S G, **389,** 268
Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389,** 907

electronic publishing. Plugging into electronic journals, *Journal review*, Porteous, J, **389,** 137
New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics, Backer, D C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rowan-Robinson, M, **389,** 148

electrons. Discovery delocalized, *Opinion*, **386,** 201
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386,** 213

electro-optical materials. Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845

elemental abundances. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 116
A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L, **385,** 137
Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, Bolte, M, **385,** 205
A high deuterium abundance at redshift $z = 0.7$, *Letter to Nature*, Webb, J K, Carswell, R F, Lanzetta, K M, Ferlet, R, Lemoine, M, Vidal-Madjar, A, Bowen, D V, **388,** 250

elemental analysis. Uniform elemental analysis of materials by sputtering and photoionization mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, He, C, Basler, J N, Becker, C H, **385,** 797

elements, nomenclature. Chemists agree official element names, *News in brief*, **389,** 10

eleutherobin. Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390,** 560

Elkind, Mortimer. Fermi nuclear awards announced by Clinton, *News in brief*, **387,** 753

elongation factor G. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **385,** 18
Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome, *Article*, Rodnina, M V, Savelsbergh, A,

Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W, **385**, 37

elongation factor Tu. Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389**, 403

Elsevier Science. Elsevier takes over current science titles, *News in brief*, **389**, 776

Eltanin asteroid. Extraterrestrial impacts: The big splash, *News and views*, Smit, J, **390**, 340
Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean, *Article*, Gersonde, R, Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A, **390**, 357

EMA protein. An E2F-like repressor of transcription, *Scientific correspondence*, Morkel, M, Wenkel, J, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, Hagemeier, C, **390**, 567

embryogenesis. DNA-replication checkpoint control at the *Drosophila* midblastula transition, *Letter to Nature*, Sibon, O C M, Stevenson, V A, Theurkauf, W E, **388**, 93
Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388**, 778

embryology, history of. The Ovary of Eve: Eggs and Sperm and Preformation, Pinto-Correia, C, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **390**, 41

emotion. The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life, LeDoux, J, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **385**, 694
About Face, Cole, J, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **390**, 458

emotional behaviour. Different types of fear-conditioned behaviour mediated by separate nuclei within amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Killcross, S, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **388**, 377
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388**, 471

emotional learning. Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390**, 607

emotional perception. Impaired auditory recognition of fear and anger following bilateral amygdala lesions, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, S K, Young, A W, Calder, A J, Hellawell, D J, Aggleton, J P, Johnson, M, **385**, 254
A specific neural substrate for perceiving facial expressions of disgust, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, M L, Young, A W, Senior, C, Brammer, M, Andrew, C, Calder, A J, Bullmore, E T, Perrett, D I, Rowland, D, Williams, S C R, Gray, J A, David, A S, **389**, 495

emotional processing. Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **386**, 769

emperor penguins. Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304

emulsion templating. Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389**, 948

enantiomeric excesses, origin. Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389**, 234
Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389**, 265
Extraterrestrial handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, Mason, S F, **389**, 804

enantioselective catalysis. Asymmetric synthesis by enantiomer-selective activation of racemic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Mikami, K, Matsukawa, S, **385**, 613

enantioselective separation. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388**, 758

encapsulation. Acceleration of a Diels–Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, J, Rebek, J, Jr, **385**, 50
Biologically erodable microspheres as potential oral drug delivery systems, *Letter to Nature*, Mathiowitz, E, Jacob, J S, Jong, Y S, Carino, G P, Chickering, D E, Chaturvedi, P, Santos, C A, Vijayaraghavan, K, Montgomery, S, Bassett, M, Morrell, C, **386**, 410
Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, Lasic, D D, **387**, 26
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387**, 61
A chiral spherical molecular assembly held together by 60 hydrogen bonds, *Letter to Nature*, MacGillivray, L R, Atwood, J L, **389**, 469

encryption. *See* data security

endangered species. 'Medicinal plants threatened by over-use', *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 570
Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction. *News and views*, Harvey, P H, May, R M, **385**, 776
Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386**, 530
Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence*, Schmid, W, **386**, 755
Endangered species bill faces battle against property lobby, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 506
IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary*, Mrosovsky, N, **389**, 436
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Brackett, D, **389**, 904
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Lapointe, E, **389**, 904

HMS *Endeavour*. Reborn, Captain Cook's ship sails home, *News*, **387**, 329

endocytosis. Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, T A, Reuter, H, Smith, S J, **388**, 478

endomorphins. Neuropharmacology: Another opiate for the masses?, *News and views*, Julius, D, **386**, 442
A potent and selective endogenous agonist for the μ-opiate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Zadina, J E, Hackler, L, Ge, L-J, Kastin, A J, **386**, 499

endoplasmic reticulum. Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation, *Letter to Nature*, Plemper, R K, Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H, **388**, 891
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389**, 17
ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389**, 81

endoplasmic-reticulum-associated binding (ERAB) protein. Alzheimer's disease: The ins and outs of amyloid-β, *News and views*, Beyreuther, K, Masters, C L, **389**, 677
An intracellular protein that binds amyloid-β peptide and mediates neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Yan, S D, Fu, J, Soto, C, Chen, X, Zhu, H, Al-Mohanna, F, Collison, K, Zhu, A, Stern, E, Saido, T, Tohyama, M, Ogawa, S, Roher, A, Stern, D, **389**, 689

endostatin. A cancer therapy resistant to resistance, *News and views*, Kerbel, R S, **390**, 335
Antiangiogenic therapy of experimental cancer does not induce acquired drug resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Boehm, T, Folkman, J, Browder, T, O'Reilly, M S, **390**, 404

endosulfan. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P, **385**, 494

endothelium-derived relaxing factor. NO prizes, *Correspondence*, Yacoub, M, Polak, J M, **385**, 385

energy economics. Achieving low-cost emissions targets, *Commentary*, Schneider, S H, Goulder, L H, **389**, 13

energy metabolism. Maximal sustained energy budgets in humans and animals, *Review article*, Hammond, K A, Diamond, J, **386**, 457

energy resources. Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **386**, 12
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Axe, D, **386**, 319
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **386**, 319
Oil back on the global agenda, *Commentary*, Hatfield, C B, **387**, 121
A permanent decline in oil production?; reply, *Correspondence*, Hatfield, C B, **388**, 618
A permanent decline in oil production?, *Correspondence*, Houthakker, H S, **388**, 618
Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247
Factor Four: Doubling Wealth, Halving Resource Use, von Weizsäcker, E, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247

energy transduction. Structure of AGP·AlF$_4^-$-stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387**, 370

Engelberger, Joseph. Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief*, **385**, 195

engineering design. Invention by Design: How Engineers Get from Thought to Thing, Petroski, H, *Book review by* Jones, D, **386**, 347

Englert, François. 'Higgs-boson' Higgs wins again, *News in brief*, **388**, 820

English language, African-American. Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386**, 321

***engrailed* gene.** Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387**, 25
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389**, 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389**, 718

Engrailed protein. Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389**, 546
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389**, 614

Enhancer of zeste protein. Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386**, 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386**, 44

Enrico Fermi award. Fermi nuclear awards announced by Clinton, *News in brief*, **387**, 753

entangled states. Quantum mechanics: Atoms that agree to differ, *News and views*, Bouwmeester, D, Zeilinger, A, **388**, 827

enterobacteria. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389**, 636

entomology. Microcosmos: A film, Nuridsany, C, Pérennou, M, *Film review by* Phillips, H, **387**, 363

environmental biology. Global Change Biology, Long, S, *Journal review by* Moore, P D, **389**, 143

environmental chemistry. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387**, 885

environmental economics. Environment and Development Economics, Perrings, C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Adger, N, **389**, 146

environmental enrichment. More hippocampal neurons in adult mice living in an enriched environment, *Letter to Nature*, Kempermann, G, Kuhn, H G, Gage, F H, **386**, 493

Environmental Genome Project. Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 774

environmental issues. Biodiversity projects face funding challenge, *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 106
Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 188
Web search hunts for environmental data, *News in brief*, **385**, 479
Scientific Uncertainty and Environmental Problem Solving, Lemons, J, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **385**, 499
California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 102
Fisheries row looms at North Sea meeting, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386**, 325
Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose, Schneider, S, *Book review by* Houghton, J, **386**, 345
Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386**, 530
Nirex chief expected to lose seat on UK's nuclear waste panel, *News*, Masood, E, **386**, 531
Austrian gene food petition puts pressure on European partners, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 745
Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387**, 118
Rio follow-up faces frustrated ambitions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 836
Coming down to Earth, *Opinion*, **388**, 1
President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 5
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120
Activism that is illegal and also ill judged, *Opinion*, **388**, 813
Greenpeace defiant in face of threat from oil company, *News*, Masood, E, **388**, 816
Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport, Owen, K, *Book review by* Duffy, P, **388**, 843
Contaminated water, *Correspondence*, Jones, L, **389**, 118
Global Change Biology, Long, S, *Journal review by* Moore, P D, **389**, 143
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389**, 319
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 321
Australia rallies Pacific states against binding greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389**, 324
Opportunity in Kyoto for a president's legacy, *Opinion*, **389**, 527
The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate, Gelbspan, R, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **389**, 685
Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389**, 776
Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 432
See also climate change: greenhouse gases

environmental monitoring. Loss of Japanese satellite deals blow to remote sensing efforts. *News*, Triendl, R, **388**, 105
NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, Garwin, L, **388**, 107
NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390**, 325

environmental toxins. California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 102

enzyme structures. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385**, 89
Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385**, 93
Biological activation of hydrogen, *Scientific correspondence*, Happe, R P, Roseboom, W, Pierik, A J, Albracht, S P J, Bagley, K A, **385**, 126
Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, Blake, C, **385**, 204
Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation, *Letter to Nature*, Bernstein, B E, Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J, **385**, 275
Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555
Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385**, 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385**, 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385**, 602
Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme vari-

ants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385,** 787

Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Article*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **386,** 247

Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386,** 437

Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386,** 463

Structure of AGP-AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387,** 370

Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complexed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E, **387,** 827

A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?, *Scientific correspondence*, Artymiuk, P J, Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P, **388,** 33

A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryant, S H, Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H, **388,** 34

Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *Fok*I bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Wah, D A, Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K, **388,** 97

Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Correction*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **388,** 204

Crystal structure of the breakage–reunion domain of DNA gyrase, *Letter to Nature*, Morais Cabral, J H, Jackson, A P, Smith, C V, Shikotra, N, Maxwell, A, Liddington, R C, **388,** 903

Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389,** 40

Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389,** 77

Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389,** 406

Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

enzyme technology. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388,** 758

enzymes. Real engines of creation, *News and views*, Block, S M, **386,** 217

enzymes, synthetic. Artificial enzymes: The importance of being selective, *News and views*, Groves, J T, **389,** 329

A synthetic peptide ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, K, Lee, D H, Kennan, A J, Ghadiri, M R, **389,** 706

Eocene fossils. A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385,** 429

epidemiology. Predicting the CJD epidemic in humans, *Commentary*, Cousens, S N, Vynnycky, E, Zeidler, M, Will, R G, Smith, P G, **385,** 197

Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: Epidemic or false alarm?, *News and views*, Skegg, D C G, **385,** 200

Transmission dynamics and epidemiology of BSE in British cattle, *Correction*, Anderson, R M, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, Woolhouse, M E J, Watt, C J, Udy, H J, MaWhinney, S, Dunstan, S P, Southwood, T R E, Wilesmith, J W, Ryan, J B M, Hoinville, L J, Hillerton, J E, Austin, A R, Wells, G A H, **386,** 302

Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389,** 21

epidermal growth factor receptor. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390,** 91

epilepsy. Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, Mandel, J-L, **386,** 767

Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386,** 847

epilepsy, animal model. Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290

epistasis. Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390,** 343

Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390,** 395

epothilones. Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, Mann, J, **385,** 117

Synthetic chemistry: Cancer drugs better than taxol?, *News and views*, Cowden, C J, Paterson, I, **387,** 238

Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **387,** 268

Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Correction*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **390,** 100

ERAB protein. *See* endoplasmic-reticulum-associated binding protein

ErbB receptors. Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H, Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J, **387,** 509

Neuregulin-2, a new ligand of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Carraway, K L, III, Weber, J L, Unger, M J, Ledesma, J, Yu, N, Gassmann, M, Lai, C, **387,** 512

Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725

Eretmochelys imbricata. *See* hawksbill sea turtle

Eros (asteroid). Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **388,** 516

ERR-β receptor. Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388,** 778

erythropoiesis. A common precursor for primitive erythropoiesis and definitive haematopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, Kennedy, M, Firpo, M, Choi, K, Wall, C, Robertson, S, Kabrun, N, Keller, G, **386,** 488

Escherichia coli. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 9

Not 0 but O, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **385,** 384

Parents file lawsuit over *E. coli* death in Japan, *News in brief*, **385,** 478

Japanese farmer sues over *E. coli* 'slur', *News in brief*, **386,** 211

Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389,** 636

***Escherichia coli*, genetics.** Entire *E. coli* genome sequenced – at last, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 472

Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, Horiuchi, T, **386,** 754

Microbial genetics: Hypermutation under stress, *News and views*, Bridges, B A, **387,** 557

Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387,** 659

Role of mutator alleles in adaptive evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Taddei, F, Radman, M, Maynard-Smith, J, Toupance, B, Gouyon, P H, Godelle, B, **387,** 700

Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387,** 703

E. coli genome sequence, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Higgins, C F, **389,** 120

Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390,** 343

Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390,** 395

***Escherichia coli*, protein folding.** Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes, *Article*, Netzer, W J, Hartl, F U, **388,** 343

***Escherichia coli*, 70S ribosome.** Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389,** 403

esterification. Discovery of a reactive azeotrope, *Letter to Nature*, Song, W, Huss, R S, Doherty, M F, Malone, M F, **388,** 561

ethanol, physiological effects. Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels, *News and views*, Franks, N P, Lieb, W R, **389,** 334

Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on $GABA_A$ and glycine receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mihic, S J, Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L, **389,** 385

ethical issues. Xenotransplantation: the heart of the matter, *Opinion*, **385,** 279

Britain plays it cautious on animal–human transplants, *News*, **385,** 285

Consensus meetings may tackle bioethics, *News in brief*, **385,** 288

Scientific Uncertainty and Environmental Problem Solving, Lemons, J, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **385,** 499

Bringing enlightenment to the pursuit of justice, *Opinion*, **385,** 563

DNA pioneer fends off 'gay gene' criticism, *News in brief*, **385,** 671

Caught napping by clones, *Opinion*, **385,** 753

High-level ethics committee 'needed to guide genetics policy', *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756

Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757

Screening guidelines are postponed in Japan, *News in brief*, **385,** 763

Human cloning requires a moratorium, not a ban, *Opinion*, **386,** 1

Calls for cloning ban sell science short, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 8

Putting the lid on Pandora's box of genetics, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 9

Contending for the dead, *Commentary*, Jones, D G, Harris, R J, **386,** 15

Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97

Clone mammals... clone man?, *Commentary*, Kahn, A, **386,** 119

US senators urge caution on cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 204

WHO chief defends use of animal models, *News*, **386,** 204

Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 312

Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **386,** 431

Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Galibert, F, Godet, J, Kader, J-C, Lepesant, J-A, **386,** 431

Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Shaw, G, Bray, J, **386,** 431

Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Taggart, M J, **386,** 431

US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533

Learning from history, *Correspondence*, Cantley, M, **386,** 642

Rüttgers and Chirac seek cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 111

Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Baker, M R, **387,** 119

Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Nestle, N, **387,** 119

Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 217

US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 217

France is urged to loosen ban on embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 218

Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief*, **387,** 225

Short-circuit to be avoided by bioethics committees, *Opinion*, **387,** 321

Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323

Calls for human cloning ban 'stem from ignorance', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324

Unesco bioethics experts query their remit, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324

European ethics advisers back cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 536

White House bill would ban human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644

Is cloning an attack on human dignity?, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **387,** 754

Protect patients' rights, *Correspondence*, Bereano, P L, **387,** 754

Europe ambivalent on biotechnology, *Commentary*, Wagner, W, Torgerson, H, Einsiedel, E, Jelsoe, E, Fredrickson, H, Lassen, J, Rusanen, T, Boy, D, de Cheveigne, S, Hampel, J, Stathopoulou, A, Allansdottir, A, Midden, C, Nielsen, T, Przestalski, A, Twardowski, T, Fjaestad, B, Olsson, S, Olofsson, A, Gaskell, G, Durant, J, Bauer, M, Liakopoulos, M, **387,** 845

Cloning for research 'should be allowed', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 6

European biotech industry plans ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 6

French academy split on cloning policy, *News in brief*, **388,** 11

Don't leave dignity out of the cloning debate, *Correspondence*, Labib, K, **388,** 15

Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 311

Call for human subjects monitoring body, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 313

...but parliament wants closer scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 314

Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 314

Swiss researchers facing 'anti-transgenics' vote, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 315

Cloning, dignity and ethical revisionism, *Correspondence*, Kahn, A, **388,** 320

Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, Festing, M F W, **388,** 321

Double trouble, *Opinion*, **388,** 501

Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505

Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 508

Cloning, dignity and ethical reasoning, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, D, **388,** 511

$100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 703

Eugenics scandal reveals silence of Swedish scientists, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 9

Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389,** 315

US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319

Fat (and thin) rats distort results, *Correspondence*, Turturro, A, Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W, **389,** 326

Cloning and bioethical thinking, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **389,** 433

Research Ethics: A Reader, Elliott, D, Stern, J E, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **389,** 560

The Ethics of Scientific Research: A Guidebook for Course Development, Stern, J E, Elliott, D, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **389,** 560

Trust and the bioethics industry, *Opinion*, **389,** 647

Mentally disabled research subjects 'need protection', *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652

Council of Europe urged to ban human cloning, *News in brief*, **389,** 656

Bioethics: Business booms for guides to biology's moral maze, *Briefing*, Wadman, M, **389**, 658
Bioethics: Russia warned: act now or regret it later, *Briefing*, Levitin, C, **389**, 659
Bioethics: Germany's past still casts a long shadow, *Briefing*, **389**, 660
Bioethics: France reaps benefits and costs of going by the book, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **389**, 661
Bioethics: Japan's bioethics debate lags behind thinking in the West, *Briefing*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 661
Bioethics: Policing ethical codes in India proves tough, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 663
Bioethics: UK takes pride in 'principled pragmatism', *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **389**, 663
Light in dark places, *Opinion*, **389**, 767
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 774
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, Butler, D, **389**, 775
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 894
Genetic testing for Alzheimer's disease 'not appropriate', *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 898
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 324
A time for responsibility, *Opinion*, **390**, 427
...while US students own up to cheating, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 430
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

Ethiopia, fossils. Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385**, 292
2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia, *Letter to Nature*, Semaw, S, Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K, **385**, 333
Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389**, 445
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389**, 489

Ethiopia, geology. Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389**, 838

eucrites. Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388**, 854

eugenics. Eugenics scandal reveals silence of Swedish scientists, *News*, Butler, D, **389**, 9
'Eugenic' sterilizations admitted by Japan, *News in brief*, **389**, 324
GATTACA, Niccol, A, *Film review by* Davies, K, **390**, 33

'eureka effect'. Task difficulty and the specificity of perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, M, Hochstein, S, **387**, 401

Eurocord. Umbilical cord patent under challenge, *News in brief*, **385**, 762

Euromoon. Millennium Moon mission seeks private funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 8

Europa. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **385**, 201
Icy complexion of Jupiter's frozen moon, *News*, **385**, 281
Planetary exploration: Sighting the seas of Europa, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **386**, 765
Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390**, 23

EuropaBio. European biotech industry plans ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 6

Europe, Council of. *See* Council of Europe

Europe, taxonomy. Taxonomic alliance formed, *News in brief*, **385**, 108

European Centre for Control of Infectious Diseases (proposed). European centres for disease control, *Correspondence*, Tibayrenc, M, **389**, 433

European Dana Alliance for the Brain. European researchers launch brain alliance, *News in brief*, **385**, 479

European Molecular Biology Laboratory. EMBL escapes funds squeeze, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
Sweden urged to stay in CERN but to quit molecular biology lab, *News in brief*, **387**, 224
Sweden 'will not quit molecular biology lab', *News in brief*, **387**, 840

European Molecular Biology Organisation. EMBO fellows go home, *Correspondence*, Gannon, F, Norman, J, Kriis, M, Walter, A, Breimer, L, **388**, 416

European Patent Office. Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 429

European Physical Society, High Energy and Particle Physics Prize. 'Higgs-boson' Higgs wins again, *News in brief*, **388**, 820

European Science Foundation. Austria seeks European view of proposals, *News in brief*, **387**, 542
Spanish geophysicist nominated to run ESF, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
Four new networks launched by ESF, *News in brief*, **388**, 707

European Science and Technology Assembly. Brussels slims down advisory body, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 215

European Science and Technology Observatory Network. Science policy units club together, *News in brief*, **386**, 210

European Space Agency. German policy paper 'focuses on economic returns from space', *News in brief*, **385**, 478
Russian rocket offer holds key to Cluster relaunch, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 760
ESA pulls back from 'fair shares' funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 99
Italian nominated to lead Europe's space agency, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
The importance of coherent defence strategies, *Opinion*, **386**, 421
ESA agrees full re-fly for Cluster mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 532
ESA economies may allow Mars mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 112
Nest of mirrors promises X-ray relief, *News*, **387**, 440
NASA seeks 'fair exchange' of technical data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 214
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 218
Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 651
Ariane-5 saves Europe's place in space, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 3
Millennium Moon mission seeks private funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 8
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 325

European Space Agency, Horizons 2000 programme. ESA plans put solar science out of orbit, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 380
ESA economies may allow Mars mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 112
'Quick' Mars mission proposal puts pressure on ESA's plans, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 639
Space science projects may be grounded, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 8
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 325

European Spallation Source. Europe sets out plans for solving neutron drought..., *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 113

European Synchrotron Radiation Facility. Magnetic scattering device opens at ESRF, *News in brief*, **389**, 222

European Union, animal welfare. Europe to improve animal welfare, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

European Union, astronomy. The importance of coherent defence strategies, *Opinion*, **386**, 421

European Union, biomedical research. Call for Europe's research plan to stress health, *News in brief*, **387**, 753
Health 'needs higher profile' in Euro research, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
A time for responsibility, *Opinion*, **390**, 427
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

European Union, biotechnology. Patent threat to research, *Correspondence*, Dalton, H, Goodwin, B, Ho, M-W, McGlade, J, Prance, G, Saunders, P, Sherratt, D, Maynard Smith, J, Whittenbury, R, **385**, 672
Harmonizing European patent practice, *Correspondence*, Kent, A, Scott-Ram, N, Thomas, S, **386**, 641
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 835
European biotech industry plans ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 6
Progress on patents, but more action is needed, *Opinion*, **388**, 309
...but parliament wants closer scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
International initiative completes sequence of *Bacillus subtilis*, *News in brief*, **388**, 318

European Union, BSE epidemic. 'Britain should repay £1bn bill for BSE', *News in brief*, **385**, 572

European Union, Common Fisheries Policy. Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 110
Political constraints restrict moves to conserve fish stocks, *News*, Masood, E, **386**, 205

European Union, database directive. Open access to data, *Correspondence*, Rishbeth, H, **390**, 548

European Union, environmental issues. Fisheries row looms at North Sea meeting, *News in brief*, **386**, 104

European Union, ethical issues. European ethics advisers back cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 536
European biotech industry plans ethics panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 6
...but parliament wants closer scrutiny, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
A time for responsibility, *Opinion*, **390**, 427
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

European Union, European Social Fund. EU helps to save science jobs in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 109

European Union, Fifth Framework Programme. Science and technology deserve better from Brussels, *Opinion*, **385**, 661
EU research plan fails to charm critics, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 665
British peers want clearer research goals, *News*, **386**, 3
Heat rises over Brussels FP5 proposals, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 5
Lack of focus 'holds back European research', *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 5
EU research ministers lean on Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **386**, 205
Brussels backs research, *Correspondence*, Ruberti, A, **386**, 212
No lack of interest, *Correspondence*, Davignon, E, **386**, 318
'EU programme should increase support for social sciences', *News*, Dickson, D, **386**, 527
Fellowships seem likely to win out over basic research in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 527
More freedom in the Framework, *Opinion*, **386**, 631
European research programme faces rough ride ahead, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
Row over subsidies could delay EU Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 325
Global fusion plans face three-year delay, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 746
Call for Europe's research plan to stress health, *News in brief*, **387**, 753
Health 'needs higher profile' in Euro research, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
Marine researchers in Europe 'must pool resources', *News in brief*, **388**, 112
Modest increase proposed for EU research budget, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 506
EU–Russian science agreement proposed, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
Funding delay looms for EU Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 208
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433
Euro parliament brings FP5 step nearer, *News in brief*, **390**, 437
US wins access to Framework programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 543

European Union, food labelling. Europe outlines labelling rules for genetic modification seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 532
Parliament calls for labels on modified maize, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
US attacks EU gene-food labelling move, *News*, **387**, 833
Brussels wants labels on modified foods, *News in brief*, **388**, 414
Seven-year watch on transgenic maize, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

European Union, food safety. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385**, 6
BSE inquiry could prompt censure vote, *News*, Butler, D, **385**, 101
BSE surveillance and safety measures still found wanting, *News*, Butler, D, **386**, 101
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387**, 340
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 749
EU expected to appeal over beef hormones, *News in brief*, **388**, 112
EU official ordered to retire after claims of withholding data, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
BSE rules offend US renderers..., *News in brief*, **388**, 706
...while cattle semen comes under scrutiny, *News in brief*, **388**, 706

European Union, Fourth Framework programme. Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387**, 327

European Union, genetically modified organisms. Europe outlines labelling rules for genetic modification seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 532
Parliament calls for labels on modified maize, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
US attacks EU gene-food labelling move, *News*, **387**, 833
Brussels wants labels on modified foods, *News in brief*, **388**, 414
Seven-year watch on transgenic maize, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

European Union, greenhouse gases. Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390**, 219

European Union, law. EU defines animals as 'sentient beings', *News in brief*, **388**, 11

European Union, marine science. Marine researchers in Europe 'must pool resources', *News in brief*, **388**, 112

European Union, nuclear fusion research. European passions cool as bill increases, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **388**, 119
Dispute blocks agreement on Europe's fusion funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 542

European Union, particle physics. Europe sets out plans for solving neutron drought..., *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 113

European Union, patents. Patent threat to research, *Correspondence*, Dalton, H, Goodwin, B, Ho, M-W, McGlade, J, Prance, G, Saunders, P, Sherratt, D, Maynard Smith, J, Whittenbury, R, **385**, 672
Harmonizing European patent practice, *Correspondence*, Kent, A, Scott-Ram, N, Thomas, S, **386**, 641
Biology, not microbiology: reply, *Correspondence*, Scott-Ram, N, **387**, 649
Biology, not microbiology, *Correspondence*, Vossius, V, **387**, 649
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 835
Medical technologies lead rise in patent bids, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
Progress on patents, but more action is needed, *Opinion*, **388**, 309
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 429

European Union, plasma physics. Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 769

European Union, pollution control. Mercury mining: profit or loss?, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Harffy, M, **390,** 112
European Union, radioastronomy. US and Europe may link up planned arrays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 412
European Union, research funding. Europe seeks to rally regional research, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **385,** 192
Molecular biology reaps the benefits, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **385,** 193
Science and technology deserve better from Brussels, *Opinion*, **385,** 661
EU research plan fails to charm critics, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 665
European firms 'focus on costs, not growth', *News in brief*, **385,** 763
British peers want clearer research goals, *News*, **386,** 3
Heat rises over Brussels FP5 proposals, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 5
Lack of focus 'holds back European research', *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 5
ESA pulls back from 'fair shares' funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 99
EU research ministers lean on Brussels, *News*, Dickson, D, Abbott, A, **386,** 205
Brussels backs research, *Correspondence*, Ruberti, A, **386,** 212
No lack of interest, *Correspondence*, Davignon, E, **386,** 318
'EU programme should increase support for social sciences', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 527
Fellowships seem likely to win out over basic research in Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 527
More freedom in the Framework, *Opinion*, **386,** 631
European research programme faces rough ride ahead, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
A clear case for closer European union, *Opinion*, **387,** 107
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A, Waters, A, Druilhe, P, Lanzer, M, Coluzzi, M, **387,** 119
Row over subsidies could delay EU Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 325
Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
Patent-searching used to assess novelty of research proposals, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Global fusion plans face three-year delay, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 746
Call for Europe's research plan to stress health, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, Castell, L M, **387,** 841
EU helps to save science jobs in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 109
Marine researchers in Europe 'must pool resources', *News in brief*, **388,** 112
Training networks are given ECU 190 million, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
Japan leads rise in research budgets in OECD countries, *News*, **388,** 505
Modest increase proposed for EU research budget, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 506
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 218
Space science projects may be grounded, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 8
Funding delay looms for EU Framework programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 208
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 325
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 433
Euro parliament brings FP5 step nearer, *News in brief*, **390,** 437
European Union, research institutions. Europe's poorer regions woo researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 701
European Union, safety standards. Standards for safety cabinets, *Correspondence*, Clark, R P, **390,** 550
European Union, science advisers. Change for Europe's science committees, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 285
Europe reshuffles its scientific committees following BSE crisis, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 664
Brussels beefs up its food advisory process, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Brussels reshapes science panels after BSE criticism, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 749
Brussels slims down advisory body, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 215
BSE report sees progress on EU science advice, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
European Union, science policy. No lack of interest, *Correspondence*, Davignon, E, **386,** 318
Research councils identify gaps in Europe's science, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 328
A time for responsibility, *Opinion*, **390,** 427
European grants to face ethics scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 433
European Union, scientific research. EU eliminates citation gap with America, *News*, **387,** 537
European Union, social sciences. 'EU programme should increase support for social sciences', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 527
European Union, space science. A New Force at a New Frontier: Europe's Development in the Space Field in the Light of its Main Actors, Policies, Law and Activities from its Beginnings up to the Present, Madders, K, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **387,** 567
See also European Space Agency
European Union, telecommunications. 'Europe must do more to promote networks', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 9
European Union, Training and Mobility of Researchers Programme. Training networks are given ECU 190 million, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
European Union, Training and Mobility of Researchers Programme, Marie Curie fellowships. Europe's poorer regions woo researchers, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 701
European Union, universities. European sparks fail to ignite, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 334
European Union–Russian cooperation. EU–Russian science agreement proposed, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 325
European Union–South African cooperation. Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
European Union–US cooperation. US wins access to Framework programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 543
eusocial insects. Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958
Eutrochozoa. *Xenoturbella*'s molluscan relatives ..., *Scientific correspondence*, Norén, M, Jondelius, U, **390,** 31
evaporites. Salty brines on the Mediterranean sea floor, *Scientific correspondence*, Wallmann, K, Suess, E, Westbrook, G H, Winckler, G, Cita, M B, **387,** 31
evolution, adaptive. Coding DNA substitutions, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151
evolutionary biology. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385,** 199
Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, Jablonski, D, **385,** 250
Heritabilities and paradigm shifts, *Scientific correspondence*, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Elgar, M A, **385,** 402
Evolutionary biology: How to keep a head in order, *News and views*, Ahlberg, P E, **385,** 489
Natural selection bias?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tregenza, T, Wedell, N, **386,** 234
Yellow Fever Black Goddess: The Coevolution of People and Plagues, Wills, C, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386,** 236
Evidence for a selectively favourable reduction in the mutation rate of the X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, McVean, G T, Hurst, L D, **386,** 388
Early Vertebrates, Janvier, P, *Book review by* Maisey, J G, **386,** 568
Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25
Evolving protostomes and deuterostomes, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25
This is Biology: The Science of the Living World, Mayr, E, *Book review by* Baltimore, D, **387,** 772
Cells, Embryos and Evolution: Towards a Cellular and Developmental Understanding of Phenotypic Variation and Evolutionary Adaptability, Gerhart, J, Kirschner, M, *Book review by* Slack, J M W, **387,** 866
The advantage of sex in evolving yeast populations, *Letter to Nature*, Zeyl, C, Bell, G, **388,** 465
Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388,** 639
Life: An Unauthorized Biography, Fortey, R, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **388,** 731
The Symbolic Species: The Co-evolution of Language and the Brain, Deacon, T, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **388,** 734
Straight talking, *Correspondence*, Kadia, S C, Wang, X, **389,** 433
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958
Evolutionary biology: Sex and synergism, *News and views*, Lyons, E J, **390,** 19
Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, Lessells, K, **390,** 236
See also human evolution; proteins, evolution
evolutionary biology, arthropods. Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence*, Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688
Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388,** 682
evolutionary biology, birds. Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385,** 247
Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views*, Gowaty, P A, **385,** 486
Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs, *Letter to Nature*, Komdeur, J, Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C, **385,** 522
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589
Wing upstroke and the evolution of flapping flight, *Letter to Nature*, Poore, S O, Sánchez-Haiman, A, Goslow, G E, Jr, **387,** 799
evolutionary biology, echinoderms. Evolutionary biology: A star is born, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390,** 556
evolutionary biology, fishes. Evolutionary biology: A chilling tale from the ends of the Earth, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387,** 125
Air-Breathing Fishes: Evolution, Diversity and Adaptation, Graham, J B, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30
Efficient fish not faint-hearted, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **389,** 229
evolutionary biology, fungi. Evolutionary biology: Fungal foray, *News and views*, Smith, O, **390,** 120
evolutionary biology, history of. Life's Splendid Drama: Evolutionary Biology and the Reconstruction of Life's Ancestry, Bowler, P J, *Book review by* Padian, K, **385,** 127
Monad to Man: The Concept of Progress in Evolutionary Biology, Ruse, M, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **385,** 497
In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature, Paley, W, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **386,** 35
evolutionary biology, insects. Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385,** 403
Ant soldiers are not modified queens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, P S, **385,** 494
Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385,** 627
evolutionary biology, lizards. Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, Case, T J, **387,** 15
Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W, **387,** 70
evolutionary biology, mammals. The Nature of Horses: Exploring Equine Evolution, Intelligence and Behavior, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386,** 341
The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals, Kingdon, J, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **386,** 775
Backing the wrong horse, *Correspondence*, Loew, F M, **387,** 340
Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry, *News and views*, Milinkovitch, M C, Thewissen, J G M, **388,** 622
Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, Shimamura, M, Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N, **388,** 666
Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, Presley, R, **389,** 440
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389,** 483
The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389,** 486
A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390,** 137
evolutionary biology, plants. Evolutionary biology: the origin of maize branches out, *News and views*, Martienssen, R, **386,** 443
The evolution of apical dominance in maize, *Letter to Nature*, Doebley, J, Stec, A, Hubbard, L, **386,** 485
Ecology: Insect pollinators see the light, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **387,** 759
The origin and early evolution of plants on land, *Review article*, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, **389,** 33
The Evolutionary Biology of Plants, Niklas, K J, *Book review by* Chaloner, B, **389,** 454
evolutionary biology, primates. In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151
evolutionary biology, snakes. Snakes: The Evolution of Mystery in Nature, Greene, H W, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebites, Thorpe, R S, Wüster, W, Malhorta, A, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
evolutionary ecology. Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal, *News and views*, Purvis, A, Harvey, P H, **386,** 332
Evolutionary ecology: Making life simpler, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, **387,** 351
Trade-off-invariant rules for evolutionary stable life histories, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, **387,** 393
evolutionary genetics. Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385,** 627
Evolutionary genetics: The muddle about mutations, *News and views*, Peck, J R, Eyre-Walker, A, **387,** 135
Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387,** 454
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387,** 493
Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place, *News and views*, Penny, D, Hasegawa, M, **387,** 549
Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387,** 659
Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387,** 703

Molecular evidence for an ancient duplication of the entire yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, K H, Shields, D C, **387**, 708
Evolution of genetic redundancy, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Boerlijst, M C, Cooke, J, Maynard Smith, J, **388**, 167
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389**, 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389**, 718
Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390**, 29
Human evolution: Ecce Homo – behold mankind, *News and views*, Wood, B, **390**, 120
Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390**, 343
Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390**, 395

evolutionary genetics, insects. Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385**, 627

evolutionary psychology. How the Mind Works, Pinker, S, *Book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N, **389**, 557

evolutionary theory. Evolutionary Psychiatry: A New Beginning, Stevens, A, Price, J, *Book review by* Rose, S, **386**, 454
Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Pääbo, S, **386**, 456

exhibitions. Exhibition: Heard the one about the guinea pig?, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385**, 776
Exhibition: Not from books but from dissections, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386**, 764
An artist of the floating world, *News and views*, McGeown, K, **388**, 333
German research forum was 'complete fiasco', *News in brief*, **389**, 432
Diamonds in spades, *Book review*, Mitchell, A, **390**, 135

exobiology. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **385**, 201
Habitable moons around extrasolar giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Wade, R A, **385**, 234
The Biological Universe: The Twentieth-Century Extraterrestrial Life Debate and the Limits of Science, Dick, S J, *Book review by* Brush, S G, **385**, 592
Habitable moons, *Correspondence*, Morton, O, **386**, 319
Exobiology: A lively debate, *News and views*, McCoy, T J, **386**, 557
Petrological evidence for shock melting of carbonates in the martian meteorite ALH84001, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, E R D, Yamaguchi, A, Krot, A N, **387**, 377
More grants for Mars meteorite studies, *News in brief*, **388**, 318
Clinicians to tackle close encounters, *News in brief*, **388**, 617
Contact, Zemeckis, R, Sagan, C, Druyan, A, *Film review by* Sage, L, **388**, 637
Nonfalsifiable hypothesis, *Correspondence*, Dewdney, A K, **389**, 434
No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Bradley, J P, Harvey, R P, McSween, H Y, Jr, **390**, 454
No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, McKay, D S, Gibson, E, Jr, Thomas-Keprta, K, Vali, H, **390**, 455

exocytosis. Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388**, 423
Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388**, 474
The exocytotic event in chromaffin cells revealed by patch amperometry, *Letter to Nature*, Albillos, A, Dernick, G, Horstmann, H, Almers, W, Alvarez de Toledo, G, Lindau, M, **389**, 509

expressed sequence tags. US patents on ESTs 'to be permitted', *News in brief*, **385**, 670
US decision 'will not limit gene patents', *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 755
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 312
Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 747
HUGO warning over broad patents on gene sequences, *News*, **387**, 326
Academy backs calls for caution on gene sequence patents, *News in brief*, **387**, 840

extinction (sensory). Seeing where your hands are, *Scientific correspondence*, di Pellegrino, G, Làdavas, E, Farne, A, **388**, 730

extinction of species. Self-similarity of extinction statistics in the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Solé, R V, Manrubia, S C, Benton, M, Bak, P, **388**, 764

extinctions of species. Cretaceous–Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes, MacLeod, N, Keller, G, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36
Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say, Archibald, J D, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36
The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy, Officer, C, Page, J, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36
Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, May, R M, **385**, 776
Palaeontology: Progress at the K–T boundary, *News and views*, Jablonski, D, **387**, 354

extracellular matrix, calcification. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, G, Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G, **386**, 78

eye. Unique morphology of the human eye, *Scientific correspondence*, Kobayashi, H, Kohshima, S, **387**, 767

eye, development. Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385**, 67
The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387**, 603

eye, parietal. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385**, 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385**, 815

eye movements. Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, Howard, I P, **389**, 235
Vergence eye movements in response to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Masson, G S, Busettini, C, Miles, F A, **389**, 283
False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389**, 849
Antisaccade performance predicted by neuronal activity in the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Schlag-Rey, M, Amador, N, Sanchez, H, Schlag, J, **390**, 398
Radial optic flow induces vergence eye movements with ultra-short latencies, *Letter to Nature*, Busettini, C, Masson, G S, Miles, F A, **390**, 512

Eysenck, Hans Jurgen. Obituary: Hans Jurgen Eysenck (1916–97), *News and views*, Gray, J, **389**, 794

facial expressions. A specific neural substrate for perceiving facial expressions of disgust, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, M L, Young, A W, Senior, C, Brammer, M, Andrew, C, Calder, A J, Bullmore, E T, Perrett, D I, Rowland, D, Williams, S C R, Gray, J A, David, A S, **389**, 495
About Face, Cole, J, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **390**, 458

facial recognition. How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389**, 596

factor VII. Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, E D, Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P, **390**, 290

Fagopyrum esculentum. *See* buckwheat

falling motion. Chaotic dynamics of falling disks, *Letter to Nature*, Field, S B, Klaus, M, Moore, M G, Nori, F, **388**, 252

Falvey, David. New chief for British Geological Survey, *News in brief*, **388**, 821

familial hypercholesterolaemia. Molecular basis of familial hypercholesteroladmia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388**, 691

familial hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390**, 345

Faraday, Michael. The Correspondence of Michael Faraday, James, F A J L, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387**, 469
Faraway Faraday, *Correspondence*, Thomas, J M, **388**, 710

Faraday Society. The History of the Faraday Society, Sutton, L, Davies, M, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387**, 469

Farallon slab. Seismic image of the subducted trailing fragments of the Farallon plate, *Letter to Nature*, van der Lee, S, Nolet, G, **386**, 266

fashion. Embryonic inspiration for fashion collection, *News in brief*, **389**, 536

FAST-1 protein. Smad4 and FAST-1 in the assembly of activin-responsive factor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X, Weisberg, E, Fridmacher, V, Watanabe, M, Naco, G, Whitman, M, **389**, 85

fatigue. Fatigue, alcohol and performance impairment, *Scientific correspondence*, Dawson, D, Reid, K, **388**, 235

Favia favus. Coral polyp expulsion, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramsarsky-Winter, E, Fine, M, Loya, Y, **387**, 137

FBF protein. A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields. S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390**, 477

fear conditioning. Different types of fear-conditioned behaviour mediated by separate nuclei within amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Killcross, S, Robbins, T W, Everitt, B J, **388**, 377
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388**, 471
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390**, 552
Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390**, 604
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390**, 607

feeding behaviour. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385**, 119
Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385**, 165
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385**, 214
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385**, 214
Site of particle selection in a bivalve mollusc, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, J E, Levinton, J S, Shumway, S E, Cucci, T, **390**, 131

feline immunodeficiency virus. Common mechanism of infection by lentiviruses, *Scientific correspondence*, Willett, B J, Hosie, M J, Neil, J C, Turner, J D, Hoxie, J A, **385**, 587

fermentation. Molecular evidence for an ancient duplication of the entire yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, K H, Shields, D C, **387**, 708

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory, US (Fermilab). Tunnelling techniques hold key to prospects for giant accelerator, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 471

ferroelectric materials. Crystallography: The negative side of crystal growth, *News and views*, Calvert, P, Mann, S, **386**, 127

ferromagnets. Current switching of resistive states in magnetoresistive manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Tomioka, Y, Kuwahara, H, Tokura, Y, **388**, 50

Ffh protein. Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, Freymann, D M, Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P, **385**, 361

fibrin, structure. Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Article*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **389**, 455
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Correction*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **390**, 315

fibrinogen, structure. Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Article*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **389**, 455
Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Correction*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **390**, 315

fibroblast growth-factor receptors. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386**, 288

fibrous structures. Biological hydrostats: Wrapping the armadillo's penis, *News and views*, Wassersug, R, **388**, 826
Bet you didn't know that, *Correspondence*, Fink, R, **389**, 537

***Ficedula* spp.** Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387**, 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387**, 589

Field Museum of Natural History, Chicago. Monster price paid for *Tyrannosaurus* Sue, *News in brief*, **389**, 536

field theory. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Taylor, J C, **385**, 310
Field theory: Physicists learn to tie a knot, *News and views*, Perkins, W, **387**, 19
Stable knot-like structures in classical field theory, *Letter to Nature*, Faddeev, L, Niemi, A J, **387**, 58
Conceptual Developments of Twentieth Century Field Theories, Cao, T Y, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **388**, 340

FimH protein. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389**, 636

Finland, biotechnology. EMBO panel gives biology in Finland a pat on the back..., *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 666

Finland, molecular biology. EMBO panel gives biology in Finland a pat on the back..., *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 666

Finland, research funding. EMBO panel gives biology in Finland a pat on the back..., *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 666
...as privatization windfall fills research coffers, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 666

Finland, universities. ...as privatization windfall fills research coffers, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 666

fireflies. Ecology: Venus firefly traps, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389**, 130

fires. *See under* Indonesia

FIRST (Far Infrared Telescope). Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 218

fish farming. *See* aquaculture

fisheries. Potential collapse of North Sea cod stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, R M, Sinclair, A, Stefánsson, G, **385**, 521
Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 668
Joining hands in stormy seas, *Opinion*, **386**, 95
Fisheries row looms at North Sea meeting, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Fisheries science: all at sea when it comes to politics, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 105
Scientists set sail in search of influence, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 106
Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, Spurgeon, D, **386**, 107
Overfishing is a global threat, warns FAO, *Briefing*, **386**, 107
Researchers bring fishermen on board, *Briefing*, Nadis, S, **386**, 108
Too hot for a homecoming?, *Briefing*, **386**, 108
Aquaculture: a solution, or source of new problems?, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 109
Fishing by numbers reveals its limits, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386**, 110
Political constraints restrict moves to conserve fish stocks, *News*,

Masood, E, **386,** 205
Fishermen fight rangers in conservation battle for Galápagos, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 638
Scientists dispute wisdom of Canada reopening fishery, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **386,** 746
There aren't plenty more fish in the sea, *Correspondence*, Jaffa, M R, **387,** 339
No PICES advice, *Correspondence*, Wooster, W S, **387,** 448
'Political interference skewed scientific advice on fish stocks', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388,** 106
Acoustic alarms reduce porpoise mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Kraus, S D, Read, A J, Solow, A, Baldwin, K, Spradlin, T, Anderson, E, Williamson, J, **388,** 525
Scientists defend stand on fish stocks, *News in brief*, **388,** 820
Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, Kurlansky, M, *Book review by* Shepherd, J, **388,** 843
El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Lehodey, P, Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J, **389,** 715
'Disappointing lack of action' over illegal fishing, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 109

fishes. Too hot for a homecoming?, *Briefing*, **386,** 108
Medaka fish for mutant screens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishikawa, Y, Hyodo-Taguchi, Y, Tatsumi, K, **386,** 234
And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565
Natural isotope markers in salmon, *Scientific correspondence*, Kennedy, B P, Folt, C L, Blum, J D, Chamberlain, C P, **387,** 766
Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, Kurlansky, M, *Book review by* Shepherd, J, **388,** 843
Air-Breathing Fishes: Evolution, Diversity and Adaptation, Graham, J B, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30
Molecular Systematics of Fishes, Kocher, T D, Stepien, C A, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30, **390,** 136
A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound, *Scientific correspondence*, Mann, D A, Lu, Z, Popper, A N, **389,** 341
Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389,** 803

fishes, circulatory system. Efficient fish not faint-hearted, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **389,** 229

fishes, evolutionary biology. Evolutionary biology: A chilling tale from the ends of the Earth, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387,** 125

fishes, fossil. A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385,** 779

fishes, genetics. *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385,** 305

fishes, locomotion. Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News and views*, Northcutt, R G, **389,** 915
The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish, *Letter to Nature*, Montgomery, J C, Baker, C F, Carton, A G, **389,** 960

fishes, magnetoreception. Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, Kirschvink, J L, **390,** 339
Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390,** 371

fishes, migration. Tracking fish with electronic tags, *Scientific correspondence*, Metcalfe, J D, Arnold, G P, **387,** 665

fishes, neurobiology. Synaptic plasticity in a cerebellum-like structure depends on temporal order, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, C C, Han, V Z, Sugawara, Y, Grant, K, **387,** 278

fishes, pheromones. Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **385,** 295

fish–tetrapod transition. Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390,** 21

FLAME protein. *See* FLIP proteins

Flamsteed, John. The Correspondence of John Flamsteed, First Astronomer Royal: Volume II, 1682-1703, Forbes, E G, Murdin, L, Wilmoth, F, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **387,** 769

FlgM protein. Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Plaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386,** 657

FLICE-inhibitory proteins. *See* FLIP proteins

flight. Wing upstroke and the evolution of flapping flight, *Letter to Nature*, Poore, S O, Sánchez-Haiman, A, Goslow, G E, Jr, **387,** 799
The U, J and L of bird flight, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **390,** 13
Mechanical power output of bird flight, *Letter to Nature*, Dial, K P, Biewener, A A, Tobalske, B W, Warrick, D R, **390,** 67

flight, evolution. Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385,** 403
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390

Flintstones. Stone Age confusion, *Correspondence*, MacLennan, A J, **385,** 385

FLIP proteins (FLICE-inhibitory proteins). Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386,** 517
Apoptosis: Placing death under control, *News and views*, Wallach, D, **388,** 123
Inhibition of death receptor signals by cellular FLIP, *Letter to Nature*, Irmler, M, Thome, M, Hahne, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Steiner, V, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Burns, K, Mattmann, C, Rimoldi, D, French, L E, Tschopp, J, **388,** 190

flowers, development. Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44

fluctuating systems. Kinetic theory: Optimal paths and irreversibility, *News and views*, Millonas, M, **389,** 441
Irreversibility of classical fluctuations studied in analogue electrical circuits, *Letter to Nature*, Luchinsky, D G, McClintock, P V E, **389,** 463
Fluid dynamics: Diffusion in a different direction, *News and views*, Weitz, D A, **390,** 233
Giant fluctuations in a free diffusion process, *Letter to Nature*, Vailati, A, Giglio, M, **390,** 262

fluid dynamics. Fluid dynamics: Long drops in free fall, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386,** 656
Fluid dynamics: A fractal world of cloistered waves, *News and views*, Baines, P G, **388,** 518
Observation of an internal wave attractor in a confined, stably stratified fluid, *Letter to Nature*, Maas, L R M, Benielli, D, Sommeria, J, Lam, F-P A, **388,** 557
The right sort of roughness, *News and views*, Carpenter, P, **388,** 713
Turbulent drag reduction by passive mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, Sirovich, L, Karlsson, S, **388,** 753
Fluid dynamics: All stressed out, *News and views*, Robbins, M, **389,** 331
A general boundary condition for liquid flow at solid surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P A, Troian, S M, **389,** 360
Fluid dynamics: How coffee leaves its mark, *News and views*, Ball, P, **389,** 788
Capillary flow as the cause of ring stains from dried liquid drops, *Letter to Nature*, Deegan, R D, Bakajin, O, Dupont, T F, Huber, G, Nagel, S R, Witten, T A, **389,** 827
Fluid dynamics: Diffusion in a different direction, *News and views*, Weitz, D A, **390,** 233
Giant fluctuations in a free diffusion process, *Letter to Nature*, Vailati, A, Giglio, M, **390,** 262

fluid flow. Assembly of ordered colloidal aggregates by electric-field-induced fluid flow, *Letter to Nature*, Yeh, S-R, Seul, M, Shraiman, B I, **386,** 57

fluorescence. Single-molecule spectral fluctuations at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, H P, Xie, X S, **385,** 143

fluorocarbon emissions. How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Victor, D G, MacDonald, G J, **389,** 777

fluoro-surfactants. Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368

flycatchers. Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589

***FokI* endonuclease.** Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *FokI* bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Wah, D A, Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K, **388,** 97

'foldamers'. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views*, Iverson, B L, **385,** 113
Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387,** 381

food labelling. Support for labels on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **385,** 762
Europe outlines labelling rules for genetic modification seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 532
Parliament calls for labels on modified maize, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
US attacks EU gene-food labelling move, *News*, **387,** 833

food poisoning. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 9
Parents file lawsuit over *E. coli* death in Japan, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Japanese farmer sues over *E. coli* 'slur', *News in brief*, **386,** 211

food safety. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385,** 6
Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, Bengtsson, B O, **385,** 290
Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, Ort, D R, **385,** 290
UK seeks to appease food safety critics, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 474
Freedom of choice, *Correspondence*, Berry, C, **385,** 574
Transmission dynamics and epidemiology of BSE in British cattle, *Correction*, Anderson, R M, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, Woolhouse, M E J, Watt, C J, Udy, H J, MaWhinney, S, Dunstan, S P, Southwood, T R E, Wilesmith, J W, Ryan, J B M, Hoinville, L J, Hillerton, J E, Austin, A R, Wells, G A H, **386,** 302
Consumers unhappy with food regulations, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
Antibiotic resistance spread in food, *Scientific correspondence*, Perreten, V, Schwarz, F, Cresta, L, Boeglin, M, Dasen, G, Teuber, M, **389,** 801

foraminiferans. Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390,** 445
Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390,** 497

Ford Motor Company. Ford links engineering and environment at MIT, *News in brief*, **389,** 900

forensic science. Pet cat hair implicates murder suspect, *Scientific correspondence*, Menotti-Raymond, M A, David, V A, O'Brien, S J, **386,** 774
DNA fingerprints from fingerprints, *Scientific correspondence*, van Oorschot, R A H, Jones, M K, **387,** 767
DNA fingerprinting evidence questioned, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 109
DNA fingerprinting from single cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Findlay, I, Taylor, A, Quirke, P, Frazier, R, Urquhart, A, **389,** 555

forest ecosystems. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions, *News and views*, Eviner, V T, Chapin, F S, III, **385,** 26
Conifer root discrimination against soil nitrate and the ecology of forest succession, *Letter to Nature*, Kronzucker, H J, Siddiqi, M Y, Glass, A D M, **385,** 59
High rates of nitrification and nitrate turnover in undisturbed coniferous forests, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, J M, Hart, S C, **385,** 61
Physiological ecology: Leaning trees on sloping ground, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **386,** 327
Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales, *Letter to Nature*, Roland, J, Taylor, P D, **386,** 710
Ecology: Insect pollinators see the light, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **387,** 759
Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, Read, D, **388,** 517
Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field, *Letter to Nature*, Simard, S W, Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R, **388,** 579
Rock-eating fungi, *Scientific correspondence*, Jongmans, A G, van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M, **389,** 682
Ecology: Feeding patterns on forest floors, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **390,** 231

forest tent caterpillar (*Malacosoma disstria*). Population biology: Hosts and parasitoids in space, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, Hassell, M P, **386,** 660
Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales, *Letter to Nature*, Roland, J, Taylor, P D, **386,** 710

forestry. River management: What's best on the banks?, *News and views*, Montgomery, D R, **388,** 328
The cloud over Sarawak, *Opinion*, **389,** 315
Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 432

forests. Vegetation-induced warming of high-latitude regions during the Late Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Otto-Bliesner, B L, Upchurch, G R, Jr, **385,** 804
Socioeconomic factors and tropical deforestation, *Scientific correspondence*, Bawa, K S, Dayanandan, S, **386,** 562

Fork head transcription factors. The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994

Fortov, Vladimir. Russian science minister faces challenge, *News*, **386,** 309

fossils. Fossil traders found guilty in exports trial, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Monster price paid for *Tyrannosaurus* Sue, *News in brief*, **389,** 536

fossils, amphibians. Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390,** 21

fossils, arthropods. The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385,** 589

fossils, Bilateria. The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M, **388,** 868

fossils, birds. *Archaeopteryx*-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389,** 556

fossils, eggshells. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385,** 241

fossils, fishes. A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385,** 779

fossils, hominids. Palaeontologists protest at Web sale of hominid remains, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 748
Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388,** 436

fossils, invertebrates. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385,** 146
Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385,** 199
Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, Jablonski, D, **385,** 250
Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views*, Sykes, B, **386,** 764

fossils, mammals. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385,** 712
Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389,** 153
Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390,** 504

fossils, plants. Oldest record of a bisexual plant, *Scientific correspondence*, Feist, M, Feist, R, **385,** 401
fossils, primates. A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385,** 429
Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388,** 327
Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388,** 368
fossils, reptiles. Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, Fraser, N C, **386,** 651
A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386,** 705
Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Ancient Marine Reptiles, Callaway, J M, Nicholls, E L, *Book review by* Caldwell, M W, **389,** 249
fractal patterns. Quantum chaos: Fractal resistance in a transistor, *News and views*, Fromhold, M, **386,** 123
Branched fractal patterns in non-equilibrium electrochemical deposition from oscillatory nucleation and growth, *Letter to Nature*, Fleury, V, **390,** 145
fractalkine. A new class of membrane-bound chemokine with a CX,C motif, *Letter to Nature*, Bazan, J F, Bacon, K B, Hardiman, G, Wang, W, Soo, K, Rossi, D, Greaves, D R, Zlotnick, A, Schall, T J, **385,** 640
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389,** 100
Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Hortsch, M, **389,** 539
fracture mechanics. Effect of mechanical interactions on the scaling of fracture length and aperture, *Letter to Nature*, Renshaw, C E, Park, J C, **386,** 482
fracture propagation. Plasticity and avalanche behaviour in microfracturing phenomena, *Letter to Nature*, Zapperi, S, Vespignani, A, Stanley, H E, **388,** 658
framboids. Framboidal pyrites in antique books, *Scientific correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Martínez-Frías, J, Gonzalez-Martin, R, Zamora, L, **388,** 631
France, Academy of Sciences. Chirac asks academy to predict social changes, *News in brief*, **385,** 670
French academy split on cloning policy, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
France, archaeology. Evidence for stone age cranial surgery, *Scientific correspondence*, Alt, K W, Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L, **387,** 360
Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 451
France, asbestos risk. Canada and France fall out over the risks of asbestos, *News*, Butler, D, Spurgeon, D, **385,** 379
French ministries in argument over release of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 649
French agency agrees to publication of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209
France, Benveniste libel case. Nobel laureates face libel suits from 'water memory' researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 427
France, biomedical research. Lazar appointed to lead research cooperation, *News in brief*, **389,** 223
Nobel laureates face libel suits from 'water memory' researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 427
French ministries in argument over release of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 649
French agency agrees to publication of asbestos report, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209
France, biotechnology. Bioethics: France reaps benefits and costs of going by the book, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **389,** 661
France, blood contamination affair. Plea to drop charges in French HIV scandal, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
France, Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique. France takes gentler approach to reforms, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **385,** 571
France puts big science under scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 7
CNRS returns fire on ethics review panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 110
CNRS gets first woman director general, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 311
CNRS appointments 'put science first', *News in brief*, **389,** 536
France's research base needs a shaking, *Opinion*, **389,** 891
CNRS wants more competition for grants, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
Nuclear agency may absorb physics institute, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
CNRS plan to encourage more long-term research, *News in brief*, **390,** 436
France, Centre National de Sequençage. Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 536
France, education. France seeks to open up *grandes écoles*, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
French schools to log on to Internet, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
France plans reforms for *grandes écoles*, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
France, ethical issues. Consensus meetings may tackle bioethics, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
Short-circuit to be avoided by bioethics committees, *Opinion*, **387,** 321
CNRS returns fire on ethics review panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 110
Bioethics: France reaps benefits and costs of going by the book, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **389,** 661
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 775
France, food safety. France drops plans for public health agency, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
France, genetically modified organisms. Chair of GMO panel resigns over maize, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 667
France, genome research. India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 750
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 536
France may create genotyping centre, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
France gives go ahead for genomics centre on complex diseases, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
France, growth hormone contamination affair. French physicians charged over growth hormone 'poisoning', *News in brief*, **385,** 194
France, health services. 'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, Butler, D, **386,** 6
France, history of medicine. The Medical World of Early Modern France, Brockliss, L, Jones, C, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **388,** 35
France, human embryo research. France is urged to loosen ban on embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 218
France, immigration. Scientists sign up to protest against French law on immigration, *News in brief*, **385,** 670
France, language laws. Georgia Tech sees off website challenge, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
France, museums. French museum 'in decay' fights for its life, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 378
Science to stay on top at French museum, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 217
France, nuclear power industry. France says goodbye to the fast-breeder as Superphénix takes on new role, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 104
French law ruling queries Superphénix decision, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
French minister plans to close Superphénix, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
Nuclear love affair loses its charm, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 838
Cogema's 'arrogance' adds to La Hague's problems, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 839
Head of French leukaemia inquiry quits after partisan remarks, *News*, Glover, E, **388,** 614
Islanders contest report on nuclear risks, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 654
Nuclear debate required, *Opinion*, **390,** 319
Nuclear debate splits open in France..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 322
France, nuclear research. Nuclear agency may absorb physics institute, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
CEA's research misjudged, *Correspondence*, Cesarsky, C, **390,** 549
France, nuclear waste disposal. Nuclear debate splits open in France..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 322
France, nuclear weapons testing. French agency leaves Mururoa, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
France asked to drop N-test simulations, *News*, Glover, E, **389,** 320
France, particle physics. France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
Politics fuels French synchrotron row, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
Nuclear agency may absorb physics institute, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 212
CEA's research misjudged, *Correspondence*, Cesarsky, C, **390,** 549
France, public health. France drops plans for public health agency, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
France, public understanding of science. French view of science unmoved by scandals, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
France, radioactive contamination. Wild boars give clue to Chernobyl fall-out, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
France, research funding. France rings changes in telecoms efforts, *News*, Butler, D, Triendl, R, **387,** 443
French research needs, *Correspondence*, Michalet, X, **388,** 120
France increases 1998 research spending, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
French labs funded by 'big science' cuts, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 533
France's research base needs a shaking, *Opinion*, **389,** 891
CNRS wants more competition for grants, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
Nuclear debate splits open in France..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 322
France, research institutions. France may create genotyping centre, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
CNRS returns fire on ethics review panel, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 110
Nuclear agency may absorb physics institute, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 895
CEA's research misjudged, *Correspondence*, Cesarsky, C, **390,** 549
France, science policy. New French government aims to boost research job prospects, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 535
French science set to shift up a gear, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 645
France puts big science under scrutiny, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 7
French research needs, *Correspondence*, Michalet, X, **388,** 120
French labs funded by 'big science' cuts, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 533
France's research base needs a shaking, *Opinion*, **389,** 891
France, scientists, equity owners. French law would help scientists to go into business, *News*, Glover, E, **386,** 636
France, scientists, retirement age. Researchers refuse to go gracefully in France, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
France, scientists, visiting. Visiting researchers in France promised 'fast-track permits', *News in brief*, **389,** 900
France, Société Française de Physique. Physicists requisition café society in Paris, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
France, space science. CNRS gets first woman director general, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 311
Ariane-5 saves Europe's place in space, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3
France, telecommunications research. France rings changes in telecoms efforts, *News*, Butler, D, Triendl, R, **387,** 443
France, universities. France takes gentler approach to reforms, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **385,** 571
France plans reforms for *grandes écoles*, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
frankincense. Archaeological frankincense, *Scientific correspondence*, Evershed, R P, van Bergen, P F, Peakman, T M, Leigh-Firbank, E C, Horton, M C, Edwards, D, Biddle, M, Kjølbye-Biddle, B, Rowley-Conwy, P A, **390,** 667
Freiburg, University of. Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
French–Indian cooperation. India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 750
Friedman, Michael. Top FDA official named as '*de facto*' chief, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 476
***fringe* gene.** Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387,** 908
fringe protein. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386,** 324
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Article*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **386,** 360
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386,** 366
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388,** 400
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Erratum*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, **388,** 906
Frizzled proteins. The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387,** 292
Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Slusarski, D C, Corces, V G, Moon, R T, **390,** 410
frogs. Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385,** 211
Frogs reabsorb glucose from urinary bladder, *Scientific correspondence*, Costanzo, J P, Callahan, P A, Lee, R E, Jr, Wright, M F, **389,** 343
FtsY protein. Crystal structure of the NG domain from the signal-recognition particle receptor FtsY, *Letter to Nature*, Montoya, G, Svensson, C, Luirink, J, Sinning, I, **385,** 365
Ftz protein. The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Guichet, A, Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A, **385,** 548
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
fuel cells. Storage of hydrogen in single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Bekkedahl, T A, Kiang, C H, Bethune, D S, Heben, M J, **386,** 377
Fugu rubripes. *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385,** 305
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Aparicio, S, Brenner, S, **387,** 140
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Elgar, G, Clark, M, Green, A, Sandford, R, **387,** 140
fullerenes. Mechanics: Patterns of stress in crumpled sheets, *News and views*, Gompper, G, **386,** 439
Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{120}, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, G-W, Komatsu, K, Murata, Y, Shiro, M, **387,** 583
Synthesis and X-ray structure of dumb-bell-shaped C_{120}, *Correction*, Wang, G-W, Komatsu, K, Maurata, Y, Shiro, M, **389,** 412
fullerenes, toroidal. Fullerene 'crop circles', *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, J, Dai, H, Hafner, J H, Colbert, D T, Smalley, R E, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **385,** 780
Electronic properties of carbon toroids, *Scientific correspondence*, Haddon, R C, **388,** 31
fulvalenes. Condensed-matter physics: Organic superconductivity grows in high fields, *News and views*, Jérome, D, **387,** 235
fungi. *See* mycology
future studies. Imagined Worlds, Dyson, F, *Book review by* Morton, O, **387,** 361

subject index Gab–Gas

21st-Century Miracle Medicine: RoboSurgery, Wonder Cures and the Quest for Immortality, Wyke, A, *Book review by* Golub, E S, **387,** 669
Tories out on cue, *Correspondence*, Gott, J R, III, **387,** 842
A probable paradox, *Correspondence*, Landsberg, P T, Dewynne, J N, **389,** 779
Beyond Calculation: The Next Fifty Years of Computing, Denning, P J, Metcalfe, R M, *Book review by* Campbell-Kelly, M, **390,** 42

G proteins. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385,** 89
Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385,** 340
Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, Dunlap, K, **385,** 394
Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α, subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Zamponi, G W, Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P, **385,** 442
Direct binding of G-protein βγ complex to voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, De Waard, M, Liu, H, Walker, D, Scott, V E S, Gurnett, C A, Campbell, K P, **385,** 446
Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J, **388,** 693
Defective platelet activation in $G\alpha_q$-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Offermanns, S, Toombs, C F, Hu, Y-H, Simon, M I, **389,** 183
Direct stimulation of Bruton's tyrosine kinase by G_q-protein α-subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Bence, K, Ma, W, Kozasa, T, Huang, X-Y, **389,** 296
G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Sagoo, M S, Lagnado, L, **389,** 392
AMPA receptor-mediated regulation of a G_i-protein in cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Small, D L, Stanimirovic, D B, Morley, P, Durkin, J P, **389,** 502
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389,** 673
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389,** 758
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990
Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Slusarski, D C, Corces, V G, Moon, R T, **390,** 410
NMR structure of a receptor-bound G-protein peptide, *Correction*, Dratz, E A, Furstenau, J E, Lambert, C G, Thireault, D L, Rarick, H, Schepers, T, Pakhlevaniants, S, Hamm, H E, **390,** 424

G-protein-coupled receptors. Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347
Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385,** 677
Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_A$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223
A G-protein-coupled receptor for leukotriene B_4 that mediates chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Yokomizo, T, Izumi, T, Chang, K, Takuwa, Y, Shimizu, T, **387,** 620
Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388,** 230
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388,** 296
Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices, *Letter to Nature*, Unger, V M, Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X, **389,** 203
Switching of the coupling of the β_1-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Daaka, Y, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **390,** 88
RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390,** 525
See also chemokines, receptors

GABA. Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554
GABA in the mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and its role in diurnal rhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, S, Castel, M, Gainer, H, Yarom, Y, **387,** 598

GABA transporter. Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870

$GABA_A$ channels. Hippocampal $GABA_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388,** 71

$GABA_A$ receptors. Insensitivity to anaesthetic agents conferred by a class of $GABA_A$ receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, P A, Hanna, M C, Hales, T G, Kirkness, E F, **385,** 820
Recruitment of functional $GABA_A$ receptors to postsynaptic domains by insulin, *Letter to Nature*, Wan, Q, Xiong, Z G, Man, H Y, Ackerley, C A, Braunton, J, Lu, W Y, Becker, L E, MacDonald, J F, Wang, Y T, **388,** 686
Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels, *News and views*, Franks, N P, Lieb, W R, **389,** 334
Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on $GABA_A$ and glycine receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mihic, S J, Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L, **389,** 385

$GABA_B$ receptors. Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223
Expression cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors uncovers similarity to metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Article*, Kaupmann, K, Huggel, K, Heid, J, Flor, P J, Bischoff, S, Mickel, S J, McMaster, G, Angst, C, Bittiger, H, Froestl, W, Bettler, B, **386,** 239

Gabo, Naum. Gabo's geometry, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **389,** 919

Gabon, Oklo deposits. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337

Gajdusek, D C. Nobel laureate receives one-year sentence, *News in brief*, **385,** 762

galactic haloes. Galactic structure: Strange colours peek from dark halo, *News and views*, Sackett, P D, **387,** 124
The peculiar colours of the halo light in the edge-on spiral galaxy NGC5907, *Letter to Nature*, Rudy, R J, Woodward, C E, Hodge, T, Fairfield, S W, Harker, D E, **387,** 159

galactic magnetism. Magnetic fields in galaxies and beyond, *Review article*, Zweibel, E G, Heiles, C, **385,** 131

Galápagos Archipelago. Fishermen fight rangers in conservation battle for Galápagos, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 638

galaxies. Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, Baan, W A, **386,** 445

galaxies, active. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views*, Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385,** 22
Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385,** 583
Visibility of scattered broad-line emission in Seyfert 2 galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Heisler, C A, Lumsden, S L, Bailey, J A, **385,** 700
Active galaxies: hot winds stay in the plane, *News and views*, Hamann, F, **386,** 331

galaxies, active, nuclei. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views*, Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385,** 22
A direct image of the obscuring disk surrounding an active galactic nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Gallimore, J F, Baum, S A, O'Dea, P, **388,** 852

galaxies, evolution. Galaxy evolution: The end of the beginnings, *News and views*, Abraham, R, **387,** 850
Galaxy evolution: Smashed into shape, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 913

galaxies, formation. A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, C J, Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J, **386,** 472
Galaxies take the distance record, *News and views*, Lanzetta, K, **390,** 115, 347
The optically dark side of galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, Guiderdoni, B, Bouchet, F R, Puget, J-L, Lagache, G, Hivon, E, **390,** 257
Cosmology: The case of the missing ellipticals, *News and views*, Kauffmann, G, **390,** 346
Formation of elliptical galaxies at moderate redshifts, *Letter to Nature*, Zepf, S E, **390,** 377

galaxies, structure. Galactic structure: Bar serves cosmic scorpion, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **388,** 719

galaxy clusters. Cosmology: The Universe as a lattice, *News and views*, Kirshner, R, **385,** 112
A 120-Mpc periodicity in the three-dimensional distribution of galaxy superclusters, *Letter to Nature*, Einasto, J, Einasto, M, Gottlöber, S, Müller, V, Saar, V, Starobinsky, A A, Tago, E, Tucker, D, Andernach, H, Frisch, P, **385,** 139
Gravitational lenses: The uses of strong and weak lenses, *News and views*, Wambsganss, J, **386,** 27
X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *News and views*, Mushotzky, R, **388,** 126
A dark cluster of galaxies at redshift $z = 1$, *Letter to Nature*, Hattori, M, Ikebe, Y, Asaoka, I, Takeshima, T, Böhringer, H, Mihara, T, Neumann, D M, Schindler, S, Tsuru, T, Tamura, T, **388,** 146
X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *Erratum*, Mushotzky, R, **388,** 523

Galileo Galilei. Painting the Heavens: Art and Science in the Age of Galileo, Reeves, E, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390,** 356

Galileo mission. Icy complexion of Jupiter's frozen moon, *News*, **385,** 281
Galileo given longer look at Jupiter's moons, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Planetary exploration: Sighting the seas of Europa, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **386,** 765
Jupiter's moons: Virgin Callisto, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387,** 237
Absence of a magnetic-field signature in plasma-wave observations at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Gurnett, D A, Kurth, W S, Roux, A, Bolton, S J, **387,** 261
Absence of an internal magnetic field at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Southwood, D J, **387,** 262
Gravitational evidence for an undifferentiated Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, J D, Lau, E L, Sjogren, W L, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, **387,** 264
Deep winds on Jupiter as measured by the Galileo probe, *Letter to Nature*, Atkinson, D H, Ingersoll, A P, Seiff, A, **388,** 649
Wind speeds measured in the deep jovian atmosphere by the Galileo probe accelerometers, *Letter to Nature*, Seiff, A, Blanchard, R C, Knight, T C D, Schubert, G, Kirk, D B, Atkinson, D, Mihalov, J D, Young, R E, **388,** 650
Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390,** 23
Solar physics: Galileo through the Sun's streamers, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 235

gallium arsenide. Localization of light in a disordered medium, *Letter to Nature*, Wiersma, D S, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **390,** 671

Gambia, mortality. Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388,** 434

gametogenesis. The mouse *Dazla* gene encodes a cytoplasmic protein essential for gametogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Ruggiu, M, Speed, R, Taggart, M, McKay, S J, Kilanowski, F, Saunders, P, Dorin, J, Cooke, H J, **389,** 73
Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, Lessells, K, **390,** 236

gamma-ray astronomy. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 116
Compton telescopes, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 117
Gamma-ray astronomy: The first visible burst, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Wijers, R, **386,** 650
Transient optical emission from the error box of the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, van Paradijs, J, Groot, P J, Galama, T, Kouveliotou, C, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, Pedersen, H, Nørdgaard-Nielsen, H U, Linden-Vørnle, M, Melnick, J, van der Steene, G, Bremer, M, Naber, R, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Costa, E, Feroci, M, Piro, L, Frontero, F, Zavattini, G, Nicastro, L, Palazzi, E, Bennet, K, Hanlon, L, Parmar, A, **386,** 686
The optical counterpart to γ-ray burst GRB970228 observed using the Hubble Space Telescope, *Letter to Nature*, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Groot, P J, Galama, T, **387,** 476
The decay of optical emission from the γ-ray burst GRB970228, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T, Groot, P J, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Robinson, C R, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, Heise, J, in't Zand, J, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, **387,** 479
Gamma-ray astronomy: New sights in the high-energy sky, *News and views*, Bloemen, H, **387,** 757
Discovery of an X-ray afterglow associated with the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Costa, E, Frontera, F, Heise, J, Feroci, M, in't Zand, J, Fiore, F, Cinti, M N, Dal Fiume, D, Nicastro, L, Orlandini, M, Palazzi, E, Rapisarda, M, Zavattini, G, Jager, R, Parmar, A, Owens, A, Molendi, S, Cusumano, G, Maccarone, M C, Giarrusso, S, Coletta, A, Antonelli, L A, Giommi, P, Muller, J M, Piro, L, Butler, R C, **387,** 783
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursting out all over, *News and views*, Bloom, J S, Ruderman, M, **387,** 859
The optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst GRB970508, *Letter to Nature*, Djorgovski, S G, Metzger, M R, Kulkarni, S R, Odewahn, S C, Gal, R R, Pahre, M A, Frail, D A, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Palazzi, E, **387,** 876
Spectral constraints on the redshift of the optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Metzger, M R, Djorgovski, S G, Kulkarni, S R, Steidel, C C, Adelberger, K L, Frail, D A, Costa, E, Fronters, F, **387,** 878
Getting ahead of one's self, *Correspondence*, Palumbo, G G C, **388,** 222
The radio afterglow from the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Frail, D A, Kulkarni, S R, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Taylor, G B, **389,** 261
Position and parallax of the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, G B, Frail, D A, Beasley, A J, Kulkarni, S R, **389,** 263
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Kouveliotou, C, **389,** 548
Astronomers review options after fire ravages gamma array, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 896

gamma-ray emission. Nuclear physics: Doubly magical gamma decays, *News and views*, Woods, P, **390,** 121

Ganges river. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387,** 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387,** 275

Ganymed (asteroid). Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **388,** 516

Ganymede (moon of Jupiter). Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390,** 23

gap junctions. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525

GAP proteins. *See* GTPase-activating proteins

garnet, dating. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586

Garwin, Richard. Fermi nuclear awards announced by Clinton, *News in brief*, **387,** 753

gas hydrate. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Corre-*

spondence, MacDonald, I R, **385**, 389
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385**, 426
gas sensors. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387**, 577
Gaucher's disease. Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views*, Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390**, 18
GDF-8. *See* myostatin
GDP-dissociation inhibitors. C-terminal binding domain of Rho GDP-dissociation inhibitor directs N-terminal inhibitory peptide to GTPases, *Letter to Nature*, Gosser, Y Q, Nomanbhoy, T K, Aghazadeh, B, Manor, D, Combs, C, Cerione, R A, Rosen, M K, **387**, 814
gelatinase A. Release of gelatinase A during platelet activation mediates aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, Sawicki, G, Salas, E, Murat, J, Miszta-Lane, H, Radomski, M W, **386**, 616
gels, swelling. Sensors: New age crystals, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **389**, 784
Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials, *Letter to Nature*, Holtz, J H, Asher, S A, **389**, 829
Geminga (γ-ray source). Detection of Geminga as a radio pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Malofeev, V M, Malov, O I, **389**, 697
Gemini telescopes. Australia eyes role in Gemini telescopes, *News*, Pockley, P, **389**, 220
gender issues. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Commentary*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **387**, 341
Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387**, 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387**, 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387**, 743
Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, Rose, H, **387**, 841
California checks its minorities, *News in brief*, **388**, 821
Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Correspondence*, Breen, G, **389**, 326
Female scientists wanted – apply to UK research councils, *News*, Dickson, D, **390**, 431
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390**, 438
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390**, 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390**, 569
gene activation. Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386**, 569
Activation of prokaryotic transcription through arbitrary protein–protein contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S L, Joung, J K, Hochschild, A, **386**, 627
gene interactions. Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390**, 343
Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390**, 395
gene patenting. US patents on ESTs 'to be permitted', *News in brief*, **385**, 670
US decision 'will not limit gene patents', *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 755
Plant modification needs more discussion, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **386**, 111
NIH is likely to challenge genetic 'probe' patents, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 312
Austrian gene food petition puts pressure on European partners, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 745
Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 747
HUGO warning over broad patents on gene sequences, *News*, **387**, 326
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 835
Academy backs calls for caution on gene sequence patents, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
Progress on patents, but more action is needed, *Opinion*, **388**, 309
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
Public-sector patents on human DNA, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **388**, 709
First patent on breast cancer gene, *News in brief*, **388**, 821
Patients and patents, *Correspondence*, Cho, M K, Merz, J F, **390**, 221
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 324
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 429
Myriad receives patent for *BRCA1* mutations, *News in brief*, **390**, 546
gene silencing. Plants combat infection by gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Covey, S N, Al-Kaff, N S, Langara, A, Turner, D S, **385**, 781
Systemic signalling in gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Voinnet, O, Baulcombe, D C, **389**, 553
gene 'squelching'. Transcriptional squelching re-examined, *Scientific correspondence*, Natesan, S, Rivera, V M, Molinari, E, Gilman, M, **390**, 349
gene therapy. Gene therapy struggles in Europe, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
US gene therapy group to promote research, *News in brief*, **385**, 194
FDA plans guidance on human cell procedures, *News in brief*, **386**, 10
Human artificial chromosomes: Providing a little stability, *News and views*, Warburton, P E, Kipling, D, **386**, 553
Korea leaps before it looks over gene therapy guidelines, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **387**, 6
Double trouble, *Opinion*, **388**, 501
Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 508
'First trial' of anti-HIV gene therapy, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389**, 239
Genentech. University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
General Electric Company. Marconi's daughter sends out distress call about collection, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 669
Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, Fleischer, R L, **386**, 13
Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386**, 429
genetic discrimination. Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 312
Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389**, 315
Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 322
First UN text on science and human right* *News in brief*, **390**, 110
genetic disorders. Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385**, 97
Fugu genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385**, 305
Screening guidelines are postponed in Japan, *News in brief*, **385**, 763
Is scrapie solely a genetic disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hunter, N, Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K, **386**, 137
Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386**, 288
Physicians fall short in genetic testing, *News in brief*, **386**, 317
Protective effect of encapsulated cells producing neurotrophic factor CNTF in a monkey model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Emerich, D F, Winn, S R, Hantraye, P M, Peschanski, M, Chen, E-Y, Chu, Y, McDermott, P, Baetge, E E, Kordower, J H, **386**, 395
Drosophila CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386**, 735
CF gene tests backed for pregnant women, *News in brief*, **386**, 752
Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, Mandel, J-L, **386**, 767
Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386**, 847
Connexin 26 mutations in hereditary non-syndromic sensoneural deafness, *Letter to Nature*, Kelsell, D P, Dunlop, J, Stevens, H P, Lench, N J, Liang, J N, Parry, G, Mueller, R F, Leigh, I M, **387**, 80
Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387**, 151
Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *Dll1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387**, 288
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387**, 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387**, 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387**, 520
Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387**, 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387**, 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387**, 743
Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, **388**, 31
Familial Parkinson's disease: The awakening of α-synuclein, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **388**, 232
Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388**, 482
LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors, *News and views*, Brown, M S, Herz, J, Goldstein, J L, **388**, 629
Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388**, 691
Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389**, 239
Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389**, 315
Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 322
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389**, 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389**, 809
Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **389**, 971
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **389**, 974
Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390**, 345
Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi, H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390**, 413
Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390**, 559
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390**, 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390**, 569
genetic engineering. German resistance to genetic engineering diminishes, *Science and risk: 1996*, Abbott, A, **385**, 8
Protesters foster global genetic resistance, *News in brief*, **386**, 753
genetic information. Insurers agree moratorium on genc data, *News*, **385**, 663
Senate bill seeks controls on genetic data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 203
Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386**, 320
Developing world wired up to molecular data, *News*, **386**, 425
Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, Horiuchi, T, **386**, 754
Germany gets warning on access to sequence data, *News*, Unterhuber, R, **387**, 111
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 536
Protect patients' rights, *Correspondence*, Bereano, P L, **387**, 754
Venter opens access to sequence data on deadly pathogens, *News in brief*, **388**, 11
Clinton backs Congressional efforts on genetic discrimination, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388**, 216
German truce on genome data access, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 409
genetic markers. Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N, **388**, 767
genetic polymorphism. Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, Hartwell, L, **387**, 855
Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388**, 373
genetic recombination. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387**, 247
genetic testing. US urged to monitor some genetic tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **385**, 477
DNA pioneer fends off 'gay gene' criticism, *News in brief*, **385**, 671
Screening guidelines are postponed in Japan, *News in brief*, **385**, 763
Physicians fall short in genetic testing, *News in brief*, **386**, 317
'No consensus' on FDA role in gene tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 531
CF gene tests backed for pregnant women, *News in brief*, **386**, 752
...as Israel offers to test adopted children, *News*, Watzman, H, **389**, 322
British guidelines set out standards for genetic tests, *News*, **389**, 427
Genetic testing for Alzheimer's disease 'not appropriate', *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 898
Patients and patents, *Correspondence*, Cho, M K, Merz, J F, **390**, 221
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**,

324
genetically modified organisms. Austria bans gene-modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 3
Destruction order for transgenic crop after breach of guidelines, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385**, 4
German resistance to genetic engineering diminishes, *Science and risk: 1996*, Abbott, A, **385**, 8
Transgenic centre in Hong Kong, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
Safety of transgenic corn, *Correspondence*, Estruch, J J, Chilton, M-D, Lotstein, R, Beversdorf, W, **385**, 109
Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, Bengtsson, B O, **385**, 290
Pros and cons of foreign genes in crops, *Correspondence*, Ort, D R, **385**, 290
Chair of GMO panel resigns over maize, *News*, Butler, D, **385**, 667
Support for labels on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **385**, 762
Plant modification needs more discussion, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **386**, 111
Switzerland rejects ban on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **386**, 429
Europe outlines labelling rules for genetic modification seeds, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 532
Parliament calls for labels on modified maize, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
Austrian gene food petition puts pressure on European partners, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 745
US farmers warm to bioengineered crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 221
Africa spearheads bid for strict rules on biosafety, *News*, Masood, E, **387**, 326
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387**, 340
US attacks EU gene-food labelling move, *News*, **387**, 833
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 835
Brussels wants labels on modified foods, *News in brief*, **388**, 414
Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 817
Referendum's challenge to transgenic research, *Opinion*, **389**, 103
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 317
Gene-modified crop sabotaged in Ireland, *News*, Garvey, A, **389**, 534
Consumers unhappy with food regulations, *News in brief*, **389**, 657
Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389**, 681
Seed company declines Monsanto's terms, *News in brief*, **390**, 214
Seven-year watch on transgenic maize, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433
genetics. Heritabilities and paradigm shifts, *Scientific correspondence*, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Elgar, M A, **385**, 402
A gene family of silicon transporters, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildebrand, M, Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I, **385**, 688
Natural selection bias?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tregenza, T, Wedell, N, **386**, 234
La Souris, la Mouche et l'Homme, Jacob, F, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **386**, 668
Glaxo-Wellcome sets up genetics directorate, *News in brief*, **387**, 753
Evolution of genetic redundancy, *Letter to Nature*, Nowak, M A, Boerlijst, M C, Cooke, J, Maynard Smith, J, **388**, 167
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
Definition of a gene, *Correspondence*, Epp, C D, **389**, 537
Evolutionary biology: Sex and synergism, *News and views*, Lyons, E J, **390**, 19
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, Rose, S, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390**, 36
High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390**, 100
A little learning, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, G, **390**, 548
See also headings such as developmental genetics; evolutionary genetics; human genetics *etc*
genetics, dosage compensation. Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386**, 228
Long-range *cis* effects of ectopic X-inactivation centres on a mouse autosome, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J T, Jaenisch, R, **386**, 275
genetics, history of. Crafting Science: A Sociohistory of the Quest for the Genetics of Cancer, Fujimara, J H, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386**, 139
The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm, Müller-Hill, B, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **386**, 235
genetics, nomenclature. Obstacles of nomenclature, *Opinion*, **389**, 1
Pre-empting the arrival of a dark lord, *Correspondence*, Jan, Y N, **389**, 665
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Povey, S, White, J, Nahmias, J, Wain, H, **390**, -329
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Puente, L, Edmonds, S, Arendt, C, **390**, 329
genetics databases. Biology's new Rosetta stone, *Scientific correspondence*, Das, S, Yu, L, Gaitatzes, C, Rogers, R, Freeman, J, Bienkowska, J, Adams, R M, Smith, T F, Lindelien, J, **385**, 29
Geneva, University of. University 'failed to acknowledge exoneration', *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 750
genitalia, development. Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390**, 29
genome research. Biology's new Rosetta stone, *Scientific correspondence*, Das, S, Yu, L, Gaitatzes, C, Rogers, R, Freeman, J, Bienkowska, J, Adams, R M, Smith, T F, Lindelien, J, **385**, 29
DNA technology: Molecular fish on chips, *News and views*, Goffeau, A, **385**, 202
Fugu genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385**, 305
Entire *E. coli* genome sequenced – at last, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 472
Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386**, 320
India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386**, 750
Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, Horiuchi, T, **386**, 754
Overview of the yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Mewes, H W, Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zollner, A, **387**, 7S
Genetic and physical maps of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Cherry, J M, Ball, C, Weng, S, Juvik, G, Schmidt, R, Adler, C, Dunn, B, Dwight, S, Riles, L, Mortimer, R K, Botstein, D, **387**, 67S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IV, *Letter to Nature*, Jacq, C, Alt-Mörbe, J, Andre, B, Arnold, W, Bahr, A, Ballesta, J P G, Bargues, M, Baron, L, Becker, A, Biteau, N, Blöcker, H, Blugeon, C, Bostovic, J, Brandt, P, Brückner, M, Buitrago, M J, Coster, F, Delaveau, T, del Rey, F, Dujon, B, Eide, L G, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Goffeau, A, Gomez-Peris, A, Granotier, C, Hanemann, V, Hankeln, T, Hoheisel, J D, Jäger, W, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J L, Krämer, C, Küster, H, Laamanen, P, Legros, Y, Louis, E, Möller-Rieker, S, Monnet, A, Moro, M, Müller-Auer, S, Nussbaumer, B, Paricio, N, Paulin, L, Perea, J, Perez-Alonso, M, Perez-Ortin, J E, Pohl, T M, Prydz, H, Purnalle, B, Rasmussen, S W, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rieger, M, Salom, D, Saluz, H P, Saiz, J E, Saren, A, M, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidt, E R, Schneider, C, Scholler, P, Schwarz, S, Soler-Mira, A, Urrestarazu, L A, Verhasselt, P, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wagner, G, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wölfl, S, Harris, D E, Bowman, S, Brown, D, Churcher, C M, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Gentles, S, Hmlin, N, Hunt, S, Jones, L, McDonald, S, Murphy, L, Niblett, D, Odell, C, Oliver, K, Rajandream, M A, Richards, C, Shore, L, Walsh, S V, Barrell, B G, Dietrich, F S, Mulligan, J, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Schramm, S, Schroeder, M, Shogren, T, Shroff, N, Winant, A, Yelton, M, Botstein, D, Davis, R W, Johnston, M, Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Mewes, H W, Zollner, A, Zaccaria, P, **387**, 75S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome V, *Letter to Nature*, Dietrich, F S, Mulligan, J, Hennessy, K, Yelton, M A, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Brennan, T, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Guzman, E, Hartzell, G, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R W, Kayser, A, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Norgren, R, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Sehl, P, Schramm, S, Shogren, T, Smith, V, Taylor, P, Wei, Y, Botstein, D, Davis, R W, **387**, 78S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome VII, *Letter to Nature*, Tettelin, H, Agostoni Carbone, M L, Albermann, K, Albers, M, Arroyo, J, Backes, U, Barreiros, T, Bertani, I, Bjourson, A J, Brückner, M, Bruschi, C V, Carignani, G, Castagnoli, L, Cerdan, E, Clemente, M L, Coblenz, A, Coglievina, M, Coissac, E, Defoor, E, Del Bino, S, Delius, H, Delneri, D, de Wergifosse, P, Dujon, B, Durand, P, Entian, K D, Eraso, P, Escribano, V, Fabiani, L, Fartmann, B, Feroli, F, Feuermann, M, Frontali, L, García-Gonzalez, M, García-Sáez, M I, Goffeau, A, Guerreiro, P, Hani, J, Hansen, M, Hebling, U, Hernandez, K, Heumann, K, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Indge, K J, James, C M, Klima, R, Kötter, P, Kramer, B, Kramer, W, Lauquin, G, Leuther, H, Louis, E J, Maillier, E, Marconi, A, Martegani, E, Mazón, M J, Mazzoni, C, McReynolds, A D K, Melchioretto, P, Mewes, H W, Minenkova, O, Müller-Auer, S, Nawrocki, A, Netter, P, Neu, R, Nombela, C, Oliver, S G, Panzeri, L, Paoluzi, S, Plevani, P, Portetelle, D, Portillo, F, Potier, S, Purnelle, B, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Rinaldi, T, Robben, J, Rodrigues-Pousada, C, Rodriguez-Belmonte, E, Rodriguez-Torres, A M, Rose, M, Ruzzi, M, Saliola, M, Sánchez-Perez, M, Schäfer, B, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidheini, T, Schreer, A, Skala, J, Souciet, J L, Steensma, H Y, Talla, E, Thierry, A, Vandenbol, M, van der Aart, Q J M, Van Dyck, L, Vanoni, M, Verhasselt, P, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Watson, M D, Weber, N, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wipfli, P, Wolf, K, Wright, L F, Zaccaria, P, Zimmermann, M, Zollner, A, Kleine, K, **387**, 81S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IX, *Letter to Nature*, Churcher, C, Bowman, S, Badcock, K, Bankier, A, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Horsnell, T, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Jones, M, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Rowley, N, Skelton, J, Smith, V, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B, **387**, 84S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XII, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, M, Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, André, B, Ansorge, W, Benes, V, Brückner, M, Delius, H, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Entian, K-D, Floeth, M, Goffeau, A, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hilger, F, Kleine, K, Kötter, P, Louis, E J, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Miosga, T, Möstl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Nentwich, U, Obermaier, B, Piravandi, E, Pohl, T M, Portetelle, D, Purnelle, B, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Rinke, M, Rose, M, Scharfe, M, Scherens, B, Scholler, P, Schwager, S, Schwarz, S, Underwood, A P, Urrestarazu, L A, Vandenbol, M, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Zimmermann, F K, Zollner, A, Hani, J, Hoheisel, J D, **387**, 87S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIII, *Letter to Nature*, Bowman, S, Churcher, C, Badcock, K, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Skelton, J, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B, **387**, 90S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIV and its evolutionary implications, *Letter to Nature*, Philippsen, P, Kleine, K, Pöhlmann, R, Düsterhöft, A, Hamberg, K, Hegemann, J H, Obermaier, B, Urrestarazu, L A, Aert, R, Albermann, K, Altmann, R, André, B, Baladron, V, Ballesta, J P G, Bécam, A M, Beinhauer, J, Boskovic, J, Buitrago, M J, Bussereau, F, Coster, F, Crouzet, M, D'Angelo, M, Dal Pero, F, De Antoni, A, Del Rey, F, Doignon, F, Domdey, H, Dubois, E, Fiedler, T, Fleig, U, Floeth, M, Fritz, C, Gaillardin, C, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Glansdorff, N N, Goffeau, A, Gueldener, U, Herbert, C, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hinni, K, Iraqui Houssaini, I, Jacquet, M, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J-L, Karpfinger, L, Lanfranchi, G, Lepingle, A, Levesque, H, Lyck, R, Maftahi, M, Mallet, L, Maurer, K C T, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Möstl, D, Nasr, F, Nicaud, J-M, Niedenthal, R K, Pandolfo, D, Piérard, A, Piravandi, E, Planta, R J, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rebischung, C, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rinke, M, Saiz, J E, Sartorello, F, Scherens, B, Sen-Gupta, M, Soler-Mira, A, Urbanus, J H M, Valle, G, Van Dyck, L, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wach, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Zollner, A, Hani, J, **387**, 93S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XV, *Letter to Nature*, Dujon, B, Albermann, K, Aldea, M, Alexandraki, D, Ansorge, W, Arino, J, Benes, V, Bohn, C, Bolotin-Fukuhara, M, Bordonné, R, Boyer, J, Camasses, A, Casamayor, A, Casas, Chéret, G, Cziepluch, C, Daignan-Fornier, B, Dang, D V, de Haan, M, Delius, H, Durand, P, Fairhead, C, Feldmann, H, Gaillon, L, Galisson, F, Gamo, F-J, Gancedo, C, Goffeau, A, Goulding, S E, Grivell, L A, Habbig, B, Hand, N J, Hani, J, Hattenhorst, U, Hebling, U, Hernando, Y, Herrero, E, Heumann, K, Hiesel, R, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Hollenberg, C P, Hughes, B, Jauniaux, J-C, Kalogeropoulos, A, Katsoulou, C, Kordes, E, Lafuente, M J, Landt, O, Louis, E J, Maarse, A C, Madania, A, Mannhaupt, M, Marck, C, Martin, R P, Mewes, H W, Michaux, G, Paces, V, Parle-McDermott, A G, Pearson, B M, Perrin, A, Pettersson, B, Poch, O, Pohl, T M, Poirey, R, Portetelle, D, Pujol, A, Purnelle, B, Ramezani Rad, M, Rechmann, S, Schwager, C, Schweizer, M, Sor, F, Sterky, F, Tarassov, I A, Teodoru, C, Tettelin, H, Thierry, A, Tobiasch, F, Tzermia, M, Uhlen, M, Unseld, M, Valens, M, Vandenbol, M, Vetter, I, Vleck, C, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Wiemann, S, Winsor, B, Wolfe, K H, Zollner, A, Zumstein, E, Kleine, K, **387**, 98S
The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XVI, *Letter to Nature*, Bussey, H, Storms, R K, Ahmed, A, Albermann, K, Allen, E, Ansorge, W, Araujo, R, Aparicio, A, Barrell, B, Badcock, K, Benes, V, Botstein, D, Bowman, S, Brückner, M, Carpenter, J, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Churcher, C, Coster, F, Davis, K, Davis, R W, Dietrich, F S, Delius, H, DiPaolo, T, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Duncan, M, Floeth, M, Fortin, N, Friesen, J D, Fritz, C, Goffeau, A, Hall, J, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Hilbert, H, Hillier, L, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Johnston, M, Kalman, S, Kleine, K, Komp, C, Kurdi, O, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, A, Lin, D, Louis, E J, Marathe, R, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Mirtipati, S, Moestl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Namath, A, Nentwich, U, Oefner, P, Pearson, D, Petel, F X, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rajandream, M A, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Roberts, D, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Scherens, B, Schramm, S, Schröder, M, Sdicu, A M, Tettelin, H, Urrestarazu, L A, Ushinsky, S, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voss, H, Walsh, S V, Wambutt, R, Wang, Y, Wedler, Wedler, H, Winnett, E, Zhong, W-W, Zollner, A, Vo, D H, Hani, J, **387**, 103S
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Aparicio, S, Brenner, S, **387**, 140
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Elgar, G, Clark, M, Green, A, Sandford, R, **387**, 140
Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 221
Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387**, 454
The first genome from the third domain of life, *News and views*, Clayton, R A, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Venter, J C, **387**, 459
Funding for malaria genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, S L, Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J, **387**, 647
Overview of the yeast genome, *Erratum*, Mewes, H W, Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zoll-

ner, A, **387,** 737
Venter opens access to sequence data on deadly pathogens, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Planting a sound idea, *Opinion*, **388,** 309
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 312
International initiative completes sequence of *Bacillus subtilis*, *News in brief*, **388,** 318
A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388,** 515
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388,** 539
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388,** 699
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 701
France gives go ahead for genomics centre on complex diseases, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
E. coli genome sequence, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Higgins, C F, **389,** 120
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389,** 412
Plant genome initiative wins $40m support from Congress, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654
Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 774
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 774
Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News*, Nadis, S, **390,** 5
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Bodmer, W, Dausset, J, **390,** 221
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Schull, W J, **390,** 221
Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome, *News and views*, Hoch, J A, Losick, R, **390,** 237
The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis*, *Article*, Kunst, F, Ogasarawa, N, Moszer, I, Albertini, A M, Alloni, G, Azevedo, V, Bertero, V, Bessières, P, Bolotin, A, Borchert, S, Borriss, R, Boursier, L, Brans, A, Braun, M, Brignell, S C, Bron, S, Brouillet, S, Bruschi, C V, Caldwell, B, Capuano, V, Carter, N M, Choi, S-K, Codani, J-J, Connerton, I F, Cummings, N J, Daniel, R A, Denizot, F, Devine, K M, Düsterhoft, A, Ehrlich, S D, Emmerson, P T, Entian, K D, Errington, J, Fabret, C, Ferrari, E, Foulger, D, Fritz, C, Fujita, M, Fujita, Y, Fuma, S, Galizzi, A, Galleron, N, Ghim, S-Y, Glaser, P, Goffeau, A, Golightly, E J, Grandi, G, Guiseppi, G, Guy, B J, Haga, K, Haiech, J, Harwood, C R, Hénaut, A, Hilbert, H, Holsappel, S, Hosono, S, Hullo, M-F, Itaya, M, Jones, L, Joris, B, Karamata, D, Kasahara, Y, Klaerr-Blanchard, M, Klein, C, Kobayashi, Y, Koetter, P, Koningstein, G, Krogh, S, Kumano, M, Kurita, K, Lapidus, A, Lardinois, S, Lauber, J, Lazarevic, V, Lee, S-M, Levine, A, Liu, H, Masuda, S, Mauël, C, Médigue, C, Medina, N, Mellado, R P, Mizuno, M, Moestl, D, Nakai, S, Noback, M, Noone, D, O'Reilly, M, Ogawa, K, Ogiwara, A, Oudega, B, Park, S-H, Parro, V, Pohl, T M, Portelle, D, Porwollik, S, Prescott, A M, Presecan, E, Pujic, P, Purnelle, B, Rapoport, G, Rey, M, Reynolds, S, Rieger, M, Rivolta, C, Rocha, E, Roche, B, Rose, M, Sadaie, Y, Sato, T, Scanlan, E, Schleich, S, Schroeter, R, Scoffone, F, Sekiguchi, J, Sekowska, A, Serror, S J, Serror, P, Shin, B-S, Soldo, B, Sorokin, A, Tacconi, E, Takagi, T, Takahashi, H, Takemaru, K, Takeuchi, M, Tamakoshi, A, Tanaka, T, Terpstra, P, Tognoni, A, Tosato, V, Uchiyama, S, Vandenbol, M, Vannier, F, Vassarotti, A, Viari, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Weitzenegger, T, Winters, P, Wipat, A, Yamamoto, H, Yamane, K, Yasumoto, K, Yata, K, Yoshida, K, Yoshikawa, H-F, Zumstein, E, Yoshikawa, H, Danchin, A, **390,** 249
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390,** 364
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 539
Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580
genomic imprinting. Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387,** 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387,** 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
Genomic imprinting: Making sense of antisense?, *News and views*, Reik, W, Constancia, M, **389,** 669
Imprinted expression of the *Igf2r* gene depends on an intronic CpG island, *Letter to Nature*, Wutz, A, Smrzka, O W, Schweifer, N, Schellander, K, Wagner, E F, Barlow, D P, **389,** 745
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389,** 809
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390,** 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390,** 569
geochemistry. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385,** 219
Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385,** 326
Direct observation of complete miscibility in the albite–H_2O system, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, A H, Keppler, H, **385,** 710
The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337
Planetary formation: One step to Earth, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **387,** 453
Lower mantle: Aluminium under the spotlight, *News and views*, Poirier, J-P, **387,** 653
Perovskite as a possible sink for ferric iron in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, McCammon, C, **387,** 694
Geochemistry: Neon signs mark the Australian plume, *News and views*, Marty, B, **388,** 127
Plume-like neon in a metasomatic apatite from the Australian lithospheric mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, T, Honda, M, McDougall, I, Yatsevich, I, O'Reilly, S Y, **388,** 162
Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388,** 362
Eclogite xenoliths in west African kimberlites as residues from Archaean granitoid crust formation, *Letter to Nature*, Rollinson, H, **389,** 173
Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389,** 568
Vanadium partitioning and the oxidation state of Archaean komatiite magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Canil, D, **389,** 842
geochronology. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586
Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389,** 838
Pb, U and Th diffusion in natural zircon, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J K W, Williams, I S, Ellis, D J, **390,** 159
geodesy. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61
Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386,** 549
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386,** 595
geodynamics. Rheology of the continental lithosphere inferred from sedimentary basins, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, R, White, N, **385,** 621
Seismic evidence for small-scale heterogeneity throughout the Earth's mantle, *Article*, Hedlin, M A H, Shearer, P M, Earle, P S, **387,** 145
Geodynamic estimates of the viscosity of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Buffett, B A, **388,** 571
Torsional oscillations and the magnetic field within the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, Zatman, S, Bloxham, J, **388,** 760
geology. Displacement rates of normal faults, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, A, Walsh, J J, Watterson, J, Underhill, J R, **390,** 157
geology, history of. *T. rex* and the Crater of Doom, Alvarez, W, *Book review by* Chapman, C R, **387,** 33
The 'piddling school' of geology, *Correspondence*, Haile, N S, **387,** 650
geomagnetism. Torsional oscillations and the magnetic field within the Earth's core, *Letter to Nature*, Zatman, S, Bloxham, J, **388,** 760
Geophysics: Probing Earth's dynamo, *News and views*, Olson, P, **389,** 337
An Earth-like numerical dynamo model, *Letter to Nature*, Kuang, W, Bloxham, J, **389,** 371
Geophysics: A magnetic reversal record, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **389,** 678
The last two geomagnetic polarity reversals recorded in high-deposition-rate sediment drifts, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Lehman, B, **389,** 712
Magnetospheric physics: Big storms make little storms, *News and views*, Siscoe, G, **390,** 448
geomorphology. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387,** 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387,** 275
geophysics. Geophysics: Wandering why, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **387,** 131
Changes of the Earth's rotation axis owing to advection of mantle density heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberger, B, O'Connell, R J, **387,** 169
Geodynamic estimates of the viscosity of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Buffett, B A, **388,** 571
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 60
Astronomy and Geophysics: The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society,Bowler, S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Steel, D, **389,** 148
Geophysics: Probing Earth's dynamo, *News and views*, Olson, P, **389,** 337
An Earth-like numerical dynamo model, *Letter to Nature*, Kuang, W, Bloxham, J, **389,** 371
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Erratum*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 412
Geophysics: A magnetic reversal record, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **389,** 678
The last two geomagnetic polarity reversals recorded in high-deposition-rate sediment drifts, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Lehman, B, **389,** 712
Earth science: Probe of a plate interior, *News and views*, Yardley, B, **389,** 792
Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, Bostock, M G, **390,** 392
Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390,** 500
A resonance in the Earth's obliquity and precession over the past 20 Myr driven by mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Forte, A M, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 676
Georgetown University, Washington DC. Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 570
Georgia Institute of Technology, Lorraine campus. Georgia Tech sees off website challenge, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
German Physical Society. German physicists honour Planck, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 320
German–Israeli cooperation. Small symbols of peace, *Opinion*, **386,** 525
German–Russian cooperation. Germany cuts funds for joint work with eastern Europe, *News*, Scheiermeier, Q, **387,** 219
Germany, Alexander von Humboldt Foundation. Chinese researchers scoop German grants, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Germany, animal welfare. Germany may relax animal experiment rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 760
Germany, biomedical research. Forged images lead to German inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 442
Germany, biotechnology. German resistance to genetic engineering diminishes, *Science and risk: 1996*, Abbott, A, **385,** 8
Protesters foster global genetic resistance, *News in brief*, **386,** 753
Gene researchers promised relief from regulatory burden, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 7
Rüttgers and Chirac seek cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 111
Bioethics: Germany's past still casts a long shadow, *Briefing*, **389,** 660
Germany, blood contamination affair. Blood lab boss jailed for neglect over HIV test, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
Germany, Centre of Advanced European Studies and Research (CAESAR). Germany plans 'unique' centre for Bonn, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 328
Germany, chemistry research. German research faces crisis in chemistry, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
Germany, ethical education. Germany tightens grip on misconduct..., *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 430
Germany, ethical issues. Bioethics: Germany's past still casts a long shadow, *Briefing*, **389,** 660
Germany, flood management. Flood control strategy agreed for Oder, *News*, Strobl, M, **389,** 7

Germany, food safety. First German BSE case worries consumers, *News*, **385,** 376
Germany, Forschungsforum '97 exhibition. German research forum was 'complete fiasco', *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Germany, Green Party. German Greens seek increased support for basic science, *News in brief*, **385,** 382
Germany, health services. University teaching hospitals battle for scarce funds in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **385,** 475
Germany, history. Der Stifterverband für die Deutsche Wissenschaft 1920–1995, Schulze, W, *Book review by* Krauth, W-H, **386,** 776
Germany, human genome research. Germany gets warning on access to sequence data, *News*, Unterhuber, R, **387,** 111
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 536
German truce on genome data access, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 409
Germany, inventions. German president hosts 'science garden party', *News in brief*, **389,** 223
Germany, law. Germany may relax animal experiment rules, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 760
Germany, leukaemia incidence. Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Petridou, E, Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F, **387,** 246
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident, *Scientific correspondence*, Michaelis, J, Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B, **387,** 246
Germany, medical education. University teaching hospitals battle for scarce funds in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **385,** 475
Germany, medical genetics. German physicians 'want more data on genetics', *News in brief*, **390,** 10
Germany, medicine. Kontinuität und Neuanfang in der Hochschulmedizin nach 1945, Aumüller, G, Lauer, H, Remschmidt, H, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **390,** 457
Germany, national academy of sciences (proposed). Germany divided on a single academy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **386,** 751
Germany, research funding. 'German politicians break research pledge', *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 285
German Greens seek increased support for basic science, *News in brief*, **385,** 382
German industry spends more on research, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Basic research is priority for German universities, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
Max Planck institutes face broad cuts, but two escape closure, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Der Stifterverband für die Deutsche Wissenschaft 1920–1995, Schulze, W, *Book review by* Krauth, W-H, **386,** 776
Germany cuts funds for joint work with eastern Europe, *News*, Scheiermeier, Q, **387,** 219
Chinese researchers scoop German grants, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Germany follows science council's advice on closures, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 643
Competition is the spur for German research centres. *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 837
Grants to support young German scientists, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
EU helps to save science jobs in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 109
Small increase planned in German budget, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 218
Projects shortlisted for university industry-fund, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
German research agencies feel the pinch, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 533
Top German universities win most funding, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
German reunification hits grant money for young scientists, *News in brief*, **390,** 436
Germany, research institutions. Culture clash tarnishes the image of star laboratory, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **385,** 761
German science bodies hold voluntary review, *News in brief*, **385,** 763
Germany divided on a single academy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **386,** 751
Germany plans 'unique' centre for Bonn, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 328
Germany follows science council's advice on closures, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 643
Events at Jena institute, *Correspondence*, Diekmann, S, **387,** 648
A lesson on preparedness, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
Fraud claims shake German complacency, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750
Competition is the spur for German research centres, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 837
East and west Germany equal on institutes, *News in brief*, **390,** 10
Germany, science lectures. 'Queen's Lectures' revived in Berlin, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Germany, scientific misconduct. A lesson on preparedness, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
Fraud claims shake German complacency, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750
Researcher suspended in fraud investigations, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
German fraud case professor dismissed, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Rules needed on authorship, *Correspondence*, Esser, C, **389,** 903
Germany tightens grip on misconduct..., *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 430
Germany, scientist retraining. EU helps to save science jobs in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 109
Germany, space science. German policy paper 'focuses on economic returns from space', *News in brief*, **385,** 478
German space strategy stresses industry links, *News in brief*, **388,** 319
Germany, Third Reich. Kontinuität und Neuanfang in der Hochschulmedizin nach 1945, Aumüller, G, Lauer, H, Remschmidt, H, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **390,** 457
Germany, transplant surgery. German law could boost prospects for organ transplants, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 4
Germany, universities. 'German politicians break research pledge', *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 285
University teaching hospitals battle for scarce funds in Berlin, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **385,** 475
Basic research is priority for German universities, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
Forged images lead to German inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 442
Chinese researchers scoop German grants, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Researcher suspended in fraud investigations, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
German research faces crisis in chemistry, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
Universities reform makes headway in Germany, *News in brief*, **388,** 820
Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
'Rules treat students as economic refugees', *News in brief*, **389,** 325
Top German universities win most funding, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Bavarian universities set to gain autonomy, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **390,** 210
Germany eases access to foreign students, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
'Queen's Lectures' revived in Berlin, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Art and science, *Correspondence*, Fischer, E P, **390,** 330
German reunification hits grant money for young scientists, *News in brief*, **390,** 436
Kontinuität und Neuanfang in der Hochschulmedizin nach 1945, Aumüller, G, Lauer, H, Remschmidt, H, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **390,** 457
***Ginkgo* spp.** Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence*, Schmid, W, **386,** 755
glacial cycles. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385,** 241
Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385,** 393
Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385,** 423
Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385,** 681
Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Webb, R S, Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D, **385,** 695
Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J W, Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G, **385,** 705
Interhemispheric synchrony of the last deglaciation inferred from alkenone palaeothermometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bard, E, Rostek, F, Sonzogni, C, **385,** 707
Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386,** 227
Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, D A, Beukes, N J, Kirschvink, J L, **386,** 262
Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, Petit, J R, Basile, I, Leruyuet, A, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Barkov, N I, Kudryashov, B B, Davis, M, Saltzman, E, Kotlyakov, V, **387,** 359
Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, Guiot, J, **388,** 25
Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Whitlock, C, Bartlein, P J, **388,** 57
Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154
glacial rebound. Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390,** 500
glaciers. Ice–volcano interaction of the 1996 Gjálp subglacial eruption, Vatnajökull, Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Gudmundsson, M T, Sigmundsson, F, Björnsson, H, **389,** 954
glass-ceramics. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388,** 433
glass sponges. Electrical recording from a glass sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Leys, S P, Mackie, G O, **387,** 29
glasses. Dynamics of glasses below the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Jérôme, B, Commandeur, J, **386,** 589
Structural chemistry: Oxygen bridges in molten glass, *News and views*, Farnan, I, **390,** 14
NMR evidence for excess non-bridging oxygen in an aluminosilicate glass, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, J F, Xu, Z, **390,** 60
glasses, self-cleaning/antifogging. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, R, Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T, **388,** 431
Glaxo Wellcome. Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 189
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, Marriott, M S, **387,** 119
Glaxo-Wellcome sets up genetics directorate, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
Glenn, John. Astronaut Glenn to quit US Senate, *News in brief*, **385,** 763
Gli1 protein. Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389,** 876
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390,** 536
Global Carbon Initiative (proposed). World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
Global Environmental Facility. Biodiversity projects face funding challenge, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 106
Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 188
Global Positioning System. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61
Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386,** 549
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386,** 595
globins. Human haemoglobin from transgenic tobacco, *Scientific correspondence*, Dieryck, W, Pagnier, J, Poyart, C, Marden, M C, Gruber, V, Bournat, P, Baudino, S, Mérot, B, **386,** 29
glucagon-like peptide-1. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385,** 214
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385,** 214
glucose metabolism. Frogs reabsorb glucose from urinary bladder, *Scientific correspondence*, Costanzo, J P, Callahan, P A, Lee, R E, Jr, Wright, M F, **389,** 343
Acute stimulation of glucose metabolism in mice by leptin treatment, *Letter to Nature*, Kamohara, S, Burcelin, R, Halaas, J L, Friedman, J M, Charron, M J, **389,** 374
β-glucosidases. Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views*, Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390,** 18
Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article*, Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390,** 45
gluons. Particle physics: Exotic meson plays hard-to-get, *News and views*, Close, F, **389,** 230
glutamate receptor interacting protein (GRIP). Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221
GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386,** 279
glutamate receptors. Frequency detection and temporally dispersed synaptic signal association through a metabotropic glutamate receptor pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Batchelor, A M, Garthwaite, J, **385,** 74
Use-dependent increases in glutamate concentration activate presynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Scanziani, M, Salin, P A, Vogt, K E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **385,** 631
Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221
GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386,** 279
Homer: a protein that selectively binds metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Brakeman, P R, Lanahan, A A, O'Brien, R, Roche, K, Barnes, C A, Huganir, R L, Worley, P F, **386,** 284
NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386,** 721
The synaptic activation of kainate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **388,** 179
Kainate receptors mediate a slow postsynaptic current in hippocampal CA3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 182
Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388,** 716
Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388,** 769
Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290
Kainate receptors: Finding homes at synapses, *News and views*, Mayer, M, **389,** 542

A hippocampal GluR5 kainate receptor regulating inhibitory synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, V R J, Ballyk, B A, Hoo, K H, Mandelzys, A, Pellizzari, A, Bath, C P, Thomas, J, Sharpe, E F, Davies, C H, Ornstein, P L, Schoepp, D D, Kamboj, R K, Collingridge, G L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, **389,** 599
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390,** 607

glycine channels. Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels, *News and views*, Franks, N P, Lieb, W R, **389,** 334
Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on GABA, and glycine receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mihic, S J, Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L, **389,** 385

glycolipids. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **387,** 164
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Erratum*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **388,** 210

glycolysis. Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, Blake, C, **385,** 204
Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation, *Letter to Nature*, Bernstein, B E, Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J, **385,** 275

glyconectins. Self-recognition by proteoglycans, *Scientific correspondence*, Popescu, O, Misevic, G N, **386,** 231

glycopeptides. Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif, *Letter to Nature*, Sames, D, Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J, **389,** 587

glycoprotein structures. HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *News and views*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **387,** 346
Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41, *Letter to Nature*, Weissenhorn, W, Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **387,** 426
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *Erratum*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **389,** 131

glycosyl-phosphatidylinositol- (GPI-)linked proteins. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **387,** 717
Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387,** 721

Gödel, Kurt. A Logical Journey: From Gödel to Philosophy (Representation of Mind), Wang, H, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387,** 362
Logical Dilemmas: The Life and Death of Kurt Gödel, Dawson, J, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387,** 362

gold–cadmium alloys. Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, X, Otsuka, K, **389,** 579

gold ores. Hydrothermal gold mineralization in the Witwatersrand basin, *Letter to Nature*, Barnicoat, A C, Henderson, I H C, Knipe, R J, Yardley, B W D, Napier, R W, Fox, N P C, Kenyon, A K, Muntingh, D J, Strydom, D, Winkler, K S, Lawrence, S R, Cornford, C, **386,** 820

Golgi complex. Protein transport: Greasing the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, Martin, T F J, **387,** 21
Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kearns, B G, McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A, **387,** 101
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17
ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81
A SNARE involved in protein transport through the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, S L, Peter, F, Subramaniam, V N, Wong, S H, Hong, W, **389,** 881

Gonzales, Manuel Jesus. New minister to reform Spanish universities, *News in brief*, **388,** 616

Good, Mary. US technology advocate heads back home, *News in brief*, **387,** 330

Goosby, Eric. White House names AIDS policy director, *News in brief*, **385,** 671

gout. Tyrannosaurs suffered from gout, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Tanke, D, Carpenter, K, **387,** 357

gp41 glycoprotein. HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *News and views*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **387,** 346
Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41, *Letter to Nature*, Weissenhorn, W, Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **387,** 426
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *Erratum*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **389,** 131

GPI-linked proteins. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **387,** 717
Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387,** 721

GPR proteins. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388,** 230

granular materials. Natural and artificial 'singing' sands, *Scientific correspondence*, Goldsack, D E, Leach, M F, Kilkenny, C, **386,** 29
From Cinderella's dilemma to rock slides, *News and views*, Fineberg, J, **386,** 323
Spontaneous stratification in granular mixtures, *Letter to Nature*, Makse, H A, Havlin, S, King, P R, Stanley, H E, **386,** 379
Fingering in granular flows, *Letter to Nature*, Pouliquen, O, Delour, J, Savage, S B, **386,** 816
Explanation for singing sands, *Correspondence*, Higgins, C G, **387,** 118
What keeps sandcastles standing?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hornbaker, D J, Albert, R, Albert, I, Barabási, A L, Schiffer, P, **387,** 765
Patterns in the sand, *News and views*, Umbanhowar, P, **389,** 541
Competition between randomizing impacts and inelastic collisions in granular pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Shinbrot, T, **389,** 574

graphite. Graphitic cones and the nucleation of curved carbon surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Krishnan, A, Dujardin, E, Treacy, M M J, Hugdahl, J, Lynum, S, Ebbesen, T W, **388,** 451

grassland ecology. Carbon cycle: Inside the black box, *News and views*, Norby, R, **388,** 522
The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hungate, B A, Holland, E A, Jackson, R B, Chapin, F S, III, Mooney, H A, Field, C B, **388,** 576

gravitational lenses. Gravitational lenses: The uses of strong and weak lenses, *News and views*, Wambsganss, J, **386,** 27

gravitational theory. Relativity and Gravitation, Tourrenc, P, *Book review by* Perkins, W, **386,** 142

gravity anomalies. Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390,** 500

gravity waves. Solar physics: Gravity waves with a new spin, *News and views*, Gough, D, **388,** 324
Fluid dynamics: A fractal world of cloistered waves, *News and views*, Baines, P G, **388,** 518
Observation of an internal wave attractor in a confined, stably stratified fluid, *Letter to Nature*, Maas, L R M, Benielli, D, Sommeria, J, Lam, F-P A, **388,** 557

Grb2 protein. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390,** 91

GRB970228 γ-ray burst. Gamma-ray astronomy: The first visible burst, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Wijers, R, **386,** 650
Transient optical emission from the error box of the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, van Paradijs, J, Groot, P J, Galama, T, Kouveliotou, C, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, Pedersen, H, Nørdgaard-Nielsen, H U, Linden-Vørnle, M, Melnick, J, van der Steene, G, Bremer, M, Naber, R, Heise, J, in 't Zand, J, Costa, E, Feroci, M, Piro, L, Frontero, F, Zavattini, G, Nicastro, L, Palazzi, E, Bennet, K, Hanlon, L, Parmar, A, **386,** 686
The optical counterpart to γ-ray burst GRB970228 observed using the Hubble Space Telescope, *Letter to Nature*, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Groot, P J, Galama, T, **387,** 476
The decay of optical emission from the γ-ray burst GRB970228, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T, Groot, P J, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Robinson, C R, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, Heise, J, in't Zand, J, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, **387,** 479
Discovery of an X-ray afterglow associated with the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Costa, E, Frontera, F, Heise, J, Feroci, M, in't Zand, J, Fiore, F, Cinti, M N, Dal Fiume, D, Nicastro, L, Orlandini, M, Palazzi, E, Rapisarda, M, Zavattini, G, Jager, R, Parmar, A, Owens, A, Molendi, S, Cusumano, G, Maccarone, M C, Giarrusso, S, Coletta, A, Antonelli, L A, Giommi, P, Muller, J M, Piro, L, Butler, R C, **387,** 783
Getting ahead of one's self, *Correspondence*, Palumbo, G G C, **388,** 222
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Kouveliotou, C, **389,** 548

GRB970508 γ-ray burst. The optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst GRB970508, *Letter to Nature*, Djorgovski, S G, Metzger, M R, Kulkarni, S R, Odewahn, S C, Gal, R R, Pahre, M A, Frail, D A, Feroci, M, Costa, E, Palazzi, E, **387,** 876
Spectral constraints on the redshift of the optical counterpart to the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Metzger, M R, Djorgovski, S G, Kulkarni, S R, Steidel, C C, Adelberger, K L, Frail, D A, Costa, E, Fronters, F, **387,** 878
The radio afterglow from the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Frail, D A, Kulkarni, S R, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Taylor, G B, **389,** 261
Position and parallax of the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, G B, Frail, D A, Beasley, A J, Kulkarni, S R, **389,** 263
Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Kouveliotou, C, **389,** 548

GRB970828 γ-ray burst. Gamma-ray astronomy: Bursts make new waves, *News and views*, Paczyn´ski, B, Kouveliotou, C, **389,** 548

Greece, research institutions. Molecular biology reaps the benefits, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **385,** 193

Greek language. Greek is the word, *Correspondence*, Arvanitogiannis, A, **388,** 15

green fluorescent protein. Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388,** 338
On/off blinking and switching behaviour of single molecules of green fluorescent protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, R M, Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, Moerner, W E, **388,** 355
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17
ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

green fluorescent protein, mutants. Protein–protein interactions: Calcium turns turquoise into gold, *News and views*, Pozzan, T, **388,** 834
Fluorescent indicators for Ca^{2+} based on green fluorescent proteins and calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, Miyawaki, A, Llopis, J, Heim, R, McCaffery, J M, Adams, J A, Ikura, M, Tsien, R Y, **388,** 882

greenhouse gases. Industrial apathy 'hampers climate schemes', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 188
Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 188
Climate of mistrust, *Correspondence*, Bates, C, **385,** 290
US seeks greenhouse gas cuts from the Third World, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 103
Britain seeks leadership role with ambitious greenhouse-gas targets, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 640
Clinton sets a careful course on climate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 640
...as Japan seeks to bridge split on emissions policy, *News*, Nathan, R, **387,** 641
Rio follow-up faces frustrated ambitions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 836
President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 5
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388,** 39
Asian economies lead increase in carbon dioxide emissions, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 213
Tokyo officials are told to agree on carbon strategy, *News*, Nathan, R, **388,** 316
Greenhouse talks edge towards targets, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Triendl, R, **388,** 614
Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 704
Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **388,** 825
Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862
Achieving low-cost emissions targets, *Commentary*, Schneider, S H, Goulder, L H, **389,** 13
Japan struggles towards emissions targets, *News*, Triendl, R, **389,** 107
Australia rallies Pacific states against binding greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 324
Japan's ministries argue over greenhouse target, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389,** 429
'No net cost in cutting carbon emissions', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 429
Japan agrees on target for climate curbs, *News*, **389,** 529
UK's greenhouse reduction target 'hard but feasible', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 530
Public rejects sceptics' line on global warming, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
US target 'likely to equal 1990 emissions', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate, Gelbspan, R, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **389,** 685
Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Jefferson, M, **389,** 777
How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Victor, D G, MacDonald, G J, **389,** 777
Australia eases path to Kyoto agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 893
Clinton struggles to appease all sides over climate proposals, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 893
Kyoto 'dress rehearsal' ends in deadlock, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
Remote sensing: Night lights, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 21
Greenhouse talks fail to smoke out US Kyoto strategy, *News*, Saegusa, A, Masood, E, **390,** 106
Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, Maddox, J, **390,** 111
High noon at Kyoto, *Opinion*, **390,** 205

US carbon emissions forecast to rocket, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 207
Greenhouse emission cuts 'in China's own interests', *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 209
Climate change: Kyoto meeting will seek to build bridge over troubled water, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 215
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: Warning influence provokes green groups' frustration, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 218
Climate change: Joint actions may hold the vital formula, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 219
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 220
Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225
The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Ramakrishna, K, **390,** 227
Implications of recent CO_2 emission-limitation proposals for stabilization of atmospheric concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Wigley, T M L, **390,** 267
Influence of socioeconomic inertia and uncertainty on optimal CO_2 abatement, *Letter to Nature*, Ha-Duong, M, Grubb, M J, Hourcade, J-C, **390,** 270
Australia plays hard to get, *News*, Pockley, P, **390,** 323
Canada's line dents its green image, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **390,** 323
Indian PM under fire on Edinburgh deal, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323
Zen and the art of climate maintenance, *Commentary*, Rayner, S, Malone, E L, **390,** 332
US offers possible compromise at start of climate treaty talks, *News*, Saegusa, A, Masood, E, **390,** 429
Kyoto meeting bridges gaps, though differences remain, *News*, **390,** 545
Exaggeration or underestimate?, *Correspondence*, Woodwell, G M, **390,** 547
See also carbon dioxide, atmospheric

Greenland. Submarine columns of ikaite tufa, *Scientific correspondence*, Buchardt, B, Seaman, P, Stockmann, G, Vous, M, Wilken, U, Düwel, L, Kristiansen, A, Jenner, C, Whiticar, M J, Kristensen, R M, Petersen, G H, Thorbjørn, L, **390,** 129

Greenland, fossils. Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W, **385,** 715
Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390,** 21

Greenland, geology. Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago, *Correction*, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L, **386,** 738

Greenpeace. No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386,** 13
Activism that is illegal and also ill judged, *Opinion*, **388,** 813
Greenpeace defiant in face of threat from oil company, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 816
Greenpeace and BP, *Correspondence*, Melchett, P, **389,** 780

GRIP. *See* glutamate receptor interacting protein

GroEL protein. Protein folding: The difference with prokaryotes, *News and views*, Gething, M-J, **388,** 329
Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388,** 720
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388,** 741
Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the double ring of the chaperonin GroEL, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, H S, Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L, **388,** 792

GroES protein. Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388,** 720
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388,** 741
Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the double ring of the chaperonin GroEL, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, H S, Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L, **388,** 792

Group 77 nations. Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219

grouse (*Lagopus lagopus scoticus*). Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547

growth hormone. University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388,** 220
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390,** 91

growth hormone, contamination. French physicians charged over growth hormone 'poisoning', *News in brief*, **385,** 194

growth/differentiation factor-8 (GDF-8). *See* myostatin

Grp protein. DNA-replication checkpoint control at the *Drosophila* midblastula transition, *Letter to Nature*, Sibon, O C M, Stevenson, V A, Theurkauf, W E, **388,** 93

GS27 protein. A SNARE involved in protein transport through the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, S L, Peter, F, Subramaniam, V N, Wong, S H, Hong, W, **389,** 881

GTP-binding proteins. The small GTP-binding protein Rab3A regulates a late step in synaptic vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Geppert, M, Goda, Y, Stevens, C F, Südhof, T C, **387,** 810

GTPase-activating proteins. The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Barrett, T, Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F, **385,** 458
Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J, **388,** 693
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389,** 673
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389,** 758
RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390,** 525

GTPases. Gln 63 of Rho is deamidated by *Escherichia coli* cytotoxic necrotizing factor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, G, Sehr, P, Wilm, M, Selzer, J, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **387,** 725
Toxin-induced activation of the G protein p21 Rho by deamidation of glutamine, *Letter to Nature*, Flatau, G, Lemichez, E, Gauthier, M, Chardin, P, Paris, S, Fiorentini, C, Boquet, P, **387,** 729

Gulf War syndrome. Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 10
A rush to judgement?, *Opinion*, **385,** 185
US claims of 'no chemical links' to Gulf War illnesses under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 187
The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, Parker, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385,** 216
'No difference' in chronic illness in Gulf War troops, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
Gulf troops at munitions dump 'suffered more', *News in brief*, **385,** 382
Minister admits he misled over Gulf War research, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Study will investigate Gulf War illness, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Congress critical over Gulf War illness, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3
Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed', *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 4
Independent panel will oversee US research on Gulf War illnesses, *News in brief*, **390,** 110

gums. Archaeology: Plus c'est le même chews, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385,** 679

Gusella, James. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385,** 382

H1 experiment. Particle physics: New physics at last?, *News and views*, Miller, D, **385,** 768

haem proteins. Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389,** 406

haematology. Drawing Blood: Technology and Disease Identity in 20th-Century America, Wailoo, K, *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **389,** 345

haematopoiesis. A common precursor for primitive erythropoiesis and definitive haematopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, Kennedy, M, Firpo, M, Choi, K, Wall, C, Robertson, S, Kabrun, N, Keller, G, **386,** 488

haemochromatosis. Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482

haemoglobin. Human haemoglobin from transgenic tobacco, *Scientific correspondence*, Dieryck, W, Pagnier, J, Poyart, C, Marden, M C, Gruber, V, Bournat, P, Baudino, S, Mérot, B, **386,** 29

haemophilia. Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389,** 239
UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 541

haemorrhage. Activation of peripheral CB$_2$ cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, J A, Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G, **390,** 518

hafnium isotopes. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586

hafnium tungstates. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22

Hajra, Amitov. Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 313

Hall effect, fractional quantum. A shot in the arm for fractional charge, *News and views*, Kane, C L, Fisher, M P A, **389,** 119
Direct observation of a fractional charge, *Letter to Nature*, de-Picciotto, R, Reznikov, M, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, Bunin, G, Mahalu, D, **389,** 162

Hall magnetometry. Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M, **390,** 259

Halliday, Ian. New head for physics research council, *News in brief*, **389,** 656

Hamersley Basin, geology. Earth science: Igneous ferment at Hamersley, *News and views*, Klein, C, **385,** 25
Emplacement of a large igneous province as a possible cause of banded iron formation 2.45 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Barley, M E, Pickard, A L, Sylvester, P J, **385,** 55

handedness. Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388,** 424

hantavirus. Hantavirus in Argentina, *Correspondence*, Barclay, C M, Rubinstein, G, **386,** 320

haptoglobin-related protein. Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL, *Letter to Nature*, Hager, K M, Hajduk, S L, **385,** 823

Haramiyavia clemmenseni. Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution, *Letter to Nature*. Jenkins, F A, Jr, Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W, **385,** 715

Harvard Medical School. Harvard faces questions on missing data, *News*, Dalton, R, **386,** 206

Harvard School of Public Health. The People's Health: A Memoir of Public Health and its Evolution at Harvard, Henig, R M, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **385,** 594

Harvard University. Not a good example, *Correspondence*, Klingsberg, E, **387,** 226

Hasumi, Shigehiko. Tokyo university post brings close contest, *News in brief*, **385,** 573

hatching asynchrony. Why parent birds play favourites, *Scientific correspondence*, Forbes, S, Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J, **390,** 351

Havener, Robert. Crop scientist to head rice research body, *News in brief*, **390,** 11

Hawaii, coastal erosion. Environmental engineering: The case of the vanishing beaches, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388,** 27

hawksbill sea turtle. IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary*, Mrosovsky, N, **389,** 436
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Lapointe, E, **389,** 904

hazardous materials. California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386,** 102

hBD-2 peptide. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387,** 861
Nightmare antibiotics, *Correspondence*, Inglehearn, C F, **388,** 416

Hck protein. Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385,** 582
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385,** 602
Activation of the Src-family tyrosine kinase Hck by SH3 domain displacement, *Letter to Nature*, Moarefi, I, LaFevre-Bernt, M, Sicheri, F, Huse, M, Lee, C-H, Kuriyan, J, Miller, W T, **385,** 650

Hdf1 protein. Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388,** 829
Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388,** 900

health information. *See* medical information

hearing. A neuronal population code for sound localization, *Letter to Nature*, Fitzpatrick, D C, Batra, R, Stanford, T R, Kuwada, S, **388,** 871
An intrinsic frequency limit to the cochlear amplifier, *Letter to Nature*, Gale, J E, Ashmore, J F, **389,** 63
A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound, *Scientific correspondence*, Mann, D A, Lu, Z, Popper, A N, **389,** 341

hearing impairment. *See* deafness

heart, control of action. A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks}, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, T V, Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I, **388,** 289

heart disease. Mathematics: The restless heart of a spiral, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **387,** 655
Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389,** 21
Decrease of cardiac chaos in congestive heart failure, *Letter to Nature*, Poon, C-S, Merrill, C K, **389,** 492

heat-shock proteins. Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388,** 228
Chaperoning extended life, *Scientific correspondence*, Tatar, M, Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W, **390,** 30

Hedgehog protein, signalling. Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389,** 546
Control of compartmental affinity boundaries by Hedgehog, *Letter to Nature*, Rodriguez, I, Basler, K, **389,** 614

***hedgehog* signalling pathway.** *Drosophila* CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386,** 735

Helicobacter pylori. A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388,** 515
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weid-

man, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388,** 539
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389,** 412

helioseismology. Solar physics: Gravity waves with a new spin, *News and views*, Gough, D, **388,** 324
Ambient acoustic imaging in helioseismology, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H-K, Chou, D-Y, LaBonte, B, TON Team, **389,** 825
A subsurface flow of material from the Sun's equator to its poles, *Letter to Nature*, Giles, P M, Duvall, T L, Jr, Scherrer, P H, Bogart, R S, **390,** 52

heliosphere. Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Fisk, L A, Geiss, J, **386,** 374

helium, atom beams. An atom-focusing mirror, *Scientific correspondence*, Holst, B, Allison, W, **390,** 244

helium, superfluid. Metrology: Stars and ships and superfluids, *News and views*, Everitt, C W F, **386,** 551
Detection of the Earth's rotation using superfluid phase coherence, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Bruckner, N, Packard, R E, **386,** 585
Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, T D C, Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E, **386,** 689
Quantum mechanics: Whistles from superfluid helium, *News and views*, McClintock, P, **388,** 421
Quantum oscillations between two weakly coupled reservoirs of superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Pereverzev, S V, Loshak, A, Backhaus, S, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **388,** 449

helium isotopes. The uniform and low ^{3}He/^{4}He ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials, *Letter to Nature*, Hanyu, T, Kaneoka, I, **390,** 273

helper T cells. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues, *Letter to Nature*, Austrup, F, Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A, **385,** 81

hen harrier (*Circus cyaneus*). Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547

hepatitis B virus. Electron cryomicroscopy: Who needs crystals anyway?, *News and views*, De Rosier, D J, **386,** 26
Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Böttcher, B, Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A, **386,** 88
Visualization of a 4-helix bundle in the hepatitis B virus capsid by cryo-electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Conway, J F, Cheng, N, Zlotnick, A, Wingfield, P T, Stahl, S J, Steven, A C, **386,** 91

HERA particle collider. Particle physics: New physics at last?, *News and views*, Miller, D, **385,** 768

herbicide resistance. Seed company declines Monsanto's terms, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

herbicides. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes, *News and views*, Hughes, G, González Andújar, J L, **387,** 241

HERG protein. A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks}, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, T V, Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I, **388,** 289

herpesviruses. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385,** 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347
Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386,** 446
Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386,** 510
The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386,** 514
Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386,** 517
Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK inhibitor proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Swanton, C, Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N, **390,** 184

Herrmann, Friedhelm. Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
Rules needed on authorship, *Correspondence*, Esser, C, **389,** 903

Hershey, Alfred. Obituary: Alfred Hershey (1908–97), *News and views*, Cairns, J, **388,** 130

hibernation. Frogs reabsorb glucose from urinary bladder, *Scientific correspondence*, Costanzo, J P, Callahan, P A, Lee, R E, Jr, Wright, M F, **389,** 343

Higgs, Peter. 'Higgs-boson' Higgs wins again, *News in brief*, **388,** 820

High-Energy Gamma Ray Array, La Palma. Astronomers review options after fire ravages gamma array, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 896

high-energy physics. High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R, **386,** 54
Even sociologists need science, *Correspondence*, Ellis, J R, **388,** 13

high-pressure studies. Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388,** 362
Will solid hydrogen ever be a metal?, *News and views*, Edwards, P P, Hensel, F, **388,** 621
Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure materials science, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, B A, Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y, **389,** 164
Superconductivity at 10–17 K in compressed sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Struzhkin, V V, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, Timofeev, Y A, **390,** 382
Vanishing atomic migration barrier in SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Aziz, M J, Circone, S, Agee, C B, **390,** 596

Hill, Dorothy. Obituary: Dorothy Hill (1907–97), *News and views*, Jell, P A, **388,** 234

Himalayas. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61
Implications of crustal property variations for models of Tibetan plateau evolution, *Article*, Owens, T J, Zandt, G, **387,** 37
Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion, *Letter to Nature*, France-Lanord, C, Derry, L A, **390,** 65

hippocampus. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385,** 23
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385,** 70
How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481
Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Frey, U, Morris, R G M, **385,** 533
Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase and LTP, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, R I, Yanovsky, J, Gödecke, A, Stevens, D R, Schrader, J, Haas, H L, **386,** 338
More hippocampal neurons in adult mice living in an enriched environment, *Letter to Nature*, Kempermann, G, Kuhn, H G, Gage, F H, **386,** 493
Diverse sources of hippocampal unitary inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and the number of synaptic release sites, *Correction*, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Somogyi, P, **387,** 106
Behavioural stress facilitates the induction of long-term depression in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **387,** 497
Hippocampal $GABA_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388,** 71
The synaptic activation of kainate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **388,** 179
Kainate receptors mediate a slow postsynaptic current in hippocampal CA3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 182
Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats, *Letter to Nature*, Barnes, C A, Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L, **388,** 272
Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P C, **388,** 582
Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 590
A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Stella, N, Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D, **388,** 773
Loose-patch recordings of single quanta at individual hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Forti, L, Bossi, M, Bergamaschi, A, Villa, A, Malgaroli, A, **388,** 874
Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **389,** 286
Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290
A hippocampal GluR5 kainate receptor regulating inhibitory synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, V R J, Ballyk, B A, Hoo, K H, Mandelzys, A, Pellizzari, A, Bath, C P, Thomas, J, Sharpe, E F, Davies, C H, Ornstein, P L, Schoepp, D D, Kamboj, R K, Collingridge, G L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, **389,** 599
Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Correction*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **390,** 536

histone acetyltransferases. Steroid receptor coactivator-1 is a histone acetyltransferase, *Letter to Nature*, Spencer, T E, Jenster, G, Burcin, M M, Allis, C D, Zhou, J, Mizzen, C A, McKenna, N J, Onate, S A, Tsai, S Y, Tsai, M-J, O'Malley, B W, **389,** 194
Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349

histone deacetylases. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 43
Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression, *Article*, Alland, L., Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A, **387,** 49
Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349

histones. Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386,** 569
Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231
Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389,** 251
Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349
Somatic linker histones cause loss of mesodermal competence in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Steinbach, O C, Wolffe, A P, Rupp, R A W, **389,** 395

history. Guns, Germs and Steel: The Fates of Human Societies, Diamond, J, *Book review by* Renfrew, C, **386,** 339
David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal, Neuse, S M, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **386,** 453
Identity crisis, *Correspondence*, Klemme, J-H, **388,** 823
Sources of the Maelstrom, *Scientific correspondence*, Gjevik, B, Moe, H, Ommundsen, A, **388,** 837
Cod: A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World, Kurlansky, M, *Book review by* Shepherd, J, **388,** 843
'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964, Fursenko, A, Naftali, T, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis, May, E R, Selikow, P D, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245

history of aviation. Concorde and the Americans: International Politics of the Supersonic Transport, Owen, K, *Book review by* Duffy, P, **388,** 843

history of cartography. The Mapping of North America, Burden, P D, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **389,** 31

history of medicine. The Great Pox: The French Disease in Renaissance Europe, Arrizabalaga, J, Henderson, J, French, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W, **386,** 343
Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century, Kevles, B H, *Book review by* Mallard, J, **386,** 567
Who gave Pinta to the Santa Maria? Tropical Diseases in a Temperate Climate, Desowitz, R S, *Book review by* Goodwin, L, **387,** 36
Prospecting for Drugs in Ancient and Medieval European Texts: A Scientific Approach, Holland, B K, *Book review by* Crombie, L, **387,** 251
The Medical World of Early Modern France, Brockliss, L, Jones, C, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **388,** 35
A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, Hall, S S, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841
Drawing Blood: Technology and Disease Identity in 20th-Century America, Wailoo, K, *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **389,** 345
Mental Ills and Bodily Cures: Psychiatric Treatment in the First Half of the Twentieth Century, Braslow, J, *Book review by* Burnham, J, **389,** 927
Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography, Nye, E R, Gibson, M E, *Book review by* Dobson, M J, **390,** 39
Kontinuität und Neuanfang in der Hochschulmedizin nach 1945, Aumüller, G, Lauer, H, Remschmidt, H, *Book review by* Finetti, M, **390,** 457
Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery, Haiken, E, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **390,** 571
The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900–1990, Marks, H M, *Book review by* Warner, J H, **390,** 669

history of science. Life's Splendid Drama: Evolutionary Biology and the Reconstruction of Life's Ancestry, Bowler, P J, *Book review by* Padian, K, **385,** 127
Darwin 'feared crowds and became recluse', *News in brief*, **385,** 195
The Scientific 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Scientists, Past and Present, Simmons, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **385,** 215
Longitude, Sobel, D, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
The Quest for Longitude, Andrews, W J H, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
The Scientific Revolution, Shapin, S, *Book review by* Shea, W, **385,** 312
The Life and Legacy of G. I. Taylor, Batchelor, G, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **385,** 406

Noah's Flood: The Genesis Story in Western Thought, Cohn, N, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **385,** 407
Monad to Man: The Concept of Progress in Evolutionary Biology, Ruse, M, *Book review by* Hull, D L, **385,** 497
After the Breakthrough: The Emergence of High-Temperature Superconductivity as a Research Field, Nowotny, H, Felt, U, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **385,** 498
Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385,** 575
Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm, Peat, F D, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **385,** 592
The Biological Universe: The Twentieth-Century Extraterrestrial Life Debate and the Limits of Science, Dick, S J, *Book review by* Brush, S G, **385,** 592
Marconi's daughter sends out distress call about collection, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 669
Improvement welcome, *Correspondence*, Morley, P, **385,** 672
Improvement welcome; reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, P W, **385,** 672
The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe, Mather, J C, Boslough, J, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691
André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics, Hofmann, J R, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **385,** 693
Science and Dissent in Post-Mao China: The Politics of Knowledge, Miller, H L, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385,** 783
Stalinist Science, Krementsov, N, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385,** 783
A History of Chemistry, Bensaude-Vincent, B, Stengers, I, *Book review by* Knight, D, **386,** 34
Laws and Order in Eighteenth-Century Chemistry, Duncan, A, *Book review by* Knight, D, **386,** 34
In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature, Paley, W, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **386,** 35
Woodstock of physics revisited, *Commentary*, Grant, P M, **386,** 115
Crafting Science: A Sociohistory of the Quest for the Genetics of Cancer, Fujimara, J H, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386,** 139
Comet of the Century: From Halley to Hale–Bopp, Schaaf, F, *Book review by* Fitzsimmons, A, **386,** 140
The Microscope in the Dutch Republic: The Shaping of Discovery, Ruestow, E G, *Book review by* Turner, G L'E, **386,** 141
Discovery delocalized, *Opinion*, **386,** 201
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386,** 213
The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm, Müller-Hill, B, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **386,** 235
Van der Waals and Molecular Science, Kipnis, A Ya, Yavelov, B E, Rowlinson, J S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **386,** 236
The Double Helix, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386,** 344
The Eighth Day of Creation, Judson, H F, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386,** 344
A History of Psychiatry: From the Era of the Asylum to the Age of Prozac, Shorter, E, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **386,** 346
Huxley: Evolution's High Priest, Desmond, A, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **386,** 349
Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction, Wolpoff, M, Caspari, R, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **386,** 350
Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
A Botanical Pioneer in South West China, Handel-Mazzetti, H, *Book review by* Watson, M F, **386,** 455
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386,** 542
Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century, Kevles, B H, *Book review by* Mallard, J, **386,** 567
Sixteenth-century sphere hits heavenly price, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Learning from history, *Correspondence*, Cantley, M, **386,** 642
Todd's achievement, *Correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, **386,** 755
Exhibition: Not from books but from dissections, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386,** 764
Der Stifterverband für die Deutsche Wissenschaft 1920–1995, Schulze, W, *Book review by* Krauth, W-H, **386,** 776
T. rex and the Crater of Doom, Alvarez, W, *Book review by* Chapman, C R, **387,** 33
Atomic Histories, Peierls, R E, *Book review by* Kurti, N, **387,** 34
History of Physical Anthropology: An Encyclopedia, Spencer, F, *Book review by* Howell, C, **387,** 35
Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, Miller, A I, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387,** 141
Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution, Osterbrock, D E, *Book review by* Meadows, J, **387,** 142
Lavoisier: Chemist, Biologist, Economist, Poirier, J-P, *Book review by* Crosland, M, **387,** 250
Reborn, Captain Cook's ship sails home, *News*, **387,** 329
The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, Brown, A, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387,** 467
Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660–1785, Sherman, S, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **387,** 468
The Correspondence of Michael Faraday, James, F A J L, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387,** 469
The History of the Faraday Society, Sutton, L, Davies, M, *Book review by* Thomas, J M, **387,** 469
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Collins, H M, Pinch, T, **387,** 543
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Pickering, A, **387,** 543
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Bloor, D, MacKenzie, D, **387,** 544
The 'piddling school' of geology, *Correspondence*, Haile, N S, **387,** 650
The Correspondence of John Flamsteed, First Astronomer Royal: Volume II, 1682-1703, Forbes, E G, Murdin, L, Wilmoth, F, *Book review by* Gingerich, O, **387,** 769
Even sociologists need science, *Correspondence*, Ellis, J R, **388,** 13
Crystal Fire: The Birth of the Information Age, Riordan, M, Hoddeson, L, *Book review by* Seitz, F, **388,** 339
Conceptual Developments of Twentieth Century Field Theories, Cao, T Y, *Book review by* Aitchison, I, **388,** 340
In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe, Baum, R, Sheehan, W, *Book review by* Tatarewicz, J N, **388,** 435
Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765-1843, Edney, M H, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530
The Science of Empire: Scientific Knowledge, Civilization and Colonial Rule in India, Baber, Z, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530
Time and motion, *Correspondence*, Sherman, S, **388,** 823
Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Butterfield, J, Gallison, P, Redhead, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Goodstein, D, Goodstein, J, **389,** 146
C P Snow's 'two cultures' thesis was just 'declinist whinging', *News*, **389,** 221
The Fire Within the Eye: A Historical Essay on the Nature and Meaning of Light, Park, D, *Book review by* Shea, W, **389,** 347
In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), Wild, H, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389,** 688
Society to raise profile of Indian astronomy, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
Buffon, Roger, J, Bonnefoi, S L (*translator*), *Book review by* Janvier, P, **390,** 37
Science in the Twentieth Century, Krige, J, Pestre, D, *Book review by* Farmelo, G, **390,** 40
The Ovary of Eve: Eggs and Sperm and Preformation, Pinto-Correia, C, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **390,** 41
Justus von Liebig: The Chemical Gatekeeper, Brock, W H, *Book review by* Gavroglu, K, **390,** 134
Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology, Genuth, S S, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **390,** 135
Stubbs' seeing, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 348
Painting the Heavens: Art and Science in the Age of Galileo, Reeves, E, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390,** 356
The hole truth, *Correspondence*, Wells, B, **390,** 438
Atmospheric pollution by rocket, *Correspondence*, Tunbridge, P, **390,** 549
Correcting the Blueprint of Life: An Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms, Friedberg, E C, *Book review by* Wood, R D, **390,** 573
HIV. Russian records rise in HIV, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
HIV-1 tropism and co-receptor use, *Scientific correspondence*, Dittmar, M T, McKnight, A, Simmons, G, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, Simmonds, P, **385,** 495
CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D, **385,** 645
Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123
Quantification of latent tissue reservoirs and total body viral load in HIV-1 infection, *Letter to Nature*, Chun, T-W, Carruth, L, Finzi, D, Shen, X, DiGiuseppe, J A, Taylor, H, Hermankova, M, Chadwick, K, Margolick, J, Quinn, T C, Kuo, Y-H, Brookmeyer, R, Zeiger, M A, Barditch-Crovo, P, Siliciano, R F, **387,** 183
Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Perelson, A S, Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D, **387,** 188
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *News and views*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **387,** 346
Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41, *Letter to Nature*, Weissenhorn, W, Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **387,** 426
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *Erratum*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **389,** 131
Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981
See also AIDS; blood contamination affair *under* Canada, France, Germany *and* Japan
HIV, receptors. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388,** 230
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388,** 296
HIV, therapy. Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123
Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Perelson, A S, Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D, **387,** 188
'First trial' of anti-HIV gene therapy, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Ho, David. *Time* honours AIDS pioneer, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Ho joins Montagnier in AIDS centres project, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
Hoffmann–La Roche. Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 327
homeobox genes. The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387,** 603
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
homeodomain proteins. HOX11 interacts with protein phosphatases PP2A and PP1 and disrupts a G2/M cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabe, T, Muslin, A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **385,** 454
The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Guichet, A, Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A, **385,** 548
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
RNA recognition and translational regulation by a homeodomain protein, *Correction*, Dubnau, J, Struhl, G, **388,** 697
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
homeotic genes. Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44
Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84
Homer protein. Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221
Homer: a protein that selectively binds metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Brakeman, P R, Lanahan, A A, O'Brien, R, Roche, K, Barnes, C A, Huganir, R L, Worley, P F, **386,** 284
hominids. Y-chromosome variation in great apes, *Scientific correspondence*, Burrows, W, Ryder, O A, **385,** 125
Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385,** 292
The world's oldest spears, *News and views*, Dennell, R, **385,** 767
Lower Palaeolithic hunting spears from Germany, *Letter to Nature*, Thieme, H, **385,** 807
Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386,** 337
Palaeontologists protest at Web sale of hominid remains, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 748
Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388,** 436
Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389,** 445
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389,** 489
Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389,** 917
Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, Thackeray, J F, **390,** 30
hominoids. Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388,** 327
Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388,** 368
Homo heidelbergensis. Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389,** 917
homologous organs. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386,** 324
Hong Kong, research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389,** 113
Hong Kong, science policy. Can Hong Kong avoid a future of decline?, *Opinion*, **387,** 437
Hong Kong University. Transgenic centre in Hong Kong, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
horology. Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660–1785, Sherman, S, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **387,** 468
Time and motion, *Correspondence*, Sherman, S, **388,** 823
horses. Horses Through Time, Olsen, S L, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386,** 341
The Nature of Horses: Exploring Equine Evolution, Intelligence and Behavior, Budiansky, S, *Book review by* Dawkins, M S, **386,** 341
Backing the wrong horse, *Correspondence*, Loew, F M, **387,** 340
host–parasite relationships. Population biology: Hosts and parasitoids in space, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, Hassell, M P,

386, 660
Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales, *Letter to Nature*, Roland, J, Taylor, P D, **386,** 710
Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388,** 371
Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389,** 278
Evolutionary biology: Sex and synergism, *News and views*, Lyons, E J, **390,** 19

housework. Biting the Dust: The Joys of Housework, Horsfield, M, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **387,** 770

Howard Hughes Medical Institute. Hughes widens funding for research projects to South America, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Hughes confirms its faith in excellence, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 223

***Hox* genes.** *Hox* genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385,** 588
Hox9 genes and vertebrate limb specification, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Patel, K, Krumlauf, R, Wilkinson, D G, Clarke, J D W, Tickle, C, **387,** 97
Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387,** 191
Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388,** 639
Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388,** 682
Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390,** 29

HOX11 protein. HOX11 interacts with protein phosphatases PP2A and PP1 and disrupts a G2/M cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabe, T, Muslin, A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **385,** 454

Hoyle, Sir Fred. Astrophysicists win 1997 Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 542

Hrs-2 protein. Hrs-2 is an ATPase implicated in calcium-regulated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Bean, A J, Seifert, R, Chen, Y A, Sacks, R, Scheller, R H, **385,** 826

hsp70 protein. Chaperoning extended life, *Scientific correspondence*, Tatar, M, Khazaeli, A A, Curtsinger, J W, **390,** 30

Hsp104 protein. Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388,** 228

Hubble Space Telescope. In-flight service will let Hubble see red, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 476
Hubble's new camera hit by problem with solid nitrogen coolant, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
Hubble 'worth the price', *Correspondence*, Pasachoff, J M, **387,** 754
Hubble spectrograph gets Boulder design, *News in brief*, **388,** 706

Huggett, Robert. Return to academia for EPA research head, *News in brief*, **387,** 542

human artificial chromosomes. Human artificial chromosomes: Providing a little stability, *News and views*, Warburton, P E, Kipling, D, **386,** 553

human chorionic gonadotrophin. Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, S J, Adams, D J, Talbot, S J, **390,** 568

human cloning. Caught napping by clones, *Opinion*, **385,** 753
Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757
Human cloning requires a moratorium, not a ban, *Opinion*, **386,** 1
Calls for cloning ban sell science short, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 8
Putting the lid on Pandora's box of genetics, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 9
Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97
UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 98
Clone mammals... clone man?, *Commentary*, Kahn, A, **386,** 119
US senators urge caution on cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 204
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Fainzilber, M, **386,** 431
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Galibert, F, Godet, J, Kader, J-C, Lepesant, J-A, **386,** 431
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Taggart, M J, **386,** 431
Rüttgers and Chirac seek cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, Schiermeier, Q, **387,** 111
Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Baker, M R, **387,** 119
Cloning humans, *Correspondence*, Nestle, N, **387,** 119
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 217
US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 217
Short-circuit to be avoided by bioethics committees, *Opinion*, **387,** 321
Calls for human cloning ban 'stem from ignorance', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
Unesco bioethics experts query their remit, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
European ethics advisers back cloning ban, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 536
White House bill would ban human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Is cloning an attack on human dignity?, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **387,** 754
Cloning for research 'should be allowed', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 6
French academy split on cloning policy, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Don't leave dignity out of the cloning debate, *Correspondence*, Labib, K, **388,** 15
Cloning, dignity and ethical revisionism, *Correspondence*, Kahn, A, **388,** 320
Double trouble, *Opinion*, **388,** 501
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 508
Cloning, dignity and ethical reasoning, *Correspondence*, Shapiro, D, **388,** 511
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319
Cloning and bioethical thinking, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **389,** 433
Council of Europe urged to ban human cloning, *News in brief*, **389,** 656

human embryo research. Embryo researcher is sanctioned for using NIH resources, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 190
Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 570
Life imitating art?, *Correspondence*, Strom, C M, **386,** 432
France is urged to loosen ban on embryo research, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 218
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Is cloning an attack on human dignity?, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **387,** 754
Congress and Varmus in clash over 'illegal' embryo research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 833
Cloning, dignity and ethical revisionism, *Correspondence*, Kahn, A, **388,** 320
University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 411
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
Cloning and bioethical thinking, *Correspondence*, Harris, J, **389,** 433

human embryology, history of. The Ovary of Eve: Eggs and Sperm and Preformation, Pinto-Correia, C, *Book review by* Gonzalez-Crussi, F, **390,** 41

human evolution. Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386,** 337
Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction, Wolpoff, M, Caspari, R, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **386,** 350
Palaeoanthropology: They might be giants, *News and views*, Kappelman, J, **387,** 126
Body mass and encephalization in Pleistocene *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruff, C B, Trinkaus, E, Holliday, T W, **387,** 173
A molecular handle on the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Ward, R, Stringer, C, **388,** 225
Why is Sex Fun? The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Diamond, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **388,** 532
Eco Homo: How the Human Being Emerged from the Cataclysmic History of the Earth, Boaz, N T, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388,** 638
The Aquatic Ape Hypothesis, Morgan, E, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388,** 638
Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence*, Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389,** 133
Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389,** 445
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389,** 489
Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389,** 917
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Heeb, P, Brinkhof, M W G, **389,** 922
Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, Thackeray, J F, **390,** 30
Human evolution: Ecce Homo – behold mankind, *News and views*, Wood, B, **390,** 120
In retrospect: Tess of the d'Urbervilles, Hardy, T, *Book review by* Padian, K, **390,** 460

human experimentation. The Killing Factory: The Top Secret World of Germ and Chemical Warfare, Parker, J, *Book review by* Hay, A, **385,** 216
Clinton offers to say sorry for Tuskegee Syphilis Study, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Call for human subjects monitoring body, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 313
Mentally disabled research subjects 'need protection', *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652

human extinction. The end of the World is not nigh, *Correspondence*, Leslie, J, **387,** 338

Human Frontier Science Program. Can the West contribute more to Human Frontiers?, *Opinion*, **386,** 95
Japan bids to widen brain research funds, *News*, Nathan, R, **386,** 100
Brain science conference comes to White House, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
Value-added Frontiers programme, *Correspondence*, Blundell, T, **386,** 755
Human Frontier Science Programme seeks more funds, *News in brief*, **387,** 446

human genetics. Y chromosomes of Jewish priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Skorecki, K, Selig, S, Blazer, S, Bradman, R, Bradman, N, Waburton, P J, Ismajlowicz, M, Hammer, M F, **385,** 32
Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385,** 97
Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 189
DNA pioneer fends off 'gay gene' criticism, *News in brief*, **385,** 671
Senate bill seeks controls on genetic data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 203
Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386,** 761
Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, Mandel, J-L, **386,** 767
Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386,** 847
Connexin 26 mutations in hereditary non-syndromic sensoneural deafness, *Letter to Nature*, Kelsell, D P, Dunlop, J, Stevens, H P, Lench, N J, Liang, J N, Parry, G, Mueller, R F, Leigh, I M, **387,** 80
Prediction of bone density from vitamin D receptor alleles, *Correction*, Morrison, N A, Qi, J C, Tokita, A, Kelly, P J, Crofts, L, Nguyen, T V, Sambrook, P N, Eisman, J A, **387,** 106
Neutrality or selection?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedrick, P, **387,** 138
Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387,** 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387,** 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
DNA fingerprints from fingerprints, *Scientific correspondence*, van Oorschot, R A H, Jones, M K, **387,** 767
Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*, Blinkhorn, S, **387,** 849
Congenital leptin deficiency is associated with severe early-onset obesity in humans, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, C T, Farooqi, I S, Whitehead, J P, Soos, M A, Rau, H, Wareham, N J, Sewter, C P, Digby, J E, Mohammed, S N, Hurst, J A, Cheetham, C H, Earley, A R, Barnett, A H, Prins, J B, O'Rahilly, S, **387,** 903
More danger in doctrine than in genetics, *Correspondence*, Badcock, C, **388,** 13
Importance of ancestral DNA ages, *Scientific correspondence*, Brookfield, J F Y, **388,** 134
Behavioral Genetics, third edition, Plomin, R, De Fries, J C, McClearn, G E, Rutter, M, *Book review by* Rose, S, **388,** 138
Familial Parkinson's disease: The awakening of α-synuclein, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **388,** 232
The democracy of the genes, *News and views*, McGue, M, **388,** 417
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388,** 424
The heritability of IQ, *Letter to Nature*, Devlin, B, Daniels, M, Roeder, K, **388,** 468
Ain't misbehavin', *Correspondence*, Stevenson, J, **388,** 710
First patent on breast cancer gene, *News in brief*, **388,** 821
France gives go ahead for genomics centre on complex diseases, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
'Consensus conference' on human genetics, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389,** 315
Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 322
Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512
Linguistics: The language steamrollers, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **389,** 544
Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 774
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 774
Nobel winner to set up Canadian gene centre, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Human evolution: Ecce Homo – behold mankind, *News and views*, Wood, B, **390,** 120
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Bodmer, W, Dausset, J, **390,** 221
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Schull, W J, **390,** 221
Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi,

H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390,** 413
Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390,** 569
Human Genome Diversity Project. Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 774
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Bodmer, W, Dausset, J, **390,** 221
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Schull, W J, **390,** 221
Human Genome Organization. HUGO warning over broad patents on gene sequences, *News*, **387,** 326
human genome research. India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 750
Germany gets warning on access to sequence data, *News*, Unterhuber, R, **387,** 111
HUGO warning over broad patents on gene sequences, *News*, **387,** 326
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 536
German truce on genome data access, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 409
Energy laboratories to open joint DNA sequence 'factory', *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 507
Public-sector patents on human DNA, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **388,** 709
France gives go ahead for genomics centre on complex diseases, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 774
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 774
Patients and patents, *Correspondence*, Cho, M K, Merz, J F, **390,** 221
human growth hormone. University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388,** 220
human growth hormone, contamination. French physicians charged over growth hormone 'poisoning', *News in brief*, **385,** 194
human personality. Politicians' uniquely simple personalities, *Scientific correspondence*, Caprara, G V, Barbaranelli, C, Zimbardo, P G, **385,** 493
D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits, *Scientific correspondence*, Farde, L, Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E, **385,** 590
human populations. Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565
Demography: Taking the measure of uncertainty, *News and views*, Tuljapurkar, S, **387,** 760
Doubling of world population unlikely, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, W, Sanderson, W, Scherbov, S, **387,** 803
human reproduction. Molecular Human Reproduction, Edwards, R G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gosden, R G, **389,** 141
human rights. First UN text on science and human rights, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
human sexuality. Why is Sex Fun? The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Diamond, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **388,** 532
hummingbirds. Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds, *Scientific correspondence*, Preest, M R, Beuchat, C A, **386,** 561
humour. Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, Wells, A, **386,** 14
The 'piddling school' of geology, *Correspondence*, Haile, N S, **387,** 650
humpback whale. Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, Øien, N, **388,** 767
Hungary, HIV carriers. Russian records rise in HIV, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
Hungary, research institutions. Closure looms for Hungarian institutes, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **386,** 426
Huntington's disease. Protective effect of encapsulated cells producing neurotrophic factor CNTF in a monkey model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Emerich, D F, Winn, S R, Hantraye, P M, Peschanski, M, Chen, E-Y, Chu, Y, McDermott, P, Baetge, E E, Kordower, J H, **386,** 395
Huxley, Thomas Henry. Huxley: Evolution's High Priest, Desmond, A, *Book review by* Tickell, C, **386,** 349
Huygens planetary lander. Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 769
hydration (ions). Hydration in electrical double layers, *Scientific correspondence*, Marčelja, S, **385,** 689
Hydration in electrical double layers: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Israelachvili, J N, Wennerström, H, **385,** 690
hydrocarbon fuels. Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **386,** 12
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **386,** 319
Oil back on the global agenda, *Commentary*, Hatfield, C B, **387,** 121
A permanent decline in oil production?; reply, *Correspondence*, Hatfield, C B, **388,** 618
A permanent decline in oil production?, *Correspondence*, Houthakker, H S, **388,** 618
hydrocarbons. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, MacDonald, I R, **385,** 389
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385,** 426
hydrodynamics. *See* electrohydrodynamics; magnetohydrodynamics
hydrogen, solid. Will solid hydrogen ever be a metal?, *News and views*, Edwards, P P, Hensel, F, **388,** 621
Spontaneous polarization in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, B, Ashcroft, N W, **388,** 652
hydrogen, storage. Storage of hydrogen in single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Bekkedahl, T A, Kiang, C H, Bethune, D S, Heben, M J, **386,** 377
hydrogen isotopes. A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L, **385,** 137
A high deuterium abundance at redshift $z = 0.7$, *Letter to Nature*, Webb, J K, Carswell, R F, Lanzetta, K M, Ferlet, R, Lemoine, M, Vidal-Madjar, A, Bowen, D V, **388,** 250
hydrogenases. Biological activation of hydrogen, *Scientific correspondence*, Happe, R P, Roseboom, W, Pierik, A J, Albracht, S P J, Bagley, K A, **385,** 126
hydrography. From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **386,** 649
Surprisingly rapid spreading of newly formed intermediate waters across the North Atlantic Ocean, *Article*, Sy, A, Rhein, M, Lazier, J R N, Koltermann, K P, Meincke, J, Putzka, A, Bersch, M, **386,** 675
hydrology. Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **386,** 655
Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387,** 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387,** 275
***Hydromantes* spp.** Salamander with a ballistic tongue, *Scientific correspondence*, Deban, S M, Wake, D B, Roth, G, **389,** 27
hydrothermal vents, fossil ecosystems. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385,** 146
5-hydroxytryptamine. *See* serotonin
hypercholesterolaemia. LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors, *News and views*, Brown, M S, Herz, J, Goldstein, J L, **388,** 629
Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388,** 691
hypercycles. Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **390,** 591
hypermutation. Microbial genetics: Hypermutation under stress, *News and views*, Bridges, B A, **387,** 557
Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387,** 659
Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387,** 703
hypertension. Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389,** 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990
hyperthermophiles. A pivotal Archaea group, *Scientific correspondence*, Burggraf, S, Heyder, P, Eis, N, **385,** 780
The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390,** 364
hypotension. Activation of peripheral CB, cannabinoid receptors in haemorrhagic shock, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, J A, Varga, K, Ellis, E F, Rzigalinski, B A, Martin, B A, Kunos, G, **390,** 518
hypothalamus. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385,** 214
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385,** 214
Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554
GABA in the mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and its role in diurnal rhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, S, Castel, M, Gainer, H, Yarom, Y, **387,** 598
Acute stimulation of glucose metabolism in mice by leptin treatment, *Letter to Nature*, Kamohara, S, Burcelin, R, Halaas, J L, Friedman, J M, Charron, M J, **389,** 374
Melanocortin receptors in leptin effects, *Scientific correspondence*, Seeley, R J, Yagaloff, K A, Fisher, S L, Burn, P, Thiele, T E, van Dijk, G, Baskin, D G, Schwartz, M W, **390,** 349
Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521
hysteria. Hystories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Culture, Showalter, E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388,** 239
IAP proteins, X-chromosome-linked. X-linked IAP is a direct inhibitor of cell-death proteases, *Letter to Nature*, Deveraux, Q L, Takahashi, R, Salvesen, G S, Reed, J C, **388,** 300
IBM. Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, Fleischer, R L, **386,** 13
IBM sets up research centre in India, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
IC4553 galaxy. *See* Arp220 galaxy
ICAM proteins. Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface, *Letter to Nature*, Casasnovas, J M, Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harrison, S C, Wang, J-h, **387,** 312
ice cores. Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, Petit, J R, Basile, I, Leruyuet, A, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Barkov, N I, Kudryashov, B B, Davis, M, Saltzman, E, Kotlyakov, V, **387,** 359
Palaeoclimatology: Hot air, big chill, *News and views*, Newton, P, **387,** 854
Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389,** 473
ICE. *See* interleukin-1β-converting enzyme
ice sheets. Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390,** 500
ice shelves. Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarctic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, K W, **388,** 460
Iceland, biotechnology. Icelandic biotechnology looks to Vikings, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
Iceland, geology. Seismic structure of the Iceland mantle plume, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, C J, Bjarnason, I T, VanDecar, J C, Solomon, S C, **385,** 245
Effect of mechanical interactions on the scaling of fracture length and aperture, *Letter to Nature*, Renshaw, C E, Park, J C, **386,** 482
Iceland, volcanism. Ice–volcano interaction of the 1996 Gjálp subglacial eruption, Vatnajökull, Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Gudmundsson, M T, Sigmundsson, F, Björnsson, H, **389,** 954
ICK1 protein. A plant cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Fowke, L C, Crosby, W L, **386,** 451
Ig Nobel prizes. Irreproducible pursues the improbable, *News*, Nadis, S, **389,** 431
Dream date for Ig Nobellists and friends, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
***Igf2* gene.** Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389,** 809
***Igf2r* gene.** Genomic imprinting: Making sense of antisense?, *News and views*, Reik, W, Constancia, M, **389,** 669
Imprinted expression of the *Igf2r* gene depends on an intronic CpG island, *Letter to Nature*, Wutz, A, Smrzka, O W, Schweifer, N, Schellander, K, Wagner, E F, Barlow, D P, **389,** 745
IGIF. *See* interferon-γ-inducing factor
ignimbrites. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385,** 306
Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Dade, W B, Huppert, H E, **385,** 307
ikaites. Submarine columns of ikaite tufa, *Scientific correspondence*, Buchardt, B, Seaman, P, Stockmann, G, Vous, M, Wilken, U, Düwel, L, Kristiansen, A, Jenner, C, Whitcar, M J, Kristensen, R M, Petersen, G H, Thorbjørn, L, **390,** 129
IκB kinase. Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, Israel, A, **388,** 519
A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB, *Article*, DiDonato, J A, Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M, **388,** 548
IKKα kinase. Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, Israel, A, **388,** 519
A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB, *Article*, DiDonato, J A, Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M, **388,** 548
Illinois, University of, at Urbana-Champaign. US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528
imaging techniques. Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century, Kevles, B H, *Book review by* Mallard, J, **386,** 567
Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388,** 338
On/off blinking and switching behaviour of single molecules of green fluorescent protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, R M, Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, Moerner, W E, **388,** 355
Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388,** 423
Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388,** 474
Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, T A, Reuter, H, Smith, S J, **388,** 478
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17
ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*,

Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

NeuroImage: A Journal of Brain Function, Toga, A W, Frackowiak, R S J, Mazziotta, J C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cohen, J D, **389,** 142

Imaging of radiocarbon-labelled tracer molecules in neural tissue using accelerator mass spectrometry, *Correction*, Hedges, R E M, Jiang, Z X, Ramsey, C B, Cowey, A, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, **390,** 315

immunization. Polio campaign in Asia immunizes 250m infants, *News in brief*, **385,** 670

immunoglobulin genes. Extension of chromatin accessibility by nuclear matrix attachment regions, *Letter to Nature*, Jenuwein, T, Forrester, W C, Fernández-Herrero, L A, Laible, G, Dull, M, Grosschedl, R, **385,** 269

Monoclonal antibodies: Mice perform a human repertoire, *News and views*, Neuberger, M, Brüggemann, M, **386,** 25

immunoglobulins. Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386,** 833

The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838

How hosts control worms, *Scientific correspondence*, Stear, M J, Bairden, K, Duncan, J L, Holmes, P H, McKellar, Q A, Park, M, Strain, S, Murray, M, Bishop, S C, Gettinby, G, **389,** 27

immunology. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues, *Letter to Nature*, Austrup, F, Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A, **385,** 81

Selective modulation of protein kinase C-θ during T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Kupfer, H, Tamir, I, Barlow, A, Kupfer, A, **385,** 83

Thalidomide's chirality, *Scientific correspondence*, Wnendt, S, Zwingenberger, K, **385,** 303

A new class of membrane-bound chemokine with a CX$_3$C motif, *Letter to Nature*, Bazan, J F, Bacon, K B, Hardiman, G, Wang, W, Soo, K, Rossi, D, Greaves, D R, Zlotnick, A, Schall, T J, **385,** 640

Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386,** 296

Bacterial DNA causes septic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Sparwasser, T, Miethke, T, Lipford, G, Borschert, K, Häcker, H, Heeg, K, Wagner, H, **386,** 336

Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386,** 437

Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386,** 446

Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386,** 463

A second serine protease associated with mannan-binding lectin that activates complement, *Letter to Nature*, Thiel, S, Vorup-Jensen, T, Stover, C M, Schwaeble, W, Laursen, S B, Poulsen, K, Willis, A C, Eggleton, P, Hansen, S, Holmskov, U, Reid, K B M, Jensenius, J C, **386,** 506

Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386,** 510

The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386,** 514

Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386,** 517

Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386,** 619

Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **386,** 855

Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123

Quantification of latent tissue reservoirs and total body viral load in HIV-1 infection, *Letter to Nature*, Chun, T-W, Carruth, L, Finzi, D, Shen, X, DiGiuseppe, J A, Taylor, H, Hermankova, M, Chadwick, K, Margolick, J, Quinn, T C, Kuo, Y-H, Brookmeyer, R, Zeiger, M A, Barditch-Crovo, P, Siliciano, R F, **387,** 183

Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Perelson, A S, Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D, **387,** 188

Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A, **387,** 527

Ligand-specific oligomerization of T-cell receptor molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Reich, Z, Boniface, J J, Lyons, D S, Borochov, N, Wachtel, E J, Davis, M M, **387,** 617

Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, G F, Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K, **387,** 630

CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor/MHC class I molecule complexes, *Correction*, Garcia, K C, Scott, C A, Brunmark, A, Carbone, F R, Peterson, P A, Wilson, I A, Teyton, L, **387,** 634

A dendritic-cell-derived C–C chemokine that preferentially attracts naive T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Adema, G J, Hartgers, F, Verstraten, R, de Vries, E, Marland, G, Menon, S, Foster, J, Xu, Y, Nooyen, P, McClanahan, T, Bacon, K B, Figdor, C G, **387,** 713

Lifetime of plasma cells in the bone marrow, *Scientific correspondence*, Manz, R A, Thiel, A, Radbruch, A, **388,** 133

Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Erratum*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **388,** 308

Seeking wisdom in innate immunity, *News and views*, Fearon, D T, **388,** 323

A human homologue of the *Drosophila* Toll protein signals activation of adaptive immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Medzhitov, R, Preston-Hurlburt, P, Janeway, C A, Jr, **388,** 394

V(D)J recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388,** 428

Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388,** 434

Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Ramsden, D A, Paull, T T, Gellert, M, **388,** 488

Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388,** 492

Yeast DNA ligase IV mediates non-homologous DNA end joining, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, T E, Grawunder, U, Lieber, M R, **388,** 495

Immunology: Inside the gearbox of the dendritic cell, *News and views*, Watts, C, **388,** 724

Vaccination onto bare skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Tang, D-c, Shi, Z, Curiel, D T, **388,** 729

Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cella, M, Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A, **388,** 782

Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pierre, P, Turley, S J, Gatti, E, Hull, M, Meltzer, J, Mirza, A, Inaba, K, Steinman, R M, Mellman, I, **388,** 787

Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388,** 833

A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, Hall, S S, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841

Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389,** 100

Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389,** 239

The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389,** 271

A CD4$^+$ T-cell subset inhibits antigen-specific T-cell responses and prevents colitis, *Letter to Nature*, Groux, H, O'Garra, A, Bigler, M, Rouleau, M, Antonenko, S, de Vries, J E, Roncarolo, M G, **389,** 737

Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection, *Letter to Nature*, Jack, R S, Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C, **389,** 742

Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389,** 978

Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981

Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389,** 985

Impaired mast cell-dependent natural immunity in complement C3-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Prodeus, A P, Zhou, X, Maurer, M, Galli, S J, Carroll, M C, **390,** 172

A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, D M, Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L, **390,** 175

Virology: Illicit viral DNA, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Kellam, P, **390,** 235

A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, **390,** 298

Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390,** 350

Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, Brown, P, **390,** 662

Principal Investigation, Jordan, B B, *Book review*, **390,** 670

A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, M A, Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A, **390,** 687

immunosensors. Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, Turner, A P F, **387,** 555

A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, B A, Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J, **387,** 580

immunotherapy. Potent antitumour activity of a new class of tumour-specific killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S-Y, Yang, A-G, Chen, J-D, Kute, T, King, C R, Collier, J, Cong, Y, Yao, C, Huang, X F, **385,** 78

Immunotherapy: Fusion induces tumour rejection, *News and views*, Hart, I, Colaco, C, **388,** 626

A Commotion in the Blood: Life, Death and the Immune System, Hall, S S, *Book review by* Rosen, F S, **388,** 841

impact physics. Origin of asteroid rotation rates in catastrophic impacts, *Letter to Nature*, Love, S G, Ahrens, T J, **386,** 154

Imperial College of Science, Technology and Medicine, London. Imperial College plans departmental merger, *News in brief*, **390,** 328

***in vitro* fertilization.** Screening guidelines are postponed in Japan, *News in brief*, **385,** 763

InaD protein. A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade, *Article*, Tsunoda, S, Sierralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, E, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **388,** 243

incense. Archaeological frankincense, *Scientific correspondence*, Evershed, R P, van Bergen, P F, Peakman, T M, Leigh-Firbank, E C, Horton, M C, Edwards, D, Biddle, M, Kjølbye-Biddle, B, Rowley-Conwy, P A, **390,** 667

India, agricultural research. Destruction order for transgenic crop after breach of guidelines, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 4

Farming project bolsters Indo-Israeli links, *News in brief*, **385,** 289

India, astronomy. Society to raise profile of Indian astronomy, *News in brief*, **390,** 11

Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390,** 103

India, biomedical research. 'Skewed medical goals' revealed by Indian survey, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **388,** 410

Bioethics: Policing ethical codes in India proves tough, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 663

India, bioresource protection. India drafts law to protect bioresources, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390,** 108

India, biotechnology. Destruction order for transgenic crop after breach of guidelines, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 4

India, chemical warfare control. Lack of progress leads India to review role in chemical arms treaty, *News in brief*, **386,** 752

India, computer industry. Microsoft plans software centre in India, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

India, ethical issues. India may set up genetics advisory panel, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 836

Bioethics: Policing ethical codes in India proves tough, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 663

India, forensic science. DNA fingerprinting evidence questioned, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 109

India, fossils. Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390,** 504

India, genetics research. India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 750

India may set up genetics advisory panel, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 836

India, greenhouse gas emissions. Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216

Indian PM under fire on Edinburgh deal, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323

India, history. Mapping an Empire: The Geographical Construction of British India, 1765-1843, Edney, M H, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530

The Science of Empire: Scientific Knowledge, Civilization and Colonial Rule in India, Baber, Z, *Book review by* Masood, E, **388,** 530

India, malaria epidemics. India claims $200 million attack on malaria, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 536

India, nuclear industry. India still hopes for Soviet reactors, *News in brief*, **385,** 572

US government forbids export of equipment to Indian nuclear centres, *News in brief*, **388,** 220

India opens up its nuclear reactors to foreign inspection, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 216

India, patent law. US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 540

Trade ruling could force India to reform patents, *News in brief*, **388,** 113

India drafts law to protect bioresources, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390,** 108

India, pest control. Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 6

Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, Rai, K S, **390,** 113

India, pharmaceutical industry. Danish drug company buys Indian projects, *News in brief*, **386,** 10

India, plant-derived 'fuel'. Herb petrol dismissed as 'fraud', *News in brief*, **385,** 5

India, rainfall. Indian monsoon 'progressing normally', *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **388,** 108

India, research funding. India proposes first increase for six years, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 7

India, research institutions. Third world agricultural centres face a

wave of redundancies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385**, 281
Reform follows discontent at Tata institute, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386**, 206
India offers help to ex-Soviet scientists, *News in brief*, **386**, 211
Indian laboratory offers monkeys for hire, *News in brief*, **386**, 753
IBM sets up research centre in India, *News in brief*, **388**, 415
Scientists criticize review of Indian research institute, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 323
Head of Third World biotechnology centre in Delhi resigns, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 535
Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390**, 103
India announces brain research centre, *News in brief*, **390**, 214
Microsoft plans software centre in India, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

India, science policy. Prime minister heads Indian science panel, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385**, 471
Independence, but no Nobel winners for India since then, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **388**, 613
Hope for science on the subcontinent, *Opinion*, **388**, 699

India, space science. Indian space scientists 'seduced by commerce', *News in brief*, **386**, 429
India celebrates rocket launch, *News in brief*, **389**, 432
Shortcircuit leads India to abandon Internet satellite, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 535

India, traditional medicine. A fortune awaits, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **385**, 196
US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6

India, universities. Independence, but no Nobel winners for India since then, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **388**, 613

India, xenotransplants. Pig heart transplant surgeon held in jail, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385**, 378

India Solutions Research Centre. IBM sets up research centre in India, *News in brief*, **388**, 415

Indian Institute of Science, Primate Research Laboratory. Indian laboratory offers monkeys for hire, *News in brief*, **386**, 753

Indian Society for History of Astronomy. Society to raise profile of Indian astronomy, *News in brief*, **390**, 11

Indian–French cooperation. India takes French route to genome project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386**, 750

Indian–Israeli cooperation. Farming project bolsters Indo-Israeli links, *News in brief*, **385**, 289

Indian–Russian cooperation. India still hopes for Soviet reactors, *News in brief*, **385**, 572

Indian–US cooperation. US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387**, 540
India and United States strengthen health links, *News in brief*, **390**, 436

indigenous peoples. Contending for the dead, *Commentary*, Jones, D G, Harris, R J, **386**, 15

indole biosynthesis. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385**, 30

Indonesia, fires. The cloud over Sarawak, *Opinion*, **389**, 315
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 321
Warning on danger of more forest fires, *News in brief*, **390**, 11
Malaysia backs 'gag' on haze scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 107
Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390**, 222

industrial management. Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, Fleischer, R L, **386**, 13

industrial wastes. Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387**, 118
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120

infectious bursal disease virus. Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387**, 245

infectious diseases. Virus X: Understanding the Real Threat of the New Pandemic Plagues, Ryan, F, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386**, 236
Yellow Fever Black Goddess: The Coevolution of People and Plagues, Wills, C, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386**, 236
Who gave Pinta to the Santa Maria? Tropical Diseases in a Temperate Climate, Desowitz, R S, *Book review by* Goodwin, L, **387**, 36
Epidemiology: A human germ project?, *News and views*, Danesh, J, Newton, R, Beral, V, **389**, 21
European centres for disease control, *Correspondence*, Tibayrenc, M, **389**, 433
A pandemic warning?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, Claas, E C J, Osterhaus, A D M E, Webster, R G, Lim, W L, **389**, 554

infertility. The putative chaperone calmegin is required for sperm fertility, *Letter to Nature*, Ikawa, M, Wada, I, Kominami, K, Watanabe, D, Toshimori, K, Nishimune, Y, Okabe, M, **387**, 607
Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **390**, 447
A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R A, Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B, **390**, 509

infertility, treatment. University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388**, 411

inflammatory response. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues, *Letter to Nature*, Austrup, F, Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A, **385**, 81
Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555
Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386**, 296
Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386**, 619
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **387**, 611
Altered pain perception and inflammatory response in mice lacking prostacyclin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Murata, T, Ushikubi, F, Matsuoka, T, Hirata, M, Yamasaki, A, Sugimoto, Y, Ichikawa, A, Aze, Y, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Ueno, A, Oh-ishi, S, Narumiya, S, **388**, 678
Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cella, M, Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A, **388**, 782
Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389**, 100
Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection, *Letter to Nature*, Jack, R S, Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C, **389**, 742
Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390**, 350
Reduced fertility and postischaemic brain injury in mice deficient in cytosolic phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bonventre, J V, Huang, Z, Taheri, M R, O'Leary, E, Li, E, Moskowitz, M A, Sapirstein, A, **390**, 622

influenza. A pandemic warning?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, Claas, E C J, Osterhaus, A D M E, Webster, R G, Lim, W L, **389**, 554

information networks. Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 476
'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, Butler, D, **386**, 6

information systems. Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390**, 461

information technology. Encryption technology divides policy-makers, *News*, **388**, 217
Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **390**, 17
Beyond Calculation: The Next Fifty Years of Computing, Denning, P J, Metcalfe, R M, *Book review by* Campbell-Kelly, M, **390**, 42
Experimental quantum teleportation, *Article*, Bouwmeester, D, Pan, J-W, Mattle, K, Eibl, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **390**, 575

infrared astronomy. In-flight service will let Hubble see red, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 476
Duration of the superwind phase of asymptotic giant branch stars, *Letter to Nature*, Tanabé, T, Nishida, S, Matsumoto, S, Onaka, T, Nakada, Y, Soyano, T, Ono, T, Sekiguchi, K, Glass, I S, **385**, 509
Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386**, 18
A candidate dust disk surrounding the binary stellar system BD+31 ° 643, *Letter to Nature*, Kalas, P, Jewitt, D, **386**, 52
Hubble's new camera hit by problem with solid nitrogen coolant, *News in brief*, **386**, 429
Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, Baan, W A, **386**, 445
A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, C J, Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J, **386**, 472
Galactic structure: Strange colours peek from dark halo, *News and views*, Sackett, P D, **387**, 124
The peculiar colours of the halo light in the edge-on spiral galaxy NGC5907, *Letter to Nature*, Rudy, R J, Woodward, C E, Hodge, T, Fairfield, S W, Harker, D E, **387**, 159
Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389**, 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389**, 159
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 218
Telescopes survey infrared sources, *News in brief*, **389**, 324
Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 651
The optically dark side of galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, Guiderdoni, B, Bouchet, F R, Puget, J-L, Lagache, G, Hivon, E, **390**, 257

infrared receptors. Infrared detection in a beetle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, N, Mürtz, M, **386**, 773

Ink4 proteins. Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor $p19^{Ink4d}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luh, F Y, Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D, **389**, 999

inks. Framboidal pyrites in antique books, *Scientific correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Martinez-Frias, J, Gonzalez-Martin, R, Zamora, L, **388**, 631

innate immunity. Seeking wisdom in innate immunity, *News and views*, Fearon, D T, **388**, 323
A human homologue of the *Drosophila* Toll protein signals activation of adaptive immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Medzhitov, R, Preston-Hurlburt, P, Janeway, C A, Jr, **388**, 394

inorganic chemistry, biological. JBIC: Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry, Bertini, I, *Journal review by* Williams, R J P, **389**, 147

inositol phospholipids. Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views*, Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390**, 116
Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle, *News and views*, Hinchcliffe, K, Irvine, R, **390**, 123
Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390**, 187
A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, Rameh, L E, Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C, **390**, 192

inositol-1,4,5-trisphosphate receptors. The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386**, 759

INSAT-2D satellite. Shortcircuit leads India to abandon Internet satellite, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 535

Insectivora. Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree, *Letter to Nature*, Springer, M S, Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J, **388**, 61

insects. The Neurobiology of an Insect Brain, Burrows, M, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **385**, 785
A Sun compass in monarch butterflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Perez, S M, Taylor, O R, Jander, R, **387**, 29
Microcosmos: A film, Nuridsany, C, Pérennou, M, *Film review by* Phillips, H, **387**, 363
Ecology: Insect pollinators see the light, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **387**, 759
Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388**, 371
'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies, *Scientific correspondence*, Starks, P T, Poe, E S, **389**, 450
Nature Wars: People vs. Pests, Winston, M L, *Book review by* Hanks, L M, **390**, 573
See also ants; bees; beetles; sterile-insect technology

insects, development. Developmental biology: Straight and wiggly affinities, *News and views*, Lawrence, P A, **389**, 546

insects, evolution. Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385**, 627
Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388**, 639

insects, fossil. Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views*, Sykes, B, **386**, 764

insects, locomotion. Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385**, 403
Caterpillar kinematics, *Scientific correspondence*, Brackenbury, J, **390**, 453

insects, neurobiology. Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Bhagavan, S, Smith, B H, Laurent, G, **390**, 70

insects, parasitoid resistance. Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389**, 278

insects, pheromones. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385**, 213
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389**, 25

insects, wing development. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386**, 324

Institute for Advanced Study, Princeton. A need for endorsement?, *Opinion*, **387**, 321
'Science Wars' blamed for loss of post, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 325

Institute for Genomic Research, Rockville. Venter opens access to sequence data on deadly pathogens, *News in brief*, **388**, 11

Institute for Molecular Biology, Jena. Culture clash tarnishes the image of star laboratory, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **385**, 761
Events at Jena institute, *Correspondence*, Diekmann, S, **387**, 648

insulin. Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca^{2+} pool and of neuropeptide secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Jonas, E A, Knox, R J, Smith, T C M, Wayne, N L, Connor, J A, Kaczmarek, L K, **385**, 343
Recruitment of functional $GABA_A$ receptors to postsynaptic domains by insulin, *Letter to Nature*, Wan, Q, Xiong, Z G, Man, H Y, Ackerley, C A, Braunton, J, Lu, W Y, Becker, L E, MacDonald, J F, Wang, Y T, **388**, 686

insulin-like growth factor-2. Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389**, 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389**, 809

insulin resistance. Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists, *Letter to Nature*, Mukher-

jee, R, Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A, **386,** 407
Protection from obesity-induced insulin resistance in mice lacking TNF-α function, *Letter to Nature*, Uysal, K T, Wiesbrock, S M, Marino, M W, Hotamisligil, G S, **389,** 610

insulin signalling. The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994

insurance industry. Insurers agree moratorium on gene data, *News*, **385,** 663
Senate bill seeks controls on genetic data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 203
Clinton backs Congressional efforts on genetic discrimination, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 216
Climate science and insurance risk, *Commentary*, Michaels, A, Malmquist, D, Knap, A, Close, A, **389,** 225
Fund will aid research into insurance losses, *News in brief*, **389,** 432

integrases. Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389,** 40

integrated pest management. Integrated Pest Management Reviews, Dent, D (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Hanks, L M, **389,** 144

integrins. Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Letter to Nature*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **385,** 537
Calreticulin is essential for integrin-mediated calcium signalling and cell adhesion, *Letter to Nature*, Coppolino, M G, Woodside, M J, Demaurex, N, Grinstein, S, St-Arnaud, R, Dedhar, S, **386,** 843
Integrin–ligand binding properties govern cell migration speed through cell–substratum adhesiveness, *Erratum*, Palecek, S P, Loftus, J C, Ginsberg, M H, Lauffenburger, D A, Horwitz, A F, **388,** 210
Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389,** 852
Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390,** 15
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390,** 81

Intel. Chip-making equipment industry warns of threat from Intel deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 215

intellectual property issues. Debate deferred on proposed database protection treaty, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
Mathematician pursues clean copyright case, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 540
Open access to data, *Correspondence*, Rishbeth, H, **390,** 548

intelligence. Symmetry as destiny – taking a balanced view of IQ, *News and views*. Blinkhorn, S, **387,** 849

intelligence, heritability. The democracy of the genes, *News and views*, McGue, M, **388,** 417
The heritability of IQ, *Letter to Nature*, Devlin, B, Daniels, M, Roeder, K, **388,** 468

interfacial studies. Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696
Fluid dynamics: All stressed out, *News and views*, Robbins, M, **389,** 331
A general boundary condition for liquid flow at solid surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P A, Troian, S M, **389,** 360
Layering of a liquid metal in contact with a hard wall, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, W J, Peters, J F, Zwanenburg, M J, de Vries, S A, Derry, T E, Abernathy, D, van der Veen, J F, **390,** 379

interferon-α. Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390,** 629

interferon-γ-inducing factor. Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386,** 619

intergalactic clouds. A high deuterium abundance in the early Universe, *Letter to Nature*, Songaila, A, Wampler, E J, Cowie, L L, **385,** 137
Intergalactic medium: Peering between the clouds, *News and views*, Jakobsen, P, **387,** 348

Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change. Climate panel forecasts way ahead, *Science and risk: 1996*, Masood, E, **385,** 7
IPCC reports 'should be more user friendly, *News*, **388,** 407
Climate panel to expand its membership, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 894

interleukin-1. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540

interleukin-1 receptors. Crystal structure of the type-I interleukin-1 receptor complexed with interleukin-1?, *Letter to Nature*, Vigers, G P A, Anderson, L J, Caffes, P, Brandhuber, B J, **386,** 190
A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Schreuder, H, Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W, **386,** 194

interleukin-1β. Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386,** 619

interleukin-1β-converting enzyme. Caspase-1 processes IFN-γ-inducing factor and regulates LPS-induced IFN-γ production, *Letter to Nature*, Ghayur, T, Banerjee, S, Hugunin, M, Butler, D, Herzog, L, Carter, A, Quintal, L, Sekut, L, Talanian, R, Paskind, M, Wong, W, Kamen, R, Tracey, D, Allen, H, **386,** 619
Inhibition of ICE slows ALS in mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Friedlander, R M, Brown, R H, Gagliardini, V, Wang, J, Yuan, J, **388,** 31

interleukin-2. Between Bench and Bedside: Science, Healing, and Interleukin-2 in a Cancer Ward, Löwy, I, *Book review by* Cairns, J, **386,** 139

interleukin-6. A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Starr, R, Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins, B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, **387,** 917

interleukin-8. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385,** 296

interleukin-10. A $CD4^+$ T-cell subset inhibits antigen-specific T-cell responses and prevents colitis, *Letter to Nature*, Groux, H, O'Garra, A, Bigler, M, Rouleau, M, Antonenko, S, de Vries, J E, Roncarolo, M G, **389,** 737

interleukin-18. *See* interferon-γ-inducing factor

interleukins. Immunosuppressive effects of apoptotic cells, *Scientific correspondence*, Voll, R E, Herrmann, M, Roth, E A, Stach, C, Kalden, J R, Girkontaite, I, **390,** 350

International Atomic Energy Agency. Nuclear agency seeks new inspection powers, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
India opens up its nuclear reactors to foreign inspection, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 216

International Centre for Genetic Engineering and Biotechnology. Head of Third World biotechnology centre in Delhi resigns, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 535

International Crops Research Institute for the Semi-Arid Tropics (ICRISAT). Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385,** 281

International Molecular Biology Network for Asia and the Pacific Rim. Molecular biologists in Asia and Pacific plan research network, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388,** 3
South Korea to back life sciences network, *News in brief*, **388,** 319
Asia–Pacific forum backs life science network, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 535
Asia/Pacific 'bionetwork' comes to life, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **390,** 544

International Rice Research Institute. Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385,** 281
Rice research director quits after two years, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Crop scientist to head rice research body, *News in brief*, **390,** 11

International Science and Technology Centre, Moscow. From weapons science to civilian technology, *News in brief*, **385,** 383

international space station. Russian space module 'in need of more protection', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 190
Chernomyrdin agrees to space station plan, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
NASA head predicts space station delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 7
Canada swaps robot arm for lab space, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **386,** 633
Researchers find silver lining in delay to work on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 633
LHC and space station get funding strings, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 748
German space strategy stresses industry links, *News in brief*, **388,** 319
Congress warns NASA not to raid science funds, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 530

International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER). Plasma physics: A commotion over turbulence, *News and views*, Carreras, B A, **385,** 300
US academy to study fusion reactor plans, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
US advisory panel backs ITER design, *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 745
Spending cuts threaten ambitions to host ITER, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **387,** 643
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 746
Global fusion plans face three-year delay, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 746
Time for a belated rethink of fusion's goals, *Opinion*, **388,** 103
US budget plans jeopardize role in ITER, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 110
Is magnetic fusion heading for ignition or meltdown?, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 115
Japanese industry fights budget setback, *Briefing*, Triendl, R, **388,** 116
European passions cool as bill increases, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **388,** 119
US funds for ITER safe for one more year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 214
ITER design on course, say its backers, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 769
Fusion results 'confirm the scientific case for ITER', *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 5

International Union for the Conservation of Nature. IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary*, Mrosovsky, N, **389,** 436
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Brackett, D, **389,** 904
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Lapointe, E, **389,** 904

International Vaccine Institute. Vaccine institute treads out a wary path, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 655

Internet. Web search hunts for environmental data, *News in brief*, **385,** 479
Help lies around the corner for Internet's frustrated users, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 8
'Europe must do more to promote networks', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 9
Georgia Tech sees off website challenge, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
Palaeontologists protest at Web sale of hominid remains, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 748
Encryption technology divides policy-makers, *News*, **388,** 217
'USA should fund half transatlantic links', *News*, Abbott, A, Macilwain, C, **388,** 217
Internet windfall leaves the NSF spoilt for choice, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
French schools to log on to Internet, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, MacilwainC, **389,** 216

interstellar material. Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Fisk, L A, Geiss, J, **386,** 374
Collecting interstellar dust grains, *Scientific correspondence*, Flynn, G J, **387,** 248

introduced species. Too hot for a homecoming?, *Briefing*, **386,** 108
Biodiversity: Global change through invasion, *News and views*, Lövei, G L, **388,** 627

invar-type alloys. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22

***inversus viscerum* gene.** Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

Io. Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390,** 23

ion channels. Ion Channels: Molecules in Action, Aidley, D J, Stanfield, P R, *Book review by* Yellen, G, **385,** 218
NMR structure of inactivation gates from mammalian voltage-dependent potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Antz, C, Geyer, M, Fakler, B, Schott, M K, Guy, H R, Frank, R, Ruppersberg, J P, Kalbitzer, H R, **385,** 272
Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385,** 340
Bcl-x_L forms an ion channel in synthetic lipid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Minn, A J, Vélez, P, Schendel, S L, Liang, H, Muchmore, S W, Fesik, S W, Fill, M, Thompson, C B, **385,** 353
Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, Dunlap, K, **385,** 394
Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α, subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Zamponi, G W, Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P, **385,** 442
Direct binding of G-protein βγ complex to voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, De Waard, M, Liu, H, Walker, D, Scott, V E S, Gurnett, C A, Campbell, K P, **385,** 446
Crystal structure of colicin Ia, *Letter to Nature*, Wiener, M, Freymann, D, Ghosh, P, Stroud, R M, **385,** 461
Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385,** 677
Mechanism of odorant adaptation in the olfactory receptor cell, *Letter to Nature*, Kurahashi, T, Menini, A, **385,** 725
A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing, *Letter to Nature*, Waldmann, R, Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M, **386,** 173
Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaplan, M R, Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A, **386,** 724
The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386,** 759
Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Tucker, S J, Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M, **387,** 179
Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, Turner, A P F, **387,** 555
A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, B A, Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J, **387,** 580
Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Progress*, Reed, J C, **387,** 773
Potassium channels: Dendritic shock absorbers, *News and views*, Yuste, R, **387,** 851
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Article*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **387,** 869

Hippocampal $GABA_A$ channel conductance increased by diazepam, *Letter to Nature*, Eghbali, M, Curmi, J P, Birnir, B, Gage, P W, **388,** 71

A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Kr}, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, T V, Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I, **388,** 289

Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388,** 716

Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388,** 769

Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **389,** 286

Stimulation of CFTR activity by its phosphorylated R domain, *Letter to Nature*, Winter, M C, Welsh, M J, **389,** 294

Inhibitory synapses: Anaesthetics set their sites on ion channels, *News and views*, Franks, N P, Lieb, W R, **389,** 334

Sites of alcohol and volatile anaesthetic action on $GABA_A$ and glycine receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Mihic, S J, Ye, Q, Wick, M J, Koltchine, V V, Krasowski, M D, Finn, S E, Mascia, M P, Valenzuela, C F, Hanson, K K, Greenblatt, E P, Harris, R A, Harrison, N L, **389,** 385

An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Vallet, V, Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C, **389,** 607

Activation of ATP P2X receptors elicits glutamate release from sensory neuron synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, J G, MacDermott, A B, **389,** 749

Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389,** 783

The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389,** 816

K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Correction*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **390,** 199

Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302

Molecular identification of a volume-regulated chloride channel, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, D, Winter, C, Cowley, S, Hume, J R, Horowitz, B, **390,** 417

Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521

RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390,** 525

Pore-forming segments in voltage-gated chloride channels, *Letter to Nature*, Fahlke, C, Yu, H T, Beck, C L, Rhodes, T H, George, A L, Jr, **390,** 529

Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Correction*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **390,** 536

How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390,** 611

ion channels, cyclic nucleotide-gated. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 771

A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385,** 815

Allosteric activation and tuning of ligand efficacy in cyclic-nucleotide-gated channels, *Letter to Nature*, Tibbs, G R, Goulding, E H, Siegelbaum, S A, **386,** 612

Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views*, Miller, C, **389,** 328

Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz, M, Karpen, J W, **389,** 389

Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Savchenko, A, Barnes, S, Kramer, R H, **390,** 694

ion transport. Expression cloning and characterization of a renal electrogenic Na^+/HCO^{3-} cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Romero, M F, Hediger, M A, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **387,** 409

Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482

Iran, chemical weapons. Iran ratifies convention on chemical weapons, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

Ireland, genetically modified organisms. Gene-modified crop sabotaged in Ireland, *News*, Garvey, A, **389,** 534

Ireland, research funding. Ireland 'still lacks a credible science base', *News in brief*, **387,** 225

Japan leads rise in research budgets in OECD countries, *News*, **388,** 505

iron, sensor for. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885

β-iron disilicide. A silicon/iron-disilicide light-emitting diode operating at a wavelenth of 1.5 μm, *Letter to Nature*, Leong, D, Harry, M, Reeson, K J, Homewood, K P, **387,** 686

IronEx II experiment. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587

IRS-1D satellite. India celebrates rocket launch, *News in brief*, **389,** 432

Shortcircuit leads India to abandon Internet satellite, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 535

Isaev, Evgeny. Russian suicide blamed on economic problems, *News in brief*, **387,** 752

Ischemia Research and Academic Foundation. Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, Herskowitz, A, **386,** 642

ISL1 protein. Independent requirement for ISL1 in formation of pancreatic mesenchyme and islet cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlgren, U, Pfaff, S L, Jessell, T M, Edlund, T, Edlund, H, **385,** 257

Islam. Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Ali, N, **387,** 448

island arcs. Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389,** 568

island species. Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, Case, T J, **387,** 15

Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W, **387,** 70

islands. *See* oceanic islands

isopenicillin *N* synthase. Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complexed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E, **387,** 827

isopeptidases. Editing of ubiquitin conjugates by an isopeptidase in the 26S proteasome, *Letter to Nature*, Lam, Y A, Xu, W, DeMartino, G N, Cohen, R E, **385,** 737

isotope geochemistry. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385,** 219

Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385,** 801

Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386,** 227

Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K W, Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K, **386,** 382

Carbon isotope evidence for early life, *Scientific correspondence*, Eiler, J M, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, **386,** 665

Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago, *Correction*, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L, **386,** 738

Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818

The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586

Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389,** 568

Radioactive and Stable Isotope Geology, Attendorn, H-G, Bowen, R N C, *Book review by* Moorbath, S, **389,** 687

Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389,** 838

Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389,** 929

Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117

Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154

Pb, U and Th diffusion in natural zircon, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J K W, Williams, I S, Ellis, D J, **390,** 159

The uniform and low $^3He/^4He$ ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials, *Letter to Nature*, Hanyu, T, Kaneoka, I, **390,** 273

Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390,** 445

Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390,** 497

Israel, agricultural research. Farming project bolsters Indo-Israeli links, *News in brief*, **385,** 289

Israel, archaeology. DNA analysis reveals the sex of infanticide victims, *Scientific correspondence*, Faerman, M, Kahila, G, Smith, P, Greenblatt, C, Stager, L, Filon, D, Oppenheim, A, **385,** 212

Israel, fossils. A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386,** 705

Israel, government. Israeli prime minister takes science brief, *News in brief*, **386,** 753

Israeli science minister will serve one year, *News in brief*, **388,** 221

Netanyahu bolsters opposition to dismemberment of ministry, *News*, Watzman, H, **389,** 431

Israel, nuclear research. Israeli university denies 'illegal' computing, *News in brief*, **387,** 752

Israel, politics. No politics please, *Correspondence*, Gershon, D, **389,** 118

Israel, research funding. Israeli ministry 'running out of research funds', *News in brief*, **389,** 325

Israel, science policy. Small symbols of peace, *Opinion*, **386,** 525

Netanyahu bolsters opposition to dismemberment of ministry, *News*, Watzman, H, **389,** 431

Israel, universities. Israeli university denies 'illegal' computing, *News in brief*, **387,** 752

Israel, Weizmann Institute. Developing world wired up to molecular data, *News*, **386,** 425

Israeli–German cooperation. Small symbols of peace, *Opinion*, **386,** 525

Israeli–Indian cooperation. Farming project bolsters Indo-Israeli links, *News in brief*, **385,** 289

ISWI ATPase. Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **388,** 598

Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Erratum*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **389,** 1003

Italian–US cooperation. Italian research institutes win collaborative grants, *News in brief*, **385,** 382

Italy, air pollution. Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cislaghi, C, Nimis, P L, **387,** 463

Italy, biomedical research. Government considers plans to create biomedical research insititute, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 609

Italy needs an NIH of its own, *Correspondence*, Benagiano, G, **389,** 224

Italy, research funding. Italian grants, *Correspondence*, Strata, P, **385,** 110

Italian research institutes win collaborative grants, *News in brief*, **385,** 382

A window of opportunity is opened for Italian reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 208

Italian universities move to peer review for grants, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 538

Taking on the barons, *Opinion*, **388,** 607

Fight over Italian research policy threatens chance for reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 609

Fresh financial start for Italian space agency, *News in brief*, **388,** 616

Political crisis threatens delay to revitalized Italian programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 651

Italy, research institutions. Molecular biology reaps the benefits, *News analysis*, Abbott, A, **385,** 193

A window of opportunity is opened for Italian reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 208

Engineer to head Italian agency, *News in brief*, **386,** 316

Fight over Italian research policy threatens chance for reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 609

Government considers plans to create biomedical research insititute, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 609

Italy needs an NIH of its own, *Correspondence*, Benagiano, G, **389,** 224

Centre renamed to honour Abdus Salam, *News in brief*, **390,** 436

Italy, science policy. A window of opportunity is opened for Italian reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 208

Taking on the barons, *Opinion*, **388,** 607

Fight over Italian research policy threatens chance for reform, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 609

Italy, space science. 'Less bureaucracy' pledge for Italian space agency, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 311

Fresh financial start for Italian space agency, *News in brief*, **388,** 616

Political crisis threatens delay to revitalized Italian programme, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 651

Italy selects finalists for satellite mission, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

Italy, universities. Conservatives undermine Italy's university reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 7

Italian universities move to peer review for grants, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 538

ITER. *See* International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor

Itk tyrosine kinase. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93

JAB protein. A new protein containing an SH2 domain that inhibits JAK kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Endo, T A, Masuhara, M, Yokouchi, M, Suzuki, R, Sakamoto, H, Mitsui, K, Matsumoto, A, Tanimura, S, Ohtsubo, M, Misawa, H, Miyazaki, T, Leonor, N, Taniguchi, T, Fujita, T, Kanakura, Y, Komiya, S, Yoshimura, A, **387,** 921

Jak2 kinase. Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390,** 91

Jak kinases, inhibitors. A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Starr, R, Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins, B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, **387,** 917

A new protein containing an SH2 domain that inhibits JAK kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Endo, T A, Masuhara, M, Yokouchi, M, Suzuki, R, Sakamoto, H, Mitsui, K, Matsumoto, A, Tanimura, S, Ohtsubo, M, Misawa, H, Miyazaki, T, Leonor, N, Taniguchi, T, Fujita, T, Kanakura, Y, Komiya, S, Yoshimura, A, **387,** 921

Structure and function of a new STAT-induced STAT inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Naka, T, Narazaki, M, Hirata, M, Matsumoto, T, Minamoto, S, Aono, A, Nishimoto, N, Kajita, T, Taga, T,

Yoshizaki, K, Akira, S, Kishimoto, T, **387**, 924

Jamuna river. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387**, 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387**, 275

Janus protein. Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388**, 419

Japan, air pollution. US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 434

Japan, art. An artist of the floating world, *News and views*, McGeown, K, **388**, 333

Japan, biomedical research. Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 476
Japan's life sciences take integrated road, *News*, Triendl, R, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 216

Japan, blood contamination affair. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 9
Company heads plead guilty on AIDS charges, *News in brief*, **386**, 316

Japan, brain science. Brain science centre opens in Japan, *News in brief*, **390**, 110

Japan, climate research. Japan budget will back global warming moves, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

Japan, Council for Science and Technology. Science loses in new ministry, *Opinion*, **388**, 813
New roles for science and technology council, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **388**, 815

Japan, demography. Japan's demography poses questions for old and young alike, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 379

Japan, earthquakes. Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386**, 549
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386**, 595
Engineering design lessons from Kobe, *Commentary*, Chandler, A M, **387**, 227
Quake panel admits prediction is 'difficult', *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 4

Japan, environmental issues. Seizing global warming as an opportunity, *Opinion*, **387**, 637
Japan struggles towards emissions targets, *News*, Triendl, R, **389**, 107
US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 434

Japan, ethical issues. Bioethics: Japan's bioethics debate lags behind thinking in the West, *Briefing*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 661
Progress on bioethics blocked in Japan, *Correspondence*, Nudeshima, J, **390**, 223

Japan, eugenics. 'Eugenic' sterilizations admitted by Japan, *News in brief*, **389**, 324

Japan, fisheries. Japan fishes for more space launches, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 287

Japan, food poisoning epidemic. Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 9
Parents file lawsuit over *E. coli* death in Japan, *News in brief*, **385**, 478
Japanese farmer sues over *E. coli* 'slur', *News in brief*, **386**, 211

Japan, genetic testing. Screening guidelines are postponed in Japan, *News in brief*, **385**, 763

Japan, genome research. Genome research strategy splits Japanese scientists, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 772

Japan, greenhouse gas emissions. Japan set to miss target to cut carbon emissions, *News in brief*, **387**, 447
...as Japan seeks to bridge split on emissions policy, *News*, Nathan, R, **387**, 641
Tokyo officials are told to agree on carbon strategy, *News*, Nathan, R, **388**, 316
Greenhouse talks edge towards targets, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Triendl, R, **388**, 614
Japan struggles towards emissions targets, *News*, Triendl, R, **389**, 107
Japan's ministries argue over greenhouse target, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 429
Japan agrees on target for climate curbs, *News*, **389**, 529
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390**, 219

Japan, Institute of Physical and Chemical Research. Japanese physics centre heads for Brookhaven, *News in brief*, **386**, 534

Japan, life sciences. Japan's life sciences take integrated road, *News*, Triendl, R, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 216

Japan, marine science. Japanese funds sought for new drilling ship, *News in brief*, **388**, 319
Japan seeks funding for new drilling ship, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 409

Japan, medical journals. Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Kantha, S S, **385**, 764

Japan, medicine. Progress on bioethics blocked in japan, *Correspondence*, Nudeshima, J, **390**, 223

Japan, Ministry for Culture, Education, Science and Technology (proposed). Science loses in new ministry, *Opinion*, **388**, 813
Radical restructuring in Japan merges science and education, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **388**, 815
Can these agencies jell?, *Opinion*, **390**, 319
Japan to merge science with education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 327

Japan, Ministry of Education, Science, Sports and Culture (Monbusho). Science loses in new ministry, *Opinion*, **388**, 813

Japan, nuclear power industry. Oil spill threatens Japanese nuclear plants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 191
Japan decides to burn plutonium stocks, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 757
Nuclear debate goes critical in Japan, *News*, Triendl, R, **386**, 209
Accident fall-out threatens Japan's nuclear company, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386**, 746
Company destroys nuclear fire photos, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
Japan calls in outside help to reform nuclear efforts, *News*, Nathan, R, **387**, 219
Spending cuts threaten ambitions to host ITER, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **387**, 643
Japan set to face a lonely future in fast-breeder research, *News analysis*, Swinbanks, D, Butler, D, **387**, 838
Task force will inspect safety at nuclear plants, *News in brief*, **389**, 10
'No need for haste' on Japan's fast reactor, *News*, Triendl, R, **389**, 653
Troubled reactor wins five-year reprieve, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 213

Japan, nuclear research. Japan ends funding for 'cold' fusion project, *News in brief*, **389**, 10

Japan, particle physics. Synchrotron to move to science institute?, *News*, Nathan, R, **387**, 219
World's biggest synchrotron open for business, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 653

Japan, radioastronomy. Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space, *News in brief*, **385**, 573
Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386**, 11
First radiotelescope images from space, *News*, **388**, 107

Japan, research assessment. Tighter evaluation urged for Japan's public research bodies, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 444
Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389**, 113

Japan, research funding. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 4
Japan's science spending climbs again, *News*, Nathan, R, **385**, 104
Bias in Japanese university awards?, *Correspondence*, Takei, N, **385**, 110
Japanese increases include support for CERN's Large Hadron Collider, *News*, Nathan, R, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 565
Can the West contribute more to Human Frontiers?, *Opinion*, **386**, 95
Japan bids to widen brain research funds, *News*, Nathan, R, **386**, 100
CERN raises funds for antimatter detector, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 102
Japanese grant system needs more resources, *Correspondence*, Takaku, F, **386**, 112
Will Japan's money for science be short lived?, *Opinion*, **386**, 421
Japanese technology fund faces ministry criticism, *News*, Saegusa, A, **386**, 424
Tighter evaluation urged for Japan's public research bodies, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 444
Human Frontier Science Programme seeks more funds, *News in brief*, **387**, 446
Japanese budget austerity puts science plans at risk, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 643
Spending cuts threaten ambitions to host ITER, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **387**, 643
Japanese industry fights budget setback, *Briefing*, Triendl, R, **388**, 116
US warned about complacency on Japanese economy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 410
Japan leads rise in research budgets in OECD countries, *News*, **388**, 505
Japan tightens focus in space research, *News*, Triendl, R, **388**, 615
Modest increases prevail in Japanese budget bids, *News*, Triendl, R, **389**, 4
Japan ends funding for 'cold' fusion project, *News in brief*, **389**, 10
Quantity is not enough, *Opinion*, **389**, 103
Japanese scientists want grant process reformed, *News in brief*, **389**, 776
Inquiry investigates 'hiding' of unspent funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 897
Japan ties the industry/university knot, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 105
Japan to merge science with education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 327
Japan budget will back global warming moves, *News in brief*, **390**, 546

Japan, research institutions. Japan's science spending climbs again, *News*, Nathan, R, **385**, 104
Will Japan's money for science be short lived?, *Opinion*, **386**, 421
Japanese technology fund faces ministry criticism, *News*, Saegusa, A, **386**, 424
Japanese physics centre heads for Brookhaven, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Tip of an iceberg?, *Opinion*, **386**, 743
Accident fall-out threatens Japan's nuclear company, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386**, 746
Brain science centre opens in Japan, *News in brief*, **390**, 110
Can these agencies jell?, *Opinion*, **390**, 319
Japan to merge science with education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 327

Japan, science policy. Japan's life sciences take integrated road, *News*, Triendl, R, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 216
Science loses in new ministry, *Opinion*, **388**, 813
New roles for science and technology council, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **388**, 815
Radical restructuring in Japan merges science and education, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **388**, 815
Modest increases prevail in Japanese budget bids, *News*, Triendl, R, **389**, 4
Can these agencies jell?, *Opinion*, **390**, 319
Japan to merge science with education, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 327

Japan, space science. Japan fishes for more space launches, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 287
Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space, *News in brief*, **385**, 573
Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 663
Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386**, 11
NASA in deal with Japan for asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **387**, 117
Loss of Japanese satellite deals blow to remote sensing efforts, *News*, Triendl, R, **388**, 105
First radiotelescope images from space, *News*, **388**, 107
Japan tightens focus in space research, *News*, Triendl, R, **388**, 615
Japan's delayed space missions go into orbit, *News in brief*, **390**, 437

Japan, telemedicine network. Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 476

Japan, television. British science lectures head for Japan, *News in brief*, **388**, 221
Faraway Faraday, *Correspondence*, Thomas, J M, **388**, 710

Japan, transplant surgery. CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 5
Japan takes step towards organ transplants, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 5
Japan reaches a compromise on organ transplants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **387**, 835

Japan, universities. Bias in Japanese university awards?, *Correspondence*, Takei, N, **385**, 110
Tokyo university post brings close contest, *News in brief*, **385**, 573
Need for change in Japan's universities, *Commentary*, Kumazawa, Y, **388**, 223
Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389**, 113
University reform overdue, *Opinion*, **389**, 891
Inquiry investigates 'hiding' of unspent funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 897
Japan's universities resist 'agency' plan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 897
Japan ties the industry/university knot, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 105

Japan, waste incineration. US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390**, 434

Japan Key Technology Centre. Will Japan's money for science be short lived?, *Opinion*, **386**, 421
Japanese technology fund faces ministry criticism, *News*, Saegusa, A, **386**, 424

Japan Prize. Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief*, **385**, 195

jet formation. A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets, *Letter to Nature*, Meier, D L, Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R, **388**, 350

Jewish people. Y chromosomes of Jewish priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Skorecki, K, Selig, S, Blazer, S, Bradman, R, Bradman, N, Waburton, P J, Ismajlowicz, M, Hammer, M F, **385**, 32
Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389**, 315
...as Israel offers to test adopted children, *News*, Watzman, H, **389**, 322
Jewish leaders seek genetic guidelines..., *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 322

Jewish religion. Old Wine, New Flasks: Reflections on Science and Jewish Tradition, Hoffman, R, Schmidt, S L, *Book review by* Klein, G, **390**, 354

JNK kinases. Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, D D, Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A, **389**, 865

Joint European Torus. Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 769
Fusion results 'confirm the scientific case for ITER', *News*, Dickson, D, **390**, 5
Dispute blocks agreement on Europe's fusion funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 542

journal impact factors. *See under* bibliometric data

Jun kinases. Phosphotyrosine-dependent activation of Rac-1 GDP/GTP exchange by the *vav* proto-oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, Crespo, P, Schuebel, K E, Ostrom, A A, Gutkind, J S, Bustelo, X R, **385**, 169
Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385**, 350

Jupiter. Deep winds on Jupiter as measured by the Galileo probe, *Letter to Nature*, Atkinson, D H, Ingersoll, A P, Seiff, A, **388**, 649
Wind speeds measured in the deep jovian atmosphere by the Galileo probe accelerometers, *Letter to Nature*, Seiff, A, Blanchard, R C, Knight, T C D, Schubert, G, Kirk, D B, Atkinson, D, Mihalov, J D, Young, R E, **388**, 650

Jupiter, moons. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **385**, 201
Icy complexion of Jupiter's frozen moon, *News*, **385**, 281
Galileo given longer look at Jupiter's moons, *News in brief*, **386**, 10
Planetary exploration: Sighting the seas of Europa, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **386**, 765
Jupiter's moons: Virgin Callisto, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387**, 237
Absence of a magnetic-field signature in plasma-wave observations at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Gurnett, D A, Kurth, W S, Roux, A, Bolton, S J, **387**, 261
Absence of an internal magnetic field at Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Khurana, K K, Kivelson, M G, Russell, C T, Walker, R J, Southwood, D J, **387**, 262
Gravitational evidence for an undifferentiated Callisto, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, J D, Lau, E L, Sjogren, W L, Schubert, G, Moore, W B, **387**, 264
Galileo at Jupiter – meetings with remarkable moons, *News and views feature*, McKinnon, W B, **390**, 23

Jurassic fossils. A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390**, 137

K–T boundary. *See* Cretaceous–Tertiary boundary

Kahn, Axel. Kahn leaves Cochin for Rhône-Poulenc, *News in brief*, **389**, 656
Kahn leaves Cochin for Rhône-Poulenc, *Erratum*, **389**, 776

kainate receptors. The synaptic activation of kainate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **388**, 179
Kainate receptors mediate a slow postsynaptic current in hippocampal CA3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388**, 182
Kainate receptors: Finding homes at synapses, *News and views*, Mayer, M, **389**, 542
A hippocampal GluR5 kainate receptor regulating inhibitory synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, V R J, Ballyk, B A, Hoo, K H, Mandelzys, A, Pellizzari, A, Bath, C P, Thomas, J, Sharpe, E F, Davies, C H, Ornstein, P L, Schoepp, D D, Kamboj, R K, Collingridge, G L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, **389**, 599

Kalahari Desert. Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari, Scholz, C, *Book review by* Cox, K, **387**, 867
Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stokes, S, Thomas, D S G, Washington, R, **388**, 154

Kaposi's sarcoma. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385**, 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385**, 347
Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, S J, Adams, D J, Talbot, S J, **390**, 568

Kar proteins. Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation, *Letter to Nature*, Plemper, R K, Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H, **388**, 891

Karolinska Institute, Stockholm. Karolinska Institute disowns work of cancer researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 816

Kemp, David. Cabinet minister takes over Australian science portfolio, *News*, **389**, 532

Kendrew, John Cowdery. Obituary: John Cowdery Kendrew (1917–97), *News and views*, Holmes, K C, **389**, 340

Kenya, fossils. Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386**, 337
Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388**, 327

Kerr, Donald. Ex-chief of Los Alamos to head FBI laboratory, *News in brief*, **389**, 901

KH-1 antigen. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **387**, 164
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Erratum*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **388**, 210

Khariton, Yulii. Obituary: Yulii Khariton (1904–96), *News and views*, Holloway, D, **385**, 302

killer cells, tumour-specific. Potent antitumour activity of a new class of tumour-specific killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, S-Y, Yang, A-G, Chen, J-D, Kute, T, King, C R, Collier, J, Cong, Y, Yao, C, Huang, X F, **385**, 78

Kimberella quadrata. The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M, **388**, 868

Kimberly Clark plc. Mathematician pursues clean copyright case, *News in brief*, **386**, 639

kinesin. Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388**, 338
Kinesin hydrolyses one ATP per 8-nm step, *Letter to Nature*, Schnitzer, M J, Block, S M, **388**, 386
Coupling of kinesin steps to ATP hydrolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Hua, W, Young, E C, Fleming, M L, Gelles, J, **388**, 390
Reversing the kinesin ratchet – a diverting tail, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **389**, 15
Reversal in the direction of movement of a molecular motor, *Letter to Nature*, Henningsen, U, Schliwa, M, **389**, 93
Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389**, 305
Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389**, 561
Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390**, 345

kinetic theory. Kinetic theory: Optimal paths and irreversibility, *News and views*, Millonas, M, **389**, 441
Irreversibility of classical fluctuations studied in analogue electrical circuits, *Letter to Nature*, Luchinsky, D G, McClintock, P V E, **389**, 463

kinetochores. Kinetochores distinguish GTP from GDP forms of the microtubule lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, F F, Sorger, P K, Hyman, A A, **388**, 888

King Faisal Foundation, International Prizes. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385**, 382

king penguins. Hypothermia in foraging king penguins, *Letter to Nature*, Handrich, Y, Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, **388**, 64

Kinsey, Alfred C. Alfred C Kinsey: A Public/Private Life, Jones, J H, *Book review by* Hall, L A, **390**, 353

Kir6.2 protein. Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Tucker, S J, Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M, **387**, 179

Kisielow, Pawel. Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

Ki-Zerbo, Joseph. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389**, 901

***klotho* gene.** Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views*, Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390**, 18
Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article*, Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390**, 45

Knoll Pharmaceutical. $100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 703

knot theory. Field theory: Physicists learn to tie a knot, *News and views*, Perkins, W, **387**, 19
Stable knot-like structures in classical field theory, *Letter to Nature*, Faddeev, L, Niemi, A J, **387**, 58
Properties of ideal composite knots, *Letter to Nature*, Katritch, V, Olson, W K, Pieranski, P, Dubochet, J, Stasiak, A, **388**, 148

komatiites. Vanadium partitioning and the oxidation state of Archaean komatiite magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Canil, D, **389**, 842

Korarchaeota. A pivotal Archaea group, *Scientific correspondence*, Burggraf, S, Heyder, P, Eis, N, **385**, 780

Körber European Science Award. Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

***kreisler* gene.** Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387**, 191

krill. Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, V, Siegel, V, Holm-Hansen, O, Hewitt, R, Fraser, W, Trivelpiece, W, Trivelpiece, T, **387**, 897

Krml1 protein. Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387**, 191

Kss1 protein. Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, J G, Bardwell, L, Thorner, J, **390**, 85

KTB drilling project. Earth science: Probe of a plate interior, *News and views*, Yardley, B, **389**, 792

Ku protein, analogue. Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388**, 829
Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388**, 900

Kuiper belt. A new dynamical class of object in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, J, Marsden, B G, Jewitt, D, Trujillo, C A, Hergenrother, C W, Chen, J, Offutt, W B, **387**, 573
The Solar System: The frontier beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Stewart, G R, **387**, 658

kuru. Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague, Rhodes, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Cannibalism and kuru, *Correspondence*, Goodfield, J, **387**, 841
Gourmet cannibalism in New Guinea tribe, *Correspondence*, Rhodes, R, **389**, 11

Kwun, Sook-il. Physicist takes top Korean science post, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386**, 102

Kyoto University, Japan. Inquiry investigates 'hiding' of unspent funds, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 897
Japan's universities resist 'agency' plan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 897

***lac* operon.** The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm, Müller-Hill, B, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **386**, 235

lactates, chiral discrimination. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387**, 577

***Lactococcus* spp.** Antibiotic resistance spread in food, *Scientific correspondence*, Perreten, V, Schwarz, F, Cresta, L, Boeglin, M, Dasen, G, Teuber, M, **389**, 801

Lamb, Hubert Horace. Obituary: Hubert Horace Lamb (1913–97), *News and views*, Kelly, M, **388**, 836

Lambdopsalis bulla. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385**, 712

laminin. Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389**, 852

landmines. Political will and cash 'needed to speed up removal of landmines', *News*, Nadis, S, **385**, 101

landscape studies. The soil production function and landscape equilibrium, *Letter to Nature*, Heimsath, A M, Dietrich, W E, Nishiizumi, K, Finkel, R C, **388**, 358

language. In retrospect: Syntactic Structures, Chomsky, N, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **386**, 670
Language impairment: Listening out for subtle deficits, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387**, 129
Deficits in auditory temporal and spectral resolution in language-impaired children, *Letter to Nature*, Wright, B A, Lombardino, L J, King, W M, Puranik, C S, Leonard, C M, Merzenich, M M, **387**, 176
Remembrance of things past: three theories, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **387**, 547
Words and rules in the human brain, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **387**, 547
Dissociating types of mental computation, *Letter to Nature*, Marslen-Wilson, W D, Tyler, L K, **387**, 592
Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K H S, Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J, **388**, 171
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388**, 424
Musical Languages, Swain, J P, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **388**, 436
Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are, Fouts, R, Mills, S T, *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390**, 246

language, evolution. The Symbolic Species: The Co-evolution of Language and the Brain, Deacon, T, *Book review by* Poeppel, D, **388**, 734
Straight talking, *Correspondence*, Kadia, S C, Wang, X, **389**, 433

language, learning. Evidence against a dedicated system for word learning in children, *Letter to Nature*, Markson, L, Bloom, P, **385**, 813
Infants listen for more phonetic detail in speech perception than in word-learning tasks, *Letter to Nature*, Stager, C L, Werker, J F, **388**, 381

LANP. *See* leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein

lanthanum manganates. Large low-field magnetoresistance in $La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}MnO_3$ induced by artificial grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Mathur, N D, Burnell, G, Isaac, S P, Jackson, T J, Teo, B-S, MacManus-Driscoll, J L, Cohen, L F, Evetts, J E, Blamire, M G, **387**, 266

Large Binocular Telescope. Mission made possible: the miracle mirror, *News*, **385**, 380

Large Hadron Collider. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 4
White House backs US contribution to LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 103
Japanese increases include support for CERN's Large Hadron Collider, *News*, Nathan, R, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 565
Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 569
Texan goes gunning for US role in LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 97
LHC and space station get funding strings, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 748
The moment of truth for high-energy physics, *Opinion*, **387**, 1
Key legislator collides with US officials on backing for CERN, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 3
Congressional critic backs amended deal on collider, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 440
CERN deal 'historic and ground-breaking', *News*, **390**, 545

laser cooling. Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389**, 770

laser diodes. Electroluminescence in polymer films, *Scientific correspondence*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Alvarado, S F, Seidler, P F, **386**, 135
Nitride-based semiconductors for blue and green light-emitting devices, *Review article*, Ponce, F A, Bour, D P, **386**, 351

laser–matter interactions. High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R, **386**, 54

lasers. Quantum optics: The amazing atom laser, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **385**, 482, 685
A laser that sings a different tune, *News and views*, Washburn, S, **387**, 755
Laser action by tuning the oscillator strength, *Article*, Faist, J, Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A L, Cho, A Y, **387**, 777
Laser action in organic semiconductor waveguide and double-heterostructure devices, *Letter to Nature*, Kozlov, V G, Bulović, V, Burrows, P E, Forrest, S R, **389**, 362
Academy focuses on bringing laser into use, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 430
Light amplification in organic thin films using cascade energy transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Berggren, M, Dodabalapur, A, Slusher, R E, Bao, Z, **389**, 466
Metamorphosis of a quantum wire into quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Hasen, J, Pfeiffer, L N, Pinczuk, A, He, S, West, K W, Dennis, B S, **390**, 54

lasers, without population inversion. Controlling the sign of quantum interference by tunnelling from quantum wells, *Letter to Nature*, Faist, J, Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, West, K W, Pfeiffer, L N, **390**, 589

Laurentide ice sheet. Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385**, 393
Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385**, 423

Lavoisier, Antoine. Lavoisier: Chemist, Biologist, Economist, Poirier, J-P, *Book review by* Crosland, M, **387,** 250

law. Bringing enlightenment to the pursuit of justice, *Opinion*, **385,** 563

law, copyright. Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
Mathematician pursues clean copyright case, *News in brief*, **386,** 639

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory (US), National Ignition Facility. Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 569
Confidentiality of academy panel challenged by environmentalists, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 755
US fusion machine gets the green light despite court order, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
New challenge to nuclear test facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 427
Construction delayed at ignition facility, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 541

layered compounds. Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388,** 857

Lazar, Philippe. Lazar appointed to lead research cooperation, *News in brief*, **389,** 223

Lck protein. Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390,** 629

Leakey, Mary. Obituary: Mary Leakey 1913–96, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385,** 28

Leakey, Mary, memorial fund. Mary Leakey fund established, *News in brief*, **385,** 108

learning. Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680
Evidence against a dedicated system for word learning in children, *Letter to Nature*, Markson, L, Bloom, P, **385,** 813
Modular decomposition in visuomotor learning, *Letter to Nature*, Ghahramani, Z, Wolpert, D M, **386,** 392
Task difficulty and the specificity of perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, M, Hochstein, S, **387,** 401
Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views*, Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387,** 457
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaini, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387,** 500
Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Errington, M L, Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S, **387,** 666
Potassium channels: Dendritic shock absorbers, *News and views*, Yuste, R, **387,** 851
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Article*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **387,** 869
Infants listen for more phonetic detail in speech perception than in word-learning tasks, *Letter to Nature*, Stager, C L, Werker, J F, **388,** 381
Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression, *News and views*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **388,** 427
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388,** 471
Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P C, **388,** 582
How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389,** 596
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Correction*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **390,** 199
The seed-storing corvid Clark's nutcracker learns geometric relationships among landmarks, *Letter to Nature*, Kamil, A C, Jones, J E, **390,** 276
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552
Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390,** 604
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390,** 607

lectins. An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Sawamura, T, Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T, **386,** 73

Lef proteins. *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385,** 829

left–right patterning. Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

***legless* gene.** Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

Lenin, Vladimir. Burying Lenin 'would end unique experiment', *News in brief*, **388,** 11

lentiviruses. Common mechanism of infection by lentiviruses, *Scientific correspondence*, Willett, B J, Hosie, M J, Neil, J C, Turner, J D, Hoxie, J A, **385,** 587

lentiviruses, vectors. Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389,** 239

Leonardo da Vinci. Lisa's laws, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **389,** 799

leprosy research. Brazilian soccer star gives kick for leprosy, *News in brief*, **388,** 318

leptins. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385,** 119
Crystal structure of the *obese* protein leptin-E100, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, F, Basinski, M B, Beals, J M, Briggs, S L, Churgay, L M, Clawson, D K, DiMarchi, R D, Furman, T C, Hale, J E, Hsiung, H M, Schoner, B E, Smith, D P, Zhang, X Y, Wery, J-P, Schevitz, R W, **387,** 206
Congenital leptin deficiency is associated with severe early-onset obesity in humans, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, C T, Farooqi, I S, Whitehead, J P, Soos, M A, Rau, H, Wareham, N J, Sewter, C P, Digby, J E, Mohammed, S N, Hurst, J A, Cheetham, C H, Earley, A R, Barnett, A H, Prins, J B, O'Rahilly, S, **387,** 903
Acute stimulation of glucose metabolism in mice by leptin treatment, *Letter to Nature*, Kamohara, S, Burcelin, R, Halaas, J L, Friedman, J M, Charron, M J, **389,** 374
Melanocortin receptors in leptin effects, *Scientific correspondence*, Seeley, R J, Yagaloff, K A, Fisher, S L, Burn, P, Thiele, T E, van Dijk, G, Baskin, D G, Schwartz, M W, **390,** 349
Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521

leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein (LANP). The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **389,** 974

***Leuctra* spp.** Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385,** 403

leukaemia. Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Petridou, E, Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F, **387,** 246
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident, *Scientific correspondence*, Michaelis, J, Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B, **387,** 246
Head of French leukaemia inquiry quits after partisan remarks, *News*, Glover, E, **388,** 614

leukocytes. Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389,** 985

leukotrienes, receptors. A G-protein-coupled receptor for leukotriene B_4 that mediates chemotaxis, *Letter to Nature*, Yokomizo, T, Izumi, T, Chang, K, Takuwa, Y, Shimizu, T, **387,** 620

Lewis satellite. Lewis satellite focuses on remote sensing, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
Remote-sensing NASA satellite loses contact, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
Earth scientists count the cost of loss of Lewis demo satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108

Lewy bodies. α-Synuclein in Lewy bodies, *Scientific correspondence*, Spillantini, M G, Schmidt, M L, Lee, V M-Y, Trojanowski, J Q, Jakes, R, Goedert, M, **388,** 839

libel. Nobel laureates face libel suits from 'water memory' researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 427

lichens. Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cislaghi, C, Nimis, P L, **387,** 463

Liebig, Justus von. Justus von Liebig: The Chemical Gatekeeper, Brock, W H, *Book review by* Gavroglu, K, **390,** 134

life, first appearance. Carbon isotope evidence for early life, *Scientific correspondence*, Eiler, J M, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, **386,** 665
Evidence for life on Earth before 3,800 million years ago, *Correction*, Mojzsis, S J, Arrhenius, G, McKeegan, K D, Harrison, T M, Nutman, A P, Friend, C R L, **386,** 738

life, nature of. Live universes, *Correspondence*, Bjornerud, M G, **385,** 109

life, origins of. Origins of life: The first two billion years, *News and views*, Szathmáry, E, **387,** 662
Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389,** 234
Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389,** 265
Extraterrestrial handedness, *Scientific correspondence*, Mason, S F, **389,** 804
Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **390,** 591

life histories. Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal, *News and views*, Purvis, A, Harvey, P H, **386,** 332
Evolutionary ecology: Making life simpler, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, **387,** 351
Trade-off-invariant rules for evolutionary stable life histories, *Letter to Nature*, Charnov, E L, **387,** 393
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958

lifespan. *See* longevity

light. The Fire Within the Eye: A Historical Essay on the Nature and Meaning of Light, Park, D, *Book review by* Shea, W, **389,** 347

light, localization. Photonics: Frozen light, *News and views*, John, S, **390,** 661
Localization of light in a disordered medium, *Letter to Nature*, Wiersma, D S, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **390,** 671

light, quantum physics. Measurement of the quantum states of squeezed light, *Article*, Breitenbach, G, Schiller, S, Mlynek, J, **387,** 471

light adaptation. Adaptation of colour vision to sunlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Jordan, G, Mollon, J D, **386,** 135

light-emitting devices. Nitride-based semiconductors for blue and green light-emitting devices, *Review article*, Ponce, F A, Bour, D P, **386,** 351
A silicon/iron-disilicide light-emitting diode operating at a wavelenth of 1.5 μm, *Letter to Nature*, Leong, D, Harry, M, Reeson, K J, Homewood, K P, **387,** 686
Photonics: The Vs and Qs of optical microcavities, *News and views*, Rigby, P, Krauss, T F, **390,** 125
Photonic-bandgap microcavities in optical waveguides, *Letter to Nature*, Foresi, J S, Villeneuve, P R, Ferrera, J, Thoen, E R, Steinmeyer, G, Fan, S, Joannopoulos, J D, Kimerling, L C, Smith, H I, Ippen, E P, **390,** 143

light-harvesting systems. Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, Gust, D, **386,** 21
Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Mullineaux, C W, Tobin, M J, Jones, G R, **390,** 421

light pollution. Remote sensing: Night lights, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 21

light propagation. Mirrors in Mind, Gregory, R, *Book review by* Altmann, S, **385,** 785

light scattering. Photonics: Powdered light, *News and views*, John, S, **390,** 658
Localization of light in a disordered medium, *Letter to Nature*, Wiersma, D S, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **390,** 671

light therapy. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123

LightSAR satellite. NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 325

lignins. Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386,** 480
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389,** 275

Lilienthal, David E. David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal, Neuse, S M, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **386,** 453

limb development. Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386,** 324
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Article*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **386,** 360
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386,** 366
Hox9 genes and vertebrate limb specification, *Letter to Nature*, Cohn, M J, Patel, K, Krumlauf, R, Wilkinson, D G, Clarke, J D W, Tickle, C, **387,** 97
Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388,** 139
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388,** 400
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Erratum*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, **388,** 906
Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Iaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722
Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390,** 29

limbic system. Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515

limbs, evolution. Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388,** 639

limbs, regeneration. Limb Regeneration, Tsonis, P, *Book review by* Kostakopoulou, K, Tickle, C, **386,** 142

limnology. Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385,** 393
Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385,** 423
Temperature effects on the acidity of remote alpine lakes, *Letter to Nature*, Sommaruga-Wögrath, S, Koinig, K A, Schmidt, R, Sommaruga, R, Tessadri, R, Psenner, R, **387,** 64
Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments, *Letter to Nature*, Leavitt, P R, Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W, **388,** 457
Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390,** 6

linguistics. Language-specific phoneme representations revealed by

electric and magnetic brain responses, *Letter to Nature*, Näätänen, R, Lehtokoski, A, Lennes, M, Cheour, M, Huotilainen, M, Iivonen, A, Vainio, M, Alku, P, Ilmoniemi, R J, Luuk, A, Allik, J, Sinkkonen, J, Alho, K, **385,** 432
Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386,** 321
In retrospect: Syntactic Structures, Chomsky, N, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **386,** 670
Noam Chomsky: A Life of Dissent, Barsky, R F, *Book review by* Pullum, G K, **386,** 776
Linguistics: The language steamrollers, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **389,** 544

lipid bilayers. Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386,** 129
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387,** 61

lipid membranes. Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, Turner, A P F, **387,** 555
A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, B A, Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J, **387,** 580

lipid signalling. Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389,** 985

lipopolysaccharide-binding protein. Lipopolysaccharide-binding protein is required to combat a murine Gram-negative bacterial infection, *Letter to Nature*, Jack, R S, Fan, X, Bernheiden, M, Rune, G, Ehlers, M, Weber, A, Kirsch, G, Mentel, R, Fürll, B, Freudenberg, M, Schmitz, G, Stelter, F, Schütt, C, **389,** 742

lipoproteins, high-density. Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL, *Letter to Nature*, Hager, K M, Hajduk, S L, **385,** 823

lipoproteins, high-density, receptors. Overexpression of the HDL receptor SR-BI alters plasma HDL and bile cholesterol levels, *Letter to Nature*, Kozarsky, K F, Donahee, M H, Rigotti, A, Iqbal, S N, Edelman, E R, Krieger, M, **387,** 414

lipoproteins, low-density. An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Sawamura, T, Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T, **386,** 73

lipoproteins, low-density, receptors. LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors, *News and views*, Brown, M S, Herz, J, Goldstein, J L, **388,** 629
Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388,** 691

liposomes. Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, Lasic, D D, **387,** 26
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387,** 61

5-lipoxygenase inhibitors. How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390,** 611

liquid crystals. Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Gleeson, J T, **385,** 511
Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, S M, Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A, **389,** 167
Induced long-range order in crosslinked 'one-dimensional' stacks of fluid monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, G C L, de Jeu, W H, Shao, H, Liang, K S, Zentel, R, **389,** 576

liquids. Layering of a liquid metal in contact with a hard wall, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, W J, Peters, J F, Zwanenburg, M J, de Vries, S A, Derry, T E, Abernathy, D, van der Veen, J F, **390,** 379

***Listeria monocytogenes*, motility.** Actin polymerization is induced by Arp2/3 protein complex at the surface of *Listeria monocytogenes*, *Letter to Nature*, Welch, M D, Iwamatsu, A, Mitchison, T J, **385,** 265

***lit-1* gene.** Developmental biology: The worm keeps turning, *News and views*, Bowerman, B, **390,** 228
Binary specification of the embryonic lineage in *Caenorhabditis elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Kaletta, T, Schnabel, H, Schnabel, R, **390,** 294

lithosphere. Rheology of the continental lithosphere inferred from sedimentary basins, *Letter to Nature*, Newman, R, White, N, **385,** 621
The effect of sedimentary cover on the flexural strength of continental lithosphere, *Letter to Nature*, Lavier, L L, Steckler, M S, **389,** 476

lizards. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385,** 815
Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, Case, T J, **387,** 15
Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W, **387,** 70

locomotion. Animal locomotion: Squirt smugly, scallop!, *News and views*, Vogel, S, **385,** 21
Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385,** 403
Hydrostatic locomotion in a limbless tetrapod, *Letter to Nature*, O'Reilly, J C, Ritter, D A, Carrier, D R, **386,** 269
Animal locomotion: The cheetah's time has come, *News and views*, Phillips, H, **386,** 653
Caterpillar kinematics, *Scientific correspondence*, Brackenbury, J, **390,** 453

locust, brain. The Neurobiology of an Insect Brain, Burrows, M, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **385,** 785

Lofoten Maelstrom. Sources of the Maelstrom, *Scientific correspondence*, Gjevik, B, Moe, H, Ommundsen, A, **388,** 837

London, Natural History Museum. 'Poached' eggs reveal dinosaur's identity, *News in brief*, **387,** 330

London, Science Museum. Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386,** 429

long-term depression. Behavioural stress facilitates the induction of long-term depression in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **387,** 497
Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression, *News and views*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **388,** 427
Propagation of activity-dependent synaptic depression in simple neural networks, *Article*, Fitzsimonds, R M, Song, H-j, Poo, M-m, **388,** 439

long-term potentiation. How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481
Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Frey, U, Morris, R G M, **385,** 533
Endothelial nitric oxide synthase and LTP, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, R I, Yanovsky, J, Gödecke, A, Stevens, D R, Schrader, J, Haas, H L, **386,** 338
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaïni, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387,** 500
Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Errington, M L, Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S, **387,** 666
Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 279
Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 590
Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Erratum*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 698
A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Stella, N, Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D, **388,** 773
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552
Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390,** 604
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390,** 607

longevity. Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence*, Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389,** 133
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Berstein, L M, **389,** 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Egan, K M, Giovannucci, E, Titus-Ernstoff, L, Newcomb, P, Stampfer, M, **389,** 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Heeb, P, Brinkhof, M W G, **389,** 922
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958
The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994

longitude estimation. Longitude, Sobel, D, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
The Quest for Longitude, Andrews, W J H, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309

Los Alamos National Laboratory (US). Accidents prompt Los Alamos closure, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 105
Next director lined up for Los Alamos lab, *News in brief*, **389,** 536

lubrication. Lubricants: Super slippery solids, *News and views*, Prasad, S, Zabinski, J, **387,** 761
Hollow nanoparticles of WS, as potential solid-state lubricants, *Letter to Nature*, Rapoport, L, Bilik, Y, Feldman, Y, Homyonfer, M, Cohen, S R, Tenne, R, **387,** 791

lucibufagin. Ecology: Venus firefly traps, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389,** 130

luminescence dating. Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I, **387,** 696

luminescent materials. A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials, *Letter to Nature*, Danielson, E, Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D, **389,** 944

Lunar Prospector spacecraft. Launch of Lunar Prospector delayed, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 772

lung cancer. An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung, *Letter to Nature*, Borges, M, Linnoila, R L, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W, **386,** 852
Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cislaghi, C, Nimis, P L, **387,** 463

lung development. An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung, *Letter to Nature*, Borges, M, Linnoila, R L, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W, **386,** 852

lungs, evolution. Efficient fish not faint-hearted, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **389,** 229

***lurcher* gene.** Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388,** 716
Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388,** 769

lutetium isotopes. The Lu–Hf dating of garnets and the ages of the Alpine high-pressure metamorphism, *Letter to Nature*, Duchêne, S, Blichert-Toft, J, Luais, B, Télouk, P, Lardeaux, J-M, Albarède, F, **387,** 586

Lyme disease. Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580

lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus. Virology: Illicit viral DNA, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Kellam, P, **390,** 235
A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, **390,** 298

lymphomas. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385,** 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347

lysozyme. In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151
Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge?, *News and views*, Chothia, C, Gerstein, M, **385,** 579
Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, Perutz, M F, **385,** 773
Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385,** 787

***Lyst* gene.** Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385,** 97

M28 cluster. Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, Danner, R, Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N, **388,** 751

M32 galaxy. Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385,** 583
A massive black hole at the centre of the quiescent galaxy M32, *Letter to Nature*, van der Marel, R P, de Zeeuw, P T, Rix, H-W, Quinlan, G D, **385,** 610

***mab-5* gene.** *Hox* genes misled by local environments, *Scientific correspondence*, Schnabel, R, Schnabel, H, **385,** 588

macrophage scavenger receptors. A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, H, Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T, **386,** 292

macrophages, development. Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1, *Letter to Nature*, Tondravi, M M, McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L, **386,** 81

McSweegan, Edward. Lyme disease expert faces suspension, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
NIH researcher vows to fight suspension, *News in brief*, **388,** 11

Mad proteins. *Drosophila* Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304

Madagascar, fossils. Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390,** 504

Maddox, Sir John. Former *Nature* editor wins cultural award, *News in brief*, **387,** 11

Maelstrom. Sources of the Maelstrom, *Scientific correspondence*, Gjevik, B, Moe, H, Ommundsen, A, **388,** 837

Magellanic Clouds. Duration of the superwind phase of asymptotic giant branch stars, *Letter to Nature*, Tanabé, T, Nishida, S, Matsumoto, S, Onaka, T, Nakada, Y, Soyano, T, Ono, T, Sekiguchi, K, Glass, I S, **385,** 509

magmatic processes. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385,** 306
Volcanology: Bubbling over, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **385,** 486
Triggering basaltic volcanic eruptions by bubble-melt separation,

Letter to Nature, Woods, A W, Cardoso, S S S, **385**, 518
Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385**, 587
Measuring the pulse of a plume with the sedimentary record, *Letter to Nature*, White, N, Lovell, B, **387**, 888
Seismological evidence for three-dimensional melt migration beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Dunn, R A, Toomey, D R, **388**, 259
Laboratory simulations of sustained volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, Mader, H M, Brodsky, E E, Howard, D, Sturtevant, B, **388**, 462
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389**, 591
Vanadium partitioning and the oxidation state of Archaean komatiite magmas, *Letter to Nature*, Canil, D, **389**, 842

magnetic materials. Magnetic scattering device opens at ESRF, *News in brief*, **389**, 222

magnetic reconnection. Plasma physics: Magnetic energy release on the Sun, *News and views*, Klimchuk, J A, **386**, 760
Bi-directional plasma jets produced by magnetic reconnection on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Innes, D E, Inhester, B, Axford, W I, Wilhelm, K, **386**, 811

magnetic surveying. Archaeology: Magnetic trace of a giant henge, *News and views*, Aveling, E, **390**, 232

magneto-chiral dichroism. Observation of magneto-chiral dichroism, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **390**, 493

magnetohydrodynamics. Jet propulsion is essential for young stars,' *News and views*, Clarke, D A, **385**, 387
Episodic jets from black holes and protostars, *Article*, Ouyed, R, Pudritz, R E, Stone, J M, **385**, 409

magnetoreception. Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, Kirschvink, J L, **390**, 339
Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390**, 371

magnetoresistance. Low-field magnetoresistance in the pyrochlore $Tl_2Mn_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Hwang, H Y, Cheong, S-W, **389**, 942
Large magnetoresistance in non-magnetic silver chalcogenides, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, R, Husmann, A, Rosenbaum, T F, Saboungi, M-L, Enderby, J E, Littlewood, P B, **390**, 57

magnetoresistance, colossal. Colossal magnetoresistance in Cr-based chalcogenide spinels, *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Cava, R J, Krajewski, J, **386**, 156
Condensed-matter physics: New forms of phase segregation, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, Zhou, J-S, **386**, 229
Evidence for magnetic polarons in the magnetoresistive perovskites, *Letter to Nature*, De Teresa, J M, Ibarra, M R, Algarabel, P A, Ritter, C, Marquina, C, Blasco, J, García, J, del Moral, A, Arnold, Z, **386**, 256
An X-ray-induced insulator–metal transition in a magnetoresistive manganite, *Letter to Nature*, Kiryukhin, V, Casa, D, Hill, J P, Keimer, B, Vigliante, A, Tomioka, Y, Tokura, Y, **386**, 813
Large low-field magnetoresistance in $La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}MnO$, induced by artificial grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Mathur, N D, Burnell, G, Isaac, S P, Jackson, T J, Teo, B-S, MacManus-Driscoll, J L, Cohen, L F, Evetts, J E, Blamire, M G, **387**, 266
Current switching of resistive states in magnetoresistive manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Tomioka, Y, Kuwahara, H, Tokura, Y, **388**, 50
Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **390**, 229

magnetosphere. Magnetospheric physics: Big storms make little storms, *News and views*, Siscoe, G, **390**, 448

maize. Austria bans gene-modified maize, *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 3
Safety of transgenic corn, *Correspondence*, Estruch, J J, Chilton, M-D, Lotstein, R, Beversdorf, W, **385**, 109
Chair of GMO panel resigns over maize, *News*, Butler, D, **385**, 667
Evolutionary biology: the origin of maize branches out, *News and views*, Martienssen, R, **386**, 443
The evolution of apical dominance in maize, *Letter to Nature*, Doebley, J, Stec, A, Hubbard, L, **386**, 485
Parliament calls for labels on modified maize, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
US farmers warm to bioengineered crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 221
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387**, 340
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 317
Seed company declines Monsanto's terms, *News in brief*, **390**, 214
Seven-year watch on transgenic maize, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 433

maize, pest control. Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence*, Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388**, 631
Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 817

major histocompatibility complex. Neutrality or selection?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedrick, P, **387**, 138
Ligand-specific oligomerization of T-cell receptor molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Reich, Z, Boniface, J J, Lyons, D S, Borochov, N, Wachtel, E J, Davis, M M, **387**, 617
Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, G F, Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K, **387**, 630
CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor/MHC class I molecule complexes, *Correction*, Garcia, K C, Scott, C A, Brunmark, A, Carbone, F R, Peterson, P A, Wilson, I A, Teyton, L, **387**, 634
Immunology: Inside the gearbox of the dendritic cell, *News and views*, Watts, C, **388**, 724
Inflammatory stimuli induce accumulation of MHC class II complexes on dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Cella, M, Engering, A, Pinet, V, Pieters, J, Lanzavecchia, A, **388**, 782
Developmental regulation of MHC class II transport in mouse dendritic cells, *Letter to Nature*, Pierre, P, Turley, S J, Gatti, E, Hull, M, Meltzer, J, Mirza, A, Inaba, K, Steinman, R M, Mellman, I, **388**, 787

major histocompatibility complex, homologues. Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386**, 446
Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386**, 510
The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386**, 514

Malacosoma disstria. *See* forest tent caterpillar

malaria. Time to put malaria control on the global agenda, *Briefing*, Butler, D, Maurice, J, O'Brien, C, **386**, 535
India claims $200 million attack on malaria, *Briefing*, Jayaraman, K S, **386**, 536
Research 'essential' for control strategy, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 537
Vaccines: a roller-coaster of hopes, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 537
Transgenic mosquitoes: a new solution?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 538
Global agencies hold the financial key, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 539
Can industry be wooed back into the act?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 540
The spirit of Dakar: a call for action on malaria, *Correspondence*, Bruno, J-M, Feachem, R, Godal, T, Nchinda, T, Ogilvie, B, Mons, B, Mshana, R, Radda, G, Samba, E, Schwartz, M, Varmus, H, Diallo, S, Doumbo, O, Greenwood, B, Kilama, W, Miller, L H, Pereira da Silva, L, **386**, 541
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, McKenzie, F E, Bossert, W H, **387**, 119
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, Marriott, M S, **387**, 119
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, Thomas, A, Waters, A, Druilhe, P, Lanzer, M, Coluzzi, M, **387**, 119
WHO and Unesco link hands on malaria, *News in brief*, **387**, 224
US opens reagent repository to boost malaria vaccine research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 644
Two cheers for the multilateral malaria intitiative, *Opinion*, **388**, 211
Malaria meeting charts rocky path ahead, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 219
P. falciparum rosetting mediated by a parasite-variant erythrocyte membrane protein and complement-receptor 1, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, J A, Moulds, J M, Newbold, C I, Miller, L H, **388**, 292
US support for malaria research, *Correspondence*, Varmus, H, **388**, 416
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388**, 699
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 701
Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6
Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography, Nye, E R, Gibson, M E, *Book review by* Dobson, M J, **390**, 39
Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, Rai, K S, **390**, 113
Wellcome Trust to coordinate drive against malaria, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 209

malaria parasite. Circumsporozoite protein is required for development of malaria sporozoites in mosquitoes, *Letter to Nature*, Ménard, R, Sultan, A A, Cortes, C, Altszuler, R, van Dijk, M R, Janse, C J, Waters, A P, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, **385**, 336
Funding for malaria genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, S L, Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J, **387**, 647

Malaysia, air pollution. The cloud over Sarawak, *Opinion*, **389**, 315
Air pollution index indicates danger levels, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 321
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 321
Malaysia backs 'gag' on haze scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 107
Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390**, 222

malnutrition. Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388**, 434

mammals. Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History, Flannery, T F, Martin, R, Szalay, A, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **385**, 692
Evolutionary ecology: The right size for a mammal, *News and views*, Purvis, A, Harvey, P H, **386**, 332
Rediscovery of the wild pig *Sus bucculentus*, *Scientific correspondence*, Groves, C P, Schaller, G B, Amato, G, Khounboline, K, **386**, 335
The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals, Kingdon, J, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **386**, 775
Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree, *Letter to Nature*, Springer, M S, Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J, **388**, 61

mammals, evolution. A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390**, 137

mammals, fossil. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385**, 712
Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W, **385**, 715
Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, Presley, R, **389**, 440
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389**, 483

mammals, marine. Acoustic alarms reduce porpoise mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Kraus, S D, Read, A J, Solow, A, Baldwin, K, Spradlin, T, Anderson, E, Williamson, J, **388**, 525

mammals, species richness. Habitat heterogeneity as a determinant of mammal species in richness in high-energy regions, *Letter to Nature*, Kerr, J T, Packer, L, **385**, 252

mammary glands, development. Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking *A-myb*, *Letter to Nature*, Toscani, A, Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P, **386**, 713

mammoth. Siberian hunters uncover mammoth remains, *News in brief*, **388**, 510

manganese, sensor for. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387**, 885

manganese oxides. Condensed-matter physics: New forms of phase segregation, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, Zhou, J-S, **386**, 229
Evidence for magnetic polarons in the magnetoresistive perovskites, *Letter to Nature*, De Teresa, J M, Ibarra, M R, Algarabel, P A, Ritter, C, Marquina, C, Blasco, J, García, J, del Moral, A, Arnold, Z, **386**, 256
An X-ray-induced insulator–metal transition in a magnetoresistive manganite, *Letter to Nature*, Kiryukhin, V, Casa, D, Hill, J P, Keimer, B, Vigliante, A, Tomioka, Y, Tokura, Y, **386**, 813
Current switching of resistive states in magnetoresistive manganites, *Letter to Nature*, Asamitsu, A, Tomioka, Y, Kuwahara, H, Tokura, Y, **388**, 50
A manganese oxyiodide cathode for rechargeable lithium batteries, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Manthiram, A, **390**, 265

Mangano, D T. UCSF settles lawsuit over research costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **385**, 377
Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, Herskowitz, A, **386**, 642

mannan-binding lectin. A second serine protease associated with mannan-binding lectin that activates complement, *Letter to Nature*, Thiel, S, Vorup-Jensen, T, Stover, C M, Schwaeble, W, Laursen, S B, Poulsen, K, Willis, A C, Eggleton, P, Hansen, S, Holmskov, U, Reid, K B M, Jensenius, J C, **386**, 506

mantle. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385**, 219
Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385**, 326
Direct observation of complete miscibility in the albite–H_2O system, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, A H, Keppler, H, **385**, 710
Seismic image of the subducted trailing fragments of the Farallon plate, *Letter to Nature*, van der Lee, S, Nolet, G, **386**, 266
Seismology: Tracking slabs in the lower mantle, *News and views*, Masters, G, **386**, 558
Evidence for deep mantle circulation from global tomography, *Article*, van der Hilst, R D, Widiyantoro, S, Engdahl, E R, **386**, 578
Geophysics: Wandering why, *News and views*, Gordon, R G, **387**, 131
Seismic evidence for small-scale heterogeneity throughout the Earth's mantle, *Article*, Hedlin, M A H, Shearer, P M, Earle, P S, **387**, 145
Changes of the Earth's rotation axis owing to advection of mantle density heterogeneities, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberger, B, O'Connell, R J, **387**, 169
A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J, Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B, **387**, 486
Lower mantle: Aluminium under the spotlight, *News and views*, Poirier, J-P, **387**, 653
Perovskite as a possible sink for ferric iron in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, McCammon, C, **387**, 694
Seismological evidence for three-dimensional melt migration beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Dunn, R A, Toomey, D R, **388**, 259
Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388**, 362
Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, Bostock, M G, **390**, 392
Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390**, 444
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390**, 500

A resonance in the Earth's obliquity and precession over the past 20 Myr driven by mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Forte, A M, Mitrovica, J X, **390**, 676
mantle, composition. Mineralogy: The Earth's mantle remodelled, *News and views*, Angel, R, **385**, 490
Planetary formation: One step to Earth, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **387**, 453
mantle plumes. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385**, 219
Seismic structure of the Iceland mantle plume, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, C J, Bjarnason, I T, VanDecar, J C, Solomon, S C, **385**, 245
Hot-spotting in the Pacific, *News and views*, Stein, S, **387**, 345
A geometric technique for relocating hotspots and refining absolute plate motions, *Article*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **387**, 365
Measuring the pulse of a plume with the sedimentary record, *Letter to Nature*, White, N, Lovell, B, **387**, 888
Geochemistry: Neon signs mark the Australian plume, *News and views*, Marty, B, **388**, 127
Plume-like neon in a metasomatic apatite from the Australian lithospheric mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, T, Honda, M, McDougall, I, Yatsevich, I, O'Reilly, S Y, **388**, 162
Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, Sleep, N, **389**, 439
Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389**, 479
MAP kinases. *See* mitogen-activated protein kinases
Marburger, John. Brookhaven lab's new managers named, *News in brief*, **390**, 437
Marconi, Guglielmo. Marconi's daughter sends out distress call about collection, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 669
Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386**, 429
Maria asteroids. Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **388**, 516
marijuana. *See Cannabis sativa*
marine biology. Aaaargh, no! – in lights, *Scientific correspondence*, Herring, P J, **387**, 140
Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389**, 683
Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389**, 803
Aquatic Photosynthesis, Falkowski, P G, Raven, J A, *Book review by* Sakshaug, E, **389**, 808
marine chemistry. Salty brines on the Mediterranean sea floor, *Scientific correspondence*, Wallmann, K, Suess, E, Westbrook, G H, Winckler, G, Cita, M B, **387**, 31
A major biopolymeric component to dissolved organic carbon in surface sea water, *Letter to Nature*, Aluwihare, L I, Repeta, D J, Chen, R F, **387**, 166
Chemical composition of dissolved organic nitrogen in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, McCarthy, M, Pratum, T, Hedges, J, Benner, R, **390**, 150
marine ecosystems. Carbon cycle: Microbial breathing lessons, *News and views*, Kirchman, D L, **385**, 121
Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A, **385**, 148
An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385**, 577
Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385**, 587
Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385**, 624
Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Rice, T, **386**, 238
Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386**, 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386**, 385
Estimating the cultural value of the oceans, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387**, 231
Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **387**, 237
Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Falkowski, P G, **387**, 272
Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387**, 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387**, 891
Grazing-activated chemical defence in a unicellular marine alga, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, G V, Steinke, M, Kirst, G O, **387**, 894
Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, V, Siegel, V, Holm-Hansen, O, Hewitt, R, Fraser, W, Trivelpiece, W, Trivelpiece, T, **387**, 897
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, Geider, R J, **388**, 132
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, **388**, 132
Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, Anderson, D M, **388**, 513
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388**, 526
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388**, 533
Deep marine biosphere fuelled by increasing organic matter availability during burial and heating, *Letter to Nature*, Wellsbury, P, Goodman, K, Barth, T, Cragg, B A, Barnes, S P, Parkes, R J, **388**, 573
Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic, *News and views*, Murphy, E, King, J, **389**, 20
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389**, 275
Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms, *Scientific correspondence*, Tortell, P D, Reinfelder, J R, Morel, F M M, **390**, 243
Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth, *Letter to Nature*, Sunda, W G, Huntsman, S A, **390**, 389
marine geochemistry. Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385**, 326
Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K W, Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K, **386**, 382
Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386**, 480
Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389**, 929
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390**, 445
Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390**, 497
marine geology. Submarine columns of ikaite tufa, *Scientific correspondence*, Buchardt, B, Seaman, P, Stockmann, G, Vous, M, Wilken, U, Düwel, L, Kristiansen, A, Jenner, C, Whiticar, M J, Kristensen, R M, Petersen, G H, Thorbjørn, L, **390**, 129
marine pest control. Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, Anderson, D M, **388**, 513
marine physics. Infrared remote sensing of breaking waves, *Letter to Nature*, Jessup, A T, Zappa, C J, Loewen, M R, Hesany, V, **385**, 52
Acoustic observations of heat content across the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Send, U, Krahmann, G, Mauuary, D, Desaubies, Y, Gaillard, F, Terre, T, Papadakis, J, Taroudakis, M, Skarsoulis, E, Millot, C, **385**, 615
marine pollution. Oil spill threatens Japanese nuclear plants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 191
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390**, 449
marine sediments. An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385**, 577
Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385**, 624
Measuring the pulse of a plume with the sedimentary record, *Letter to Nature*, White, N, Lovell, B, **387**, 888
Deep marine biosphere fuelled by increasing organic matter availability during burial and heating, *Letter to Nature*, Wellsbury, P, Goodman, K, Barth, T, Cragg, B A, Barnes, S P, Parkes, R J, **388**, 573
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389**, 275
Geophysics: A magnetic reversal record, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **389**, 678
The last two geomagnetic polarity reversals recorded in high-deposition-rate sediment drifts, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Lehman, B, **389**, 712
Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion, *Letter to Nature*, France-Lanord, C, Derry, L A, **390**, 65
Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390**, 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390**, 154
Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean, *Article*, Gersonde, R, Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A, **390**, 357
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390**, 445
Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390**, 497
Mars. Radiation threatens Mars delay, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
Mars risks are low but not zero, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386**, 99
ESA economies may allow Mars mission, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 112
'Quick' Mars mission proposal puts pressure on ESA's plans, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 639
Martian life to be avoided, *Opinion*, **388**, 211
NASA 'must fill gaps' to finalize streamlined plans for human expedition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 215
Pathfinder probes the weather on Mars, *News*, Battersby, S, **388**, 612
Space can't wait, *Correspondence*, Hopkin, R, **388**, 823
Soil without life?, *Correspondence*, Markewitz, D, **389**, 435
See also meteorites, martian
Mars, Sojourner robot. Mars robot reveals signs of catastrophic flooding, *News in brief*, **388**, 113
Mars rover meets rock with complex past, *News*, Battersby, S, **388**, 215
Three weeks into mission, Sojourner dusts off Mars' secrets, *News*, Battersby, S, **388**, 408
Smaller, cheaper, more plasticky, *Toy review*, Battersby, S, **389**, 807
Mars Express mission. Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 325
Mars Global Surveyor spacecraft. Mapping spacecraft due to arrive at Mars, *News in brief*, **389**, 112
Surveyor maps desert valleys of Mars, *News*, **389**, 530
Faulty solar panel jeopardizes Mars mapping project, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 772
Mars Surveyor faces 12-month delay in reaching final orbit, *News in brief*, **390**, 10
marsupial mammals. Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History, Flannery, T F, Martin, R, Szalay, A, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **385**, 692
Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place, *News and views*, Penny, D, Hasegawa, M, **387**, 549
marsupial mammals, evolution. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389**, 486
masers, astronomical. Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, Baan, W A, **386**, 445
A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, C J, Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J, **386**, 472
2MASS project. Telescopes survey infrared sources, *News in brief*, **389**, 324
mass spectrometry. Uniform elemental analysis of materials by sputtering and photoionization mass spectrometry, *Letter to Nature*, He, C, Basler, J N, Becker, C H, **385**, 797
Imaging of radiocarbon-labelled tracer molecules in neural tissue using accelerator mass spectrometry, *Correction*, Hedges, R E M, Jiang, Z X, Ramsey, C B, Cowey, A, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, **390**, 315
Massachusetts Institute of Technology. Economic impact of MIT spin-offs larger than Thailand's GDP, *News*, Nadis, S, **386**, 103
Bottled radar pays tribute to Sagan, *News*, Nadis, S, **386**, 312
Ford links engineering and environment at MIT, *News in brief*, **389**, 900
mast cells. Impaired mast cell-dependent natural immunity in complement C3-deficient mice, *Letter to Nature*, Prodeus, A P, Zhou, X, Maurer, M, Galli, S J, Carroll, M C, **390**, 172
Masters, Colin. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385**, 382
Mastomys natalensis. Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent, *Letter to Nature*, Leirs, H, Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W, **389**, 176
materials science. Fit-to-shrink materials, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385**, 121
Carbon beads with protruding cones, *Scientific correspondence*, Jacobsen, R L, Monthioux, M, **385**, 211
Materials science: Diamonds from warm water, *News and views*, De Vries, R C, **385**, 485
Hydrothermal growth of diamond in metal–C–H_2O systems, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, X-Z, Roy, R, Cherian, K A, Badzian, A, **385**, 513
Fullerene 'crop circles', *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, J, Dai, H, Hafner, J H, Colbert, D T, Smalley, R E, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **385**, 780
Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386**, 22
Colossal magnetoresistance in Cr-based chalcogenide spinels, *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Cava, R J, Krajewski, J, **386**, 156
Materials science: Breaking in computers, *News and views*, Marder, M, **386**, 219
Mechanics: Patterns of stress in crumpled sheets, *News and views*, Gompper, G, **386**, 439
Dynamics of glasses below the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Jérôme, B, Commandeur, J, **386**, 589
Controlled production of aligned-nanotube bundles, *Letter to Nature*, Terrones, M, Grobert, N, Olivares, J, Zhang, J P, Terrones, H, Kordatos, K, Hsu, W K, Hare, J P, Townsend, P D, Prassides, K, Cheetham, A K, Kroto, H W, Walton, D R M, **388**, 52
Stuff: The Materials the World is Made of, Amato, I, *Book review by* Calvert, P, **388**, 242
Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388**, 433
Large-scale production of single-walled carbon nanotubes by the electric-arc technique, *Letter to Nature*, Journet, C, Maser, W K, Bernier, P, Loiseau, A, Lamy de la Chapelle, M, Lefrant, S, Deniard, P, Lee, R, Fischer, J E, **388**, 756
A ductile ceramic eutectic composite with high strength at 1,873 K, *Letter to Nature*, Waku, Y, Nakagawa, N, Wakamoto, T, Ohtsubo, H, Shimizu, K, Kohtoku, Y, **389**, 49
Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science, Cheetham, A K, Inokuchi, H, Thomas, J M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Murphy, D W, **389**, 147
Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure materials science, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, B A, Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y, **389**, 164

Bending and buckling of carbon nanotubes under large strain, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Clary, G J, Taylor, R M, II, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **389**, 582

Ceramics: Tough cookery, *News and views*, Thompson, D, **389**, 675

A tough SiAlON ceramic based on α-Si_3N_4 with a whisker-like microstructure, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Rosenflanz, A, **389**, 701

Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389**, 907

Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389**, 923

P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Kawazoe, H, Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H, **389**, 939

Low-field magnetoresistance in the pyrochlore $Tl_2Mn_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Hwang, H Y, Cheong, S-W, **389**, 942

A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials, *Letter to Nature*, Danielson, E, Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D, **389**, 944

Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389**, 948

Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **390**, 229

Materials science: Silicon self-analysis, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **390**, 344

Controlling the size, structure and orientation of semiconductor nanocrystals using metastable phase recrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Budai, J D, White, C W, Withrow, S P, Chisholm, M F, Zhu, J, Zuhr, R A, **390**, 384

***Math1* gene.** *Math1* is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390**, 169

mathematics. The World According to Wavelets: The Story of a Mathematical Technique in the Making, Hubbard, B B, *Book review by* Meyer, F G, **385**, 130

Artificial intelligence: Creation in silicon, *News and views*, Casti, J L, **385**, 399

Mathematics from the Birth of Numbers, Gullberg, J, *Book review by* Saunders, P, **387**, 468

Mathematics: The restless heart of a spiral, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **387**, 655

Fermat's Last Theorem: The Story of a Riddle that Confounded the World's Greatest Minds for 358 Years, Singh, S, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **387**, 868

In retrospect: Gödel, Escher, Bach: An Eternal Golden Braid, Hofstadter, D, *Book review by* Casti, J L, **388**, 341

Celestial Encounters: The Origins of Chaos and Stability, Diacu, F, Holmes, P, *Book review by* Laskar, J, **388**, 636

Mathematics: What you eat is how many you are, *News and views*, Ekeland, I, **389**, 16

What is Mathematics, Really?, Hersh, R, *Book review by* Ekeland, I, **390**, 43

Piero's perspective, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 128

The Invention of Infinity: Mathematics and Art in the Renaissance, Field, J V, *Book review by* Edgerton, S Y, **390**, 356

mathematics, history of. A Logical Journey: From Gödel to Philosophy (Representation of Mind), Wang, H, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387**, 362

Logical Dilemmas: The Life and Death of Kurt Gödel, Dawson, J, *Book review by* Sigmund, K, **387**, 362

mathematics education. Algebra teaching in UK 'in need of reform', *News in brief*, **388**, 414

Mathilde (asteroid). Asteroids: Made of craters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **388**, 232

mating behaviour. Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387**, 358

Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387**, 551

A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bures˘, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387**, 589

Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388**, 373

matrix GLA protein. Spontaneous calcification of arteries and cartilage in mice lacking matrix GLA protein, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, G, Ducy, P, McKee, M D, Pinero, G J, Loyer, E, Behringer, R R, Karsenty, G, **386**, 78

matrix metalloproteinase-2. *See* gelatinase A

Matthews, Drummond Hoyle. Obituary: Drummond Hoyle Matthews (1931–97), *News and views*, White, R S, **388**, 524

Maurel, Marie-Claude. CNRS appointments 'put science first', *News in brief*, **389**, 536

Max Planck Society. German science bodies hold voluntary review, *News in brief*, **385**, 763

Max Planck institutes face broad cuts, but two escape closure, *News in brief*, **386**, 104

Grants to support young German scientists, *News in brief*, **387**, 840

German physicists honour Planck, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 320

German research agencies feel the pinch, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389**, 533

East and west Germany equal on institutes, *News in brief*, **390**, 10

Germany tightens grip on misconduct..., *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 430

***mdab1* gene.** Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389**, 668

Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389**, 730

Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389**, 733

Mdm2 protein. Mdm2 promotes the rapid degradation of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Haupt, Y, Maya, R, Kazaz, A, Oren, M, **387**, 296

Regulation of p53 stability by Mdm2, *Letter to Nature*, Kubbutat, M H G, Jones, S N, Vousden, K H, **387**, 299

meat. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385**, 6

EU expected to appeal over beef hormones, *News in brief*, **388**, 112

...and latest BSE beef ban 'comes too late', *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 541

mechanosensory perception. Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News and views*, Northcutt, R G, **389**, 915

The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish, *Letter to Nature*, Montgomery, J C, Baker, C F, Carton, A G, **389**, 960

medaka (*Oryzias latipes*). Medaka fish for mutant screens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ishikawa, Y, Hyodo-Taguchi, Y, Tatsumi, K, **386**, 234

medical imaging. Naked to the Bone: Medical Imaging in the Twentieth Century, Kevles, B H, *Book review by* Mallard, J, **386**, 567

medical information. 'Data network threatens patient privacy', *News*, Butler, D, **386**, 6

'Better security needed' to protect medical data, *News in brief*, **386**, 104

US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 533

Congress urged to act on medical privacy, *News in brief*, **389**, 222

Demanding Medical Excellence: Doctors and Accountability in the Information Age, Millenson, M L, *Book review by* Annas, G, **390**, 133

Medical Research Council (UK). Contract researchers still out in the cold, *Correspondence*, Yates, T, **386**, 754

UK redraws medical research funding, *News*, Masood, E, **387**, 441

Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Correspondence*, Breen, G, **389**, 326

No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390**, 438

medical technology. Drawing Blood: Technology and Disease Identity in 20th-Century America, Wailoo, K, *Book review by* Weatherall, D, **389**, 345

Principles of Tissue Engineering, Lanza, R P, Langer, R, Chick, W L, *Book review by* Peppas, N A, **389**, 453

medicinal chemistry. Prospecting for Drugs in Ancient and Medieval European Texts: A Scientific Approach, Holland, B K, *Book review by* Crombie, L, **387**, 251

medicine. 21st-Century Miracle Medicine: RoboSurgery, Wonder Cures and the Quest for Immortality, Wyke, A, *Book review by* Golub, E S, **387**, 669

Tropical Medicine and International Health: A European Journal, Bradley, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Desowitz, R, **389**, 145, **390**, 136

Demanding Medical Excellence: Doctors and Accountability in the Information Age, Millenson, M L, *Book review by* Annas, G, **390**, 133

See also history of medicine; psychiatry; surgery

medicine, alternative/complementary. Alternative therapy bias, *Correspondence*, Ernst, E, Pittler, M H, **385**, 480

Complementary Medicine: A Research Perspective, Vincent, C, Furnham, A, *Book review by* Smith, I, **388**, 842

Row over alternative medicine's status at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 652

Nobel backing for alternative health journal, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 775

'Mind body' claims put NIH on defensive, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 108

medicine, experimental. The Progress of Experiment: Science and Therapeutic Reform in the United States, 1900–1990, Marks, H M, *Book review by* Warner, J H, **390**, 669

medicine, herbal. A fortune awaits, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **385**, 196

'Medicinal plants threatened by over-use', *News*, Masood, E, **385**, 570

Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence*, Schmid, W, **386**, 755

US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6

medicine, preventive. Politicians hamper AIDS prevention, says panel, *News in brief*, **385**, 671

medicine, public health. The People's Health: A Memoir of Public Health and its Evolution at Harvard, Henig, R M, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **385**, 594

Mediterranean Sea. Acoustic observations of heat content across the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Send, U, Krahmann, G, Mauuary, D, Desaubies, Y, Gaillard, F, Terre, T, Papadakis, J, Taroudakis, M, Skarsoulis, E, Millot, C, **385**, 615

Basin-scale ocean circulation from combined altimetric, tomographic and model data, *Letter to Nature*, Menemenlis, D, Webb, T, Wunsch, C, Send, U, Hill, C, **385**, 618

Salty brines on the Mediterranean sea floor, *Scientific correspondence*, Wallmann, K, Suess, E, Westbrook, G H, Winckler, G, Cita, M B, **387**, 31

Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Atlantic Oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Moulin, C, Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U, **387**, 691

Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120

Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389**, 473

MEF2C protein. Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386**, 296

***Megaptera novaeangliae*.** *See* humpback whale

meiosis. Phosphorylation of RNA-binding protein controls cell cycle switch from mitotic to meiotic in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Shinozaki-Yabana, S, Chikashige, Y, Hiraoka, Y, Yamamoto, M, **386**, 187

DNA topoisomerases: New break for archaeal enzyme, *News and views*, Wang, J C, **386**, 329

An atypical topoisomerase II from archaea with implications for meiotic recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Bergerat, A, de Massy, B, Gadelle, D, Varoutas, P-C, Nicolas, A, Forterre, P, **386**, 414

melanocortin-4 receptor. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385**, 119

Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385**, 165

Melanocortin receptors in leptin effects, *Scientific correspondence*, Seeley, R J, Yagaloff, K A, Fisher, S L, Burn, P, Thiele, T E, van Dijk, G, Baskin, D G, Schwartz, M W, **390**, 349

***Melanophila* spp.** Infrared detection in a beetle, *Scientific correspondence*, Schmitz, H, Bleckmann, N, Mürtz, M, **386**, 773

***Meloidogyne javanica*.** Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387**, 247

membrain. *See* GS27 protein

membrane biology. Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal, Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139

membrane fusion. Membrane fusion: Bridging the gap by AAA ATPAses, *News and views*, Rowe, T, Balch, W E, **388**, 20

p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, H, Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G, **388**, 75

membrane lipids. Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386**, 129

membrane potentials. Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberg-Yfrach, G, Liddell, P A, Hung, S-C, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A, **385**, 239

membrane proteins. Membrane proteins: Structure of a molecular hole-punch, *News and views*, Sansom, M S P, **385**, 390

Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anto-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385**, 555

An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Sawamura, T, Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T, **386**, 73

Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386**, 129

Protein transport: Greasing the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, Martin, T F J, **387**, 21

Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kearns, B G, McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A, **387**, 101

Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387**, 133

Homotypic vacuolar fusion mediated by t- and v-SNAREs, *Letter to Nature*, Nichols, B J, Ungermann, C, Pelham, H R B, Wickner, W T, Haas, A, **387**, 199

The first genome from the third domain of life, *News and views*, Clayton, R A, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Venter, J C, **387**, 459

Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **387**, 611

The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Walz, T, Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A, **387**, 624

Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A, van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K, **387**, 627

Double identity for proteins of the Bcl-2 family, *Frogress*, Reed, J C, **387**, 773

Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388**, 482

Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389**, 100

Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices, *Letter to*

Nature, Unger, V M, Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X, **389,** 203
Surface of bacteriorhodopsin revealed by high-resolution electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Kimura, Y, Vassylyev, D G, Miyazawa, A, Kidera, A, Matsushima, M, Mitsuoka, K, Murata, K, Hirai, T, Fujiyoshi, Y, **389,** 206
Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views*, Miller, C, **389,** 328
Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz, M, Karpen, J W, **389,** 389
Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870
Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390,** 15
Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article*, Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390,** 45
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390,** 81
Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302

membrane transport. Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17
ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

membranes. Mechanics: Patterns of stress in crumpled sheets, *News and views*, Gompper, G, **386,** 439
The Language of Shape: The Role of Curvature in Condensed Matter - Physics, Chemistry and Biology, Hyde, S, Andersson, S, Larsson, K, Blum, Z, Landh, Y, Lidin, S, Ninham, B W, *Book review by* Mackay, A L, **387,** 249
Biosensors: Switching channels makes sense, *News and views*, Turner, A P F, **387,** 555
Functional rafts in cell membranes, *Progress*, Simons, K, Ikonen, E, **387,** 569
A biosensor that uses ion-channel switches, *Letter to Nature*, Cornell, B A, Braach-Maksvytis, V L B, King, L G, Osman, P D J, Raguse, B, Wieczorek, L, Pace, R J, **387,** 580

membranes, enantioselective. Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388,** 758

membrin. A SNARE involved in protein transport through the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, S L, Peter, F, Subramaniam, V N, Wong, S H, Hong, W, **389,** 881

memory. Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, Koch, C, **385,** 207
How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481
Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Frey, U, Morris, R G M, **385,** 533
Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680
Evidence against a dedicated system for word learning in children, *Letter to Nature*, Markson, L, Bloom, P, **385,** 813
Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, Goldman-Rakic, P, **386,** 559
Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J D, Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll, D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E, **386,** 604
Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386,** 608
Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views*, Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387,** 457
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaïni, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387,** 500
Junk Psychology: Fallacies in Studies of 'Repression' and Childhood Trauma, Pope, H G, Jr, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388,** 239, 341
Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats, *Letter to Nature*, Barnes, C A, Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L, **388,** 272
Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P C, **388,** 582
Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Kendrick, K M, Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S, **388,** 670
The capacity of visual working memory for features and conjunctions, *Letter to Nature*, Luck, S J, Vogel, E K, **390,** 279
A role for the Ras signalling pathway in synaptic transmission and long-term memory, *Letter to Nature*, Brambilla, R, Gnesutta, N, Minichiello, L, White, G, Roylance, A J, Herron, C E, Ramsey, M, Wolfer, D P, Cestari, V, Rossi-Arnaud, C, Grant, S G N, Chapman, P F, Lipp, H-P, Sturani, E, Klein, R, **390,** 281
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552
Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390,** 604

memory devices. Non-volatile memory device based on mobile protons in SiO_2 thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Vanheusden, K, Warren, W L, Devine, R A B, Fleetwood, D M, Schwank, J R, Shaneyfelt, M R, Winokur, P S, Lemnios, Z J, **386,** 587

memory T cells. Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389,** 978

menopause. Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence*, Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389,** 133
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Berstein, L M, **389,** 922

mental disability. Mentally disabled research subjects 'need protection', *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652

mercury, mining. Mercury mining: profit or loss?, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Harffy, M, **390,** 112

meristems. Short-range control of cell differentiation in the *Arabidopsis* root meristem, *Letter to Nature*, van den Berg, C, Willemsen, V, Hendriks, G, Weisbeek, P, Scheres, B, **390,** 287

mesons. Particle physics: Exotic meson plays hard-to-get, *News and views*, Close, F, **389,** 230
Particle physics: Panning for gold at the K stream, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **389,** 671

mesoporous materials. Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, H, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **386,** 692

metabolic regulation. The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994

metal clusters. Synthesis and structural characterization of an Al_{77} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ecker, A, Weckert, E, Schnöckel, H, **387,** 379
Cluster-derived structures and conductance fluctuations in nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Barnett, R N, Landman, U, **387,** 788

metal ions, transport. Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482

metallic state. Will solid hydrogen ever be a metal?, *News and views*, Edwards, P P, Hensel, F, **388,** 621
Spontaneous polarization in dense hydrogen, *Letter to Nature*, Edwards, B, Ashcroft, N W, **388,** 652

metalloenzymes. Biological activation of hydrogen, *Scientific correspondence*, Happe, R P, Roseboom, W, Pierik, A J, Albracht, S P J, Bagley, K A, **385,** 126
Structure of AGP·AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387,** 370
Metal ion catalysis during splicing of premessenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Sontheimer, E J, Sun, S, Piccirilli, J A, **388,** 801
A second catalytic metal ion in a group 1 ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, L B, Jones, B C N M, Cosstick, R, Cech, T R, **388,** 805

metalloporphyrins. Artificial enzymes: The importance of being selective, *News and views*, Groves, J T, **389,** 329

metalloproteinases. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385,** 729
Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precurso tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385,** 733
Release of gelatinase A during platelet activation mediates aggregation, *Letter to Nature*, Sawicki, G, Salas, E, Murat, J, Miszta-Lane, H, Radomski, M W, **386,** 616
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386,** 738
Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389,** 77

metalloproteins. The cellular prion protein binds copper *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, D R, Qin, K, Herms, J W, Madlung, A, Manson, J, Strome, R, Fraser, P E, Kruck, T, von Bohlen, A, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Giese, A, Westaway, D, Kretschmar, H, **390,** 684

metallothioneins. Metallothionein in snail Cd and Cu metabolism, *Scientific correspondence*, Dallinger, R, Berger, B, Hunziker, P, Kägi, J H R, **388,** 237

metallurgy. Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 60
Materials science: Percolation frustrated, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **389,** 121
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Erratum*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 412
Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, X, Otsuka, K, **389,** 579

metals. Condensed-matter physics: Another surprise from two dimensions, *News and views*, Rice, T M, **389,** 916
Quantum oscillations in a confined electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Würsch, C, Stamm, Egger, S, Pescia, D, Baltensperger, W, Helman, J S, **389,** 937

metals, electrodeposition. Branched fractal patterns in non-equilibrium electrochemical deposition from oscillatory nucleation and growth, *Letter to Nature*, Fleury, V, **390,** 145

metals, liquid. Layering of a liquid metal in contact with a hard wall, *Letter to Nature*, Huisman, W J, Peters, J F, Zwanenburg, M J, de Vries, S A, Derry, T E, Abernathy, D, van der Veen, J F, **390,** 379

metals, synthetic. Conductivity enhancement in single-walled carbon nanotube bundles doped with K and Br, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, R S, Kim, H J, Fischer, J E, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, **388,** 255

metaplasticity. Synapses: Plastic plasticity, *News and views*, Byrne, J H, **389,** 791
Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, T M, Blazis, D E J, Priver, N A, Carew, T J, **389,** 860

metastasis. DAP kinase links the control of apoptosis to metastasis, *Letter to Nature*, Inbal, B, Cohen, O, Polak-Charcon, S, Kopolovic, J, Vadai, E, Eisenbach, L, Kimchi, A, **390,** 180

meteorites. Asteroids: Mantles were battered to bits, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **385,** 293
Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389,** 234
Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389,** 265
Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390,** 439
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390,** 472

meteorites, martian. Exobiology: A lively debate, *News and views*, McCoy, T J, **386,** 557
Petrological evidence for shock melting of carbonates in the martian meteorite ALH84001, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, E R D, Yamaguchi, A, Krot, A N, **387,** 377
More grants for Mars meteorite studies, *News in brief*, **388,** 318
Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388,** 854
No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite, *Scientific correspondence*, Bradley, J P, Harvey, R P, McSween, H Y, Jr, **390,** 454
No 'nanofossils' in martian meteorite; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, McKay, D S, Gibson, E, Jr, Thomas-Keprta, K, Vali, H, **390,** 455

meteorology. In retrospect: Emma, Austen, J, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **388,** 137
In retrospect: The Climate of London, Howard, L, *Book review by* Nisbet, E, **388,** 137

methane. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, MacDonald, I R, **385,** 389
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385,** 426

methane, atmospheric. Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 220

methanogenesis. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

methoxychlor. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P, **385,** 494

methyl bromide. Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 319
Methyl bromide not so bad, *Correspondence*, Cicerone, R, **389,** 904

methyl–coenzyme M reductase. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

methyl salicylate. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738

metrology. Metrology: Time to trap an ytterbium ion, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **386,** 225
Metrology: Stars and ships and superfluids, *News and views*, Everitt, C W F, **386,** 551
Detection of the Earth's rotation using superfluid phase coherence, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Bruckner, N, Packard, R E, **386,** 585

Mexico, Chicxulub crater. Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390,** 439
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390,** 472

Mexico, Gulf of Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389,** 275

Mexico, Popocatépetl volcano. Volcanology: The giant Popocatépetl stirs, *News and views*, De La Cruz-Reyna, S, Siebe, C, **388,** 227

Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389,** 591

Mgp protein. *See* matrix GLA protein

Miami, University of. Miami AIDS researcher denies charge over billing irregularities, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 704

mice, development. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525

Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84

The *Pax4* gene is essential for differentiation of insulin-producing β cells in the mammalian pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Torres, M, Oliver, G, Gruss, P, **386,** 399

Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT, *Letter to Nature*, Maltepe, E, Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C, **386,** 403

A common precursor for primitive erythropoiesis and definitive haematopoiesis, *Letter to Nature*, Kennedy, M, Firpo, M, Choi, K, Wall, C, Robertson, S, Kabrun, N, Keller, G, **386,** 488

Maintenance of somite borders in mice requires the *Delta* homologue *Dll1*, *Letter to Nature*, de Angelis, H M, McIntyre, J, II, Gossler, A, **386,** 717

Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387,** 151

Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *Dll1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387,** 288

Pax6 is required for differentiation of glucagon-producing α-cells in mouse pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, St-Onge, L, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Mansouri, A, Gruss, P, **387,** 406

The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387,** 603

Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388,** 778

Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722

Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725

Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389,** 733

Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeya, M, Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S, **389,** 966

Of fingers, toes and penises, *Scientific correspondence*, Kondo, T, Zákány, J, Innis, J W, Duboule, D, **390,** 29

The prostaglandin receptor EP_4 triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, M, Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H, **390,** 78

Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, E D, Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P, **390,** 290

mice, races. Trapping speciation, *Scientific correspondence*, Garagna, S, Zuccotti, M, Redi, C A, Capanna, E, **390,** 241

mice, telomerase-deficient. Telomerase: Cancer and the knockout mouse, *News and views*, Wynford-Thomas, D, Kipling, D, **389,** 551

mice, transgenic. Monoclonal antibodies: Mice perform a human repertoire, *News and views*, Neuberger, M, Brüggemann, M, **386,** 25

Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389,** 112

The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389,** 448

Prolonged photoresponses in transgenic mouse rods lacking arrestin, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, J, Dodd, R L, Makino, C L, Simon, M I, Baylor, D A, Chen, J, **389,** 505

Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Addendum*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **389,** 526

Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Wyss-Coray, T, Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L, **389,** 603

Michigan, University of. Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 313

microbial ecosystems. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885

Ecology: Be diverse, be predictable, *News and views*, Hanski, I, **390,** 440

Biodiversity enhances ecosystem reliability, *Letter to Nature*, Naeem, S, Li, S, **390,** 507

microbial genetics. Entire *E. coli* genome sequenced – at last, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 472

Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386,** 320

Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386,** 569

A prokaryotic phytochrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, J, Lamparter, T, Mittmann, F, Hartmann, E, Gärtner, W, Wilde, A, Börner, T, **386,** 663

Sequence is all there, *Correspondence*, Horiuchi, T, **386,** 754

Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, Downie, A, **387,** 352

Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes, *Letter to Nature*, Freiberg, C, Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X, **387,** 394

Microbial genetics: Hypermutation under stress, *News and views*, Bridges, B A, **387,** 557

Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387,** 659

Role of mutator alleles in adaptive evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Taddei, F, Radman, M, Maynard-Smith, J, Toupance, B, Gouyon, P H, Godelle, B, **387,** 700

Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387,** 703

How many replicons made a nodule?, *Scientific correspondence*, Perret, X, Broughton, W, **387,** 767

Venter opens access to sequence data on deadly pathogens, *News in brief*, **388,** 11

International initiative completes sequence of *Bacillus subtilis*, *News in brief*, **388,** 318

A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388,** 515

The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388,** 539

E. coli genome sequence, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Higgins, C F, **389,** 120

The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389,** 412

Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654

Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome, *News and views*, Hoch, J A, Losick, R, **390,** 237

The complete genome sequence of the Gram-positive bacterium *Bacillus subtilis*, *Article*, Kunst, F, Ogasarawa, N, Moszer, I, Albertini, A M, Ailoni, G, Azevedo, V, Bertero, V, Bessières, P, Bolotin, A, Borchert, S, Borriss, R, Boursier, L, Brans, A, Braun, M, Brignell, S C, Bron, S, Brouillet, S, Bruschi, C V, Caldwell, B, Capuano, V, Carter, N M, Choi, S-K, Codani, J-J, Connerton, I F, Cummings, N J, Daniel, R A, Denizot, F, Devine, K M, Düsterhöft, A, Ehrlich, S D, Emmerson, P T, Entian, K D, Errington, J, Fabret, C, Ferrari, E, Foulger, D, Fritz, C, Fujita, M, Fujita, Y, Fuma, S, Galizzi, A, Galleron, N, Ghim, S-Y, Glaser, P, Goffeau, A, Golightly, E J, Grandi, G, Guiseppi, G, Guy, B J, Haga, K, Haiech, J, Harwood, C R, Hénaut, A, Hilbert, H, Holsappel, S, Hosono, S, Hullo, M-F, Itaya, M, Jones, L, Joris, B, Karamata, D, Kasahara, Y, Klaerr-Blanchard, M, Klein, C, Kobayashi, Y, Koetter, P, Koningstein, G, Krogh, S, Kumano, M, Kurita, K, Lapidus, A, Lardinois, S, Lauber, J, Lazarevic, V, Lee, S-M, Levine, A, Liu, H, Masuda, S, Mauël, C, Médigue, C, Medina, N, Mellado, R P, Mizuno, M, Moestl, D, Nakai, S, Noback, M, Noone, D, O'Reilly, M, Ogawa, K, Ogiwara, A, Oudega, B, Park, S-H, Parro, V, Pohl, T M, Portelle, D, Porwollik, S, Prescott, A M, Presecan, E, Pujic, P, Purnelle, B, Rapoport, G, Rey, M, Reynolds, S, Rieger, M, Rivolta, C, Rocha, E, Roche, B, Rose, M, Sadaie, Y, Sato, T, Scanlan, E, Schleich, S, Schroeter, R, Scoffone, F, Sekiguchi, J, Sekowska, A, Seror, S J, Serror, P, Shin, B-S, Soldo, B, Sorokin, A, Tacconi, E, Takagi, T, Takahashi, H, Takemaru, K, Takeuchi, M, Tamakoshi, A, Tanaka, T, Terpstra, P, Tognoni, A, Tosato, V, Uchiyama, S, Vandenbol, M, Vannier, F, Vassarotti, A, Viari, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Weitzenegger, T, Winters, P, Wipat, A, Yamamoto, H, Yamane, K, Yasumoto, K, Yata, K, Yoshida, K, Yoshikawa, H-F, Zumstein, E, Yoshikawa, H, Danchin, A, **390,** 249

Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390,** 343

The complete genome sequence of the hyperthermophilic, sulphate-reducing archaeon *Archaeoglobus fulgidus*, *Article*, Klenk, H-P, Clayton, R A, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Nelson, K E, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R J, Gwinn, M, Hickey, E K, Peterson, J D, Richardson, D L, Kerlavage, A R, Graham, D E, Kyrpides, N C, Fleischmann, R D, Quackenbush, J, Lee, N H, Sutton, G G, Gill, S, Kirkness, E F, Dougherty, B A, McKenney, K, Adams, M D, Loftus, B, Peterson, S, Reich, C I, McNeil, L K, Badger, J H, Glodek, A, Zhou, L, Overbeek, R, Gocayne, J D, Weidman, J F, McDonald, L, Utterback, T, Cotton, M D, Spriggs, T, Artiach, P, Kaine, B P, Sykes, S M, Sadow, P W, D'Andrea, K P, Bowman, C, Fujii, C, Garland, S A, Mason, T M, Olsen, G J, Fraser, C M, Smith, H O, Woese, C R, Venter, J C, **390,** 364

Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390,** 395

Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553

Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580

microbial metabolism. Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

microbiology. A pivotal Archaea group, *Scientific correspondence*, Burggraf, S, Heyder, P, Eis, N, **385,** 780

Life at Small Scale: The Behavior of Microbes, Dusenbery, D B, *Book review by* Whittenbury, R, **386,** 36

Standards for safety cabinets, *Correspondence*, Clark, R P, **390,** 550

microbiology, subterranean. Confined subsurface microbial communities in Cretaceous rock, *Letter to Nature*, Krumholz, L R, McKinley, J P, Ulrich, G A, Suflita, J M, **386,** 64

microelectronics. Creating electrical contacts between metal particles using directed electrochemical growth, *Letter to Nature*, Bradley, J-C, Chen, H-M, Crawford, J, Eckert, J, Ernazarova, K, Kurzeja, T, Lin, M, McGee, M, Nadler, W, Stephens, S G, **389,** 268

microglia. CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D, **385,** 645

Microglial activation by Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein and modulation by apolipoprotein E, *Letter to Nature*, Barger, S W, Harmon, A D, **388,** 878

microgravity experiments. Crystallization of hard-sphere colloids in microgravity, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, Li, M, Rogers, R, Meyer, W, Ottewill, R H, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **387,** 883

Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388,** 857

Monkey business in space, *Correspondence*, Wiebers, D O, Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D, **389,** 537

microscopy. The Microscope in the Dutch Republic: The Shaping of Discovery, Ruestow, E G, *Book review by* Turner, G L'E, **386,** 141

See also electron microscopy; scanning force microscopy; scanning tunnelling microscopy

Microsoft Research. Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538

Microsoft plans software centre in India, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

microtubules. Self-centring activity of cytoplasm, *Letter to Nature*, Rodionov, V I, Borisy, G G, **386,** 170

Kinetochores distinguish GTP forms of the microtubule lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, F F, Sorger, P K, Hyman, A A, **388,** 888

ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389,** 305

Mitotic chromatin regulates phosphorylation of Stathmin/Op18, *Letter to Nature*, Andersen, S S L, Ashford, A J, Tournebize, R, Gavet, O, Sobel, A, Hyman, A A, Karsenti, E, **389,** 640

Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

microtubules, binding. An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain, *Letter to Nature*, Gee, M A, Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B, **390,** 636

microwave astronomy. The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe, Mather, J C, Boslough, J, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691

The physics of microwave background anisotropies, *Review article*, Hu, W, Sugiyama, N, Silk, J, **386,** 37

Mid-Atlantic Ridge. Corrugated slip surfaces formed at ridge–transform intersections on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter*

to Nature, Cann, J R, Blackman, D K, Smith, D K, McAllister, E, Janssen, B, Mello, S, Avgerinos, E, Pascoe, A R, Escartin, J, **385**, 329

mid-ocean-ridge basalts. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385**, 219
Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385**, 326

migration of populations. Conservation biology: Case studies of extinction, *News and views*, Harvey, P H, May, R M, **385**, 776
See also animal migration; animal navigation *and under* birds

migratory behaviour. Tracking fish with electronic tags, *Scientific correspondence*, Metcalfe, J D, Arnold, G P, **387**, 665

'millennium bug'. NSF hires expert to tackle 'millennium bug', *News*, Nadis, S, **390**, 324

Millennium celebrations. Millennium Moon mission seeks private funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 8

Millennium Pharmaceuticals. Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News*, Nadis, S, **390**, 5

mind. Figments of Reality: The Evolution of the Curious Mind, Stewart, I, Cohen, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **389**, 452
How the Mind Works, Pinker, S, *Book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N, **389**, 557

mind/brain. In retrospect: The Physical Basis of Mind, Lewes, G H, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **385**, 217

mind-reading. interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice, Bogdan, R, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **388**, 240

mineralogy. Mineralogy: The Earth's mantle remodelled, *News and views*, Angel, R, **385**, 490
A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J, Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B, **387**, 486

mining. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387**, 337
Mercury mining: profit or loss?, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Harffy, M, **390**, 112

mining wastes. Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387**, 118
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120

minK protein. A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks}, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, T V, Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I, **388**, 289

Mir space station. Uncertainty over fate of Mir experiments, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 8
Mir's problems could mean scale-down for science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 818
NASA attacked over Mir mission risks, *News in brief*, **389**, 325

Miranda protein. Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390**, 625

mirrors. Mirrors in Mind, Gregory, R, *Book review by* Altmann, S, **385**, 785

Mission to Planet Earth. *See under* National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA)

mitochondrial genetics. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387**, 247
Deviancy in the mitochondrial genome, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387**, 454
Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387**, 454
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387**, 493
Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place, *News and views*, Penny, D, Hasegawa, M, **387**, 549
Structural biology and phylogenetic estimation, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Brown, W M, **388**, 527

mitochondrial import. Just follow the acid chain, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **388**, 121
Tom functionally links mitochondrial preprotein receptors to the general import pore, *Letter to Nature*, Dietmeier, K, Hönlinger, A, Bömer, U, Dekker, P J T, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Kübrich, M, Pfanner, N, **388**, 195

mitochondrial uncoupling proteins. Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, Hirsch, J, **387**, 27
Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese, *Letter to Nature*, Enerbäck, S, Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P, **387**, 90

mitogen-activated protein kinases. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385**, 540
Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386**, 296
Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1, *Letter to Nature*, Kretzschmar, M, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **389**, 618
Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, D D, Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A, **389**, 865
Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, J G, Bardwell, L, Thorner, J, **390**, 85
Switching of the coupling of the β_2-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Daaka, Y, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **390**, 88
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390**, 91

mitosis. Cell division: New wrinkles in cytokinesis, *News and views*, Theriot, J A, Satterwhite, L L, **385**, 388
Traction forces of cytokinesis measured with optically modified elastic substrata, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K, Taylor, D L, **385**, 450
A new chromosomal protein essential for mitotic spindle assembly, *Correction*, Yeo, J-P, Alderuccio, F, Toh, B-H, **388**, 697
DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sutani, T, Yanagida, M, **388**, 798
Kinetochores distinguish GTP from GDP forms of the microtubule lattice, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, F F, Sorger, P K, Hyman, A A, **388**, 888
Marking of active genes on mitotic chromosomes, *Letter to Nature*, Michelotti, E F, Sanford, S, Levens, D, **388**, 895

mitotic spindle. Mitotic chromatin regulates phosphorylation of Stathmin/Op18, *Letter to Nature*, Andersen, S S L, Ashford, A J, Tournebize, R, Gavet, O, Sobel, A, Hyman, A A, Karsenti, E, **389**, 640

MMP-2. *See* gelatinase A

molecular biology. The *lac* Operon: A Short History of a Genetic Paradigm, Müller-Hill, B, *Book review by* Brenner, S, **386**, 235
The Double Helix, Watson, J D, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386**, 344
Developing world wired up to molecular data, *News*, **386**, 425
Brain science conference comes to White House, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Molecular biologists in Asia and Pacific plan research network, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388**, 3
South Korea to back life sciences network, *News in brief*, **388**, 319
Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal, Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia), Jolles, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
Molecular Human Reproduction, Edwards, R G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gosden, R G, **389**, 141
Molecular Psychiatry, Licinio, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Iversen, L, **389**, 141
Asia–Pacific forum backs life science network, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 535
Asia/Pacific 'bionetwork' comes to life, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **390**, 544

molecular biology, history of. Correcting the Blueprint of Life: An Historical Account of the Discovery of DNA Repair Mechanisms, Friedberg, E C, *Book review by* Wood, R D, **390**, 573

molecular biology, nomenclature. Obstacles of nomenclature, *Opinion*, **389**, 1
Pre-empting the arrival of a dark lord, *Correspondence*, Jan, Y N, **389**, 665
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Povey, S, White, J, Nahmias, J, Wain, H, **390**, 329
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Whyte, B J, **390**, 329

molecular clocks. Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389**, 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389**, 512

molecular diagnostics. 'Slick' new company eyes medical diagnostics market, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 107

molecular dynamics. Clocking transient chemical changes by ultrafast electron diffraction, *Letter to Nature*, Williamson, J C, Cao, J, Ihee, H, Frey, H, Zewail, A H, **386**, 159
Dynamics of glasses below the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Jérôme, B, Commandeur, J, **386**, 589
Cluster-derived structures and conductance fluctuations in nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Barnett, R N, Landman, U, **387**, 788
Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388**, 338
Fluid dynamics: All stressed out, *News and views*, Robbins, M, **389**, 331
A general boundary condition for liquid flow at solid surfaces, *Letter to Nature*, Thompson, P A, Troian, S M, **389**, 360

molecular evolution. Coding DNA substitutions, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385**, 111
In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385**, 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385**, 151
Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge?, *News and views*, Chothia, C, Gerstein, M, **385**, 579
Patterns in Evolution: The New Molecular View, Lewin, R, *Book review by* Pääbo, S, **386**, 456

molecular folding. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views*, Iverson, B L, **385**, 113
Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387**, 381

molecular genetics. The Eighth Day of Creation, Judson, H F, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **386**, 344

molecular motors. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **385**, 18
Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome, *Article*, Rodnina, M V, Savelsbergh, A, Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W, **385**, 37
Self-centring activity of cytoplasm, *Letter to Nature*, Rodionov, V I, Borisy, G G, **386**, 170
Real engines of creation, *News and views*, Block, S M, **386**, 217
Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Noji, H, Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr, **386**, 299
Reversing the kinesin ratchet – a diverting tail, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **389**, 15
Reversal in the direction of movement of a molecular motor, *Letter to Nature*, Henningsen, U, Schliwa, M, **389**, 93
Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389**, 305
Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389**, 561
Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389**, 963
Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390**, 345
An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain, *Letter to Nature*, Gee, M A, Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B, **390**, 636

molecular recognition. Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface, *Letter to Nature*, Casasnovas, J M, Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harrison, S C, Wang, J-h, **387**, 312

molecular sieves. Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389**, 704

molecular switches. Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385**, 595
Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views*, Miller, C, **389**, 328
Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz, M, Karpen, J W, **389**, 389

molluscs. *Xenoturbella*'s molluscan relatives ..., *Scientific correspondence*, Norén, M, Jondelius, U, **390**, 31
...and molluscan embryogenesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Israelsson, O, **390**, 32
Site of particle selection in a bivalve mollusc, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, J E, Levinton, J S, Shumway, S E, Cucci, T, **390**, 131
Magnetoreception: Homing in on vertebrates, *News and views*, Kirschvink, J L, **390**, 339

molluscs, fossil. Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385**, 199
Body-size evolution in Cretaceous molluscs and the status of Cope's rule, *Letter to Nature*, Jablonski, D, **385**, 250

molluscs, locomotion. Animal locomotion: Squirt smugly, scallop!, *News and views*, Vogel, S, **385**, 21

molluscs, shells. Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T, **387**, 563
Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Correction*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, **388**, 134
Biomineralization: A pavement of pearl, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **389**, 912

Mombacho volcano, Nicaragua. Catastrophic collapse at stratovolcanoes induced by gradual volcano spreading, *Letter to Nature*, van Wyk de Vries, B, Francis, P W, **387**, 387

momentogenesis. Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, T D C, Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E, **386**, 689

Monachus monachus. *See* monk seal

monarch butterfly (*Danaus plexippus*). A Sun compass in monarch butterflies, *Scientific correspondence*, Perez, S M, Taylor, O R, Jander, R, **387**, 29

***Monastraea* spp.** Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching, *Letter to Nature*, Rowan, R, Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J, **388**, 265

Moncton, David. Brookhaven names temporary director, *News in brief*, **387**, 752

Mongolia, fossils. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385**, 712
Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, Presley, R, **389**, 440
A *Velociraptor* wishbone, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J M, **389**, 447
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389**, 483

Mongolia, research funding. Mongolia announces research review, *News in brief*, **385**, 383

Moniz, Ernie. Moniz tipped for energy department post, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
MIT physics professor nominated for DOE, *News in brief*, **388**, 510

monk seal. Morbillivirus in monk seal mass mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Osterhaus, A, Groen, J, Niesters, H, van de Bildt, M,

Martina, B, Vedder, L, Vos, J, van Egmond, H, Sidi, B A, Barham, M E O, **388,** 838

monkeys. Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen, *Scientific correspondence*, Cramer, A E, Gallistel, C R, **387,** 464

monoclonal antibodies. Monoclonal antibodies: Mice perform a human repertoire, *News and views*, Neuberger, M, Brüggemann, M, **386,** 25

Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390,** 74

Monsanto. Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News*, Nadis, S, **390,** 5

Seed company declines Monsanto's terms, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

Monterey pine (*Pinus radiata*). How pine cones open, *Scientific correspondence*, Dawson, C, Vincent, J F V, Rocca, A-M, **390,** 668

Montreal Protocol. 'Surprising success' of the Montreal Protocol, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219

Montreal Protocol, commemoration. Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219

End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 319

Moon. Millennium Moon mission seeks private funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 8

Moon, Lunar Prospector spacecraft. Launch of Lunar Prospector delayed, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 772

Moon, origin. It's not easy to make the Moon, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **389,** 327

Lunar accretion from an impact-generated disk, *Article*, Ida, S, Canup, R M, Stewart, G R, **389,** 353

moons. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **385,** 201

Habitable moons around extrasolar giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Wade, R A, **385,** 234

Habitable moons, *Correspondence*, Morton, O, **386,** 319

See also Jupiter, moons; Saturn, satellites; Uranus, moons

Moore, John. Cabinet minister takes over Australian science portfolio, *News*, **389,** 532

morbillviruses. Morbillvirus in monk seal mass mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Osterhaus, A, Groen, J, Niesters, H, van de Bildt, M, Martina, B, Vedder, L, Vos, J, van Egmond, H, Sidi, B A, Barham, M E O, **388,** 838

morphine. Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388,** 586

mortality. Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565

Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388,** 434

mosaicism. Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390,** 569

Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390,** 569

mosquitoes. Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 6

Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, Rai, K S, **390,** 113

mother-of-pearl. *See* nacre

mother-of-pearl moth (*Pleurotya ruralis*), larval locomotion. Caterpillar kinematics, *Scientific correspondence*, Brackenbury, J, **390,** 453

motion perception. Sound alters visual motion perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Sekuler, R, Sekuler, A B, Lau, R, **385,** 308

Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388,** 175

Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389,** 378

False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389,** 849

Radial optic flow induces vergence eye movements with ultra-short latencies, *Letter to Nature*, Busettini, C, Masson, G S, Miles, F A, **390,** 512

motor proteins. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **385,** 18

Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome, *Article*, Rodnina, M V, Savelsbergh, A, Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W, **385,** 37

Self-centring activity of cytoplasm, *Letter to Nature*, Rodionov, V I, Borisy, G G, **386,** 170

Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388,** 338

Kinesin hydrolyses one ATP per 8-nm step, *Letter to Nature*, Schnitzer, M J, Block, S M, **388,** 386

Coupling of kinesin steps to ATP hydrolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Hua, W, Young, E C, Fleming, M L, Gelles, J, **388,** 390

Reversing the kinesin ratchet – a diverting tail, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **389,** 15

An intrinsic frequency limit to the cochlear amplifier, *Letter to Nature*, Gale, J E, Ashmore, J F, **389,** 63

ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

Reversal in the direction of movement of a molecular motor, *Letter to Nature*, Henningsen, U, Schliwa, M, **389,** 93

Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389,** 305

Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389,** 561

Mutation of an axonemal dynein affects left–right asymmetry in *inversus viscerum* mice, *Letter to Nature*, Supp, D M, Witte, D P, Potter, S S, Brueckner, M, **389,** 963

Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390,** 345

An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain, *Letter to Nature*, Gee, M A, Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B, **390,** 636

mountains, building. Measurement of tectonic surface uplift rate in a young collisional mountain belt, *Article*, Abbott, L D, Silver, E A, Anderson, R S, Smith, R, Ingle, J C, Kling, S A, Haig, D, Small, E, Galewsky, J, Sliter, W, **385,** 501

GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61

Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years, *Article*, Ramstein, G, Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S, **386,** 788

mouse genetics. Identification of the homologous beige and Chediak–Higashi syndrome genes, *Correction*, Barbosa, M D F S, Nguyen, Q A, Tchernev, V T, Ashley, J A, Detter, J C, Blaydes, S M, Brandt, S J, Chotai, D, Hodgman, C, Solari, R C E, Lovett, M, Kingsmore, S F, **385,** 97

Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385,** 119

Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385,** 165

Extension of chromatin accessibility by nuclear matrix attachment regions, *Letter to Nature*, Jenuwein, T, Forrester, W C, Fernández-Herrero, L A, Laible, G, Dull, M, Grosschedl, R, **385,** 269

Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385,** 350

Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680

Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, R, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386,** 84

Long-range *cis* effects of ectopic X-inactivation centres on a mouse autosome, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J T, Jaenisch, R, **386,** 275

A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, H, Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T, **386,** 292

Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking A-*myb*, *Letter to Nature*, Toscani, A, Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P, **386,** 713

Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386,** 761

Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer* (*Dcc*) gene, *Article*, Fazeli, A, Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A, **386,** 796

Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*, *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386,** 804

The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838

Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, Hirsch, J, **387,** 27

Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member, *Letter to Nature*, McPherron, A C, Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J, **387,** 83

Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese, *Letter to Nature*, Enerbäck, S, Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P, **387,** 90

Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Palmiter, R D, **387,** 94

Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388,** 716

Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388,** 769

The mouse *Dazla* gene encodes a cytoplasmic protein essential for gametogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Ruggiu, M, Speed, R, Taggart, M, McKay, S J, Kilanowski, F, Saunders, P, Dorin, J, Cooke, H J, **389,** 73

Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443

Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512

Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668

Genomic imprinting: Making sense of antisense?, *News and views*, Reik, W, Constancia, M, **389,** 669

Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722

Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389,** 733

Imprinted expression of the *Igf2r* gene depends on an intronic CpG island, *Letter to Nature*, Wutz, A, Smrzka, O W, Schweifer, N, Schellander, K, Wagner, E F, Barlow, D P, **389,** 745

Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785

Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389,** 809

Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views*, Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390,** 18

Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article*, Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390,** 45

Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Ohki-Hamakazi, H, Watase, K, Yamamoto, K, Ogura, H, Yamano, M, Yamada, K, Maeno, H, Imaki, J, Kikuyama, S, Wada, E, Wada, K, **390,** 165

Math1 is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390,** 169

Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515

Msh2 protein. Repair of DNA loops involves DNA-mismatch and nucleotide-excision repair proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkpatrick, D T, Petes, T D, **387,** 929

***msl* genes.** Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386,** 228

MSL proteins. *Sex lethal* controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Kelley, R L, Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I, **387,** 195

MSR-A gene. A role for macrophage scavenger receptors in atherosclerosis and susceptibility to infection, *Letter to Nature*, Suzuki, H, Kurihara, Y, Takeya, M, Kamada, N, Kataoka, M, Jishage, K, Ueda, O, Sakaguchi, H, Higashi, T, Suzuki, T, Takashima, Y, Kawabe, Y, Cynshi, O, Wada, Y, Honda, M, Kurihara, H, Aburatani, H, Doi, T, Matsumoto, A, Azuma, S, Noda, T, Toyoda, Y, Itakura, H, Yazaki, Y, Horiuchi, S, Takahashi, K, Kruijt, J K, van Berkel, T J C, Steinbrecher, U P, Ishibashi, S, Maeda, N, Gordon, S, Kodama, T, **386,** 292

mucins. Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif, *Letter to Nature*, Sames, D, Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J, **389,** 587

Multilateral Initiative on Malaria. Two cheers for the multilateral malaria intitiative, *Opinion*, **388,** 211

Malaria meeting charts rocky path ahead, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 219

US support for malaria research, *Correspondence*, Varmus, H, **388,** 416

Wellcome Trust to coordinate drive against malaria, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209

multiresolution analysis. The World According to Wavelets: The Story of a Mathematical Technique in the Making, Hubbard, B B, *Book review by* Meyer, F G, **385,** 130

Munc18 proteins. Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302

Murchison meteorite. Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389,** 234

Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389,** 265

Mururoa Atoll. French agency leaves Mururoa, *News in brief*, **385,** 108

muscle contraction. Muscle force is generated by myosin heads stereospecifically attached to actin, *Letter to Nature*, Bershitsky, S Y, Tsaturyan, A K, Bershitskaya, O N, Mashanov, G I, Brown, P, Burns, R, Ferenczi, M A, **388,** 186

Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389,** 561

Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390,** 345

muscle proteins. Muscle structure: Molecular bungees, *News and views*, Keller, T C S, III, **387,** 233

Elasticity and unfolding of single molecules of the giant muscle protein titin, *Letter to Nature*, Tskhovrebova, L, Trinick, J, Sleep, J A, Simmons, R M, **387,** 308

muscle tissue, development. Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member, *Letter to Nature*, McPherron, A C, Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J, **387,** 83

Musée de l'Homme, Paris. Science to stay on top at French museum, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 217

Muses-B satellite. Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space,

News in brief, **385,** 573
MUSES-C mission. NASA in deal with Japan for asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **387,** 117
music. Musical Languages, Swain, J P, *Book review by* Longuet-Higgins, C, **388,** 436
In-store music affects product choice, *Scientific correspondence*, North, A C, Hargreaves, D J, McKendrick, J, **390,** 132
mutagenesis. High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390,** 100
mutations. Evolutionary genetics: The muddle about mutations, *News and views*, Peck, J R, Eyre-Walker, A, **387,** 135
Microbial genetics: The tinkerer's evolving tool-box, *News and views*, Moxon, E R, Thaler, D S, **387,** 659
Role of mutator alleles in adaptive evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Taddei, F, Radman, M, Maynard-Smith, J, Toupance, B, Gouyon, P H, Godelle, B, **387,** 700
Evolution of high mutation rates in experimental populations of *E. coli*, *Letter to Nature*, Sniegowski, P D, Gerrish, P J, Lenski, R E, **387,** 703
Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, Lessells, K, **390,** 236
Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390,** 343
Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390,** 395
mutations, directed. Microbial genetics: Hypermutation under stress, *News and views*, Bridges, B A, **387,** 557
mutualism. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387,** 562
How aggressive ant-guards assist seed-set in *Acacia* flowers, *Letter to Nature*, Willmer, P G, Stone, G N, **388,** 165
MWC480 star. A rotating disk of gas and dust around a young counterpart to β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, Mannings, V, Koerner, D W, Sargent, A I, **388,** 555
***Myb* genes.** Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking A-*myb*, *Letter to Nature*, Toscani, A, Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P, **386,** 713
Myb proteins. Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385,** 744
Myc proteins. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385,** 544
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Letter to Nature*. Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387,** 422
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Erratum*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387,** 932
mycology. Mycology: The business of fructification, *News and views*, Watling, R, **385,** 299
Successful cultivation of the golden chanterelle, *Scientific correspondence*, Danel, E, Camacho, F J, **385,** 303
Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387,** 465
Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, Read, D, **388,** 517
Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field, *Letter to Nature*, Simard, S W, Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R, **388,** 579
Glycerol generates turgor in rice blast, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, McCormack, B J, Smirnoff, N, Talbot, N J, **389,** 244
Rock-eating fungi, *Scientific correspondence*, Jongmans, A G, van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M, **389,** 682
Evolutionary biology: Fungal foray, *News and views*, Smith, O, **390,** 120
mycorrhizas. Mycology: The business of fructification, *News and views*, Watling, R, **385,** 299
Successful cultivation of the golden chanterelle, *Scientific correspondence*, Danel, E, Camacho, F J, **385,** 303
Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, Read, D, **388,** 517
Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field, *Letter to Nature*, Simard, S W, Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R, **388,** 579
Rock-eating fungi, *Scientific correspondence*, Jongmans, A G, van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M, **389,** 682
myosin. Molecular motors: structural adaptations to cellular functions, *Review article*, Howard, J, **389,** 561
Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390,** 345
myosin phosphatase. Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389,** 908
myostatin. Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member, *Letter to Nature*, McPherron, A C, Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J, **387,** 83
Myriad Genetics. Myriad receives patent for *BRCA1* mutations, *News in brief*, **390,** 546
myristoylation. Molecular mechanics of calcium–myristoyl switches, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, J B, Ishima, R, Tanaka, T, Gordon, J I, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **389,** 198
N-CoR protein. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 43
Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression, *Article*, Alland, L, Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A, **387,** 49
nacre. Biomineralization: A pavement of pearl, *News and views*, Addadi, L, Weiner, S, **389,** 912
***NAIP* gene.** Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi, H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390,** 413
nanoelectronics. Phase measurement in a quantum dot via a double-slit interference experiment, *Letter to Nature*, Schuster, R, Buks, E, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V, Shtrikman, H, **385,** 417
Technology and the single electron, *News and views*, Kastner, M, **389,** 667
A single-electron transistor made from a cadmium selenide nanocrystal, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, D L, Roth, R, Lim, A K L, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **389,** 699
nanostructures. Lubricants: Super slippery solids, *News and views*, Prasad, S, Zabinski, J, **387,** 761
Cluster-derived structures and conductance fluctuations in nanowires, *Letter to Nature*, Barnett, R N, Landman, U, **387,** 788
Hollow nanoparticles of WS, as potential solid-state lubricants, *Letter to Nature*, Rapoport, L, Bilik, Y, Feldman, Y, Homyonfer, M, Cohen, S R, Tenne, R, **387,** 791
Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389,** 585
Quantum oscillations in a confined electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Würsch, C, Stamm, Egger, S, Pescia, D, Baltensperger, W, Helman, J S, **389,** 937
Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M, **390,** 259
Controlling the size, structure and orientation of semiconductor nanocrystals using metastable phase recrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Budai, J D, White, C W, Withrow, S P, Chisholm, M F, Zhu, J, Zuhr, R A, **390,** 384
Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A, **390,** 674
National Academy of Sciences (US). Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
'Real' fall in US research funding revealed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 283
Chemists urge US to ratify weapons pact, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 664
Confidentiality of academy panel challenged by environmentalists, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 755
US academy warns of disaster if required to open up panels, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 309
How not to form an independent academy, *Opinion*, **386,** 525
Academy backs calls for caution on gene sequence patents, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
NAS president hints he may run again, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 819
US academy president goes for second term, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Congress moves swiftly to protect academy's independence, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 104
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA). Cassini gets golden gown made to measure, *News*, **385,** 190
Despite cutbacks, NASA pulls out of a threatened long-term nosedive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 568
Galileo given longer look at Jupiter's moons, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Mars risks are low but not zero, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 99
Cassini mission faces new safety questions, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
The NASA Atlas of the Solar System, Greeley, R, Batson, R, *Book review by* Murray, C D, **386,** 340
NASA severs links with space probe Pioneer, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
Researchers find silver lining in delay to work on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 633
LHC and space station get funding strings, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 748
Spaceflight monkey's death 'raises new safety issues', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 4
NASA narrows down mission proposals, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 110
NASA in deal with Japan for asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **387,** 117
Space physicists plead for extend solar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 747
NASA seeks 'fair exchange' of technical data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 214
NASA 'must fill gaps' to finalize streamlined plans for human expedition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 215
NASA urged to extend all solar satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 408
Pathfinder probes the weather on Mars, *News*, Battersby, S, **388,** 612
Cassini launch rocket needs leaks repaired, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
Mir's problems could mean scale-down for science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 818
Remote-sensing NASA satellite loses contact, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
Earth scientists count the cost of loss of Lewis demo satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108
Respite for NASA's troubled data system, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108
Cassini launch slip could diminish scientific return, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Mapping spacecraft due to arrive at Mars, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
NASA looks to overhaul grants process, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 218
NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 320
NASA attacked over Mir mission risks, *News in brief*, **389,** 325
Congress warns NASA not to raid science funds, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 530
Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 651
Does low cost mean low-value missions?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 899
NASA space station chief resigns, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 208
NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, Penley, C, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390,** 248
NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 325
NASA looks to extended balloon flights, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 431
National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA), Mission to Planet Earth. Panel seeks 'fundamental' shift in handling of observation data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 203
Lewis satellite focuses on remote sensing, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
National Cancer Institute (US). Cancer researcher is cleared of misconduct, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Exonerated researcher settles for $3m, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 3
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 534
National Endowment for Science, Technology and the Arts (NESTA). 'Science endowment should take risks', UK minister told, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
National Human Genome Research Institute (US). Human genome centre receives a leg-up, *News*, **385,** 283
High-level ethics committee 'needed to guide genetics policy', *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756
National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID). Lyme disease expert faces suspension, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
US opens reagent repository to boost malaria vaccine research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
National Institute of Standards and Technology (US). NIST boss departs for private sector, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
National Institutes of Health. Embryo researcher is sanctioned for using NIH resources, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 190
Congress vows to contest 'unacceptable' NIH plans, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 568
Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 570
Marijuana research gets backing at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756
Senators revive plan for research levy, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 312
Life imitating art?, *Correspondence*, Strom, C M, **386,** 432
Senators back increase for Parkinson's funds, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 747
Lyme disease expert faces suspension, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
'No change' while NIH revises peer review, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 642
Senators pull back from NIH funding initiative, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
NIH backers take Clinton to task over impact of budget pact, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 745
Congress and Varmus in clash over 'illegal' embryo research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 833
NIH may drop special funds for 'new investigators', *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 834
NIH researcher vows to fight suspension, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
NIH urged to address chimp care 'crisis', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 218
Damages sought over radioactive material, *News in brief*, **388,** 220
Limit the number of grants per person, *Correspondence*, Sachs, F, **388,** 222
NIH and genome project set for more funds, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 316
US support for malaria research, *Correspondence*, Varmus, H, **388,** 416
Funds earmarked for AIDS vaccine centre, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Parkinson's research may get spending increase, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Clinton threatens to veto NIH budget bill, *News in brief*, **389,** 325
NIH inquiry fails to find culprit of contamination, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 428

Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
Value for money in US laboratories, *Correspondence*, Nicholls, R D, **389,** 778
NIH pilots faster feedback for grant resubmissions, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 898
NIH heads for 7.1 per cent budget growth, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 6
'Mind body' claims put NIH on defensive, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 108
Mixed experience with R29 'baby grants', *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 211
NIH to abandon young investigator grants, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 211
Gingrich urges doubling of health funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 321
'NIH should stipulate mentoring for women', *News in brief*, **390,** 328
Administrative staff 'too isolated' at NIH, *News in brief*, **390,** 546
See also names of specific institutes

National Institutes of Health, Office of Alternative Medicine. Row over alternative medicine's status at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652
NIH heads for 7.1 per cent budget growth, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 6

National Museum of Natural History, Paris. French museum 'in decay' fights for its life, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 378

National Research Council (US). 'Better security needed' to protect medical data, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
US academy staff face pay freeze after court ruling, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 220
NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, Garwin, L, **388,** 107
Congress moves swiftly to protect academy's independence, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 104
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Bodmer, W, Dausset, J, **390,** 221
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Schull, W J, **390,** 221

National Science Board (US). US National Science Board seeks a wider role in policy-making, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 428
US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528
Setting priorities is painful but necessary, *Opinion*, **387,** 215
Science board is cautious on expanded policy role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 220
Science board seeks priority agreement, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 543

National Science Foundation (US). Rally behind the NSF, *Opinion*, **385,** 99
Science bodies seek 7.1 per cent increase for NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 103
NSF greets 'a good budget', *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 569
Oscar nominations for US science films, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
US National Science Board seeks a wider role in policy-making, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 428
Promising signs for NSF budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 3
Planting a sound idea, *Opinion*, **388,** 309
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 312
More grants for Mars meteorite studies, *News in brief*, **388,** 318
Internet windfall leaves the NSF spoilt for choice, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
Plant genome initiative wins $40m support from Congress, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
NSF hires expert to tackle 'millennium bug', *News*, Nadis, S, **390,** 324
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 539

natural disasters. Perils of a Restless Planet: Scientific Perspectives on Natural Disasters, Zebrowski, E, *Book review by* McGuire, B, **389,** 926

Natural Environment Research Council. MPs warn of threat to the science base, *News*, **386,** 428
Contract researchers still out in the cold, *Correspondence*, Yates, T, **386,** 754
NERC maligned, *Correspondence*, Bayne, B L, **387,** 647

natural gas. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, MacDonald, I R, **385,** 389
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385,** 426
Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **386,** 12

Natural History Museum, London. 'Poached' eggs reveal dinosaur's identity, *News in brief*, **387,** 330

natural killer cells. Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386,** 446
Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386,** 510
The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386,** 514
Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **389,** 96
Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Correction*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **390,** 315

natural products. Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, Mann, J, **385,** 117
Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385,** 213
Synthetic chemistry: Cancer drugs better than taxol?, *News and views*, Cowden, C J, Paterson, I, **387,** 238
Prospecting for Drugs in Ancient and Medieval European Texts: A Scientific Approach, Holland, B K, *Book review by* Crombie, L, **387,** 251
Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **387,** 268
Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase. *Correction*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **390,** 100
Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390,** 560

natural selection. Coding DNA substitutions, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151
Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views*, Gowaty, P A, **385,** 486
Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs, *Letter to Nature*, Komdeur, J, Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C, **385,** 522
Natural selection out on a limb, *News and views*, Case, T J, **387,** 15
Adaptive differentiation following experimental island colonization in *Anolis* lizards, *Letter to Nature*, Losos, J B, Warheit, K I, Schoener, T W, **387,** 70
Neutrality or selection?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hedrick, P, **387,** 138
Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bures˘, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589
Natural name selection, *Correspondence*, Murray, J, **388,** 710
Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389,** 278
Natural selection and the sex ratio, *Correspondence*, Edwards, A W F, **389,** 780

natural systems agriculture. Agriculture: In search of perennial solutions, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **389,** 126

***Nature*.** In pursuit of usefulness and distraction, *Opinion*, **385,** 185
Capital Letters, *Correspondence*, Findlay, G P, **388,** 222
Preprints and *Nature*, *Opinion*, **390,** 427

***Nature*, sister journals.** New journal launch: *Nature Neuroscience*, *News in brief*, Campbell, P, **389,** 901

Nature, The Yeast Genome Directory. The first genome from the third domain of life, *News and views*, Clayton, R A, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Venter, J C, **387,** 459
The yeast genome directory, *Erratum*, Altmann, R, et al, **389,** 412

Nauphoeta cinerea. *See* cockroach

navigation. Longitude, Sobel, D, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309
The Quest for Longitude, Andrews, W J H, *Book review by* King-Hele, D, **385,** 309

ncd protein. Reversing the kinesin ratchet – a diverting tail, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **389,** 15
Reversal in the direction of movement of a molecular motor, *Letter to Nature*, Henningsen, U, Schliwa, M, **389,** 93

Neanderthals. A molecular handle on the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Ward, R, Stringer, C, **388,** 225
Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389,** 917

near-Earth objects. The Earth's secret companion, *News and views*, Murray, C D, **387,** 651
An asteroidal companion to the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Wiegert, P A, Innanen, K A, Mikkola, S, **387,** 685

Neisseria gonorrhoeae. Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386,** 320

nelfinavir. Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123
Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Perelson, A S, Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D, **387,** 188

NemaPharm. Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 189

nematodes. Animal mitochondrial DNA recombination, *Scientific correspondence*, Lunt, D H, Hyman, B C, **387,** 247
Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489
How hosts control worms, *Scientific correspondence*, Stear, M J, Bairden, K, Duncan, J L, Holmes, P H, McKellar, Q A, Park, M, Strain, S, Murray, M, Bishop, S C, Gettinby, G, **389,** 27

Neolithic people. Evidence for stone age cranial surgery, *Scientific correspondence*, Alt, K W, Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L, **387,** 360

neon isotopes. Geochemistry: Neon signs mark the Australian plume, *News and views*, Marty, B, **388,** 127
Plume-like neon in a metasomatic apatite from the Australian lithospheric mantle, *Letter to Nature*, Matsumoto, T, Honda, M, McDougall, I, Yatsevich, I, O'Reilly, S Y, **388,** 162

Nephila clavipes. Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence*, Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688

Neptune, atmosphere. Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389,** 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389,** 159

Nereis virens. *See* ragworm

Nereus (asteroid). NASA in deal with Japan for asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **387,** 117

NESTA. *See* National Endowment for Science, Technology and the Arts (NESTA)

Netanyahu, Binyamin. Israeli prime minister takes science brief, *News in brief*, **386,** 753

Netherlands, astronomy. Holland unveils telescope design entry, *News*, **387,** 220

Netherlands, history of science. The Microscope in the Dutch Republic: The Shaping of Discovery, Ruestow, E G, *Book review by* Turner, G L'E, **386,** 141

Netherlands, research funding. Dutch reforms raise alarm in universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 9

Netherlands, universities. Holland picks 'superleague' plan, despite criticisms, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 758
Dutch reforms raise alarm in universities, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 9

netrin-binding proteins. The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838

netrin receptors. Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer* (*Dcc*) gene, *Article*, Fazeli, A, Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A, **386,** 796
Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386,** 833

neural networks. Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, Koch, C, **385,** 207
Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression, *News and views*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **388,** 427
Propagation of activity-dependent synaptic depression in simple neural networks, *Article*, Fitzsimonds, R M, Song, H-j, Poo, M-m, **388,** 439

neural plasticity. Fear conditioning induces associative long-term potentiation in the amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Rogan, M T, Stäubli, U V, LeDoux, J E, **390,** 604
Fear conditioning induces a lasting potentiation of synaptic currents *in vitro*, *Letter to Nature*, McKernan, M G, Shinnick-Gallagher, P, **390,** 607

neural tissue, development. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385,** 23
Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385,** 67
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385,** 70
A tension-based theory of morphogenesis and compact wiring in the central nervous system, *Hypothesis*, Van Essen, D C, **385,** 313
Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaplan, M R, Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A, **386,** 724
Phenotype of mice lacking functional *Deleted in colorectal cancer* (*Dcc*) gene, *Article*, Fazeli, A, Dickinson, S L, Hermiston, M L, Tighe, R V, Steen, R G, Small, C G, Stoeckli, E T, Keino-Masu, K, Masu, M, Rayburn, H, Simons, J, Bronson, R T, Gordon, J I, Tessier-Lavigne, M, Weinberg, R A, **386,** 796
Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386,** 833
The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838
An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung, *Letter to Nature*, Borges, M, Linnoila, R I, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W, **386,** 852
Segmental regulation of *Hoxb-3* by *kreisler*, *Letter to Nature*, Manzanares, M, Cordes, S, Kwan, C-T, Sham, M H, Barsh, G S, Krumlauf, R, **387,** 191
cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones, *Letter to Nature*, Song, H-j, Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m, **388,** 275

cAMP-induced switching in turning direction of nerve growth cones, *Erratum*, Song, H-j, Ming, G-l, Poo, M-m, **389,** 412

Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668

Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725

Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389,** 730

Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389,** 733

Developmental neurobiology: Neurotrophins moving forward, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Jr, Barres, B A, **389,** 789

Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389,** 852

Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeya, M, Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S, **389,** 966

Math1 is essential for genesis of cerebellar granule neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Ben-Arie, N, Bellen, H J, Armstrong, D L, McCall, A E, Gordadze, P R, Guo, Q, Matzuk, M M, Zoghbi, H Y, **390,** 169

Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515

Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390,** 625

Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691

neuregulin receptors. Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725

neuregulins. Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H, Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J, **387,** 509

Neuregulin-2, a new ligand of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Carraway, K L, III, Weber, J L, Unger, M J, Ledesma, J, Yu, N, Gassmann, M, Lai, C, **387,** 512

Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691

neurobiology. How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481

Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Frey, U, Morris, R G M, **385,** 533

Schizophrenia: An emerging pathophysiology, *News and views*, Nestler, E J, **385,** 578

Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680

The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life, LeDoux, J, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **385,** 694

The Neurobiology of an Insect Brain, Burrows, M, *Book review by* Simpson, S J, **385,** 785

Neurobiology: Look but don't touch, or vice versa, *News and views*, Shadlen, M, **386,** 122

Coding of intention in the posterior parietal cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Snyder, L H, Batista, A P, Andersen, R A, **386,** 167

More hippocampal neurons in adult mice living in an enriched environment, *Letter to Nature*, Kempermann, G, Kuhn, H G, Gage, F H, **386,** 493

Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, Goldman-Rakic, P, **386,** 559

Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J D, Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll, D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E, **386,** 604

Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386,** 608

Developmental neurobiology: Charting orientation territories, *News and views*, Wong, R O L, **386,** 652

Disruption of orientation tuning in visual cortex by artificially correlated neuronal activity, *Article*, Weliky, M, Katz, L C, **386,** 680

Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaplan, M R, Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A, **386,** 724

Synaptic plasticity in a cerebellum-like structure depends on temporal order, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, C C, Han, V Z, Sugawara, Y, Grant, K, **387,** 278

Dynamics of orientation tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Ringach, D L, Hawken, M J, Shapley, R, **387,** 281

Distinct ATP receptors on pain-sensing and stretch-sensing neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, S P, Vulchanova, L, Hargreaves, K M, Elde, R, McCleskey, E W, **387,** 505

Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H, Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J, **387,** 509

Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Errington, M L, Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S, **387,** 666

Potassium channels: Dendritic shock absorbers, *News and views*, Yuste, R, **387,** 851

K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Article*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **387,** 869

Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388,** 23

Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388,** 68

Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 279

Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388,** 423

Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression, *News and views*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **388,** 427

Propagation of activity-dependent synaptic depression in simple neural networks, *Article*, Fitzsimonds, R M, Song, H-j, Poo, M-m, **388,** 439

Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388,** 474

Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, T A, Reuter, H, Smith, S J, **388,** 478

Dissociating prefrontal and hippocampal function in episodic memory encoding, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fletcher, P C, **388,** 582

Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388,** 586

Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 590

Rim is a putative Rab3 effector in regulating synaptic-vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Okamoto, M, Schmitz, F, Hofmann, K, Südhof, T C, **388,** 593

Recruitment of functional $GABA_A$ receptors to postsynaptic domains by insulin, *Letter to Nature*, Wan, Q, Xiong, Z G, Man, H Y, Ackerley, C A, Braunton, J, Lu, W Y, Becker, L E, MacDonald, J F, Wang, Y T, **388,** 686

Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Erratum*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 698

Neurodegeneration: A silent channel opens its gate, *News and views*, Seeburg, P H, **388,** 716

Neurodegeneration in Lurcher mice caused by mutation in δ2 glutamate receptor gene, *Letter to Nature*, Zuo, J, De Jager, P L, Takahashi, K A, Jiang, W, Linden, D J, Heintz, N, **388,** 769

A second endogenous cannabinoid that modulates long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Stella, N, Schweitzer, P, Piomelli, D, **388,** 773

Laterality, Corballis, M, McManus, C, Peters, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Purves, D, White, L E, **389,** 142

Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, Howard, I P, **389,** 235

Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Cumming, B G, Parker, A J, **389,** 280

Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **389,** 286

Cellular mechanism for anti-analgesic action of agonists of the κ-opioid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Z Z, Tershner, S A, Fields, H L, **389,** 382

AMPA receptor-mediated regulation of a G_i-protein in cortical neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Small, D L, Stanimirovic, D B, Morley, P, Durkin, J P, **389,** 502

How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389,** 596

Alzheimer's disease: The ins and outs of amyloid-β, *News and views*, Beyreuther, K, Masters, C L, **389,** 677

An intracellular protein that binds amyloid-β peptide and mediates neurotoxicity in Alzheimer's disease, *Article*, Yan, S D, Fu, J, Soto, C, Chen, X, Zhu, H, Al-Mohanna, F, Collison, K, Zhu, A, Stern, E, Saido, T, Tohyama, M, Ogawa, S, Roher, A, Stern, D, **389,** 689

Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389,** 783

Developmental neurobiology: Neurotrophins moving forward, *News and views*, Heymach, J V, Jr, Barres, B A, **389,** 789

Synapses: Plastic plasticity, *News and views*, Byrne, J H, **389,** 791

The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389,** 816

Spatial invariance of visual receptive fields in parietal cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Duhamel, J-R, Bremmer, F, BenHamed, S, Graf, W, **389,** 845

False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389,** 849

Ligand-induced changes in integrin expression regulate neuronal adhesion and neurite outgrowth, *Letter to Nature*, Condic, M L, Letourneau, P C, **389,** 852

Anterograde transport of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and its role in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Altar, C A, Cai, N, Bliven, T, Juhasz, M, Conner, J M, Acheson, A L, Lindsay, R M, Wiegand, S J, **389,** 856

Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, T M, Blazis, D E J, Priver, N A, Carew, T J, **389,** 860

Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, D D, Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A, **389,** 865

Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Bhagavan, S, Smith, B H, Laurent, G, **390,** 70

Saccades without eye movements, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilchrist, I D, Brown, V, Findlay, J M, **390,** 130

K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Correction*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **390,** 199

Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390,** 371

Antisaccade performance predicted by neuronal activity in the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Schlag-Rey, M, Amador, N, Sanchez, H, Schlag, J, **390,** 398

Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Pidoplichko, V I, DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A, **390,** 401

Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521

RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390,** 525

Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Correction*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **390,** 536

Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552

How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390,** 611

Regeneration of adult axons in white matter tracts of the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, S J A, Fitch, M T, Memberg, S P, Hall, A K, Raisman, G, Silver, J, **390,** 680

Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691

neuroimaging. Brain Mapping: The Methods, Toga, A W, Mazziotta, J C, *Book review by* Frackowiak, R S J, **385,** 218

Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, Goldman-Rakic, P, **386,** 559

Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J D, Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll, D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E, **386,** 604

Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386,** 608

Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388,** 23

Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388,** 68

NeuroImage: A Journal of Brain Function, Toga, A W, Frackowiak, R S J, Mazziotta, J C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cohen, J D, **389,** 142

Imaging of radiocarbon-labelled tracer molecules in neural tissue using accelerator mass spectrometry, *Correction*, Hedges, R E M, Jiang, Z X, Ramsey, C B, Cowey, A, Roberts, J D B, Somogyi, P, **390,** 315

neurology. The Island of the Colour-blind, Sacks, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **385,** 34

US claims of 'no chemical links' to Gulf War illnesses under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 187

Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications, Hoke, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389,** 142

Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **389,** 971

The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **389,** 974

Reduced fertility and postischaemic brain injury in mice deficient in cytosolic phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bonventre, J V, Huang, Z, Taheri, M R, O'Leary, E, Li, E, Moskowitz, M A, Sapirstein, A, **390,** 622

neuromast cells. Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News and views*, Northcutt, R G, **389,** 915

The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish, *Letter to Nature*, Montgomery, J C, Baker, C F, Carton, A G, **389,** 960

neuronal processing. Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, Koch, C, **385,** 207

neurons, regeneration. Nerve regeneration: Help from within for damaged axons, *News and views*, Barde, Y-A, **385,** 391

Bcl-2 promotes regeneration of severed axons in mammalian CNS, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, D F, Schneider, G E, Martinou, J-C, Tonegawa, S, **385,** 434

A Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Livesey, F J, O'Brien, J A, Li, M, Smith, A G, Murphy, L J, Hunt, S P, **390,** 614

Regeneration of adult axons in white matter tracts of the central nervous system, *Letter to Nature*, Davies, S J A, Fitch, M T, Memberg, S P, Hall, A K, Raisman, G, Silver, J, **390,** 680

neuro-otology. Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications, Hoke, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389,** 142

neuropathology. PrP-expressing tissue required for transfer of scrapie infectivity from spleen to brain, *Letter to Nature*, Blättler, T, Brandner, S, Raeber, A J, Klein, M A, Voigtländer, T, Weissmann, C, Aguzzi, A, **389,** 69

neuropeptide Y. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385,** 119

Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385,** 165

neuropeptides. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385,** 214

Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385,** 214

Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca^{2+} pool and of neuropeptide secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Jonas, E A, Knox, R J, Smith, T C M, Wayne, N L, Connor, J A, Kaczmarek, L K, **385,** 343

Neuropharmacology: Another opiate for the masses?, *News and views*, Julius, D, **386,** 442

A potent and selective endogenous agonist for the μ-opiate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Zadina, J E, Hackler, L, Ge, L-J, Kastin, A J, **386,** 499

NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386,** 721

neurophysiology. *In vivo* dendritic calcium dynamics in neocortical pyramidal neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Svoboda, K, Denk, W, Kleinfeld, D, Tank, D W, **385,** 161

neuropsychology. Neuropsychology: A vision over time and space, *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **385,** 120

Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Husain, M, Shapiro, K, Martin, J, Kennard, C, **385,** 154

In retrospect: The Physical Basis of Mind, Lewes, G H, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **385,** 217

D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits, *Scientific correspondence*, Farde, L, Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E, **385,** 590

The Blackwell Dictionary of Neuropsychology, Beaumont, J G, Kenealy, P M, Rogers, M J C, *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386,** 667

Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **386,** 769

Subgenual prefrontal cortex abnormalities in mood disorders, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Price, J L, Simpson, J R, Jr, Todd, R D, Reich, T, Vannier, M, Raichle, M E, **386,** 824

Words and rules in the human brain, *News and views*, Pinker, S, **387,** 547

Dissociating types of mental computation, *Letter to Nature*, Marslen-Wilson, W D, Tyler, L K, **387,** 592

A specific neural substrate for perceiving facial expressions of disgust, *Letter to Nature*, Phillips, M L, Young, A W, Senior, C, Brammer, M, Andrew, C, Calder, A J, Bullmore, E T, Perrett, D I, Rowland, D, Williams, S C R, Gray, J A, David, A S, **389,** 495

neuroscience. Visuomotor integration is associated with zero time-lag synchronization among cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Roelfsema, P R, Engel, A K, König, P, Singer, W, **385,** 157

Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, Koch, C, **385,** 207

Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385,** 340

Regulation by insulin of a unique neuronal Ca^{2+} pool and of neuropeptide secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Jonas, E A, Knox, R J, Smith, T C M, Wayne, N L, Connor, J A, Kaczmarek, L K, **385,** 343

European researchers launch brain alliance, *News in brief*, **385,** 479

Spatio–temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **385,** 529

Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Erratum*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **386,** 302

Determining cortical landscapes, *Scientific correspondence*, Scannell, J W, **386,** 452

Distinct cortical areas associated with native and second languages, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, K H S, Relkin, N R, Lee, K-M, Hirsch, J, **388,** 171

Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388,** 175

Laminar fine structure of frequency organization in auditory midbrain, *Letter to Nature*, Schreiner, C E, Langner, G, **388,** 383

A neuronal population code for sound localization, *Letter to Nature*, Fitzpatrick, D C, Batra, R, Stanford, T R, Kuwada, S, **388,** 871

Loose-patch recordings of single quanta at individual hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Forti, L, Bossi, M, Bergamaschi, A, Villa, A, Malgaroli, A, **388,** 874

Modulation of neuronal activity by target uncertainty, *Letter to Nature*, Basso, M A, Wurtz, R H, **389,** 66

MCN: Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, Lemke, G, Walsh, F S (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Westbrook, G L, **389,** 140

New journal launch: *Nature Neuroscience*, *News in brief*, Campbell, P, **389,** 901

Art and science, *Correspondence*, Zaidel, D W, **390,** 330

neurosurgery. CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387,** 5

neurosurgery, Neolithic. Evidence for stone age cranial surgery, *Scientific correspondence*, Alt, K W, Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L, **387,** 360

neurotactin. Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **387,** 611

Neurotactin, a membrane-anchored chemokine upregulated in brain inflammation , *Erratum*, Pan, Y, Lloyd, C, Zhou, H, Dolich, S, Deeds, J, Gonzalo, J-A, Vath, J, Gosselin, M, Ma, J, Dussault, B, Woolf, E, Alperin, G, Culpepper, J, Gutierrez-Ramos, J C, Gearing, D, **389,** 100

Duplications in nomenclature. *Correspondence*, Horisch, M, **389,** 539

neurotoxicity. Absence of excitotoxicity-induced apoptosis in the hippocampus of mice lacking the Jnk3 gene, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, D D, Kuan, C-Y, Whitmarsh, A J, Rincón, M, Zheng, T S, Davis, R J, Rakic, P, Flavell, R A, **389,** 865

neurotransmission. Hrs-2 is an ATPase implicated in calcium-regulated secretion, *Letter to Nature*, Bean, A J, Seifert, R, Chen, Y A, Sacks, R, Scheller, R H, **385,** 826

Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221

Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223

Expression cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors uncovers similarity to metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Article*, Kaupmann, K, Huggel, K, Heid, J, Flor, P J, Bischoff, S, Mickel, S J, McMaster, G, Angst, C, Bittiger, H, Froestl, W, Bettler, B, **386,** 239

GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386,** 279

Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554

GABA in the mammalian suprachiasmatic nucleus and its role in diurnal rhythmicity, *Letter to Nature*, Wagner, S, Castel, M, Gainer, H, Yarom, Y, **387,** 598

The exocytotic event in chromaffin cells revealed by patch amperometry, *Letter to Nature*, Albillos, A, Dernick, G, Horstmann, H, Almers, W, Alvarez de Toledo, G, Lindau, M, **389,** 509

neurotransmitter transporters. Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870

neurotransmitters. Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **388,** 624

Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2b} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ledent, C, Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, **388,** 674

neurotrophic factors. Protective effect of encapsulated cells producing neurotrophic factor CNTF in a monkey model of Huntington's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Emerich, D F, Winn, S R, Hantraye, P M, Peschanski, M, Chen, E-Y, Chu, Y, McDermott, P, Baetge, E E, Kordower, J H, **386,** 395

A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **387,** 717

Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387,** 721

Anterograde transport of brain-derived neurotrophic factor and its role in the brain, *Letter to Nature*, Altar, C A, Cai, N, Bliven, T, Juhasz, M, Conner, J M, Acheson, A L, Lindsay, R M, Wiegand, S J, **389,** 856

neurturin. Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387,** 721

neurturin receptors. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **387,** 717

Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387,** 721

neutrinos. Shadow of a Star: The Neutrino Story of Supernova 1987A, Mann, A K, *Book review by* Kahn, F D, **388,** 732

neutron physics. Electromagnetism: The secret life of the dipole, *News and views*, Anandan, J S, **387,** 558

neutron sources. Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 3

Europe sets out plans for solving neutron drought..., *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 113

...as US looks again at Oak Ridge site, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 113

Energy amplifier could have military uses, *Correspondence*, Gsponer, A, **387,** 226

When steady state is no longer good enough, *Opinion*, **388,** 501

Delays at Brookhaven reactor worsen US 'neutron drought', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 503

Austria backs neutron facility – despite negative assessment, *News in brief*, **390,** 546

neutron stars. The optical counterpart to γ-ray burst GRB970228 observed using the Hubble Space Telescope, *Letter to Nature*, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Groot, P J, Galama, T, **387,** 476

The decay of optical emission from the γ-ray burst GRB970228, *Letter to Nature*, Galama, T, Groot, P J, van Paradijs, J, Kouveliotou, C, Robinson, C R, Fishman, G J, Meegan, C A, Sahu, K C, Livio, M, Petro, L, Macchetto, F D, Heise, J, in't Zand, J, Strom, R G, Telting, J, Rutten, R G M, Pettini, M, Tanvir, N, Bloom, J, **387,** 479

Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, Danner, R, Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N, **388,** 751

The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RX J185635–3754, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **389,** 358

Detection of Geminga as a radio pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Malofeev, V M, Malov, O I, **389,** 697

The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RK J185635–3754, *Correction*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **390,** 315

neutrophils. Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389,** 985

New York University, Medical Center. Medical centre repays 'overbilled' $15.5m, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 637

New York University, primates laboratory. Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 321

New Zealand, geology. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385,** 306

Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Dade, W B, Huppert, H E, **385,** 307

New Zealand, government. New Zealand reshuffles, *News in brief*, **385,** 5

New Zealand, pest control. New Zealand farmer spread rabbit virus, *News in brief*, **389,** 10

Newton, Isaac, sculpture. Image of Newton reopens historic divide, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 221

Next Generation Internet. Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, MacilwainC, **389,** 216

Next Generation Space Telescope. Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 651

NF-AT proteins. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385,** 172

Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386,** 728

NF-κB-inducing kinase. *See* NIK protein

NF-κB transcription factors. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540

A human homologue of the *Drosophila* Toll protein signals activation of adaptive immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Medzhitov, R, Preston-Hurlburt, P, Janeway, C A, Jr, **388,** 394

Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, Israel, A, **388,** 519

A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB, *Article*, DiDonato, J A, Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M, **388,** 548

NGC1068 galaxy. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views*, Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385,** 22

Visibility of scattered broad-line emission in Seyfert 2 galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Heisler, C A, Lumsden, S L, Bailey, J A, **385,** 700

A direct image of the obscuring disk surrounding an active galactic nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Gallimore, J F, Baum, S A, O'Dea, P, **388,** 852

NGC3351 galaxy. Galactic structure: Bar serves cosmic scorpion, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **388,** 719

NGC4303 galaxy. Galactic structure: Bar serves cosmic scorpion, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **388,** 719

NGC5907 galaxy. Galactic structure: Strange colours peek from dark halo, *News and views*, Sackett, P D, **387,** 124

The peculiar colours of the halo light in the edge-on spiral galaxy NGC5907, *Letter to Nature*, Rudy, R J, Woodward, C E, Hodge, T, Fairfield, S W, Harker, D E, **387,** 159

NIAID. *See* National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases

Nicaragua, Mombacho volcano. Catastrophic collapse at stratovolcanoes induced by gradual volcano spreading, *Letter to Nature*, van Wyk de Vries, B, Francis, P W, **387,** 387

nicotine. Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Pidoplichko, V I, DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A, **390,** 401

Nigeria, primates. A new west African chimpanzee subspecies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gonder, M K, Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J, **388,** 337

The lost ape, *Correspondence*, Harrison, T, **389,** 435

NIK protein. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540

Nile delta. Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, D J, Goodfriend, G A, **388,** 335
niobium oxides. Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389,** 704
Nirex. Data 'adequate' for UK nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Nuclear waste peer review 'needs more transparency', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 282
Nuclear waste expert criticizes Nirex, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Nuclear waste body cancels contracts after plans rejected, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
Planning rejection leaves British nuclear waste plans in disarray, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 423
Nirex chief expected to lose seat on UK's nuclear waste panel, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 531
'Government should decide on disposal site', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
...as new waste body is proposed for the UK, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 322
nitric oxide. NO prizes, *Correspondence*, Yacoub, M, Polak, J M, **385,** 385
S-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Melino, G, Bernassola, F, Knight, R A, Corasaniti, M T, Nisticò, G, Finazzi-Agrò, A, **388,** 432
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Savchenko, A, Barnes, S, Kramer, R H, **390,** 694
nitric oxide synthases. Endothelial nitric oxide synthase and LTP, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, R I, Yanovsky, J, Gödecke, A, Stevens, D R, Schrader, J, Haas, H L, **386,** 338
Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Kendrick, K M, Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S, **388,** 670
nitride semiconductors. Nitride-based semiconductors for blue and green light-emitting devices, *Review article*, Ponce, F A, Bour, D P, **386,** 351
nitrite reductases. Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389,** 406
nitrogen cycle. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions, *News and views*, Eviner, V T, Chapin, F S, III, **385,** 26
Conifer root discrimination against soil nitrate and the ecology of forest succession, *Letter to Nature*, Kronzucker, H J, Siddiqi, M Y, Glass, A D M, **385,** 59
High rates of nitrification and nitrate turnover in undisturbed coniferous forests, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, J M, Hart, S C, **385,** 61
Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere, Smil, V, *Book review by* Whitfield, M, **386,** 35
Predominance of vertical loss of carbon from surface waters of the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Hansell, D A, Bates, N R, Carlson, C A, **386,** 59
Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **387,** 237
Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Falkowski, P G, **387,** 272
Low nitrate : phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **387,** 793
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
Chemical composition of dissolved organic nitrogen in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, McCarthy, M, Pratum, T, Hedges, J, Benner, R, **390,** 150
Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth, *Letter to Nature*, Sunda, W G, Huntsman, S A, **390,** 389
nitrogen excretion. Ammonia excretion by hummingbirds, *Scientific correspondence*, Preest, M R, Beuchat, C A, **386,** 561
nitrogen fixation. Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, Downie, A, **387,** 352
Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes, *Letter to Nature*, Freiberg, C, Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X, **387,** 394
How many replicons made a nodule?, *Scientific correspondence*, Perret, X, Broughton, W, **387,** 767
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
nitrogen isotopes. Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389,** 234
Isotopic evidence for extraterrestrial nonracemic amino acids in the Murchison meteorite, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, M H, Macko, S A, **389,** 265
Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389,** 929
nitrogenases. Structure of AGP·AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387,** 370
nitrous oxide, atmospheric. Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 220
NMDA receptors. Competitive binding of α-actinin and calmodulin to the NMDA receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Wyszynski, M, Lin, J, Rao, A, Nigh, E, Beggs, A H, Craig, A M, Sheng, M, **385,** 439
Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680
Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221
NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386,** 721
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388,** 471
Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691
Nobel prizes. Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389,** 529
Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 770
...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 771
nociception. *See* pain perception
noise. Too quiet to hear a whisper, *News and views*, Jung, P, Wiesenfeld, K, **385,** 291
Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **385,** 319
Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds, *Erratum*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **386,** 738
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level, *Scientific correspondence*, Astumian, R D, Adair, R K, Weaver, J C, **388,** 632
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **388,** 633
noise control. Acoustics: Unwanted and wanted sound, *News and views*, Rossing, T D, **388,** 628
nomenclature. Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, Pai, S A, **389,** 224
nomenclature, biological. Not 0 but O, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **385,** 384
Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, Brooks, T, **385,** 574
Patronomy pioneers, *Correspondence*, Haszprunar, G, **386,** 641
Salmonella or *Smithella*?, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **388,** 320
Obstacles of nomenclature, *Opinion*, **389,** 1
Pre-empting the arrival of a dark lord, *Correspondence*, Jan, Y N, **389,** 665
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Povey, S, White, J, Nahmias, J, Wain, H, **390,** 329
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Puente, L, Edmonds, S, Arendt, C, **390,** 329
Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Whyte, B J, **390,** 329
nomenclature, chemical. Obstacles of nomenclature, *Opinion*, **389,** 1
Chemists agree official element names, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
nomenclature, proteins. Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Hortsch, M, **389,** 539
nomenclature, stereochemical. Chirality errors in nucleic acid structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Schultze, P, Feigon, J, **387,** 668
nomenclature, units. Unitary construction, *Correspondence*, Miller, J B, **385,** 384
nonlinear optics. Nonlinear optics: Solitons light the way, *News and views*, Boardman, A, **387,** 854
Self-trapping of incoherent white light, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, M, Segev, M, **387,** 880
Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845
Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **390,** 17
nonlinear systems. Resonant pattern formation in a chemical system, *Letter to Nature*, Petrov, V, Ouyang, Q, Swinney, H L, **388,** 655
Self-similarity of extinction statistics in the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Solé, R V, Manrubia, S C, Benton, M, Bak, P, **388,** 764
Decrease of cardiac chaos in congestive heart failure, *Letter to Nature*, Poon, C-S, Merrill, C K, **389,** 492
nonsteroidal anti-inflammatory drugs. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385,** 555
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390,** 557
noradrenaline. Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Palmiter, R D, **387,** 94
North America, cartography. The Mapping of North America, Burden, P D, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **389,** 31
North Atlantic Deep Water. Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K W, Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K, **386,** 382
Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818
North Atlantic Oscillation. Control of atmospheric export of dust from North Africa by the North Atlantic Oscillation, *Letter to Nature*, Moulin, C, Lambert, C E, Dulac, F, Dayan, U, **387,** 691
Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). NATO science programme feels the heat over funds and goals, *News*, Butler, D, Spurgeon, D, **390,** 207
North Pacific Marine Science Organization (PICES). No PICES advice, *Correspondence*, Wooster, W S, **387,** 448
North Sea, fisheries. Potential collapse of North Sea cod stocks, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, R M, Sinclair, A, Stefánsson, G, **385,** 521
Northern Ireland, universities. Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 310
Northridge earthquake. Nonlinear ground-motion amplification by sediments during the 1994 Northridge earthquake, *Letter to Nature*, Field, E H, Johnson, P A, Beresnev, I A, Zeng, Y, **390,** 599
Norway, history. Sources of the Maelstrom, *Scientific correspondence*, Gjevik, B, Moe, H, Ommundsen, A, **388,** 837
***Notch1* gene.** Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *Dll1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387,** 288
Notch signalling. Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387,** 908
Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722
Novartis. Novartis heads research table, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Nramp proteins. Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482
Nucifraga columbiana. *See* Clark's nutcracker
nuclear accidents. Nuclear debate goes critical in Japan, *News*, Triendl, R, **386,** 209
Accident fall-out threatens Japan's nuclear company, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386,** 746
Company destroys nuclear fire photos, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Wild boars give clue to Chernobyl fall-out, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Japan calls in outside help to reform nuclear efforts, *News*, Nathan, R, **387,** 219
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Petridou, E, Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F, **387,** 246
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident, *Scientific correspondence*, Michaelis, J, Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B, **387,** 246
Radiation accident kills Russian researcher, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
Accidents prompt Los Alamos closure, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 105
Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389,** 593
High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390,** 100
nuclear energy. Feux Follets et Champignons Nucléaires, Charpak, G, Garwin, R L, *Book review by* Curien, H, **386,** 348
nuclear fuels. Plutonium disposal, *Correspondence*, Martellini, M, **386,** 111
nuclear fuels, recycling. Nuclear debate goes critical in Japan, *News*, Triendl, R, **386,** 209
nuclear fusion. Plasma physics: A commotion over turbulence, *News and views*, Carreras, B A, **385,** 300
US fusion machine gets the green light despite court order, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 313
New challenge to nuclear test facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 427
US academy to study fusion reactor plans, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
US advisory panel backs ITER design, *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 745
Research 'could still result in nuclear arms', warn experts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
Two alternative routes to a nuclear trigger, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 541
Spending cuts threaten ambitions to host ITER, *News*, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **387,** 643
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 746
Global fusion plans face three-year delay, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 746
Time for a belated rethink of fusion's goals, *Opinion*, **388,** 103
US budget plans jeopardize role in ITER, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 110
Is magnetic fusion heading for ignition or meltdown?, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 115
Japanese industry fights budget setback, *Briefing*, Triendl, R, **388,** 116
Rivals that might oust the tokamak, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 118
European passions cool as bill increases, *Briefing*, Abbott, A, **388,**

119
US funds for ITER safe for one more year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 214
Japan ends funding for 'cold' fusion project, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 769
Fusion results 'confirm the scientific case for ITER', *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 5
Dispute blocks agreement on Europe's fusion funds, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 542
nuclear physics. Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385,** 575
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386,** 542
Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387,** 127
Nuclear physics: Doubly magical gamma decays, *News and views*, Woods, P, **390,** 121
nuclear pore complexes. Nucleocytoplasmic transport: signals, mechanisms and regulation, *Review article*, Nigg, E A, **386,** 779
nuclear power industry. *See under* Canada, France *and* Japan
nuclear reactors. India still hopes for Soviet reactors, *News in brief*, **385,** 572
Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 3
Brookhaven lab director announces resignation, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 313
France urged to head 'Rubbiatron' efforts, *News*, Glover, E, **386,** 426
Red tape must not strangle good science, *Opinion*, **387,** 107
...as US looks again at Oak Ridge site, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 113
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 114
Japanese industry fights budget setback, *Briefing*, Triendl, R, **388,** 116
Australia plans new research reactor but no reprocessing, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 109
India opens up its nuclear reactors to foreign inspection, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 216
Troubled reactor wins five-year reprieve, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390,** 213
See also International Thermonuclear Experimental Reactor (ITER)
nuclear reactors, Candu. Canada calls in US nuclear power experts to boost performance, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **385,** 287
Management problems prompt Canadian utility to shut reactors, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388,** 702
nuclear reactors, fast-breeder. France says goodbye to the fast-breeder as Superphénix takes on new role, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 104
Japan decides to burn plutonium stocks, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 757
French law ruling queries Superphénix decision, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
French minister plans to close Superphénix, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
Japan set to face a lonely future in fast-breeder research, *News analysis*, Swinbanks, D, Butler, D, **387,** 838
'No need for haste' on Japan's fast reactor, *News*, Triendl, R, **389,** 653
nuclear reactors, natural. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337
nuclear receptors. The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Guichet, A, Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A, **385,** 548
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 43
Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression, *Article*, Alland, L, Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A, **387,** 49
Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, Montminy, M, **387,** 654
The transcriptional co-activator p/CIP binds CBP and mediates nuclear-receptor function, *Article*, Torchia, J, Rose, D W, Inostroza, J, Kamei, Y, Westin, S, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 677
A signature motif in transcriptional co-activators mediates binding to nuclear receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Heery, D M, Kalkhoven, E, Hoare, S, Parker, M G, **387,** 733
Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388,** 778
DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Zazopoulos, E, Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P, **390,** 311
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515
nuclear speckles. The dynamics of a pre-mRNA splicing factor in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Misteli, T, Cáceres, J F, Spector, D L, **387,** 523
nuclear transplantation. Caught napping by clones, *Opinion*, **385,** 753
Nuclear transplantation; An udder way of making lambs, *News and views*, Stewart, C, **385,** 769
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **385,** 810
Roslin unfunded, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **386,** 12
Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97
UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 98
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Erratum*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **386,** 200
Polly joins Dolly in the record books, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
After Dolly, meet Gene, the cloned calf, *News*, **388,** 611
nuclear waste, disposal. Data 'adequate' for UK nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Nuclear waste peer review 'needs more transparency', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 282
Nuclear waste expert criticizes Nirex, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Plutonium disposal, *Correspondence*, Martellini, M, **386,** 111
Nuclear waste body cancels contracts after plans rejected, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
Planning rejection leaves British nuclear waste plans in disarray, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 423
France urged to head 'Rubbiatron' efforts, *News*, Glover, E, **386,** 426
Nirex chief expected to lose seat on Uk's nuclear waste panel, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 531
Accident fall-out threatens Japan's nuclear company, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386,** 746
Company destroys nuclear fire photos, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Japan calls in outside help to reform nuclear efforts, *News*, Nathan, R, **387,** 219
'Government should decide on disposal site', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
...as new waste body is proposed for the UK, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 322
Nuclear debate splits open in France..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 322
UK plans for coping with plutonium waste fail to impress, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 435
nuclear weapons. Problems with stockpile stewardship, *Commentary*, Kidder, R E, **386,** 645
Atomic Histories, Peierls, R E, *Book review by* Kurti, N, **387,** 34
Energy amplifier could have military uses, *Correspondence*, Gsponer, A, **387,** 226
Bomb pioneer warns of 'pure fusion' threat, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
Research 'could still result in nuclear arms', warn experts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
Two alternative routes to a nuclear trigger, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, Brown, A, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387,** 467
Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 541
Once upon a time..., *Correspondence*, Mixon, B, **387,** 647
nuclear weapons, control. Nuclear agency seeks new inspection powers, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
US panel targets cuts in nuclear weapons, *News in brief*, **387,** 752
nuclear weapons, testing. French agency leaves Mururoa, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
Nuclear triggers get subcritical scrutiny, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 751
Tremors that should be public, *Opinion*, **388,** 103
NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, Garwin, L, **388,** 107
France asked to drop N-test simulations, *News*, Glover, E, **389,** 320
Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 425
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 534
Hollow arguments against nuclear test ban, *Opinion*, **390,** 1
See also Comprehensive Nuclear Test Ban Treaty
nucleic acids. Triple-Helical Nucleic Acids, Soyfer, V N, Potaman, V N, *Book review by* Lilley, D, **385,** 218
Not such a bad book, *Correspondence*, Lilley, D M J, **385,** 672
nucleic acids, chirality. Chirality errors in nucleic acid structures, *Scientific correspondence*, Schultze, P, Feigon, J, **387,** 668
nucleic acids, origins. Origins of life: The first two billion years, *News and views*, Szathmáry, E, **387,** 662
nucleocosmochronology. Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, Bolte, M, **385,** 205
nucleoproteins, transport. Nucleocytoplasmic transport: signals, mechanisms and regulation, *Review article*, Nigg, E A, **386,** 779
nucleosome-remodelling factor (NURF protein). Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **388,** 598
Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Erratum*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **389,** 1003
nucleosomes. Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386,** 569
Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231
Crystal structure of the nucleosome core particle at 2.8 Å resolution, *Article*, Luger, K, Mäder, A W, Richmond, R K, Sargent, D F, Richmond, T J, **389,** 251
Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349
nucleotidases. Neuronal release of soluble nucleotidases and their role in neurotransmitter inactivation, *Letter to Nature*, Todorov, L D, Mihaylova-Todorova, S, Westfall, T D, Sneddon, P, Kennedy, C, Bjur, R A, Westfall, D P, **387,** 76
number theory. Fermat's Last Theorem: The Story of a Riddle that Confounded the World's Greatest Minds for 358 Years, Singh, S, *Book review by* Devlin, K, **387,** 868
NURF protein. *See* nucleosome-remodelling factor
nutrient cycling. The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
nutrition. Season of birth predicts mortality in rural Gambia, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, S E, Cole, T J, Poskitt, E M E, Sonko, B J, Whitehead, R G, McGregor, I A, Prentice, A M, **388,** 434
NZP materials. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388,** 433
Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389,** 923
Oak Ridge National Laboratory (US). ...as US looks again at Oak Ridge site, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 113
***obese* gene.** Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385,** 119
obesity. Obesity: The alphabet of weight control, *News and views*, Friedman, J M, **385,** 119
Role of melanocortinergic neurons in feeding and the *agouti* obesity syndrome, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, W, Boston, B A, Kesterson, R A, Hruby, V J, Cone, R D, **385,** 165
Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, Hirsch, J, **387,** 27
Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese, *Letter to Nature*, Enerbäck, S, Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P, **387,** 90
Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Palmiter, R D, **387,** 94
Congenital leptin deficiency is associated with severe early-onset obesity in humans, *Letter to Nature*, Montague, C T, Farooqi, I S, Whitehead, J P, Soos, M A, Rau, H, Wareham, N J, Sewter, C P, Digby, J E, Mohammed, S N, Hurst, J A, Cheetham, C H, Earley, A R, Barnett, A H, Prins, J B, O'Rahilly, S, **387,** 903
Protection from obesity-induced insulin resistance in mice lacking TNF-α function, *Letter to Nature*, Uysal, K T, Wiesbrock, S M, Marino, M W, Hotamisligil, G S, **389,** 610
Mice lacking bombesin receptor subtype-3 develop metabolic defects and obesity, *Letter to Nature*, Ohki-Hamakazi, H, Watase, K, Yamamoto, K, Ogura, H, Yamano, M, Yamada, K, Maeno, H, Imaki, J, Kikuyama, S, Wada, E, Wada, K, **390,** 165
Melanocortin receptors in leptin effects, *Scientific correspondence*, Seeley, R J, Yagaloff, K A, Fisher, S L, Burn, P, Thiele, T E, van Dijk, G, Baskin, D G, Schwartz, M W, **390,** 349
Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521
obituaries. Obituary: Mary Leakey 1913–96, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385,** 28
Obituary: Yulii Khariton (1904–96), *News and views*, Holloway, D, **385,** 302
Obituary: Carl Sagan (1934–96), *News and views*, Burns, J A, **385,** 400
Obituary: Alex Todd (1907–97), *News and views*, Maddox, J, **385,** 492
Obituary: Melvin Calvin (1911–97), *News and views*, Moses, V, **385,** 586
Obituary: Clyde Tombaugh (1906–97), *News and views*, Stern, S A, **385,** 778
Obituary: Chien-Shiung Wu (1912–97), *News and views*, Lee, T D, **386,** 334
Obituary: Robert Henry Dicke (1916–97), *News and views*, Peebles, P J E, Wilkinson, D T, **386,** 448
Obituary: Edward M Purcell (1912–97), *News and views*, Bloembergen, N, **386,** 662
Todd's achievement, *Correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, **386,** 755
Obituary: Lyman Spitzer Jr (1914–97), *News and views*, Field, G B, Bahcall, J N, **387,** 244
Obituary: George Wald (1906–97), *News and views*, Dowling, J E, **387,** 356
Obituary: Norman Pirie (1907–97), *News and views*, Fowden, L, Pierpoint, S, **387,** 560
Obituary: John C Eccles (1903–97), *News and views*, Ito, M, **387,** 664
Obituary: Keith Roberts Porter (1912–97), *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **387,** 764
Obituary: Alfred Hershey (1908–97), *News and views*, Cairns, J, **388,** 130
Obituary: Dorothy Hill (1907–97), *News and views*, Jell, P A, **388,** 234

Obituary: Jacques-Yves Cousteau (1910–97), *News and views*, Cans, R, **388,** 334
Obituary: Martin Schwarzschild (1912–97), *News and views*, Ostriker, J P, **388,** 430
Obituary: Drummond Hoyle Matthews (1931–97), *News and views*, White, R S, **388,** 524
Obituary: John Zachary Young (1907–97), *News and views*, Messenger, J, **388,** 726
Obituary: Hubert Horace Lamb (1913–97), *News and views*, Kelly, M, **388,** 836
Obituary: Eugene M Shoemaker (1928–97), *News and views*, Ahrens, T J, **389,** 132
Obituary: John Cowdery Kendrew (1917–97), *News and views*, Holmes, K C, **389,** 340
Obituary: Hans Jurgen Eysenck (1916–97), *News and views*, Gray, J, **389,** 794

obsidian. Source of volcanic glass for ancient Andean tools, *Scientific correspondence*, Brooks, S O, Glascock, M D, Giesso, M, **386,** 449

occultism. Behind the Crystal Ball: Magic and Science from Antiquity to the New Age, Aveni, A, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **385,** 405

occupational hazards. Largest-ever study contests radiation role in childhood cancers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **390,** 107

ocean acoustic tomography. Acoustic observations of heat content across the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Send, U, Krahmann, G, Mauuary, D, Desaubies, Y, Gaillard, F, Terre, T, Papadakis, J, Taroudakis, M, Skarsoulis, E, Millot, C, **385,** 615

ocean circulation. Basin-scale ocean circulation from combined altimetric, tomographic and model data, *Letter to Nature*, Menemenlis, D, Webb, T, Wunsch, C, Send, U, Hill, C, **385,** 618
Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385,** 681
Interhemispheric synchrony of the last deglaciation inferred from alkenone palaeothermometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bard, E, Rostek, F, Sonzogni, C, **385,** 707
Closure of the Central American Isthmus and its effect on deep-water formation in the North Atlantic, *Letter to Nature*, Burton, K W, Ling, H-F, O'Nions, R K, **386,** 382
Inherently unstable climate behaviour due to weak thermohaline ocean circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Tziperman, E, **386,** 592
From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **386,** 649
Surprisingly rapid spreading of newly formed intermediate waters across the North Atlantic Ocean, *Article*, Sy, A, Rhein, M, Lazier, J R N, Koltermann, K P, Meincke, J, Putzka, A, Bersch, M, **386,** 675
Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, R T, Allen, M R, **388,** 563
Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **388,** 825
Influence of CO_2 emission rates on the stability of the thermohaline circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Stocker, T F, Schmittner, A, **388,** 862
Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic, *News and views*, Murphy, E, King, J, **389,** 20
Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154

ocean currents. Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, R T, Allen, M R, **388,** 563
Sources of the Maelstrom, *Scientific correspondence*, Gjevik, B, Moe, H, Ommundsen, A, **388,** 837

Ocean Drilling Program. Japan seeks funding for new drilling ship, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **388,** 409

ocean island basalts. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385,** 219

ocean–atmosphere models. Currents of Change: El Niño's Impact on Climate and Society, Glantz, M H, *Book review by* Philander, G, **385,** 35
Infrared remote sensing of breaking waves, *Letter to Nature*, Jessup, A T, Zappa, C J, Loewen, M R, Hesany, V, **385,** 52
Climatology: see-saw sea, *News and views*, Carton, J A, **385,** 487
A decadal climate variation in the tropical Atlantic Ocean from the thermodynamic air–sea interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, P, Ji, L, Li, H, **385,** 516
Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587
Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385,** 681
Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Webb, R S, Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D, **385,** 695
The use and abuse of climate models, *News and views feature*, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 131
Inherently unstable climate behaviour due to weak thermohaline ocean circulation, *Letter to Nature*, Tziperman, E, **386,** 592
Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years, *Article*, Ramstein, G, Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S, **386,** 788
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Letter to Nature*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **387,** 384
Contrasting physiological and structural vegetation feedbacks in climate change simulations, *Letter to Nature*, Betts, R A, Cox, P M, Lee, S E, Woodward, F I, **387,** 796
Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stokes, S, Thomas, D S G, Washington, R, **388,** 154
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Erratum*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **388,** 602
Risk of sea-change in the Atlantic, *News and views*, Rahmstorf, S, **388,** 825
Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389,** 929
Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225
The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390,** 562
Kinetic limitations on droplet formation in clouds, *Letter to Nature*, Chuang, P Y, Charlson, R J, Seinfeld, J H, **390,** 594

oceanic islands. Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, Sleep, N, **389,** 439
Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389,** 479
Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389,** 568
The uniform and low $^3He/^4He$ ratios of HIMU basalts as evidence for their origin as recycled materials, *Letter to Nature*, Hanyu, T, Kaneoka, I, **390,** 273

oceanography. Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, MacDonald, I R, **385,** 389
Oceanography: An Illustrated Guide, Summerhayes, C P, Thorpe, S A, *Book review by* Brewer, P G, **385,** 408
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385,** 426
Deep Atlantic: Life, Death, and Exploration in the Abyss, Ellis, R, *Book review by* Rice, T, **386,** 238
Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386,** 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
From the Labrador Sea to global change, *News and views*, Dickson, B, **386,** 649
Surprisingly rapid spreading of newly formed intermediate waters across the North Atlantic Ocean, *Article*, Sy, A, Rhein, M, Lazier, J R N, Koltermann, K P, Meincke, J, Putzka, A, Bersch, M, **386,** 675
Oceanography: The limits to growth, *News and views*, Codispoti, L A, **387,** 237
Evolution of the nitrogen cycle and its influence on biological sequestration of CO_2 in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Falkowski, P G, **387,** 272
Low nitrate : phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **387,** 793
Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387,** 891
Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarctic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, K W, **388,** 460
Oceanography: Shades of the sea, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 444
Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389,** 473
El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Lehodey, P, Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J, **389,** 715
The ocean's productive deserts, *News and views*, Doney, S C, **389,** 905
Experimental determination of the organic carbon flux from open-ocean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Emerson, S, Quay, P, Karl, D, Winn, C, Tupas, L, Landry, M, **389,** 951
Chemical composition of dissolved organic nitrogen in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, McCarthy, M, Pratum, T, Hedges, J, Benner, R, **390,** 150
See also palaeoceanography

Oculina patagonica. Coral polyp expulsion, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramsarsky-Winter, E, Fine, M, Loya, Y, **387,** 137

odd–even effects. Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Kaser, M, **385,** 782
Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, P G, **385,** 782

Oder river, flood management. Flood control strategy agreed for Oder, *News*, Strobl, M, **389,** 7

oenology. Science, Vine and Wine in Modern France, Paul, H W, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **387,** 670

oestrogen receptors. Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389,** 753

oestrogens. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P, **385,** 494
Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **390,** 447
A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R A, Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B, **390,** 509

Oguchi disease. Prolonged photoresponses in transgenic mouse rods lacking arrestin, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, J, Dodd, R L, Makino, C L, Simon, M I, Baylor, D A, Chen, J, **389,** 505

oil industry. Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **386,** 12
No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386,** 13
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **386,** 319
Oil back on the global agenda, *Commentary*, Hatfield, C B, **387,** 121
Europe seeks to head off oil-exporters' veto on climate treaty, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 537
A permanent decline in oil production?; reply, *Correspondence*, Hatfield, C B, **388,** 618
A permanent decline in oil production?, *Correspondence*, Houthakker, H S, **388,** 618
Activism that is illegal and also ill judged, *Opinion*, **388,** 813
Greenpeace defiant in face of threat from oil company, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 816
Greenpeace and BP, *Correspondence*, Melchett, P, **389,** 780

oil spills. Oil spill threatens Japanese nuclear plants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 191
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390,** 449

Oklo deposits, Gabon. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337

Oldowan artefacts. Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385,** 292
2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia, *Letter to Nature*, Semaw, S, Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K, **385,** 333

oleamide. Anandamide may mediate sleep induction, *Scientific correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, Fride, E, Hanus', L, Sheskin, T, Bisogno, T, Di Marzo, V, Bayewitch, M, Vogel, Z, **389,** 25

olfactory memory. Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Kendrick, K M, Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S, **388,** 670

olfactory processing. Representations of odours and odour mixtures visualized in the honeybee brain, *Letter to Nature*, Joerges, J, Küttner, A, Galizia, C G, Menzel, R, **387,** 285
Impaired odour discrimination on desynchronization of odour-encoding neural assemblies, *Letter to Nature*, Stopfer, M, Bhagavan, S, Smith, B H, Laurent, G, **390,** 70

olfactory receptors. Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385,** 677
Mechanism of odorant adaptation in the olfactory receptor cell, *Letter to Nature*, Kurahashi, T, Menini, A, **385,** 725

olfactory signal transduction. Allosteric activation and tuning of ligand efficacy in cyclic-nucleotide-gated channels, *Letter to Nature*, Tibbs, G R, Goulding, E H, Siegelbaum, S A, **386,** 612

Oligocene/Miocene boundary. Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567

oligonucleotide arrays. DNA technology: Molecular fish on chips, *News and views*, Goffeau, A, **385,** 202

onconase. Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, S J, Adams, D J, Talbot, S J, **390,** 568

ρ Ophiuchi cloud. An X-ray superflare from an infrared protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Grosso, N, Montmerle, T, Feigelson, E D, André, P, Casanova, S, Gregorio-Hetem, J, **387,** 56

ophthalmic surgery. Cultivating a cure for blindness, *News and views*, Hodson, S, **387,** 449

opiates. Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388,** 586

κ opioid receptors. Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389,** 378

μ opioid receptors. Neuropharmacology: Another opiate for the masses?, *News and views*, Julius, D, **386,** 442
A potent and selective endogenous agonist for the μ-opiate receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Zadina, J E, Hackler, L, Ge, L-J, Kastin, A J, **386,** 499
Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389,** 378
Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390,** 557

opioids. Analgesia: The painless synergism of aspirin and opium, *News and views*, Williams, J T, **390,** 557
How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390,** 611

optical amplifiers. Light amplification in organic thin films using cascade energy transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Berggren, M, Dodabalapur, A, Slusher, R E, Bao, Z, **389,** 466

optical clocks. Metrology: Time to trap an ytterbium ion, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **386,** 225

optical devices. Ray and wave chaos in asymmetric resonant optical cavities, *Letter to Nature*, Nöckel, J U, Stone, A D, **385,** 45

Nonlinear optics: Solitons light the way, *News and views*, Boardman, A, **387,** 854
Self-trapping of incoherent white light, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, M, Segev, M, **387,** 880
Atomic physics: Shaping atoms in optical lattices, *News and views*, Monroe, C, **388,** 719
Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials, *Letter to Nature*, Holtz, J H, Asher, S A, **389,** 829
Photonics: The Vs and Qs of optical microcavities, *News and views*, Rigby, P, Krauss, T F, **390,** 125
Photonic-bandgap microcavities in optical waveguides, *Letter to Nature*, Foresi, J S, Villeneuve, P R, Ferrera, J, Thoen, E R, Steinmeyer, G, Fan, S, Joannopoulos, J D, Kimerling, L C, Smith, H I, Ippen, E P, **390,** 143

optical dichroism. Observation of magneto-chiral dichroism, *Letter to Nature*, Rikken, G L J A, Raupach, E, **390,** 493

optical materials. Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Review article*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **386,** 143
Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Erratum*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **387,** 830
Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845

optical switches. Single-molecule optical switching of terrylene in *p*-terphenyl, *Letter to Nature*, Kulzer, F, Kummer, S, Matzke, R, Bräuchle, C, Basché, Th, **387,** 688

optoelectronics. Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Review article*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **386,** 143
A silicon/iron-disilicide light-emitting diode operating at a wavelenth of 1.5 μm, *Letter to Nature*, Leong, D, Harry, M, Reeson, K J, Homewood, K P, **387,** 686
Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Erratum*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **387,** 830
Semiconductors: Do the twist to get fit, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **388,** 29
Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845

organic chemistry. Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Kaser, M, **385,** 782
Evening carbon atom oddities, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, P G, **385,** 782
Even odder carbons, *Scientific correspondence*, Sarma, J A R P, Nangia, A, Desiraju, G R, Zass, E, Dunitz, J D, **387,** 464

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development. Cryptography guidelines adopted by OECD, *News in brief*, **386,** 534

organophosphates. Sheep-dip chemicals claimed 'safe' if used by rule-book, *News in brief*, **385,** 762
Court awards damages over pesticide exposure, *News in brief*, **388,** 510

***orthodenticle* gene.** Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718

***Oryzias latipes*.** *See* medaka

oscillating systems, frequency locking. Resonant pattern formation in a chemical system, *Letter to Nature*, Petrov, V, Ouyang, Q, Swinney, H L, **388,** 655

osmoregulation. Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390,** 187

Osprey 2 wave generator. Scottish wave power set for relaunch, *News in brief*, **386,** 211

osteoclasts, development. Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1, *Letter to Nature*, Tondravi, M M, McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L, **386,** 81

osteopetrosis. Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1, *Letter to Nature*, Tondravi, M M, McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L, **386,** 81

ostracods. An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385,** 577
Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385,** 624

otology. Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications, Hoke, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389,** 142

O'Toole, Tara. Environmentalists' ally within DOE quits, *News in brief*, **389,** 324
US energy official departs with a 'get real' warning, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 650

ovarian development. Female infertility in mice lacking connexin 37, *Letter to Nature*, Simon, A M, Goodenough, D A, Li, E, Paul, D L, **385,** 525

Oxford, University of. Oxford scientists attacked by animal activists, *News in brief*, **388,** 820

oxidation, catalysis. Homogeneous catalysis: On the trail of dioxygen activation, *News and views*, Hill, C L, Weinstock, I A, **388,** 332
A ruthenium-substituted polyoxometalate as an inorganic dioxygenase for activation of molecular oxygen, *Letter to Nature*, Neumann, R, Dahan, M, **388,** 353

oxy-Cope rearrangement, biologial catalysis. The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389,** 271

oxygen, adsorption. Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Zambelli, T, Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G, **390,** 495

oxygen isotopes. Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385,** 801
Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818
Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567
Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390,** 445
Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390,** 497

oysters. Site of particle selection in a bivalve mollusc, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, J E, Levinton, J S, Shumway, S E, Cucci, T, **390,** 131

oysters, shell framework proteins. Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T, **387,** 563
Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Correction*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, **388,** 134

ozone, stratospheric. Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219
'Surprising success' of the Montreal Protocol, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 219
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389,** 319
Severe chemical ozone loss in the Arctic during the winter of 1995–96, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, R, Crutzen, P J, Grooß, J-U, Brühl, C, Russell, J M, III, Gernandt, H, McKenna, D S, Tuck, A F, **389,** 709
Atmospheric chemistry: A bad winter for Arctic ozone, *News and views*, Stolarski, R, **389,** 788
Prolonged stratospheric ozone loss in the 1995-96 Arctic winter, *Letter to Nature*, Rex, M, Harris, N R P, von der Gathen, P, Lehmann, R, Braathen, G O, Reimer, E, Beck, A, Chipperfield, M P, Alfier, R, Allaart, M, O'Connor, F, Dier, H, Dorokhov, V, Fast, H, Gil, M, Kyrö, E, Litynska, Z, Mikkelsen, I S, Molyneux, M G, Nakane, H, Notholt, J, Rummukainen, M, Viatte, P, Wenger, J, **389,** 835
Methyl bromide not so bad, *Correspondence*, Cicerone, R, **389,** 904
Observation of stratospheric ozone depletion in rocket exhaust plumes, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, M N, Benbrook, J R, Sheldon, W R, Zittel, P F, McKenzie, D L, **390,** 62
Record ozone depletion in Arctic this year, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
The hole truth, *Correspondence*, Wells, B, **390,** 438
Atmospheric pollution by rocket, *Correspondence*, Tunbridge, P, **390,** 549

ozone, tropospheric. Atmospheric chemistry: Ozone clouds over the Atlantic, *News and views*, Crutzen, P, Lawrence, M, **388,** 625
Ozone-rich transients in the upper equatorial Atlantic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Suhre, K, Cammas, J-P, Nédelec, P, Rosset, R, Marenco, A, Smit, H G J, **388,** 661

P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1 (PSGL-1). Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389,** 978

p15 protein. Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15, *Letter to Nature*, Iavarone, A, Massagué, J, **387,** 417

$p19^{Ink4d}$ protein. Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor $p19^{Ink4d}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luh, F Y, Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D, **389,** 999

p21 protein. Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor $p21^{WAF1/CIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Somasundaram, K, Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S, **389,** 187

p38 protein. Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386,** 296

p47 protein. Membrane fusion: Bridging the gap by AAA ATPAses, *News and views*, Rowe, T, Balch, W E, **388,** 20
p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, H, Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G, **388,** 75

p50rhoGAP protein. The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Barrett, T, Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F, **385,** 458

p53 protein. p53 and treatment of bladder cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cote, R J, Esrig, D, Groshen, S, Jones, P A, Skinner, D G, **385,** 123
p53 and treatment of bladder cancer: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Lowe, S W, Jacks, T, **385,** 124
Mdm2 promotes the rapid degradation of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Haupt, Y, Maya, R, Kazaz, A, Oren, M, **387,** 296
Regulation of p53 stability by Mdm2, *Letter to Nature*, Kubbutat, M H G, Jones, S N, Vousden, K H, **387,** 299
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Synergistic activation of transcription by CBP and p53, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, W, Shi, X-L, Roeder, R G, **387,** 819
Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators, *Letter to Nature*, Lill, N L, Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M, **387,** 823
Tumour-suppressor genes: Killer in search of a motive?, *News and views*, Clurman, B, Groudine, M, **389,** 122
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389,** 149
Apoptosis: Clues in the p53 murder mystery, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **389,** 237
A model for p53-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Polyak, K, Xia, Y, Zweier, J L, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **389,** 300

p53 protein, related proteins. p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **389,** 191

$p57^{KIP2}$ protein. Altered cell differentiation and proliferation in mice lacking $p57^{KIP2}$ indicates a role in Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Zhang, P, Liégeois, N J, Wong, C, Finegold, M, Hou, H, Thompson, J C, Silverman, A, Harper, J W, DePinho, R A, Elledge, S J, **387,** 151
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389,** 809

p73 protein. Tumour-suppressor genes: Killer in search of a motive?, *News and views*, Clurman, B, Groudine, M, **389,** 122
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **389,** 191

p97 protein. Membrane fusion: Bridging the gap by AAA ATPAses, *News and views*, Rowe, T, Balch, W E, **388,** 20
p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, H, Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G, **388,** 75

p110 protein. CRM1 is responsible for intracellular transport mediated by the nuclear export signal, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, M, Asano, S, Nakamura, T, Adachi, M, Yoshida, M, Yanagida, M, Nishida, E, **390,** 308

p160ROCK protein. Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990

p300 protein. Binding and modulation of p53 by p300/CBP coactivators, *Letter to Nature*, Lill, N L, Grossman, S R, Ginsberg, D, DeCaprio, J, Livingston, D M, **387,** 823

p300/CBP-associated factor. Steroid receptor coactivator-1 is a histone acetyltransferase, *Letter to Nature*, Spencer, T E, Jenster, G, Burcin, M M, Allis, C D, Zhou, J, Mizzen, C A, McKenna, N J, Onate, S A, Tsai, S Y, Tsai, M-J, O'Malley, B W, **389,** 194

p/CIP protein. Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, Montminy, M, **387,** 654
The transcriptional co-activator p/CIP binds CBP and mediates nuclear-receptor function, *Article*, Torchia, J, Rose, D W, Inostroza, J, Kamei, Y, Westin, S, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 677

PA700 protein. Editing of ubiquitin conjugates by an isopeptidase in the 26S proteasome, *Letter to Nature*, Lam, Y A, Xu, W, DeMartino, G N, Cohen, R E, **385,** 737

***Pachyrhachis*.** Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, Fraser, N C, **386,** 651
A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386,** 705

Pacific Ocean. Predominance of vertical loss of carbon from surface waters of the equatorial Pacific Ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Hansell, D A, Bates, N R, Carlson, C A, **386,** 59
Distribution and cycling of terrigenous dissolved organic matter in the ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Opsahl, S, Benner, R, **386,** 480
Hot-spotting in the Pacific, *News and views*, Stein, S, **387,** 345
A geometric technique for relocating hotspots and refining absolute plate motions, *Article*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **387,** 365
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Letter to Nature*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **387,** 384
Low nitrate : phosphate ratios in the global ocean, *Letter to Nature*, Tyrrell, T, Law, C S, **387,** 793
Seismological evidence for three-dimensional melt migration beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Dunn, R A, Toomey, D R, **388,** 259
Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388,** 263
The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Erratum*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **388,** 602

Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, Sleep, N, **389**, 439

Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389**, 479

El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Lehodey, P, Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J, **389**, 715

The ocean's productive deserts, *News and views*, Doney, S C, **389**, 905

Experimental determination of the organic carbon flux from open-ocean surface waters, *Letter to Nature*, Emerson, S, Quay, P, Karl, D, Winn, C, Tupas, L, Landry, M, **389**, 951

The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390**, 562

paenungulates. Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree, *Letter to Nature*, Springer, M S, Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J, **388**, 61

pain. NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386**, 721

Activation of ATP P2X receptors elicits glutamate release from sensory neuron synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, J G, MacDermott, A B, **389**, 749

Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389**, 783

The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389**, 816

pain perception. A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing, *Letter to Nature*, Waldmann, R, Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M, **386**, 173

NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386**, 721

Distinct ATP receptors on pain-sensing and stretch-sensing neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, S P, Vulchanova, L, Hargreaves, K M, Elde, R, McCleskey, E W, **387**, 505

Adenosine receptors: Knockouts anxious for new therapy, *News and views*, Snyder, S H, **388**, 624

Aggressiveness, hypoalgesia and high blood pressure in mice lacking the adenosine A_{2a} receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Ledent, C, Vaugeois, J-M, Schiffmann, S N, Pedrazzini, T, El Yacoubi, M, Vanderhaeghen, J-J, Costentin, J, Heath, J K, Vassart, G, Parmentier, M, **388**, 674

Altered pain perception and inflammatory response in mice lacking prostacyclin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Murata, T, Ushikubi, F, Matsuoka, T, Hirata, M, Yamasaki, A, Sugimoto, Y, Ichikawa, A, Aze, Y, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Ueno, A, Oh-ishi, S, Narumiya, S, **388**, 678

Cellular mechanism for anti-analgesic action of agonists of the κ-opioid receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Pan, Z Z, Tershner, S A, Fields, H L, **389**, 382

Pais, Abraham. A Tale of Two Continents: A Physicist's Life in a Turbulent World, Pais, A, *Book review by* Casimir, H B G, **387**, 865

Pakistan, science policy. Hope for science on the subcontinent, *Opinion*, **388**, 699

palaeoanthropology. Mary Leakey fund established, *News in brief*, **385**, 108

Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385**, 292

2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia, *Letter to Nature*, Semaw, S, Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K, **385**, 333

Contending for the dead, *Commentary*, Jones, D G, Harris, R J, **386**, 15

Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386**, 337

Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction, Wolpoff, M, Caspari, R, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **386**, 350

Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 750

Palaeoanthropology: They might be giants, *News and views*, Kappelman, J, **387**, 126

Body mass and encephalization in Pleistocene *Homo*, *Letter to Nature*, Ruff, C B, Trinkaus, E, Holliday, T W, **387**, 173

Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388**, 327

Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388**, 368

Eco Homo: How the Human Being Emerged from the Cataclysmic History of the Earth, Boaz, N T, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388**, 638

The Aquatic Ape Hypothesis, Morgan, E, *Book review by* Tattersall, I, **388**, 638

Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389**, 445

The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389**, 489

Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389**, 917

Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, Thackeray, J F, **390**, 30

palaeobotany. The origin and early evolution of plants on land, *Review article*, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, **389**, 33

The Evolutionary Biology of Plants, Niklas, K J, *Book review by* Chaloner, B, **389**, 454

palaeoceanography. Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386**, 818

Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389**, 929

Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390**, 445

Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390**, 497

Palaeocene fossils. Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385**, 712

palaeoclimatology. Low-latitude glacial cooling in the Southern Hemisphere from amino-acid racemization in emu eggshells, *Letter to Nature*, Miller, G H, Magee, J W, Jull, A J T, **385**, 241

Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385**, 393

Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385**, 423

An oblique slant on deep-sea biodiversity, *News and views*, Rex, M A, **385**, 577

Orbital forcing of deep-sea benthic species diversity, *Letter to Nature*, Cronin, T M, Raymo, M E, **385**, 624

Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385**, 681

Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Webb, R S, Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D, **385**, 695

Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J W, Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G, **385**, 705

Interhemispheric synchrony of the last deglaciation inferred from alkenone palaeothermometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bard, E, Rostek, F, Sonzogni, C, **385**, 707

Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385**, 801

Vegetation-induced warming of high-latitude regions during the Late Cretaceous period, *Letter to Nature*, Otto-Bliesner, B L, Upchurch, G R, Jr, **385**, 804

Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386**, 227

Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, D A, Beukes, N J, Kirschvink, J L, **386**, 262

Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years, *Article*, Ramstein, G, Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S, **386**, 788

Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386**, 818

Four climate cycles in Vostok ice core, *Scientific correspondence*, Petit, J R, Basile, I, Leruyuet, A, Raynaud, D, Lorius, C, Jouzel, J, Stievenard, M, Lipenkov, V Y, Barkov, N I, Kudryashov, B B, Davis, M, Saltzman, E, Kotlyakov, V, **387**, 359

Palaeoclimatology: Hot air, big chill, *News and views*, Newton, P, **387**, 854

Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, Guiot, J, **388**, 25

Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Whitlock, C, Bartlein, P J, **388**, 57

Multiple episodes of aridity in southern Africa since the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Stokes, S, Thomas, D S G, Washington, R, **388**, 154

Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388**, 263

Palaeoclimatology: A warm future in the past, *News and views*, Howard, W R, **388**, 418

Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388**, 567

Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389**, 838

Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390**, 117

Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390**, 445

Effect of seawater carbonate concentration on foraminiferal carbon and oxygen isotopes, *Letter to Nature*, Spero, H J, Bijma, J, Lea, D W, Bemis, B E, **390**, 497

A resonance in the Earth's obliquity and precession over the past 20 Myr driven by mantle convection, *Letter to Nature*, Forte, A M, Mitrovica, J X, **390**, 676

palaeoecology. American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia, West, F H, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **385**, 128

Palaeoclimatology: Near to the edge of an ice sheet, *News and views*, Hostetler, S W, **385**, 393

Exceptionally steep north–south gradients in lake temperatures during the last deglaciation, *Letter to Nature*, Levesque, A J, Cwynar, L C, Walker, I R, **385**, 423

Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments, *Letter to Nature*, Leavitt, P R, Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W, **388**, 457

Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389**, 153

Palaeolithic art. Archaeology: Prehistoric monsters, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **387**, 451

Palaeolithic artefacts. The world's oldest spears, *News and views*, Dennell, R, **385**, 767

Lower Palaeolithic hunting spears from Germany, *Letter to Nature*, Thieme, H, **385**, 807

palaeomagnetism. Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386**, 227

Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, D A, Beukes, N J, Kirschvink, J L, **386**, 262

Geophysics: A magnetic reversal record, *News and views*, Merrill, R T, **389**, 678

The last two geomagnetic polarity reversals recorded in high-deposition-rate sediment drifts, *Letter to Nature*, Channell, J E T, Lehman, B, **389**, 712

Timing of the Ethiopian flood basalt event and implications for plume birth and global change, *Letter to Nature*, Hofmann, C, Courtillot, V, Féraud, G, Rochette, P, Yirgu, G, Ketefo, E, Pik, R, **389**, 838

palaeontology. Cretaceous–Tertiary Mass Extinctions: Biotic and Environmental Changes, MacLeod, N, Keller, G, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36

Dinosaur Extinction and the End of an Era: What the Fossils Say, Archibald, J D, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36

The Great Dinosaur Extinction Controversy, Officer, C, Page, J, *Book review by* Ward, P, **385**, 36

Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385**, 146

Cope's rule as psychological artefact, *News and views*, Gould, S J, **385**, 199

Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385**, 247

Oldest record of a bisexual plant, *Scientific correspondence*, Feist, M, Feist, R, **385**, 401

A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385**, 429

The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385**, 589

Multituberculate and other mammal hair recovered from Palaeogene excreta, *Letter to Nature*, Meng, J, Wyss, A R, **385**, 712

Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W, **385**, 715

A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385**, 779

'Poor security' blamed for loss of Russian fossils, *News*, Levitin, C, **386**, 101

Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386**, 337

Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, Fraser, N C, **386**, 651

A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386**, 705

Really ancient DNA: Lights turning red on amber, *News and views*, Sykes, B, **386**, 764

Joint operation to study Chinese fossil site, *News in brief*, **387**, 11

Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387**, 349

Palaeontology: Progress at the K–T boundary, *News and views*, Jablonski, D, **387**, 354

Tyrannosaurs suffered from gout, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Tanke, D, Carpenter, K, **387**, 357

Palaeontologists protest at Web sale of hominid remains, *News*, Masood, E, **387**, 748

Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388**, 327

Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388**, 368

Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388**, 436

Vertebrate Palaeontology, second edition, Benton, M J, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **388**, 438

Fossils, genes and the evolution of animal limbs, *Review article*, Shubin, N, Tabin, C, Carroll, S, **388**, 639

Crustacean appendage evolution associated with changes in Hox gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Patel, N H, **388**, 682

Life: An Unauthorized Biography, Fortey, R, *Book review by* Knoll, A H, **388**, 731

Self-similarity of extinction statistics in the fossil record, *Letter to Nature*, Solé, R V, Manrubia, S C, Benton, M, Bak, P, **388**, 764

The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M, **388**, 868

The origin and early evolution of plants on land, *Review article*, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, **389**, 33

Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389**, 153

Ancient Marine Reptiles, Callaway, J M, Nicholls, E L, *Book review by* Caldwell, M W, **389**, 249

Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and*

views, Presley, R, **389**, 440
Palaeoanthropology: One skull does not a species make, *News and views*, Delson, E, **389**, 445
A *Velociraptor* wishbone, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J M, **389**, 447
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389**, 483
The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389**, 486
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389**, 489
Archaeopteryx-like skull in Enantiornithine bird, *Scientific correspondence*, Martin, L D, Zhou, Z, **389**, 556
Paleontological Events: Stratigraphic, Ecological and Evolutionary Implications, Brett, C E, Baird, G C, *Book review by* Palmer, D, **389**, 687
In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), Wild, H, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389**, 688
Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389**, 917
Palaeontology: Fins made for walking, *News and views*, Lebedev, O A, **390**, 21
Probabilities of conspecificity, *Scientific correspondence*, Thackeray, J F, **390**, 30
A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390**, 137
Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390**, 504

palaeoseismology. Displacement rates of normal faults, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, A, Walsh, J J, Watterson, J, Underhill, J R, **390**, 157

Palissy, Bernard. Palissy's philosophical pots, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 665

palynological studies. Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, Guiot, J, **388**, 25
Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Whitlock, C, Bartlein, P J, **388**, 57

Pan paniscus. *See* bonobo

pancreas, β-cells. Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Tucker, S J, Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M, **387**, 179

pancreas, development. Independent requirement for ISL1 in formation of pancreatic mesenchyme and islet cells, *Letter to Nature*, Ahlgren, U, Pfaff, S L, Jessell, T M, Edlund, T, Edlund, H, **385**, 257
The *Pax4* gene is essential for differentiation of insulin-producing β cells in the mammalian pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Torres, M, Oliver, G, Gruss, P, **386**, 399
Pax6 is required for differentiation of glucagon-producing α-cells in mouse pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, St-Onge, L, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Mansouri, A, Gruss, P, **387**, 406

***pangolin* gene.** *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385**, 829

paper wasp (*Polistes dominulus*). 'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies, *Scientific correspondence*, Starks, P T, Poe, E S, **389**, 450

Papua New Guinea, mountains. Measurement of tectonic surface uplift rate in a young collisional mountain belt, *Article*, Abbott, L D, Silver, E A, Anderson, R S, Smith, R, Ingle, J C, Kling, S A, Haig, D, Small, E, Galewsky, J, Sliter, W, **385**, 501

PAR3. *See* protease-activated receptor 3

Paracelsus prize. Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388**, 419

Paracelsus sculpta. Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388**, 373

'paranormal' phenomena. Behind the Crystal Ball: Magic and Science from Antiquity to the New Age, Aveni, A, *Book review by* Gardner, M, **385**, 405
Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition and Other Confusions of our Time, Shermer, M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **389**, 29
The Conscious Universe: The Scientific Truth of Psychic Phenomena, Radin, D I, *Book review by* Good, I J, **389**, 806

Paranthropus. *See Australopithecus*

parasites. Virus X: Understanding the Real Threat of the New Pandemic Plagues, Ryan, F, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386**, 236
A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390**, 407
Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390**, 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390**, 580
See also host–parasite relationships

parasites, resistance. How hosts control worms, *Scientific correspondence*, Stear, M J, Bairden, K, Duncan, J L, Holmes, P H, McKellar, Q A, Park, M, Strain, S, Murray, M, Bishop, S C, Gettinby, G, **389**, 27

parasitoids. Population biology: Hosts and parasitoids in space, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, Hassell, M P, **386**, 660
Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales, *Letter to Nature*, Roland, J, Taylor, P D, **386**, 710
Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388**, 371

parasitoids, resistance. Trade-off between parasitoid resistance and larval competitive ability in *Drosophila melanogaster*, *Letter to Nature*, Kraaijeveld, A R, Godfray, H C J, **389**, 278

Paris, museums. French museum 'in decay' fights for its life, *News*, Butler, D, **385**, 378
Science to stay on top at French museum, *News*, Butler, D, **389**, 217

parity violation. Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385**, 575
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386**, 542
Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387**, 127

Parkes radiotelescope, Australia. Multibeam survey sweeps galaxies, *News*, Pockley, P, **386**, 311

Parkinson's disease. Senators back increase for Parkinson's funds, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
Familial Parkinson's disease: The awakening of α-synuclein, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **388**, 232
α-Synuclein in Lewy bodies, *Scientific correspondence*, Spillantini, M G, Schmidt, M L, Lee, V M-Y, Trojanowski, J Q, Jakes, R, Goedert, M, **388**, 839
Parkinson's research may get spending increase, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

parrots. Avian sex-ratios: Pretty Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly ..., *News and views*, Greenwood, J J D, **389**, 442

particle accelerators. Tunnelling techniques hold key to prospects for giant accelerator, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 471
France urged to head 'Rubbiatron' efforts, *News*, Glover, E, **386**, 426
Synchrotron to move to science institute?, *News*, Nathan, R, **387**, 219
Energy amplifier could have military uses, *Correspondence*, Gsponer, A, **387**, 226
France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 539
Politics fuels French synchrotron row, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 539
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **389**, 318
World's biggest synchrotron open for business, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389**, 653
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 212
Synchrotron lab formally opened in Brazil, *News in brief*, **390**, 328

particle physics. In Search of the Ultimate Building Blocks, 't Hooft, G, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **385**, 217
The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Taylor, J C, **385**, 310
Have DESY detectors had sight of supersymmetry?, *News in brief*, **385**, 383
Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385**, 575
Particle physics: New physics at last?, *News and views*, Miller, D, **385**, 768
CERN raises funds for antimatter detector, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 102
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386**, 213
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386**, 542
Electromagnetism: The secret life of the dipole, *News and views*, Anandan, J S, **387**, 558
A shot in the arm for fractional charge, *News and views*, Kane, C L, Fisher, M P A, **389**, 119
Quantum mechanics: Statistics given a spin, *News and views*, Twamley, J, **389**, 127
Direct observation of a fractional charge, *Letter to Nature*, de-Picciotto, R, Reznikov, M, Heiblum, M, Umansky, V, Bunin, G, Mahalu, D, **389**, 162
Particle physics: Exotic meson plays hard-to-get, *News and views*, Close, F, **389**, 230
Particle physics: Panning for gold at the K stream, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **389**, 671
Quantum chromodynamics: Colour takes the field, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **390**, 659

Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council. UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, Masood, E, **386**, 635
New head for physics research council, *News in brief*, **389**, 656
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, Masood, E, **390**, 540

Pat1 kinase. Phosphorylation of RNA-binding protein controls cell cycle switch from mitotic to meiotic in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Shinozaki-Yabana, S, Chikashige, Y, Hiraoka, Y, Yamamoto, M, **386**, 187

Patagonia, fossils. Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387**, 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387**, 390

patents. US patents on ESTs 'to be permitted', *News in brief*, **385**, 670
Patent threat to research, *Correspondence*, Dalton, H, Goodwin, B, Ho, M-W, McGlade, J, Prance, G, Saunders, P, Sherratt, D, Maynard Smith, J, Whittenbury, R, **385**, 672
US decision 'will not limit gene patents', *News*, O'Brien, C, **385**, 755
Umbilical cord patent under challenge, *News in brief*, **385**, 762
Plant modification needs more discussion, *Correspondence*, Porter, J R, **386**, 111
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 312
Harmonizing European patent practice, *Correspondence*, Kent, A, Scott-Ram, N, Thomas, S, **386**, 641
Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 747
House limits reform to patent laws, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387**, 3
Are patents and research compatible?, *Commentary*, Ducor, P, **387**, 13
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 217
Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 221
HUGO warning over broad patents on gene sequences, *News*, **387**, 326
Germany rejects genome data 'isolation', *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 536
US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387**, 540
Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387**, 546
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387**, 835
Medical technologies lead rise in patent bids, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
Trade ruling could force India to reform patents, *News in brief*, **388**, 113
Progress on patents, but more action is needed, *Opinion*, **388**, 309
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 314
German truce on genome data access, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388**, 409
Public-sector patents on human DNA, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **388**, 709
Patients and patents, *Correspondence*, Cho, M K, Merz, J F, **390**, 221
Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 324
Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, Dickson, D, **390**, 327
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **390**, 429

Pathogens Initiative. *See under* US, Department of Defense

***Patiriella* spp.** Evolutionary biology: A star is developed, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390**, 556

patronomy. Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, Brooks, T, **385**, 574
Patronomy pioneers, *Correspondence*, Haszprunar, G, **386**, 641

pattern formation. Assembly of ordered colloidal aggregates by electric-field-induced fluid flow, *Letter to Nature*, Yeh, S-R, Seul, M, Shraiman, B I, **386**, 57
Resonant pattern formation in a chemical system, *Letter to Nature*, Petrov, V, Ouyang, Q, Swinney, H L, **388**, 655
Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389**, 305
Patterns in the sand, *News and views*, Umbanhowar, P, **389**, 541
Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389**, 547
Competition between randomizing impacts and inelastic collisions in granular pattern formation, *Letter to Nature*, Shinbrot, T, **389**, 574

pattern recognition. How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389**, 596

Paul, William. Paul quits AIDS office to return to the lab, *News in brief*, **389**, 536

***Pax* genes.** The *Pax4* gene is essential for differentiation of insulin-producing β cells in the mammalian pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Torres, M, Oliver, G, Gruss, P, **386**, 399
Pax6 is required for differentiation of glucagon-producing α-cells in mouse pancreas, *Letter to Nature*, St-Onge, L, Sosa-Pineda, B, Chowdhury, K, Mansouri, A, Gruss, P, **387**, 406

***pdm* gene.** Evolutionary origin of insect wings from ancestral gills, *Letter to Nature*, Averof, M, Cohen, S M, **385**, 627

***PDS* gene.** Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390**, 559

PDZ-domain-containing proteins. Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386**, 221
GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386**, 279
Homer: a protein that selectively binds metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Brakeman, P R, Lanahan, A A, O'Brien, R, Roche, K, Barnes, C A, Huganir, R L, Worley, P F, **386**, 284
A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade, *Article*, Tsunoda, S, Sier-

ralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, F, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **388**, 243

pea aphids. A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation, *Letter to Nature*, Losey, J E, Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C, **388**, 269

peatlands. Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **386**, 655

peer review. Peer reviewers could do much better, *Correspondence*, Wain-Hobson, S, **385**, 384
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Carter-Sigglow, J, **385**, 764
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Umakantha, N, **385**, 764
Malicious referees, *Correspondence*, Clarke, R P, **386**, 319
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Clayton, C, **386**, 432
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Nathan, V D R, **386**, 432
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Terenzi, H, **386**, 432
Unfair treatment, *Correction*, Clayton, C, **386**, 755
Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Commentary*, Wennerå, C, Wold, A, **387**, 341
'No change' while NIH revises peer review, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 642
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Fielder, A, Vinyard, H, **388**, 822
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **388**, 822
Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Correspondence*, Breen, G, **389**, 326
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390**, 438

51 Pegasi. Extrasolar planets: One of our planets is missing, *News and views*, Walker, G, **385**, 775
Absence of a planetary signature in the spectra of the star 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, D F, **385**, 795

Peña, Federico. Courage, vision and the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **385**, 469
Peña plays it straight to keep on course for US energy secretary, *News*, Kramer, D, **385**, 472

Pendred syndrome. Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390**, 559

penguins. Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304
Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387**, 245
Hypothermia in foraging king penguins, *Letter to Nature*, Handrich, Y, Bevan, R M, Charrassin, J-B, Butler, P J, Pütz, K, Woakes, A J, Lage, J, Le Maho, Y, **388**, 64

penicillin, biosynthesis. Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complexed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Hensgens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E, **387**, 827

penis. Biological hydrostats: Wrapping the armadillo's penis, *News and views*, Wassersug, R, **388**, 826

Penrose, Sir Roger. Mathematician pursues clean copyright case, *News in brief*, **386**, 639

peptic ulcer disease. A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388**, 515
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Article*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **388**, 539
The complete genome sequence of the gastric pathogen *Helicobacter pylori*, *Correction*, Tomb, J-F, White, O, Kerlavage, A R, Clayton, R A, Sutton, G G, Fleischmann, R D, Ketchum, K A, Klenk, H P, Gill, S, Dougherty, B A, Nelson, K, Quackenbush, J, Zhou, L, Kirkness, E F, Peterson, S, Loftus, B, Richardson, D, Dodson, R, Khalak, H G, Glodek, A, McKenney, K, Fitzegerald, L M, Lee, N, Adams, M D, Hickey, E K, Berg, D E, Gocayne, J D, Utterback, T R, Peterson, J D, Kelley, J M, Cotton, M D, Weidman, J M, Fujii, C, Bowman, C, Watthey, L, Wallin, E, Hayes, W S, Borodovsky, M, Karp, P D, Smith, H O, Fraser, C M, Venter, J C, **389**, 412

peptide ligases. A synthetic peptide ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, K, Lee, D H, Kennan, A J, Ghadiri, M R, **389**, 706

peptide nucleic acids. Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389**, 234

peptides. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views*, Iverson, B L, **385**, 113
Responsive gels formed by the spontaneous self-assembly of peptides into polymeric β-sheet tapes, *Letter to Nature*, Aggeli, A, Bell, M, Boden, N, Keen, J N, Knowles, P F, McLeish, T C B, Pitkeathly, M, Radford, S E, **386**, 259
Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387**, 381
Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **390**, 591
CTL induction by a tumour-associated antigen octapeptide derived from a murine lung carcinoma, *Correction*, Mandelboim, O, Berke, G, Fridkin, M, Feldman, M, Eisenstein, M, Eisenbach, L, **390**, 643

peptides, antibiotics. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387**, 861
Nightmare antibiotics, *Correspondence*, Inglehearn, C F, **388**, 416

peptides, catalysts. A synthetic peptide ligase, *Letter to Nature*, Severin, K, Lee, D H, Kennan, A J, Ghadiri, M R, **389**, 706

peptides, synthesis. Oxidative acylation using thioacids, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R, Orgel, L E, **389**, 52

peptidyl transferases. Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, B, Cech, T R, **390**, 96

Per protein. Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules, *Scientific correspondence*, Giebultowicz, J M, Hege, D M, **386**, 664
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389**, 512

perceptual learning. How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389**, 596

perennial plants. Agriculture: In search of perennial solutions, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **389**, 126

peridotites. Spreading-rate dependence of the extent of mantle melting beneath ocean ridges, *Letter to Nature*, Niu, Y, Hékinian, R, **385**, 326

***period* gene, homologues.** Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389**, 443
Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389**, 512

periodic table. Chemistry: Oddly ordinary seaborgium, *News and views*, Lougheed, R, **388**, 21
Chemical properties of element 106 (seaborgium), *Letter to Nature*, Schädel, M, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Günther, R, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kratz, J V, Paulus, W, Schumann, D, Timokhin, S, Trautmann, N, Türler, A, Wirth, G, Yakushev, A, **388**, 55

perovskites. Condensed-matter physics: New forms of phase segregation, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, Zhou, J-S, **386**, 229
Evidence for magnetic polarons in the magnetoresistive perovskites, *Letter to Nature*, De Teresa, J M, Ibarra, M R, Algarabel, P A, Ritter, C, Marquina, C, Blasco, J, García, J, del Moral, A, Arnold, Z, **386**, 256
Large low-field magnetoresistance in $La_{0.7}Ca_{0.3}MnO_x$ induced by artificial grain boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Mathur, N D, Burnell, G, Isaac, S P, Jackson, T J, Teo, B-S, MacManus-Driscoll, J L, Cohen, L F, Evetts, J E, Blamire, M G, **387**, 266
Lower mantle: Aluminium under the spotlight, *News and views*, Poirier, J-P, **387**, 653
Perovskite as a possible sink for ferric iron in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, McCammon, C, **387**, 694
Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **390**, 229

personality assessment. Politicians' uniquely simple personalities, *Scientific correspondence*, Caprara, G V, Barbaranelli, C, Zimbardo, P G, **385**, 493

Peru, archaeology. Source of volcanic glass for ancient Andean tools, *Scientific correspondence*, Brooks, S O, Glascock, M D, Giesso, M, **386**, 449
The Ancient Kingdoms of Peru, Davies, N, *Book review by* Saunders, N J, **389**, 558

pest control. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387**, 562
Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, Anderson, D M, **388**, 513
Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence*, Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388**, 631
Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6
New Zealand farmer spread rabbit virus, *News in brief*, **389**, 10
Integrated Pest Management Reviews, Dent, D (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Hanks, L M, **389**, 144
Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, Rai, K S, **390**, 113
Nature Wars: People vs. Pests, Winston, M L, *Book review by* Hanks, L M, **390**, 573

pest resistance. Dispute over insect resistance to crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 817
Pest adaptation, *Correspondence*, Tabashnik, B, **389**, 778

pesticides. Synergy between synthetic oestrogens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ashby, J, Lefevre, P A, Odum, J, Harris, C A, Routledge, E J, Sumpter, J P, **385**, 494
Sheep-dip chemicals claimed 'safe' if used by rule-book, *News in brief*, **385**, 762
Court awards damages over pesticide exposure, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
Ozone treaty 'must tackle CFC smuggling', *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389**, 219
End agreed for ozone-destroying pesticide, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **389**, 319
Nature Wars: People vs. Pests, Winston, M L, *Book review by* Hanks, L M, **390**, 573

PfEMP1 protein. *P. falciparum* rosetting mediated by a parasite-variant erythrocyte membrane protein and complement-receptor 1, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, J A, Moulds, J M, Newbold, C I, Miller, L H, **388**, 292

***Pfiesteria* spp.** And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Scientists close in on 'cell from hell' lurking in Chesapeake Bay, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 317

phagocytosis. Survival of FimH-expressing enterobacteria in macrophages relies on glycolopid traffic, *Letter to Nature*, Baorto, D M, Gao, Z, Malaviya, R, Dustin, M L, van der Merwe, A, Lublin, D M, Abraham, S N, **389**, 636

pharmaceutical industry. Novartis heads research table, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
Gene therapy struggles in Europe, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 189
Danish drug company buys Indian projects, *News in brief*, **386**, 10
Can industry be wooed back into the act?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 540
The dog did nothing in the night-time, *Correspondence*, Marriott, M S, **387**, 119
Glaxo-Wellcome sets up genetics directorate, *News in brief*, **387**, 753
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388**, 699
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, Butler, D, **388**, 701
$100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 703
'Slick' new company eyes medical diagnostics market, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 107

pharmaceutical research. Antiviral Therapy, Lange, J M A, Richman, D D (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Weiss, R A, **389**, 144, **390**, 136
Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Jounral of the Society for Biomolecular Screening, Crawford, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389**, 144

phase transitions. Crystal structure: How hard spheres stack up, *News and views*, Car, R, **385**, 115
Entropy difference between the face-centred cubic and hexagonal close-packed crystal structures, *Letter to Nature*, Woodcock, L V, **385**, 141
Like-charge attractions in metastable colloidal crystallites, *Article*, Larsen, A E, Grier, D G, **385**, 230
Dendritic growth of electrohydrodynamic convection in a nematic liquid crystal, *Letter to Nature*, Gleeson, J T, **385**, 511
Condensed-matter physics: New forms of phase segregation, *News and views*, Goodenough, J B, Zhou, J-S, **386**, 229
Evidence for magnetic polarons in the magnetoresistive perovskites, *Letter to Nature*, De Teresa, J M, Ibarra, M R, Algarabel, P A, Ritter, C, Marquina, C, Blasco, J, García, J, del Moral, A, Arnold, Z, **386**, 256
An X-ray-induced insulator–metal transition in a magnetoresistive manganite, *Letter to Nature*, Kiryukhin, V, Casa, D, Hill, J P, Keimer, B, Vigliante, A, Tomioka, Y, Tokura, Y, **386**, 813
Crystallization of hard-sphere colloids in microgravity, *Letter to Nature*, Zhu, J, Li, M, Rogers, R, Meyer, W, Ottewill, R H, Russel, W B, Chaikin, P M, **387**, 883
Entropy difference between crystal phases, *Scientific correspondence*, Bolhuis, P G, Frenkel, D, Mau, S-C, Huse, D A, **388**, 235
Entropy difference between crystal phases; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Woodcock, L V, **388**, 236
Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388**, 362
Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M, **390**, 259
Vanishing atomic migration barrier in SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Aziz, M J, Circone, S, Agee, C B, **390**, 596

phenylacetylenes. Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, Gust, D, **386**, 21

pheromones. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385**, 213
Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **385**, 295
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389**, 25

Philippines, International Rice Research Institute. Third world agricultural centres face a wave of redundancies, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, Masood, E, **385**, 281
Rice research director quits after two years, *News in brief*, **389**, 432
Crop scientist to head rice research body, *News in brief*, **390**, 11

Phillips, David. From UK research board to Lords committee, *News in brief*, **387**, 646

Phillips, William. Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389**, 770

philosophy. Confucianism oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, Chau, W Y, **385**, 110
Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, Wells, A, **386**, 14
Interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice, Bogdan, R, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **388**, 240
Readings on Color: Volume 1 - The Philosophy of Color; Volume 2 - The Science of Color, Byrne, A, Hilbert, D R, *Book re-*

view by Morgan, M, **388,** 733
philosophy of science. Science Wars and the need for respect and rigour, *Opinion*, **385,** 373
The 'Sokal affair' takes transatlantic turn, *News*, Dickson, D, **385,** 381
The Large, the Small and the Human Mind, Penrose, R, *Book review by* Anderson, P W, **386,** 456
Science as a cultural construct, *Commentary*, Gottfried, K, Wilson, K G, **386,** 545
A man for our season, *Commentary*, Lawrence, P A, Locke, M, **386,** 757
Science as a cultural construct; reply, *Correspondence*, Gottfried, K, Wilson, K G, **387,** 545
Reductionism: The ends of understanding, *News and views*, Nurse, P, **387,** 657
This is Biology: The Science of the Living World, Mayr, E, *Book review by* Baltimore, D, **387,** 772
The Fabric of Reality, Deutsch, D, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **388,** 136
Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Butterfield, J, Gallison, P, Redhead, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Goodstein, D, Goodstein, J, **389,** 146
Connected Knowledge: Science, Philosophy and Education, Cromer, A, *Book review by* Scott, E C, **389,** 248
Foundations of Biophilosophy, Mahner, M, Bunge, M, *Book review by* Griffiths, P E, **389,** 250
Figments of Reality: The Evolution of the Curious Mind, Stewart, I, Cohen, J, *Book review by* Gee, H, **389,** 452
See also science studies
phosphatases. HOX11 interacts with protein phosphatases PP2A and PP1 and disrupts a G2/M cell-cycle checkpoint, *Letter to Nature*, Kawabe, T, Muslin, A J, Korsmeyer, S J, **385,** 454
phosphatidylinositol phosphates. Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle, *News and views*, Hinchcliffe, K, Irvine, R, **390,** 123
Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390,** 187
A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, Rameh, L E, Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C, **390,** 192
phosphatidylinositol signalling. Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Slusarski, D C, Corces, V G, Moon, R T, **390,** 410
phosphatidylinositol-3-kinase. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385,** 544
Signalling through the lipid products of phosphoinositide-3-OH kinase, *Progress*, Toker, A, Cantley, L C, **387,** 673
Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K, *Letter to Nature*, Keely, P J, Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V, **390,** 632
phosphatidylinositol-5-phosphate 4-kinase. Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle, *News and views*, Hinchcliffe, K, Irvine, R, **390,** 123
A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, Rameh, L E, Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C, **390,** 192
phosphoglycerate kinase. Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, Blake, C, **385,** 204
Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation, *Letter to Nature*, Bernstein, B E, Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J, **385,** 275
phospholipase A_2. Role of cytosolic phospholipase A2 in allergic response and parturition, *Letter to Nature*, Uozumi, N, Kume, K, Nagase, T, Nakatani, N, Ishii, S, Tashiro, F, Komagata, Y, Maki, K, Ikuta, K, Ouchi, Y, Miyazaki, J-i, Shimizu, T, **390,** 618
Reduced fertility and postischaemic brain injury in mice deficient in cytosolic phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bonventre, J V, Huang, Z, Taheri, M R, O'Leary, E, Li, E, Moskowitz, M A, Sapirstein, A, **390,** 622
phospholipase C-β. Phospholipase C isozymes selectively couple to specific neurotransmitter receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, D, Jun, K S, Lee, S B, Kang, N-G, Min, D S, Kim, Y-H, Ryu, S H, Suh, P-G, Shin, H-S, **389,** 290
phospholipid metabolism. Protein transport: Greasing the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, Martin, T F J, **387,** 21
Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kearns, B G, McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A, **387,** 101
phospholipids. Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle, *News and views*, Hinchcliffe, K, Irvine, R, **390,** 123
Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390,** 187
phospholipids, synthesis. A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, Rameh, L E, Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C, **390,** 192
phosphors. A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials, *Letter to Nature*, Danielson, E, Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D, **389,** 944
phosphorus cycle. The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388,** 533
phosphotyrosine phosphatases. A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kharitonenkov, A, Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A, **386,** 181
photochemistry. Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, Gust, D, **386,** 21
Photochemical energy storage in a spatially organized zeolite-based photoredox system, *Letter to Nature*, Sykora, M, Kincaid, J R, **387,** 162
Photochemistry: Trees to trap photons, *News and views*, Mukamel, S, **388,** 425
Photoisomerization in dendrimers by harvesting of low-energy photons, *Letter to Nature*, Jiang, D-L, Aida, T, **388,** 454
photoconductivity. An X-ray-induced insulator–metal transition in a magnetoresistive manganite, *Letter to Nature*, Kiryukhin, V, Casa, D, Hill, J P, Keimer, B, Vigliante, A, Tomioka, Y, Tokura, Y, **386,** 813
photography. On the Surface of Things: Images of the Extraordinary in Science, Frankel, F, Whitesides, G M, *Book review by* Hoffman, R, **389,** 348
Derges's designs, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 27
photography, medical. Exhibition: Heard the one about the guinea pig?, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 776
photonics. Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Review article*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **386,** 143
Photonic crystals: putting a new twist on light, *Erratum*, Joannopoulos, J D, Villeneuve, P R, Fan, S, **387,** 830
Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845
Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **390,** 17
Photonics: The Vs and Qs of optical microcavities, *News and views*, Rigby, P, Krauss, T F, **390,** 125
Photonic-bandgap microcavities in optical waveguides, *Letter to Nature*, Foresi, J S, Villeneuve, P R, Ferrera, J, Thoen, E R, Steinmeyer, G, Fan, S, Joannopoulos, J D, Kimerling, L C, Smith, H I, Ippen, E P, **390,** 143
Photonics: Frozen light, *News and views*, John, S, **390,** 661
Localization of light in a disordered medium, *Letter to Nature*, Wiersma, D S, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **390,** 671
photophysics. On/off blinking and switching behaviour of single molecules of green fluorescent protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, R M, Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, Moerner, W E, **388,** 355
photoreceptors. Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385,** 677
Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385,** 815
Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387,** 465
Allosteric proteins: Cuddling up to channel activation, *News and views*, Miller, C, **389,** 328
Single cyclic nucleotide-gated channels locked in different ligand-bound states, *Letter to Nature*, Ruiz, M, Karpen, J W, **389,** 389
G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Sagoo, M S, Lagnado, L, **389,** 392
Prolonged photoresponses in transgenic mouse rods lacking arrestin, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, J, Dodd, R L, Makino, C L, Simon, M I, Baylor, D A, Chen, J, **389,** 505
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Savchenko, A, Barnes, S, Kramer, R H, **390,** 694
photorefractive materials. Nonlinear optics: Solitons light the way, *News and views*, Boardman, A, **387,** 854
Self-trapping of incoherent white light, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, M, Segev, M, **387,** 880
Design and synthesis of chromophores and polymers for electro-optic and photorefractive applications, *Review article*, Marder, S R, Kippelen, B, Jen, A K Y, Peyghambarian, N, **388,** 845
photosynthesis. Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, Gust, D, **386,** 21
CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photo system 1, *Correction*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **388,** 808
Aquatic Photosynthesis, Falkowski, P G, Raven, J A, *Book review by* Sakshaug, E, **389,** 808
Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Mullineaux, C W, Tobin, M J, Jones, G R, **390,** 421
photosynthesis, artificial. Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberg-Yfrach, G, Liddell, P A, Hung, S-C, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A, **385,** 239
photosynthesis, C_3 and C_4. Global vegetation change through the Miocene/Pliocene boundary, *Article*, Cerling, T E, Harris, J M, MacFadden, B J, Leakey, M G, Quade, J, Eisenmann, V, Ehleringer, J R, **389,** 153
Sources and contribution of terrigenous organic carbon to surface sediments in the Gulf of Mexico, *Letter to Nature*, Goñi, M A, Ruttenberg, K C, Eglinton, T I, **389,** 275
photosystems. CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photo system 1, *Correction*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **388,** 808
Two-dimensional structure of plant photosystem II at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Zheleva, D, Hankamer, B, Kühlbrandt, W, Barber, J, **389,** 522
phototaxis. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387,** 465
phototransduction. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385,** 815
A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade, *Article*, Tsunoda, S, Sierralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, E, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **388,** 243
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Savchenko, A, Barnes, S, Kramer, R H, **390,** 694
***Photuris* spp.** Ecology: Venus firefly traps, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389,** 130
***Phyllopertha diversa*.** Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385,** 213
phylogenetics. In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence*, Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688
Uncertain turtle relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Thorley, J, Benton, M J, **387,** 466
Evidence for a clade of nematodes, arthropods and other moulting animals, *Letter to Nature*, Aguinaldo, A M A, Turbeville, J M, Linford, L S, Rivera, M C, Garey, J R, Raff, R A, Lake, J A, **387,** 489
Endemic African mammals shake the phylogenetic tree, *Letter to Nature*, Springer, M S, Cleven, G C, Madsen, O, de Jong, W W, Waddell, V G, Amrine, H M, Stanhope, M J, **388,** 61
A new west African chimpanzee subspecies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gonder, M K, Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J, **388,** 337
A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388,** 515
Structural biology and phylogenetic estimation, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Brown, W M, **388,** 527
Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry, *News and views*, Milinkovitch, M C, Thewissen, J G M, **388,** 622
Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, Shimamura, M, Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N, **388,** 666
Molecular Systematics of Fishes, Kocher, T D, Stepien, C A, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30, **390,** 136
Reptile relationships turn turtle, *Scientific correspondence*, Lee, M S Y, **389,** 245
...and turn back again, *Scientific correspondence*, Platz, J E, Conlon, J M, **389,** 246
A pandemic warning?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, Claas, E C J, Osterhaus, A D M E, Webster, R G, Lim, W L, **389,** 554
Speciation in the open ocean, *Scientific correspondence*, Miya, M, Nishida, M, **389,** 803
Xenoturbella's molluscan relatives ..., *Scientific correspondence*, Norén, M, Jondelius, U, **390,** 31
Evolutionary biology: A star is developed, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390,** 556
physical anthropology. History of Physical Anthropology: An Encyclopedia, Spencer, F, *Book review by* Howell, C, **387,** 35
physics. The Life of the Cosmos, Smolin, L, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **387,** 671
physics, history of. Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385,** 575
Infinite Potential: The Life and Times of David Bohm, Peat, F D, *Book review by* Philippidis, C, **385,** 592
André-Marie Ampère: Enlightenment and Electrodynamics, Hofmann, J R, *Book review by* Cahan, D, **385,** 693
The first elementary particle, *Commentary*, Weinberg, S, **386,** 213
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386,** 542
Atomic Histories, Peierls, R E, *Book review by* Kurti, N, **387,** 34
Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, Miller, A I, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387,** 141
The Neutron and the Bomb: A Biography of Sir James Chadwick, Brown, A, *Book review by* Pippard, B, **387,** 467
Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Butterfield, J, Gallison, P, Redhead, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Goodstein, D, Goodstein, J, **389,** 146
physiology, integrative/systemic. Wisdom in physiology, *Correspondence*, Maryanovich, A, **388,** 709
phytochromes. A prokaryotic phytochrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, J, Lamparter, T, Mittmann, F, Hartmann, E,

Gärtner, W, Wilde, A, Börner, T, **386,** 663

phytoplankton. Respiration rates in bacteria exceed phytoplankton production in unproductive aquatic systems, *Letter to Nature*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, Cimbleris, A, **385,** 148
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386,** 385
Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387,** 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387,** 891
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?, *Scientific correspondence*, Geider, R J, **388,** 132
Photosynthesis or planktonic respiration?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, del Giorgio, P A, Cole, J J, **388,** 132
Turning back the harmful red tide, *Commentary*, Anderson, D M, **388,** 513
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388,** 526
Active uptake of bicarbonate by diatoms, *Scientific correspondence*, Tortell, P D, Reinfelder, J R, Morel, F M M, **390,** 243
Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth, *Letter to Nature*, Sunda, W G, Huntsman, S A, **390,** 389

Picea glauca. *See* white spruce

PICES. *See* North Pacific Marine Science Organization

β Pictoris. Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386,** 18

Piero della Francesca. Piero's perspective, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 128
A different perspective, *Correspondence*, Soul, P B, **390,** 331

***PIG* genes.** Apoptosis: Clues in the p53 murder mystery, *News and views*, Wyllie, A, **389,** 237
A model for p53-induced apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Polyak, K, Xia, Y, Zweier, J L, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **389,** 300

pigments. Latent pigments activated by heat, *Scientific correspondence*, Zambounis, J S, Hao, Z, Iqbal, A, **388,** 131

pigs. Rediscovery of the wild pig *Sus bucculentus*, *Scientific correspondence*, Groves, C P, Schaller, G B, Amato, G, Khounboline, K, **386,** 335

pigs, proviruses. Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389,** 681

Pilcomayo river. Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387,** 118

Pinatubo eruption. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587
Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, Carroll, M R, **389,** 543
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389,** 591

***Pinctada fucata*, shell framework proteins.** Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T, **387,** 563
Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Correction*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, **388,** 134

***Pinus* spp.** How pine cones open, *Scientific correspondence*, Dawson, C, Vincent, J F V, Rocca, A-M, **390,** 668

Pioneer 10 spacecraft. NASA severs links with space probe Pioneer, *News in brief*, **386,** 534

Pioneer Hi-Bred. Seed company declines Monsanto's terms, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

PIP4K. *See* phosphatidylinositol-5-phosphate 4-kinase

pipistrelle bat. DNA answers the call of pipistrelle bat species, *Scientific correspondence*, Barratt, E M, Deaville, R, Burland, T M, Bruford, M W, Jones, G, Racey, P A, Wayne, R K, **387,** 138

Pirie, Norman Wingate. Obituary: Norman Pirie (1907–97), *News and views*, Fowden, L, Pierpoint, S, **387,** 560

Pittsburgh, University of. Exonerated researcher settles for $3m, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 3

PKB. *See* protein kinases, B

placebos. Placebo use defended in Third World studies, *News in brief*, **387,** 225

placental development. Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388,** 778

plaice (*Pleuronectes platessa*). Tracking fish with electronic tags, *Scientific correspondence*, Metcalfe, J D, Arnold, G P, **387,** 665

Planck, Max. German physicists honour Planck, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 320

Planck Surveyor spacecraft. 'Quick' Mars mission proposal puts pressure on ESA's plans, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 639
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 218

planetary science. The NASA Atlas of the Solar System, Greeley, R, Batson, R, *Book review by* Murray, C D, **386,** 340
Planetary exploration: Sighting the seas of Europa, *News and views*, McKinnon, W B, **386,** 765
Planetary formation: One step to Earth, *News and views*, Walter, M J, **387,** 453
A possible long-lived belt of objects between Uranus and Neptune, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M J, **387,** 785
Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388,** 854
It's not easy to make the Moon, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **389,** 327
Lunar accretion from an impact-generated disk, *Article*, Ida, S, Canup, R M, Stewart, G R, **389,** 353
Does low cost mean low-value missions?, *News analysis*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 899
'Irregular' satellites found around Uranus, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
Solar system: Twice in a blue moon, *News and views*, Luu, J, **390,** 441
See also atmospheres, planetary; Jupiter; Mars; Saturn

planetary science, extrasolar. Exobiology: Life on other moons, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **385,** 201
Habitable moons around extrasolar giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, D M, Kasting, J F, Wade, R A, **385,** 234
Extrasolar planets: One of our planets is missing, *News and views*, Walker, G, **385,** 775
Absence of a planetary signature in the spectra of the star 51 Pegasi, *Letter to Nature*, Gray, D F, **385,** 795
Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386,** 18
A candidate dust disk surrounding the binary stellar system BD+31 ° 643, *Letter to Nature*, Kalas, P, Jewitt, D, **386,** 52
Chaotic variations in the eccentricity of the planet orbiting 16 Cygni B, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M, Touma, J, Tremaine, S, **386,** 254
Habitable moons, *Correspondence*, Morton, O, **386,** 319

plant ecology. Carbon cycle: Inside the black box, *News and views*, Norby, R, **388,** 522
The fate of carbon in grasslands under carbon dioxide enrichment, *Letter to Nature*, Hungate, B A, Holland, E A, Jackson, R B, Chapin, F S, III, Mooney, H A, Field, C B, **388,** 576

plant genetics. Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397
Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44
Evolutionary biology: the origin of maize branches out, *News and views*, Martienssen, R, **386,** 443
A plant cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor gene, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, H, Fowke, L C, Crosby, W L, **386,** 451
The evolution of apical dominance in maize, *Letter to Nature*, Doebley, J, Stec, A, Hubbard, L, **386,** 485
Planting a sound idea, *Opinion*, **388,** 309
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 312
Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal, Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Plant genome initiative wins $40m support from Congress, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654
Targeted disruption in *Arabidopsis*, *Scientific correspondence*, Kempin, S A, Liljegren, S J, Block, L M, Rounsley, S D, Yanofsky, M F, Lam, E, **389,** 802
Gene flow from transgenic crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Chèvre, A-M, Eber, F, Baranger, A, Renard, M, **389,** 924
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 539

plant–herbivore interactions. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385,** 30

plant patenting. US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 6

plant–pathogen interactions. Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Plants combat infection by gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Covey, S N, Al-Kaff, N S, Lángara, A, Turner, D S, **385,** 781
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738
Systemic signalling in gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Voinnet, O, Baulcombe, D C, **389,** 553

plant pathogens. Glycerol generates turgor in rice blast, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, McCormack, B J, Smirnoff, N, Talbot, N J, **389,** 244
Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654

plant pigments. Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments, *Letter to Nature*, Leavitt, P R, Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W, **388,** 457

plant protection. *See* crop protection

plant science. Trends in Plant Sciences, Blackbourn, H (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brennicke, A, **389,** 143

plant uncoupling proteins. A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein, *Scientific correspondence*, Laloi, M, Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D, **389,** 135

plant volatiles. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385,** 30

plants, evolution. The origin and early evolution of plants on land, *Review article*, Kenrick, P, Crane, P R, **389,** 33
The Evolutionary Biology of Plants, Niklas, K J, *Book review by* Chaloner, B, **389,** 454

plants, fossil. Oldest record of a bisexual plant, *Scientific correspondence*, Feist, M, Feist, R, **385,** 401

plants, introduced species. Biodiversity: Global change through invasion, *News and views*, Lövei, G L, **388,** 627

plants, medicinal. 'Medicinal plants threatened by over-use', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 570
Ginkgo thrives, *Correspondence*, Schmid, W, **386,** 755

plants, mutualism. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387,** 562

plants, nutrient uptake. Rock-eating fungi, *Scientific correspondence*, Jongmans, A G, van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M, **389,** 682

plasma cells. Lifetime of plasma cells in the bone marrow, *Scientific correspondence*, Manz, R A, Thiel, A, Radbruch, A, **388,** 133

plasma physics. Plasma physics: A commotion over turbulence, *News and views*, Carreras, B A, **385,** 300
High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R, **386,** 54
Plasma physics: Magnetic energy release on the Sun, *News and views*, Klimchuk, J A, **386,** 760
Bi-directional plasma jets produced by magnetic reconnection on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Innes, D E, Inhester, B, Axford, W I, Wilhelm, K, **386,** 811

plasmid genes. Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580

Plasmodium. Circumsporozoite protein is required for development of malaria sporozoites in mosquitoes, *Letter to Nature*, Ménard, R, Sultan, A A, Cortes, C, Altszuler, R, van Dijk, M R, Janse, C J, Waters, A P, Nussenzweig, R S, Nussenzweig, V, **385,** 336

***Plasmodium*, genome research.** Funding for malaria genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, S L, Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J, **387,** 647
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388,** 699
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 701

plastic surgery. Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery, Haiken, E, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **390,** 571

plate tectonics. Measurement of tectonic surface uplift rate in a young collisional mountain belt, *Article*, Abbott, L D, Silver, E A, Anderson, R S, Smith, R, Ingle, J C, Kling, S A, Haig, D, Small, E, Galewsky, J, Sliter, W, **385,** 501
Seismic image of the subducted trailing fragments of the Farallon plate, *Letter to Nature*, van der Lee, S, Nolet, G, **386,** 266
Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386,** 549
Seismology: Tracking slabs in the lower mantle, *News and views*, Masters, G, **386,** 558
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386,** 595
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Letter to Nature*, Amelung, F, King, G, **386,** 702
Effect of orogeny, plate motion and land–sea distribution on Eurasian climate change over the past 30 million years, *Article*, Ramstein, G, Fluteau, F, Besse, J, Joussaume, S, **386,** 788
Implications of crustal property variations for models of Tibetan plateau evolution, *Article*, Owens, T J, Zandt, G, **387,** 37
Hot-spotting in the Pacific, *News and views*, Stein, S, **387,** 345
A geometric technique for relocating hotspots and refining absolute plate motions, *Article*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **387,** 365
Large-scale tectonic deformation inferred from small earthquakes, *Erratum*, Amelung, F, King, G, **388,** 308
Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, Sleep, N, **389,** 439
Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389,** 479
Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389,** 568

platelet-activating factor acetylhydrolases. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385,** 89

platypus. Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place, *News and views*, Penny, D, Hasegawa, M, **387,** 549

Pleistocene climate. Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Nature*, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385,** 801

Pleistocene fossils. Modern human origins backdated, *Scientific correspondence*, Bräuer, G, Yokoyama, Y, Falguères, C, Mbua, E, **386,** 337
The first skull of *Australopithecus boisei*, *Letter to Nature*, Suwa, G, Asfaw, B, Beyene, Y, White, T D, Katoh, S, Nagaoka, S, Nakaya, H, Uzawa, K, Renne, P, WoldeGabriel, G, **389,** 489

Pleuronectes platessa. *See* plaice

Pliocene climate. Eccentricity forcing of Pliocene–Early Pleistocene climate revealed in a marine oxygen-isotope record, *Letter to Na-*

ture, Clemens, S C, Tiedemann, R, **385,** 801
δ-plutonium. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22
plutonium. Plutonium disposal, *Correspondence*, Martellini, M, **386,** 111
UK plans for coping with plutonium waste fail to impress, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 435
Poland, flood management. Flood control strategy agreed for Oder, *News*, Strobl, M, **389,** 7
Poland, history. Identity crisis, *Correspondence*, Klemme, J-H, **388,** 823
poliomyelitis, vaccination. Polio campaign in Asia immunizes 250m infants, *News in brief*, **385,** 670
Polistes dominulus. *See* paper wasp
politicians. Politicians' uniquely simple personalities, *Scientific correspondence*, Caprara, G V, Barbaranelli, C, Zimbardo, P G, **385,** 493
pollination. Ecology: Insect pollinators see the light, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **387,** 759
How aggressive ant-guards assist seed-set in *Acacia* flowers, *Letter to Nature*, Willmer, P G, Stone, G N, **388,** 165
pollution. Oil spill threatens Japanese nuclear plants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 191
Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose, Schneider, S, *Book review by* Houghton, J, **386,** 345
And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565
Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387,** 118
Japan set to miss target to cut carbon emissions, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
Lichens, air pollution and lung cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Cislaghi, C, Nimis, P L, **387,** 463
US air pollution rules stir up a stink about research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 5
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388,** 120
Air pollution index indicates danger levels, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 321
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 321
Mercury mining: profit or loss?, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Harffy, M, **390,** 112
Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390,** 222
Conservation biology: Poor prospects for oiled birds, *News and views*, Mead, C, **390,** 449
polyamides. Regulation of gene expression by small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesfeld, J M, Neely, L, Trauger, J W, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **387,** 202
Polycomb-group genes. Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17
A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44
polymers. Biodegradable block copolymers as injectable drug-delivery systems, *Letter to Nature*, Jeong, B, Bae, Y H, Lee, D S, Kim, S W, **388,** 860
Induced long-range order in crosslinked 'one-dimensional' stacks of fluid monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, G C L, de Jeu, W H, Shao, H, Liang, K S, Zentel, R, **389,** 576
polymers, dynamics. The dynamics of partially extended single molecules of DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Quake, S R, Babcock, H, Chu, S, **388,** 151
polymers, films. Electroluminescence in polymer films, *Scientific correspondence*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Alvarado, S F, Seidler, P F, **386,** 135
The one that got away, *Scientific correspondence*, Russell, T P, Kumar, S K, **386,** 771
polymers, monodisperse. Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, S M, Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A, **389,** 167
polymers, physics. Giant Molecules: Here, There and Everywhere..., Grosberg, A Y, Khokhlov, A R, *Book review by* Thomas, E L, **388,** 842
polymers, swelling. Sensors: New age crystals, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **389,** 784
Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials, *Letter to Nature*, Holtz, J H, Asher, S A, **389,** 829
polymers, synthesis. Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336
Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, Deming, T J, **390,** 386
polymorphism. Theoretical biology: A robust view of biochemical pathways, *News and views*, Hartwell, L, **387,** 855
A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation, *Letter to Nature*, Losey, J E, Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C, **388,** 269
Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388,** 373
polypeptides, synthesis. Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336
Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, Deming, T J, **390,** 386
polyphenols. Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Jankun, J, Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E, **387,** 561
Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Yang, C S, **389,** 134
polyploidy. Molecular evidence for an ancient duplication of the entire yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, K H, Shields, D C, **387,** 708
Popigai impact crater. *See under* Siberia
Popocatépetl volcano. Volcanology: The giant Popocatépetl stirs, *News and views*, De La Cruz-Reyna, S, Siebe, C, **388,** 227
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389,** 591
population biology. Fisheries science: all at sea when it comes to politics, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 105
Canada's cod leaves science in hot water, *Briefing*, Spurgeon, D, **386,** 107
Researchers bring fishermen on board, *Briefing*, Nadis, S, **386,** 108
Infanticide caused by hunting of male bears, *Scientific correspondence*, Swenson, J E, Sandegren, F, Söderberg, A, Bjärvall, A, Franzén, R, Wabakken, P, **386,** 450
Population biology: Hosts and parasitoids in space, *News and views*, Godfray, H C J, Hassell, M P, **386,** 660
Insect parasitoid species respond to forest structure at different spatial scales, *Letter to Nature*, Roland, J, Taylor, P D, **386,** 710
Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30
Apparent competition structures ecological assemblages, *Letter to Nature*, Bonsall, M B, Hassell, M P, **388,** 371
Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent, *Letter to Nature*, Leirs, H, Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W, **389,** 176
Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
Travelling waves in vole population dynamics, *Scientific correspondence*, Ranta, E, Kaitala, V, **390,** 456
Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547
population genetics. Behavioral Genetics, third edition, Plomin, R, De Fries, J C, McClearn, G E, Rutter, M, *Book review by* Rose, S, **388,** 138
population studies. Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565
Demography: Taking the measure of uncertainty, *News and views*, Tuljapurkar, S, **387,** 760
Doubling of world population unlikely, *Letter to Nature*, Lutz, W, Sanderson, W, Scherbov, S, **387,** 803
Population research in South Africa, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Porifera. Self-recognition by proteoglycans, *Scientific correspondence*, Popescu, O, Misevic, G N, **386,** 231
Porites lutea. Laser measurements of coral growth, *Scientific correspondence*, Vago, R, Gill, E, Collingwood, J C, **386,** 30
porous materials. Bacterial templating of ordered macrostructures in silica and silica–surfactant mesophases, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, S A, Burkett, S L, Mendelson, N H, Mann, S, **385,** 420
Crystal engineering: Cooperative bonding affords a holesome story, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **386,** 220
Storage of hydrogen in single-walled carbon nanotubes, *Letter to Nature*, Dillon, A C, Jones, K M, Bekkedahl, T A, Kiang, C H, Bethune, D S, Heben, M J, **386,** 377
Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, H, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **386,** 692
Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715
Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735
Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388,** 857
Continuous formation of supported cubic and hexagonal mesoporous films by sol–gel dip-coating, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Ganguli, R, Drewien, C A, Anderson, M T, Brinker, C J, Gong, W, Guo, Y, Soyez, H, Dunn, B, Huang, M H, Zink, J I, **389,** 364
Porous silica via colloidal crystallization, *Scientific correspondence*, Velev, O D, Jede, T A, Lobo, R F, Lenhoff, A M, **389,** 447
Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389,** 704
Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948
Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A, **390,** 674
porphyrins. Photochemistry: Very small arrays, *News and views*, Gust, D, **386,** 21
Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696
The Colours of Life: Introduction to the Chemistry of Porphyrins and related Compounds, Milgrom, L R, *Book review by* Moore, T A, **389,** 687, **390,** 136
porpoises. Acoustic alarms reduce porpoise mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Kraus, S D, Read, A J, Solow, A, Baldwin, K, Spradlin, T, Anderson, E, Williamson, J, **388,** 525
Porter, Keith Roberts. Obituary: Keith Roberts Porter (1912–97), *News and views*, Schliwa, M, **387,** 764
Portugal, science policy. Science in Portugal joins the mainstream, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **387,** 115 and see Canario, A. V. M., **390,** 656
potassium channels. NMR structure of inactivation gates from mammalian voltage-dependent potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Antz, C, Geyer, M, Fakler, B, Schott, M K, Guy, H R, Frank, R, Ruppersberg, J P, Kalbitzer, H R, **385,** 272
The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386,** 759
Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Tucker, S J, Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M, **387,** 179
Potassium channels: Dendritic shock absorbers, *News and views*, Yuste, R, **387,** 851
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Article*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **387,** 869
A minK–HERG complex regulates the cardiac potassium current I_{Ks}, *Letter to Nature*, McDonald, T V, Yu, Z, Ming, Z, Palma, E, Meyers, M B, Wang, K-W, Goldstein, S A N, Fishman, G I, **388,** 289
Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **389,** 286
K^+ channel regulation of signal propagation in dendrites of hippocampal pyramidal neurons, *Correction*, Hoffman, D A, Magee, J C, Colbert, C M, Johnston, D, **390,** 199
Leptin inhibits hypothalamic neurons by activation of ATP-sensitive potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Spanswick, D, Smith, M A, Groppi, V E, Logan, S D, Ashford, M L J, **390,** 521
RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390,** 525
Action-potential propagation gated by an axonal I_A-like K^+ conductance in hippocampus, *Correction*, Debanne, D, Guérineau, N C, Gähwiler, B H, Thompson, S M, **390,** 536
How opioids inhibit GABA-mediated neurotransmission, *Letter to Nature*, Vaughan, C W, Ingram, S L, Connor, M A, Christie, M J, **390,** 611
potato (*Solanum tuberosum*). EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 317
potato (*Solanum tuberosum*), uncoupling protein. A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein, *Scientific correspondence*, Laloi, M, Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D, **389,** 135
Pouget, Jean-Paul. CNRS appointments 'put science first', *News in brief*, **389,** 536
prayer. Physicist plans 'power of prayer' experiment, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Pearlstein, E, **387,** 448
Precambrian climate. Palaeoclimatology: An ice age in the tropics, *News and views*, Kaufman, A J, **386,** 227
Low-latitude glaciation in the Palaeoproterozoic era, *Letter to Nature*, Evans, D A, Beukes, N J, Kirschvink, J L, **386,** 262
Precambrian fossils. The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M, **388,** 868
Precambrian geology. Earth science: Igneous ferment at Hamersley, *News and views*, Klein, C, **385,** 25
Emplacement of a large igneous province as a possible cause of banded iron formation 2.45 billion years ago, *Letter to Nature*, Barley, M E, Pickard, A L, Sylvester, P J, **385,** 55
predator–prey relationships. Behavioural ecology: Aaaaaaaaargh, no!, *News and views*, Diamond, J M, **385,** 295
Effects of sea-ice extent and krill or salp dominance on the Antarctic food web, *Letter to Nature*, Loeb, V, Siegel, V, Holm-Hansen, O, Hewitt, R, Fraser, W, Trivelpiece, W, Trivelpiece, T, **387,** 897
A polymorphism maintained by opposite patterns of parasitism and predation, *Letter to Nature*, Losey, J E, Ives, A R, Harmon, J, Ballantyne, F, Brown, C, **388,** 269
Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547
prefrontal cortex. Neurobiology: Space and time in the mental universe, *News and views*, Goldman-Rakic, P, **386,** 559
Temporal dynamics of brain activation during a working memory task, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, J D, Perlstein, W M, Braver, T S, Nystrom, L E, Noll, D C, Jonides, J, Smith, E E, **386,** 604
Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386,** 608
Neuropsychology: Towards a neuropathology of emotion and mood, *News and views*, Damasio, A R, **386,** 769
Subgenual prefrontal cortex abnormalities in mood disorders, *Letter to Nature*, Drevets, W C, Price, J L, Simpson, J R, Jr, Todd, R D, Reich, T, Vannier, M, Raichle, M E, **386,** 824
prehistory. American Beginnings: The Prehistory and Palaeoecology of Beringia, West, F H, *Book review by* Bahn, P G, **385,** 128
The earliest Americans, *Correspondence*, West, F H, **386,** 114
presenilins. Presenilin 1 is required for *Notch 1* and *Dll1* expression in the paraxial mesoderm, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, P C, Zheng, H, Chen, H, Becher, M W, Sirinathsinghji, D J S, Trumbauer, M E, Chen, H Y, Price, D L, Van der Ploeg, L H T, Sisodia, S S, **387,** 288
presqualene phosphates. Polyisoprenyl phosphates in intracellular

signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Levy, B D, Petasis, N A, Serhan, C N, **389,** 985

Pretoria, University of. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **385,** 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News*, Cherry, M, **386,** 6
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief*, **388,** 112

***Prf* gene.** Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397

primary effusion lymphoma. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385,** 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347

primary productivity. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587
Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, Fung, I, **386,** 659
Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991, *Letter to Nature*, Myneni, R B, Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R, **386,** 698
CO_2 increases oceanic primary production, *Scientific correspondence*, Hein, M, Sand-Jensen, K, **388,** 526

primates. The moral ape, *Correspondence*, Dimijian, G G, **385,** 12
Y-chromosome variation in great apes, *Scientific correspondence*, Burrows, W, Ryder, O A, **385,** 125
Animal behaviour: The monkeys' defence alliance, *News and views*, Dunbar, R, **386,** 555
Spaceflight monkey's death 'raises new safety issues', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 4
Bonobo: The Forgotten Ape, de Waal, F, Lanting, F, *Book review by* McGrew, W, **387,** 142
Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387,** 358
Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen, *Scientific correspondence*, Cramer, A E, Gallistel, C R, **387,** 464
Unique morphology of the human eye, *Scientific correspondence*, Kobayashi, H, Kohshima, S, **387,** 767
A new west African chimpanzee subspecies, *Scientific correspondence*, Gonder, M K, Oates, J F, Disotell, T R, Forstner, M R J, Morales, J C, Melnick, D J, **388,** 337
The lost ape, *Correspondence*, Harrison, T, **389,** 435
Monkey business in space, *Correspondence*, Wiebers, D O, Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D, **389,** 537
Next of Kin: What Chimpanzees Have Taught Me About Who We Are, Fouts, R, Mills, S T, *Book review by* Hauser, M D, **390,** 246

primates, evolution. In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111
Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151

primates, fossil. A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385,** 429
Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388,** 327
Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388,** 368

primates, genetics. Y-chromosome variation in great apes, *Scientific correspondence*, Burrows, W, Ryder, O A, **385,** 125

primates research. Indian laboratory offers monkeys for hire, *News in brief*, **386,** 753
'Politics grounded space monkeys', *News in brief*, **387,** 117
NIH urged to address chimp care 'crisis', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 218
Lab monkeys face peaceful retirement, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 321

Princeton Plasma Physics Laboratory (US). Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 313

prion diseases. Predicting the CJD epidemic in humans, *Commentary*, Cousens, S N, Vynnycky, E, Zeidler, M, Will, R G, Smith, P G, **385,** 197
Creutzfeldt–Jakob disease: Epidemic or false alarm?, *News and views*, Skegg, D C G, **385,** 200
Is scrapie solely a genetic disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hunter, N, Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K, **386,** 137
Human BSE, *News and views*, Almond, J, Pattison, J, **389,** 437
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389,** 448
Transmissions to mice indicate that 'new variant' CJD is caused by the BSE agent, *Letter to Nature*, Bruce, M E, Will, R G, Ironside, J W, McConnell, I, Drummond, D, Suttie, A, McCardle, L, Chree, A, Hope, J, Birkett, C, Cousens, S, Fraser, H, Bostock, C J, **389,** 498
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Addendum*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **389,** 526
Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389,** 529
Prion research: the next frontiers, *News and views feature*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **389,** 795
A prion-linked psychiatric disorder, *Scientific correspondence*, Samaia, H B, Mari, J de J, Vallada, H P, Moura, R P, Simpson, A J G, Brentani, R R, **390,** 241
Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, Brown, P, **390,** 662
A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, M A, Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A, **390,** 687

prion proteins. Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, Perutz, M F, **385,** 773
Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385,** 787
Typing prion isoforms, *Scientific correspondence*, Parchi, P, Capellari, S, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Kopp, N, Brown, P, Kitamoto, T, Tateishi, J, Giese, A, Kretzschmar, H, **386,** 232
Typing prion isoforms; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 233
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Scientific correspondence*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **386,** 564
Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague, Rhodes, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386,** 565
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Erratum*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **387,** 32
Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388,** 228
Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, G J, Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B, **388,** 285
PrP-expressing tissue required for transfer of scrapie infectivity from spleen to brain, *Letter to Nature*, Blättler, T, Brandner, S, Raeber, A J, Klein, M A, Voigtländer, T, Weissmann, C, Aguzzi, A, **389,** 69
Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389,** 529
Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390,** 74
The cellular prion protein binds copper *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Brown, D R, Qin, K, Herms, J W, Madlung, A, Manson, J, Strome, R, Fraser, P E, Kruck, T, von Bohlen, A, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Giese, A, Westaway, D, Kretschmar, H, **390,** 684

privatization. Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
See also under Austria, Finland *and* UK

prizes and awards. *Time* honours AIDS pioneer, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief*, **385,** 195
Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385,** 382
Immunologist named Australian of the Year, *News in brief*, **385,** 383
NO prizes, *Correspondence*, Yacoub, M, Polak, J M, **385,** 385
Three share Australian prize for telecoms, *News*, **385,** 667
Former *Nature* editor wins cultural award, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
Astrophysicists win 1997 Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Fermi nuclear awards announced by Clinton, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
Anthropologists win science book prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388,** 419
'Higgs-boson' Higgs wins again, *News in brief*, **388,** 820
Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Irreproducible pursues the improbable, *News*, Nadis, S, **389,** 431
Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389,** 529
Dream date for Ig Nobellists and friends, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
Nobel prizes honour atom-trappers..., *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 770
...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 771
'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389,** 901

progressive myoclonus epilepsy. Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, Mandel, J-L, **386,** 767
Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386,** 847

Prospero protein. Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390,** 625

prostacyclin receptors. Altered pain perception and inflammatory response in mice lacking prostacyclin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Murata, T, Ushikubi, F, Matsuoka, T, Hirata, M, Yamasaki, A, Sugimoto, Y, Ichikawa, A, Aze, Y, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Ueno, A, Oh-ishi, S, Narumiya, S, **388,** 678

prostaglandin receptors. The prostaglandin receptor EP_1 triggers remodelling of the cardiovascular system at birth, *Letter to Nature*, Nguyen, M, Camenisch, T, Snouwaert, J N, Hicks, E, Coffman, T M, Anderson, P A W, Malouf, N N, Koller, B H, **390,** 78

prostaglandins, production. Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anto-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385,** 555

protease-activated receptor 3 (PAR3). Protease-activated receptor 3 is a second thrombin receptor in humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ishihara, H, Connolly, A J, Zeng, D, Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y W, Timmons, C, Tram, T, Coughlin, S R, **386,** 502

protease inhibitors. Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123
Decay characteristics of HIV-1-infected compartments during combination therapy, *Letter to Nature*, Perelson, A S, Essunger, P, Cao, Y, Vesanen, M, Hurley, A, Saksela, K, Markowitz, M, Ho, D D, **387,** 188

20S proteasome. Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386,** 437
Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386,** 463

20S proteasome, regulation. Structure of the proteasome activator REGα (PA28α), *Letter to Nature*, Knowlton, J R, Johnston, S C, Whitby, F G, Realini, C, Zhang, Z, Rechsteiner, M, Hill, C P, **390,** 639

26S proteasome. Editing of ubiquitin conjugates by an isopeptidase in the 26S proteasome, *Letter to Nature*, Lam, Y A, Xu, W, DeMartino, G N, Cohen, R E, **385,** 737

protein analogues. Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336
Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, Deming, T J, **390,** 386

protein degradation. Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386,** 437
Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386,** 463

protein engineering. Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge?, *News and views*, Chothia, C, Gerstein, M, **385,** 579
Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388,** 419

protein folding. Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, Perutz, M F, **385,** 773
Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385,** 787
Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Böttcher, B, Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A, **386,** 88
Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Plaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386,** 657
Muscle structure: Molecular bungees, *News and views*, Keller, T C S, III, **387,** 233
Elasticity and unfolding of single molecules of the giant muscle protein titin, *Letter to Nature*, Tskhovrebova, L, Trinick, J, Sleep, J A, Simmons, R M, **387,** 308
Protein folding: The difference with prokaryotes, *News and views*, Gething, M-J, **388,** 329
Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes, *Article*, Netzer, W J, Hartl, F U, **388,** 343
Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388,** 419
Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388,** 720
The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP), chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388,** 741
Distinct actions of *cis* and *trans* ATP within the double ring of the chaperonin GroEL, *Letter to Nature*, Rye, H S, Burston, S G, Fenton, W A, Beechem, J M, Xu, Z, Sigler, P B, Horwich, A L, **388,** 792
Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389,** 406
Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Letter to Nature*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, **389,** 520
Folding dynamics and mechanism of β-hairpin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Muñoz, V, Thompson, P A, Hofrichter, J, Eaton, W A, **390,** 196

protein G. Protein engineering: Reading, writing and redesigning, *News and views*, Groß, M, Plaxco, K W, **388,** 419

protein kinases. Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397
MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540
Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385,** 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385,** 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385,** 602

Activation of the Src-family tyrosine kinase Hck by SH3 domain displacement, *Letter to Nature*, Moarefi, I, LaFevre-Bernt, M, Sicheri, F, Huse, M, Lee, C-H, Kuriyan, J, Miller, W T, **385,** 650

Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, Israel, A, **388,** 519

A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB, *Article*, DiDonato, J A, Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M, **388,** 548

protein kinases, A. Switching of the coupling of the β_2-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Daaka, Y, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **390,** 88

protein kinases, B. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385,** 544

protein kinases, C. Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, Dunlap, K, **385,** 394

Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α, subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Zamponi, G W, Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P, **385,** 442

protein kinases, C-θ. Selective modulation of protein kinase C-θ during T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Kupfer, H, Tamir, I, Barlow, A, Kupfer, A, **385,** 83

protein kinases, DNA-dependent. Functional interaction between DNA-PK and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Kharbanda, S, Pandey, P, Jin, S, Inoue, S, Bharti, A, Yuan, Z-M, Weichselbaum, R, Weaver, D, Kufe, D, **386,** 732

protein kinases, stress-activated. Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385,** 350

protein secretion. Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17

ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

protein sequences. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540

Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385,** 733

Memorizing the floral ABC, *News and views*, Jürgens, G, **386,** 17

A Polycomb-group gene regulates homeotic gene expression in *Arabidopsis*, *Article*, Goodrich, J, Puangsomlee, P, Martin, M, Long, D, Meyerowitz, E M, Coupland, G, **386,** 44

A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing, *Letter to Nature*, Waldmann, R, Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M, **386,** 173

A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Schreuder, H, Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W, **386,** 194

A second serine protease associated with mannan-binding lectin that activates complement, *Letter to Nature*, Thiel, S, Vorup-Jensen, T, Stover, C M, Schwaeble, W, Laursen, S B, Poulsen, K, Willis, A C, Eggleton, P, Hansen, S, Holmskov, U, Reid, K B M, Jensenius, J C, **386,** 506

Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386,** 738

Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386,** 833

The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838

Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H, Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J, **387,** 509

Neuregulin-2, a new ligand of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Carraway, K L, III, Weber, J L, Unger, M J, Ledesma, J, Yu, N, Gassmann, M, Lai, C, **387,** 512

Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T, **387,** 563

Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Correction*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, **388,** 134

Cloning and characterization of a mammalian proton-coupled metal ion transporter, *Letter to Nature*, Gunshin, H, Mackenzie, B, Berger, U V, Gunshin, Y, Romero, M F, Boron, W F, Nussberger, S, Gollan, J L, Hediger, M A, **388,** 482

Structural biology and phylogenetic estimation, *Scientific correspondence*, Naylor, G J P, Brown, W M, **388,** 527

Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles, *Scientific correspondence*, Graham, L A, Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L, **388,** 727

A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein, *Scientific correspondence*, Laloi, M, Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D, **389,** 135

Circadian oscillation of a mammalian homologue of the *Drosophila period* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Tei, H, Okamura, H, Shigeyoshi, Y, Fukuhara, C, Ozawa, R, Hirose, M, Sakaki, Y, **389,** 512

Smad6 inhibits signalling by the TGF-β superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Imamura, T, Takase, M, Nishihara, A, Oeda, E, Hanai, J-i, Kawabata, M, Miyazono, K, **389,** 622

Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870

Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390,** 625

protein structures. Brain acetylhydrolase that inactivates platelet-activating factor is a G-protein-like trimer, *Letter to Nature*, Ho, Y S, Swenson, L, Derewenda, U, Serre, L, Wei, Y, Dauter, Z, Hattori, M, Adachi, T, Aoki, J, Arai, H, Inoue, K, Derewenda, Z S, **385,** 89

Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93

Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385,** 172

Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Bochkarev, A, Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L, **385,** 176

Glycolysis: Phosphotransfer hinges in PGK, *News and views*, Blake, C, **385,** 204

NMR structure of inactivation gates from mammalian voltage-dependent potassium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Antz, C, Geyer, M, Fakler, B, Schott, M K, Guy, H R, Frank, R, Ruppersberg, J P, Kalbitzer, H R, **385,** 272

Synergistic effects of substrate-induced conformational changes in phosphoglycerate kinase activation, *Letter to Nature*, Bernstein, B E, Michels, P A M, Hol, W G J, **385,** 275

Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, Freymann, D M, Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P, **385,** 361

Crystal structure of the NG domain from the signal-recognition particle receptor FtsY, *Letter to Nature*, Montoya, G, Svensson, C, Luirink, J, Sinning, I, **385,** 365

Membrane proteins: Structure of a molecular hole-punch, *News and views*, Sansom, M S P, **385,** 390

The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Barrett, T, Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F, **385,** 458

Crystal structure of colicin Ia, *Letter to Nature*, Wiener, M, Freymann, D, Ghosh, P, Stroud, R M, **385,** 461

Structural basis for the binding of a globular antifreeze protein on ice, *Correction*, Jia, Z, DeLuca, C I, Chao, H, Davies, P L, **385,** 555

Structural basis for selective inhibition of cyclooxygenase-2 by anti-inflammatory agents, *Correction*, Kurumbail, R G, Stevens, A M, Gierse, J K, McDonald, J J, Stegeman, R A, Pak, J Y, Gildehaus, D, Miyashiro, J M, Penning, T D, Seibert, K, Isakson, P C, Stallings, W C, **385,** 555

Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385,** 582

Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385,** 595

Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385,** 602

Instability, unfolding and aggregation of human lysozyme variants underlying amyloid fibrillogenesis, *Article*, Booth, D R, Sunde, M, Bellotti, V, Robinson, C V, Hutchinson, W L, Fraser, P E, Hawkins, P N, Dobson, C M, Radford, S E, Blake, C C F, Pepys, M B, **385,** 787

Crystal structure of the anthrax toxin protective antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Petosa, C, Collier, R J, Klimpel, K R, Leppla, S H, Liddington, R C, **385,** 833

Electron cryomicroscopy: Who needs crystals anyway?, *News and views*, De Rosier, D J, **386,** 26

Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Böttcher, B, Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A, **386,** 88

Visualization of a 4-helix bundle in the hepatitis B virus capsid by cryo-electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Conway, J F, Cheng, N, Zlotnick, A, Wingfield, P T, Stahl, S J, Steven, A C, **386,** 91

Biomembranes: Lipids beyond the bilayer, *News and views*, de Kruijff, B, **386,** 129

Crystal structure of the type-I interleukin-1 receptor complexed with interleukin-1?, *Letter to Nature*, Vigers, G P A, Anderson, L J, Caffes, P, Brandhuber, B J, **386,** 190

A new cytokine-receptor binding mode revealed by the crystal structure of the IL-1 receptor with an antagonist, *Letter to Nature*, Schreuder, H, Tardif, C, Trump-Kallmeyer, S, Soffientini, A, Sarubbi, E, Akeson, A, Bowlin, T, Yanofsky, S, Barrett, R W, **386,** 194

Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Article*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **386,** 247

Cutting complexity down to size, *News and views*, Stuart, D I, Jones, E Y, **386,** 437

Structure of 20S proteasome from yeast at 2.4 Å resolution, *Article*, Groll, M, Ditzel, L, Löwe, J, Stock, D, Bochtler, M, Bartunik, H D, Huber, R, **386,** 463

Cell biology: The importance of being unfolded, *News and views*, Piaxco, K W, Gross, M, **386,** 657

Crystal structure of the *obese* protein leptin-E100, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, F, Basinski, M B, Beals, J M, Briggs, S L, Churgay, L M, Clawson, D K, DiMarchi, R D, Furman, T C, Hale, J E, Hsiung, H M, Schoner, B E, Smith, D P, Zhang, X Y, Wery, J-P, Schevitz, R W, **387,** 206

Crystal structure of ICAM-2 reveals a distinctive integrin recognition surface, *Letter to Nature*, Casasnovas, J M, Springer, T A, Liu, J-h, Harrison, S C, Wang, J-h, **387,** 312

Structure of AGP-AlF_4^--stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387,** 370

Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A, **387,** 527

Structures of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Nakashima, K, Takahashi, T, **387,** 563

The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Walz, T, Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A, **387,** 624

Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A, van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K, **387,** 627

Crystal structure of the complex between human CD8αα and HLA-A2, *Letter to Nature*, Gao, G F, Tormo, J, Gerth, U C, Wyer, J R, McMichael, A J, Stuart, D I, Bell, J I, Jones, E Y, Jakobsen, B K, **387,** 630

C-terminal binding domain of Rho GDP-dissociation inhibitor directs N-terminal inhibitory peptide to GTPases, *Letter to Nature*, Gosser, Y Q, Nomanbhoy, T K, Aghazadeh, B, Manor, D, Combs, C, Cerione, R A, Rosen, M K, **387,** 814

Structure of isopenicillin *N* synthase complexed with substrate and the mechanism of penicillin formation, *Letter to Nature*, Roach, P L, Clifton, I J, Henszens, C M H, Shibata, N, Schofield, C J, Hajdu, J, Baldwin, J E, **387,** 827

Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388,** 28

A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?, *Scientific correspondence*, Artymiuk, P J, Poirrette, A R, Rice, D W, Willett, P, **388,** 33

A polymerase I palm in adenylyl cyclase?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bryant, S H, Madej, T, Janin, J, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Zhang, G, Hurley, J H, **388,** 34

p47 is a cofactor for p97-mediated membrane fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Kondo, H, Rabouille, C, Newman, R, Levine, T P, Pappin, D, Freemont, P, Warren, G, **388,** 75

A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, Y, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P, **388,** 87

Structure of the multimodular endonuclease *Fok*I bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Wah, D A, Hirsch, J A, Dorner, L F, Schildkraut, I, Aggarwal, A K, **388,** 97

Structure of mollusc shell framework proteins, *Correction*, Sudo, S, Fujikawa, T, Nagakura, T, Ohkubo, T, Sakaguchi, K, Tanaka, M, Takahashi, T, **388,** 134

Structure of the adenylyl cyclase catalytic core, *Correction*, Zhang, G, Liu, Y, Ruoho, A E, Hurley, J H, **388,** 204

LDL-receptor structure: Calcium cages, acid baths and recycling receptors, *News and views*, Brown, M S, Herz, J, Goldstein, J L, **388,** 629

Molecular basis of familial hypercholesterolaemia from structure of LDL receptor module, *Letter to Nature*, Fass, D, Blacklow, S, Kim, P S, Berger, J M, **388,** 691

Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J, **388,** 693

Protein folding: Folding with a two-stroke motor, *News and views*, Lorimer, G, **388,** 720

The crystal structure of the asymmetric GroEL-GroES-(ADP)$_7$ chaperonin complex, *Article*, Xu, Z, Horwich, A L, Sigler, P B, **388,** 741

Crystal structure of the breakage–reunion domain of DNA gyrase, *Letter to Nature*, Morais Cabral, J H, Jackson, A P, Smith, C V, Shikotra, N, Maxwell, A, Liddington, R C, **388,** 903

Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389,** 40

Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389,** 77

Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **389,** 96

Molecular mechanics of calcium–myristoyl switches, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, J B, Ishima, R, Tanaka, T, Gordon, J I, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **389,** 198

Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices, *Letter to Nature*, Unger, V M, Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X, **389,** 203

Surface of bacteriorhodopsin revealed by high-resolution electron crystallography, *Letter to Nature*, Kimura, Y, Vassylyev, D G, Miyazawa, A, Kidera, A, Matsushima, M, Mitsuoka, K, Murata, K, Hirai, T, Fujiyoshi, Y, **389,** 206

The interplay between binding energy and catalysis in the evolution of a catalytic antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Ulrich, H D, Mundorff, E, Santarsiero, B D, Driggers, E M, Stevens, R C, Schultz, P G, **389,** 271

Structure of a viral procapsid with molecular scaffolding, *Letter to Nature*, Dokland, T, McKenna, R, Ilag, L L, Bowman, B R, Incardona, N L, Fane, B A, Rossmann, M G, **389,** 308

Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389,** 403

Haem-ligand switching during catalysis in crystals of a nitrogen-cycle enzyme, *Letter to Nature*, Williams, P A, Fülöp, V, Garman, E F, Saunders, N F W, Ferguson, S J, Hajdu, J, **389,** 406

Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Article*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **389,** 455

Two-dimensional structure of plant photosystem II at 8-Å resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Rhee, K-H, Morris, E P, Zheleva, D, Hankamer, B, Kühlbrandt, W, Barber, J, **389,** 522

G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389,** 673

Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389,** 753

Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389,** 758

Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389,** 884

Structure of the cyclin-dependent kinase inhibitor $p19^{Ink4d}$, *Letter to Nature*, Luh, F Y, Archer, S J, Domaille, P J, Smith, B O, Owen, D, Brotherton, D H, Raine, A R C, Xu, X, Brizuela, L, Brenner, S L, Laue, E D, **389,** 999

Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390,** 74

Crystal structures of fragment D from human fibrinogen and its crosslinked counterpart from fibrin, *Correction*, Spraggon, G, Everse, S J, Doolittle, R F, **390,** 315

Structure of the inhibitory receptor for human natural killer cells resembles haematopoietic receptors, *Correction*, Fan, Q R, Mosyak, L, Winter, C C, Wagtmann, N, Long, E O, Wiley, D C, **390,** 315

Muscle contraction: Myosin trapped but not tamed, *News and views*, Bagshaw, C R, **390,** 345

NMR structure of a receptor-bound G-protein peptide, *Correction*, Dratz, E A, Furstenau, J E, Lambert, C G, Thireault, D L, Rarick, H, Schepers, T, Pakhlevaniants, S, Hamm, H E, **390,** 424

Structural biology: The enzyme at the end of the food chain, *News and views*, Cammack, R, **390,** 443

An extended microtubule-binding structure within the dynein motor domain, *Letter to Nature*, Gee, M A, Heuser, J E, Vallee, R B, **390,** 636

Structure of the proteasome activator REGα (PA28α), *Letter to Nature*, Knowlton, J R, Johnston, S C, Whitby, F G, Realini, C, Zhang, Z, Rechsteiner, M, Hill, C P, **390,** 639

protein synthesis. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **385,** 18

Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome, *Article*, Rodnina, M V, Savelsbergh, A, Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W, **385,** 37

Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, Freymann, D M, Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P, **385,** 361

How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481

Expression cloning and characterization of a renal electrogenic Na^+/HCO^{3-} cotransporter, *Letter to Nature*, Romero, M F, Hediger, M A, Boulpaep, E L, Boron, W F, **387,** 409

Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389,** 403

Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, B, Cech, T R, **390,** 96

protein transport. Protein transport: Greasing the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, Martin, T F J, **387,** 21

Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kearns, B G, McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A, **387,** 101

Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387,** 133

Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17

ER-to-Golgi transport visualized in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Presley, J F, Cole, N B, Schroer, T A, Hirschberg, K, Zaal, K J M, Lippincott-Schwarz, J, **389,** 81

A SNARE involved in protein transport through the Golgi apparatus, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, S L, Peter, F, Subramaniam, V N, Wong, S H, Hong, W, **389,** 881

CRM1 is responsible for intracellular transport mediated by the nuclear export signal, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, M, Asano, S, Nakamura, T, Adachi, M, Yoshida, M, Yanagida, M, Nishida, E, **390,** 308

protein transport, retrograde. Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation, *Letter to Nature*, Plemper, R K, Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H, **388,** 891

protein–protein interactions. Activation of prokaryotic transcription through arbitrary protein–protein contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S L, Joung, J K, Hochschild, A, **386,** 627

Protein–protein interactions: Calcium turns turquoise into gold, *News and views*, Pozzan, T, **388,** 834

Fluorescent indicators for Ca^{2+} based on green fluorescent proteins and calmodulin, *Letter to Nature*, Miyawaki, A, Llopis, J, Heim, R, McCaffery, J M, Adams, J A, Ikura, M, Tsien, R Y, **388,** 882

proteins, DNA-binding. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385,** 172

Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Bochkarev, A, Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L, **385,** 176

proteins, evolution. Coding DNA substitutions, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111

In search of molecular darwinism, *News and views*, Sharp, P M, **385,** 111

Episodic adaptive evolution of primate lysozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Messier, W, Stewart, C-B, **385,** 151

Protein evolution: How far can sequences diverge?, *News and views*, Chothia, C, Gerstein, M, **385,** 579

Protein folding: The difference with prokaryotes, *News and views*, Gething, M-J, **388,** 329

Recombination of protein domains facilitated by co-translational folding in eukaryotes, *Article*, Netzer, W J, Hartl, F U, **388,** 343

proteins, nomenclature. Obstacles of nomenclature, *Opinion*, **389,** 1

Duplications in nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Hortsch, M, **389,** 539

Problems of nomenclature, *Correspondence*, Puente, L, Edmonds, S, Arendt, C, **390,** 329

proteins, nuclear export signals. CRM1 is responsible for intracellular transport mediated by the nuclear export signal, *Letter to Nature*, Fukuda, M, Asano, S, Nakamura, T, Adachi, M, Yoshida, M, Yanagida, M, Nishida, E, **390,** 308

proteins, nucleocytoplasmic transport. Nucleocytoplasmic transport: signals, mechanisms and regulation, *Review article*, Nigg, E A, **386,** 779

protista. Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387,** 454

An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387,** 493

proton-transfer reactions. Solvent-assisted proton transfer in catalysis by zeolite solid acids, *Letter to Nature*, Haw, J F, Xu, T, Nicholas, J B, Goguen, P W, **389,** 832

proton transport. Conversion of light energy to proton potential in liposomes by artificial photosynthetic reaction centres, *Letter to Nature*, Steinberg-Yfrach, G, Liddell, P A, Hung, S-C, Moore, A L, Gust, D, Moore, T A, **385,** 239

proviruses. Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stoye, J, **388,** 840

Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?, *Scientific correspondence*, Langley, C H, Charlesworth, B, **388,** 840

Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389,** 681

proximal–distal patterning. Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388,** 139

Prusiner, Stanley. Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389,** 529

PSD-95 protein. Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221

pseudouridine. Eukaryotic ribosomal RNA: Guides to 95 new angles, *News and views*, Maden, B E H, **389,** 129

PSGL-1. *See* P-selectin glycoprotein ligand-1

psoriasis. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387,** 861

psychiatry. Evolutionary Psychiatry: A New Beginning, Stevens, A, Price, J, *Book review by* Rose, S, **386,** 454

The Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology and Psychoanalysis, Wolman, B B, *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386,** 667

Hystories: Hysterical Epidemics and Modern Culture, Showalter, E, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388,** 239

Clinicians to tackle close encounters, *News in brief*, **388,** 617

Molecular Psychiatry, Licinio, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Iversen, L, **389,** 141

Making Us Crazy: DSM – The Psychiatric Bible and the Creation of Mental Disorders, Kutchins, H, Kirk, S A, *Book review by* Porter, R, **389,** 805

Britain on the Couch: Why We're Unhappier Compared with 1950 Despite Being Richer - A Treatment for the Low-Serotonin Society, James, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **390,** 44

A prion-linked psychiatric disorder, *Scientific correspondence*, Samaia, H B, Mari, J de J, Vallada, H P, Moura, R P, Simpson, A J G, Brentani, R R, **390,** 241

psychiatry, history of. A History of Psychiatry: From the Era of the Asylum to the Age of Prozac, Shorter, E, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **386,** 346

Mental Ills and Bodily Cures: Psychiatric Treatment in the First Half of the Twentieth Century, Braslow, J, *Book review by* Burnham, J, **389,** 927

psychoanalysis. The Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology and Psychoanalysis, Wolman, B B, *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386,** 667

psychology. Politicians' uniquely simple personalities, *Scientific correspondence*, Caprara, G V, Barbaranelli, C, Zimbardo, P G, **385,** 493

Evidence against a dedicated system for word learning in children, *Letter to Nature*, Markson, L, Bloom, P, **385,** 813

The Encyclopedia of Psychiatry, Psychology and Psychoanalysis, Wolman, B B, *Book review by* Ramachandran, V S, Smythies, J J, **386,** 667

Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **387,** 756

The Culture of Education, Bruner, J, *Book review by* Hudson, L, **387,** 770

Attentional requirements in a 'preattentive' feature search task, *Letter to Nature*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **387,** 805

Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities, *Letter to Nature*, Duncan, J, Martens, S, Ward, R, **387,** 808

Junk Psychology: Fallacies in Studies of 'Repression' and Childhood Trauma, Pope, H G, Jr, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **388,** 239, 341

Interpreting Minds: The Evolution of a Practice, Bogdan, R, *Book review by* Whiten, A, **388,** 240

How the Mind Works, Pinker, S, *Book review by* Johnson-Laird, P N, **389,** 557

About Face, Cole, J, *Book review by* Sutherland, S, **390,** 458

See also developmental psychology; neuropsychology

psychophysical studies. Blindsight in normal subjects?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morgan, M J, Mason, A J S, Solomon, J A, **385,** 401

Absence of contour linking in peripheral vision, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R F, Dakin, S C, **390,** 602

***Pti* gene.** Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397

***Pto* gene.** Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385,** 397

PU.1 transcription factor. Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1, *Letter to Nature*, Tondravi, M M, McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L, **386,** 81

public health. The People's Health: A Memoir of Public Health and its Evolution at Harvard, Henig, R M, *Book review by* Galloway, J, **385,** 594

Matters of Life and Death: Perspectives on Public Health, Molecular Biology, Cancer and the Prospects for the Human Race, Cairns, J, *Book review by* Cohen, J E, **387,** 565

Puerto Rico, Arecibo Observatory. Ground rules, *Correspondence*, de Hostos, E L, **385,** 385

Arecibo enters 'new era' in astronomy, *News*, Nadis, S, **387,** 642

pufferfish. *See Fugu rubripes*

pulsars. Improvement welcome, *Correspondence*, Morley, P, **385,** 672

Improvement welcome; reply, *Correspondence*, Anderson, P W, **385,** 672

Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, Danner, R, Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N, **388,** 751

Detection of Geminga as a radio pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Malofeev, V M, Malov, O I, **389,** 697

Pumilio protein. A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390,** 477

PUMP protein. A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein, *Scientific correspondence*, Laloi, M, Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D, **389,** 135

Purcell, Edward M. Obituary: Edward M Purcell (1912–97), *News and views*, Bloembergen, N, **386,** 662

P2X receptors. Activation of ATP P2X receptors elicits glutamate release from sensory neuron synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, J G, MacDermott, A B, **389,** 749

pygmy chimpanzee. *See* bonobo

pyrites. Framboidal pyrites in antique books, *Scientific correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Martinez-Frias, J, Gonzalez-Martin, R, Zamora, L, **388,** 631

pyrochlores. Low-field magnetoresistance in the pyrochlore $Tl_2Mn_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Hwang, H Y, Cheong, S-W, **389,** 942

Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **390,** 229

pyroclastic flows. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385,** 306

pyrrole–imidazole polyamides. Regulation of gene expression by small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesfeld, J M, Neely, L, Trauger, J W, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **387,** 202

quantum chaos. Ray and wave chaos in asymmetric resonant optical cavities, *Letter to Nature*, Nöckel, J U, Stone, A D, **385,** 45

Quantum chaos: Fractal resistance in a transistor, *News and views*, Fromhold, M, **386,** 123

Have quantum scars been observed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monteiro, T S, Delande, D, Connerade, J P, **387**, 863
Have quantum scars been observed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Fromhold, T M, Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B, **387**, 864

quantum chemistry. Quantum Mechanics in Chemistry, Simons, J, Nichols, J, *Book review by* Handy, N C, **388**, 438

quantum chromodynamics. Quantum chromodynamics: Colour takes the field, *News and views*, Wilczek, F, **390**, 659

quantum cryptography. Quantum security is spookily certain, *News and views*, Hughes, R J, **385**, 17
Quantum cryptography on multi-user optical fibre networks, *Letter to Nature*, Townsend, P D, **385**, 47

quantum dots. Phase measurement in a quantum dot via a double-slit interference experiment, *Letter to Nature*, Schuster, R, Buks, E, Heiblum, M, Mahalu, D, Umansky, V, Shtrikman, H, **385**, 417
Photonics: The Vs and Qs of optical microcavities, *News and views*, Rigby, P, Krauss, T F, **390**, 125
Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M, **390**, 259

quantum field theory. The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Taylor, J C, **385**, 310

quantum interference. Controlling the sign of quantum interference by tunnelling from quantum wells, *Letter to Nature*, Faist, J, Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, West, K W, Pfeiffer, L N, **390**, 589

quantum mechanics. Quantum mechanics: Whistles from superfluid helium, *News and views*, McClintock, P, **388**, 421
Quantum oscillations between two weakly coupled reservoirs of superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Pereverzev, S V, Loshak, A, Backhaus, S, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **388**, 449
Quantum mechanics: Atoms that agree to differ, *News and views*, Bouwmeester, D, Zeilinger, A, **388**, 827
Quantum mechanics: Statistics given a spin, *News and views*, Twamley, J, **389**, 127

quantum optics. Quantum optics: The amazing atom laser, *News and views*, Burnett, K, **385**, 482, 685
Atomic physics: Shaping atoms in optical lattices, *News and views*, Monroe, C, **388**, 719

quantum physics. True vision of a quantum state, *News and views*, Freyberger, M, Schleich, W P, **386**, 121
Measurement of the Wigner function of an ensemble of helium atoms, *Article*, Kurtsiefer, Ch, Pfau, T, Mlynek, J, **386**, 150
Measurement of the quantum states of squeezed light, *Article*, Breitenbach, G, Schiller, S, Mlynek, J, **387**, 471
Quantum mechanics: Quantum procrastination, *News and views*, Greenland, P T, **387**, 548
Experimental evidence for non-exponential decay in quantum tunnelling, *Letter to Nature*, Wilkinson, S R, Bharucha, C F, Fischer, M C, Madison, K W, Morrow, P R, Niu, Q, Sundaram, B, Raizen, M G, **387**, 575
The Life of the Cosmos, Smolin, L, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **387**, 671
Quantum oscillations in a confined electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Würsch, C, Stamm, Egger, S, Pescia, D, Baltensperger, W, Helman, J S, **389**, 937

quantum physics, applications. Quantum Technology, Milburn, G, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389**, 686

quantum teleportation. The fastest way from A to B, *News and views*, Sudbery, T, **390**, 551
Experimental quantum teleportation, *Article*, Bouwmeester, D, Pan, J-W, Mattle, K, Eibl, M, Weinfurter, H, Zeilinger, A, **390**, 575

quantum theory. An Introduction to Quantum Theory, Hannabuss, K, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389**, 686
Interpreting the Quantum World, Bub, J, *Book review by* Rae, A I M, **389**, 686

quantum wires. Fullerene 'crop circles', *Scientific correspondence*, Liu, J, Dai, H, Hafner, J H, Colbert, D T, Smalley, R E, Tans, S J, Dekker, C, **385**, 780
Individual single-wall carbon nanotubes as quantum wires, *Letter to Nature*, Tans, S J, Devoret, M H, Dai, H, Thess, A, Smalley, R E, Geerligs, L J, Dekker, C, **386**, 474
Electronic properties of carbon toroids, *Scientific correspondence*, Haddon, R C, **388**, 31
Metamorphosis of a quantum wire into quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Hasen, J, Pfeiffer, L N, Pinczuk, A, He, S, West, K W, Dennis, B S, **390**, 54

quasars. Active galaxies: A safer hiding hole, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **385**, 583
Active galaxies: hot winds stay in the plane, *News and views*, Hamann, F, **386**, 331
Intergalactic medium: Peering between the clouds, *News and views*, Jakobsen, P, **387**, 348
First radiotelescope images from space, *News*, **388**, 107
Hunting Down the Universe: The Missing Mass, Primordial Black Holes and Other Dark Matters, Hawkins, M, *Book review by* Press, W H, **388**, 138
A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets, *Letter to Nature*, Meier, D L, Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R, **388**, 350

Queen's University of Belfast. Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386**, 310

QuickSCAT mission. NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390**, 325

quinazoline alkaloids. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385**, 213

***R* genes.** Plant disease resistance: A kinase with keen eyes, *News and views*, Jones, J D G, **385**, 397

Rab proteins. The small GTP-binding protein Rab3A regulates a late step in synaptic vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Geppert, M, Goda, Y, Stevens, C F, Südhof, T C, **387**, 810
Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388**, 590
Rim is a putative Rab3 effector in regulating synaptic-vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Okamoto, M, Schmitz, F, Hofmann, K, Südhof, T C, **388**, 593

rabbit calcivirus disease. New Zealand farmer spread rabbit virus, *News in brief*, **389**, 10

Rac-1 protein. Phosphotyrosine-dependent activation of Rac-1 GDP/GTP exchange by the *vav* proto-oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, Crespo, P, Schuebel, K E, Ostrom, A A, Gutkind, J S, Bustelo, X R, **385**, 169
Cdc42 and Rac1 induce integrin-mediated cell motility and invasiveness through PI(3)K, *Letter to Nature*, Keely, P J, Westwick, J K, Whitehead, I P, Der, C J, Parise, L V, **390**, 632

race issues. Unequal struggle in South Africa, *Correspondence*, Scogings, P F, **385**, 12
Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386**, 321
Race and Human Evolution: A Fatal Attraction, Wolpoff, M, Caspari, R, *Book review by* Aiello, L C, **386**, 350
California checks its minorities, *News in brief*, **388**, 821
Ashkenazi signals are timely, *Opinion*, **389**, 315

Rad1 protein. Repair of DNA loops involves DNA-mismatch and nucleotide-excision repair proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkpatrick, D T, Petes, T D, **387**, 929

Rad51 protein. Cancer-susceptibility genes: Gatekeepers and caretakers, *News and views*, Kinzler, K W, Vogelstein, B, **386**, 761
Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*, *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386**, 804

radiation, biological effects. NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 320
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 534
Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389**, 593
High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390**, 100
Largest-ever study contests radiation role in childhood cancers, *News*, Gavaghan, H, **390**, 107

***Radical fringe* gene.** Developmental biology: Chick limbs, fly wings and homology at the fringe, *News and views*, Gaunt, S J, **386**, 324
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Article*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **386**, 360
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386**, 366
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388**, 400
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Erratum*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, **388**, 906

radioactive contamination incidents. Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 3
Brookhaven lab director announces resignation, *News in brief*, **386**, 104
Lab director exits bloody but unbowed, News, Macilwain, C, **386**, 207
Nuclear debate goes critical in Japan, *News*, Triendl, R, **386**, 209
Red tape must not strangle good science, *Opinion*, **387**, 107
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 114
Company destroys nuclear fire photos, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
Wild boars give clue to Chernobyl fall-out, *News in brief*, **387**, 116
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Petridou, E, Trichopoulos, D, Dessypris, N, Flytzani, V, Haidas, S, Kalmanti, M, Koliouskas, D, Kosmidis, H, Piperopoulou, F, Tzortzatou, F, **387**, 246
Infant leukaemia after the Chernobyl accident, *Scientific correspondence*, Michaelis, J, Kaletsch, U, Burkart, W, Grosche, B, **387**, 246
Tritium leak protests prompt Canada to suspend discharges, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **387**, 747
Cogema's 'arrogance' adds to La Hague's problems, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387**, 839
Damages sought over radioactive material, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
Tritium leak criticism 'eliminates' contractor froom Brookhaven bid, *News in brief*, **388**, 616
Contaminated water, *Correspondence*, Jones, L, **389**, 118
NIH inquiry fails to find culprit of contamination, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 428
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 534
Fitness loss and germline mutations in barn swallows breeding in Chernobyl, *Letter to Nature*, Ellegren, H, Lindgren, G, Primmer, C R, Møller, A P, **389**, 593
Islanders contest report on nuclear risks, *News*, Masood, E, **389**, 654

radioactive wastes. Contaminated water, *Correspondence*, Jones, L, **389**, 118

radioastronomy. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views*, Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385**, 22
Ground rules, *Correspondence*, de Hostos, E L, **385**, 385
Large-scale magnetic fields in the outflow from the young stellar object T Tauri S, *Letter to Nature*, Ray, T P, Muxlow, T W B, Axon, D J, Brown, A, Corcoran, D, Dyson, J, Mundt, R, **385**, 415
Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space, *News in brief*, **385**, 573
Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385**, 663
Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386**, 11
Multibeam survey sweeps galaxies, *News*, Pockley, P, **386**, 311
Holland unveils telescope design entry, *News*, **387**, 220
Arecibo enters 'new era' in astronomy, *News*, Nadis, S, **387**, 642
First radiotelescope images from space, *News*, **388**, 107
A magnetic switch that determines the speed of astrophysical jets, *Letter to Nature*, Meier, D L, Edgington, S, Godon, P, Payne, D G, Lind, K R, **388**, 350
US and Europe may link up planned arrays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 412
A direct image of the obscuring disk surrounding an active galactic nucleus, *Letter to Nature*, Gallimore, J F, Baum, S A, O'Dea, P, **388**, 852
The radio afterglow from the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Frail, D A, Kulkarni, S R, Nicastro, L, Feroci, M, Taylor, G B, **389**, 261
Position and parallax of the γ-ray burst of 8 May 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Taylor, G B, Frail, D A, Beasley, A J, Kulkarni, S R, **389**, 263
Detection of Geminga as a radio pulsar, *Letter to Nature*, Malofeev, V M, Malov, O I, **389**, 697
Make radio polluters pay, *Opinion*, **390**, 101
Astronomers fight incursion of phones into radio frequencies, *News*, Abbott, a, **390**, 103
Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390**, 103

RAG proteins. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388**, 428
Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Ramsden, D A, Paull, T T, Gellert, M, **388**, 488

ragworm (*Nereis virens*). Cryobiology: Cold comfort for anglers and toxicologists, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388**, 833

RAIDD protein. RAIDD is a new 'death' adaptor molecule, *Letter to Nature*, Duan, H, Dixit, V M, **385**, 86

rainbow trout (*Oncorhynchus mykiss*). Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390**, 371

rainforest ecosystems. Ecology: Feeding patterns on forest floors, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **390**, 231

Rajewsky. Klaus. Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

raloxifene. Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389**, 753

RANK protein. A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, D M, Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L, **390**, 175

Rap1p protein. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385**, 676

Ras proteins. Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Letter to Nature*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387**, 422
Myc and Ras collaborate in inducing accumulation of active cyclin E/Cdk2 and E2F, *Erratum*, Leone, G, DeGregori, J, Sears, R, Jakoi, L, Nevins, J R, **387**, 932
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389**, 673
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389**, 758

Ras signalling. Suppression of c-Myc-induced apoptosis by Ras signalling through PI(3)K and PKB, *Letter to Nature*, Kauffmann-Zeh, A, Rodriguez-Viciana, P, Ulrich, E, Gilbert, C, Coffer, P, Downward, J, Evan, G, **385**, 544
Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386**, 177
Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Erratum*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386**, 521
Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389**, 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata,

M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389**, 990
A role for the Ras signalling pathway in synaptic transmission and long-term memory, *Letter to Nature*, Brambilla, R, Gnesutta, N, Minichiello, L, White, G, Roylance, A J, Herron, C E, Ramsey, M, Wolfer, D P, Cestari, V, Rossi-Arnaud, C, Grant, S G N, Chapman, P F, Lipp, H-P, Sturani, E, Klein, R, **390**, 281

rats. Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent, *Letter to Nature*, Leirs, H, Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W, **389**, 176

***rcm* gene.** Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386**, 833
The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386**, 838

***Reclinomonas americana*, genetics.** Genome evolution: The mitochondrion that time forgot, *News and views*, Palmer, J D, **387**, 454
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387**, 493

recombinases. Structure of Cre recombinase complexed with DNA in a site-specific recombination synapse, *Article*, Guo, F, Gopaul, D N, Van Duyne, G D, **389**, 40

recoverin. Molecular mechanics of calcium–myristoyl switches, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, J B, Ishima, R, Tanaka, T, Gordon, J I, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **389**, 198

red-winged blackbird (*Agelaius phoeniceus*). Why parent birds play favourites, *Scientific correspondence*, Forbes, S, Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J, **390**, 351

reductionism. Reductionism: The ends of understanding, *News and views*, Nurse, P, **387**, 657
Lifelines: Biology, Freedom, Determinism, Rose, S, *Book review by* Müller-Hill, B, **390**, 36
A little learning, *Correspondence*, Griffiths, G, **390**, 548

Reelin protein. Developmental neurobiology: Axons follow Reelin routes, *News and views*, Ghosh, A, **385**, 23
A role for Cajal–Retzius cells and *reelin* in the development of hippocampal connections, *Letter to Nature*, Del Río, J A, Heimrich, B, Borrell, V, Förster, E, Drakew, A, Alcántara, S, Nakajima, K, Miyata, T, Ogawa, M, Mikoshiba, K, Derer, P, Frotscher, M, Soriano, E, **385**, 70
Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389**, 668
Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389**, 730
Neuronal position in the developing brain is regulated by *mouse disabled-1*, *Letter to Nature*, Howell, B W, Hawkes, R, Soriano, P, Cooper, J A, **389**, 733

Reg-2 protein. A Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Livesey, F J, O'Brien, J A, Li, M, Smith, A G, Murphy, L J, Hunt, S P, **390**, 614

REGα protein. Structure of the proteasome activator REGα (PA28α), *Letter to Nature*, Knowlton, J R, Johnston, S C, Whitby, F G, Realini, C, Zhang, Z, Rechsteiner, M, Hill, C P, **390**, 639

relativity theory. Relativity and Gravitation, Tourrenc, P, *Book review by* Perkins, W, **386**, 142
Einstein's Mirror, Hey, T, Walters, P, *Book review by* Close. F, **387**, 143

religion. Noah's Flood: The Genesis Story in Western Thought, Cohn, N, *Book review by* Rudwick, M, **385**, 407
In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature, Paley, W, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **386**, 35
Astronomers asked to assist on Easter date, *News in brief*, **386**, 317
Scientists are still keeping the faith, *Commentary*, Larson, E J, Witham, L, **386**, 435
Physicist plans 'power of prayer' experiment, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
The one true faith, *Correspondence*, Baker, M R, **387**, 12
Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Ali, N, **387**, 448
Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Pearlstein, E, **387**, 448
The Life of the Cosmos, Smolin, L, *Book review by* Ellis, G, **387**, 671
Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, Gilbert, J, *Book review by* Marsden, G, **388**, 38

remote sensing. Lewis satellite focuses on remote sensing, *News in brief*, **388**, 707
Earth scientists count the cost of loss of Lewis demo satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 108
Oceanography: Shades of the sea, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389**, 444
Remote sensing: Night lights, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390**, 21
NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390**, 325

renewable resources. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247

replication protein A. Structure of the single-stranded-DNA-binding domain of replication protein A bound to DNA, *Letter to Nature*, Bochkarev, A, Pfuetzner, R A, Edwards, A M, Frappier, L, **385**, 176

reproduction biology. A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386**, 231

reproductive behaviour. Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385**, 211
Energy saving in huddling penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Ancel, A, Visser, H, Handrich, Y, Masman, D, Le Maho, Y, **385**, 304
Furtive mating in female chimpanzees, *Scientific correspondence*, Gagneux, P, Woodruff, D S, Boesch, C, **387**, 358
Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389**, 683
Why parent birds play favourites, *Scientific correspondence*, Forbes, S, Thornton, S, Glassey, B, Forbes, M, Buckley, N J, **390**, 351

reproductive biology. Conspecific sperm precedence in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C S C, **388**, 663
Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence*, Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389**, 133
Molecular Human Reproduction, Edwards, R G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gosden, R G, **389**, 141
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Berstein, L M, **389**, 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Egan, K M, Giovannucci, E, Titus-Ernstoff, L, Newcomb, P, Stampfer, M, **389**, 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Heeb, P, Brinkhof, M W G, **389**, 922
Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **390**, 447
A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390**, 477
A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R A, Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B, **390**, 509
Role of cytosolic phospholipase A2 in allergic response and parturition, *Letter to Nature*, Uozumi, N, Kume, K, Nagase, T, Nakatani, N, Ishii, S, Tashiro, F, Komagata, Y, Maki, K, Ikuta, K, Ouchi, Y, Miyazaki, J-i, Shimizu, T, **390**, 618
Reduced fertility and postischaemic brain injury in mice deficient in cytosolic phospholipase A_2, *Letter to Nature*, Bonventre, J V, Huang, Z, Taheri, M R, O'Leary, E, Li, E, Moskowitz, M A, Sapirstein, A, **390**, 622

reptiles. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385**, 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385**, 815
Uncertain turtle relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Thorley, J, Benton, M J, **387**, 466
Efficient fish not faint-hearted, *News and views*, Brainerd, E, **389**, 229
Reptile relationships turn turtle, *Scientific correspondence*, Lee, M S Y, **389**, 245
...and turn back again, *Scientific correspondence*, Platz, J E, Conlon, J M, **389**, 246
See also snakes

reptiles, fossil. Ancient Marine Reptiles, Callaway, J M, Nicholls, E L, *Book review by* Caldwell, M W, **389**, 249

research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389**, 113
NIH pilots faster feedback for grant resubmissions, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 898

research costs. Value for money, *Correspondence*, Goldring, J P D, **386**, 542

research evaluation. In retrospect: The Government Inspector, Gogol, N, *Book review by* Jones, S, **385**, 311
Peer reviewers could do much better, *Correspondence*, Wain-Hobson, S, **385**, 384
British universities face up to their day of reckoning, *News*, Dickson, D, **386**, 4
Malicious referees, *Correspondence*, Clarke, R P, **386**, 319
Worthless ranking, *Correspondence*, Colquhoun, D, **386**, 320

research funding. Avoid financial 'correctness', *Opinion*, **385**, 469
Footloose managers run away from research, *Correspondence*, Fleischer, R L, **386**, 13
One for the fairies?, *Correspondence*, Estling, R, **386**, 13
Japan leads rise in research budgets in OECD countries, *News*, **388**, 505
Keeping a balance, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, **388**, 709
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Fielder, A, Vinyard, H, **388**, 822
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **388**, 822
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **389**, 224
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, McKirdy, D McA, **389**, 224
Funding fault, *Correspondence*, Haslam, H, **390**, 113

resonant tunnelling diode. Have quantum scars been observed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monteiro, T S, Delande, D, Connerade, J P, **387**, 863
Have quantum scars been observed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Fromhold, T M, Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B, **387**, 864

resource economics. Flawed reasoning about oil and gas, *Correspondence*, Dusseault, M B, **386**, 12
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Axe, D, **386**, 319
Misplaced complacency about energy resources, *Correspondence*, Scorer, R S, **386**, 319
Oil back on the global agenda, *Commentary*, Hatfield, C B, **387**, 121
Estimating the cultural value of the oceans, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387**, 231
The value of everything, *News and views*, Pimm, S L, **387**, 231
The value of the world's ecosystem services and natural capital, *Article*, Costanza, R, d'Arge, R, de Groot, R, Farber, S, Grasso, M, Hannon, B, Limburg, K, Naeem, S, O'Neill, R V, Paruelo, J, Raskin, R G, Sutton, P, van den Belt, M, **387**, 253
Nature's Services: Societal Dependence on Natural Ecosystems, Daily, G C, *Book review by* Power, M, **388**, 529
The Work of Nature: How the Diversity of Life Sustains Us, Baskin, Y, *Book review by* Power, M, **388**, 529
A permanent decline in oil production?; reply, *Correspondence*, Hatfield, C B, **388**, 618
A permanent decline in oil production?, *Correspondence*, Houthakker, H S, **388**, 618
Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247
Factor Four: Doubling Wealth, Halving Resource Use, von Weizsäcker, E, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Day, R, **389**, 247

Ret protein. A GPI-linked protein that interacts with Ret to form a candidate neurturin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, R D, Sherman, D, Ho, W-H, Stone, D, Bennett, G L, Moffat, B, Vandlen, R, Simmons, L, Gu, Q, Hongo, J-A, Devaux, B, Poulsen, K, Armanini, M, Nozaki, C, Asai, N, Goddard, A, Phillips, H, Henderson, C E, Takahashi, M, Rosenthal, A, **387**, 717
Neurturin responsiveness requires a GPI-linked receptor and the Ret receptor tyrosine kinase, *Letter to Nature*, Buj-Bello, A, Adu, J, Piñón, L G P, Horton, A, Thompson, J, Rosenthal, A, Chinchetru, M, Buchman, V L, Davies, A M, **387**, 721

retailing. In-store music affects product choice, *Scientific correspondence*, North, A C, Hargreaves, D J, McKendrick, J, **390**, 132

retinal processing. Adaptation of retinal processing to image contrast and spatial scale, *Letter to Nature*, Smirnakis, S M, Berry, M J, Warland, D K, Bialek, W, Meister, M, **386**, 69

retinoblastoma tumour-suppressor protein. Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Letter to Nature*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386**, 177
Ras signalling linked to the cell-cycle machinery by the retinoblastoma protein, *Erratum*, Peeper, D S, Upton, T M, Ladha, M H, Neuman, E, Zalvide, J, Bernards, R, DeCaprio, J A, Ewen, M E, **386**, 521
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389**, 149

retinoic acid receptors. Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists, *Letter to Nature*, Mukherjee, R, Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A, **386**, 407

retrotransposons. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts, *Scientific correspondence*, Lauermann, V, **386**, 31
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Haber, J E, Moore, J K, **386**, 32
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Teng, S-C, Gabriel, A, **386**, 32

retroviruses. Britain plays it cautious on animal–human transplants, *News*, **385**, 285
Xenotransplantation: Proviruses pose potential problems, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, **386**, 126
Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388**, 833
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stoye, J, **388**, 840
Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389**, 681

retroviruses, vectors. Gene therapy – promises, problems and prospects, *News and views feature*, Verma, I M, Somia, N, **389**, 239

reverse transcriptases. DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts, *Scientific correspondence*, Lauermann, V, **386**, 31
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Haber, J E, Moore, J K, **386**, 32
DNA repair by recycling reverse transcripts; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Teng, S-C, Gabriel, A, **386**, 32
Virology: Illicit viral DNA, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Kellam, P, **390**, 235
A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, **390**, 798

rexinoids. Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists, *Letter to Nature*, Mukherjee, R, Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A, **386**, 407

RGS proteins. RGS8 accelerates G-protein-mediated modulation of K^+ currents, *Letter to Nature*, Saitoh, O, Kubo, Y, Miyatani, Y, Asano, T, Nakata, H, **390**, 525

***Rhabdicalyptus dawsonii*.** Electrical recording from a glass sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Leys, S P, Mackie, G O, **387**, 29

Rhea (saturnian satellite). Detection of ozone on Saturn's satellites Rhea and Dione, *Letter to Nature*, Noll, K S, Roush, T L, Cruikshank, D P, Johnson, R E, Pendleton, Y J, **388**, 45

rheotaxis. Animal behaviour: Swimming against the current, *News*

and views, Northcutt, R G, **389**, 915
The lateral line can mediate rheotaxis in fish, *Letter to Nature*, Montgomery, J C, Baker, C F, Carton, A G, **389**, 960
rhinoceros. Horn of Darkness: Rhinos on the Edge, Cunningham, C, Berger, J, *Book review by* Bertram, B, **388**, 636
Rhizobium. Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, Downie, A, **387,** 352
Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes, *Letter to Nature*, Freiberg, C, Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X, **387**, 394
How many replicons made a nodule?, *Scientific correspondence*, Perret, X, Broughton, W, **387,** 767
Rho proteins. The structure of the GTPase-activating domain from p50rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Barrett, T, Xiao, B, Dodson, E J, Dodson, G, Ludbrook, S B, Nurmahomed, K, Gamblin, S J, Musacchio, A, Smerdon, S J, Eccleston, J F, **385**, 458
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387**, 292
Gln 63 of Rho is deamidated by *Escherichia coli* cytotoxic necrotizing factor-1, *Letter to Nature*, Schmidt, G, Sehr, P, Wilm, M, Selzer, J, Mann, M, Aktories, K, **387**, 725
Toxin-induced activation of the G protein p21 Rho by deamidation of glutamine, *Letter to Nature*, Flatau, G, Lemichez, E, Gauthier, M, Chardin, P, Paris, S, Fiorentini, C, Boquet, P, **387**, 729
C-terminal binding domain of Rho GDP-dissociation inhibitor directs N-terminal inhibitory peptide to GTPases, *Letter to Nature*, Gosser, Y Q, Nomanbhoy, T K, Aghazadeh, B, Manor, D, Combs, C, Cerione, R A, Rosen, M K, **387**, 814
Crystal structure of a small G protein in complex with the GTPase-activating protein rhoGAP, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Nurmahomed, K, Owen, D, Laue, E, Gamblin, S J, Smerdon, S J, **388,** 693
G proteins: The arginine finger strikes again, *News and views*, Bourne, H R, **389,** 673
Structure at 1.65 Å of RhoA and its GTPase-activating protein in complex with a transition-state analogue, *Letter to Nature*, Rittinger, K, Walker, P A, Eccleston, J F, Smerdon, S J, Gamblin, S J, **389,** 758
Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389,** 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990
Rho-associated kinases. Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389,** 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990
rhodopsin. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387,** 465
Arrangement of rhodopsin transmembrane α-helices, *Letter to Nature*, Unger, V M, Hargrave, P A, Baldwin, J M, Schertler, G F X, **389,** 203
G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Sagoo, M S, Lagnado, L, **389,** 392
rhodopsin genes. Rhodopsin evolution in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Crandall, K A, Hillis, D M, **387,** 667
rhodopsin kinase, inhibition. Molecular mechanics of calcium–myristoyl switches, *Letter to Nature*, Ames, J B, Ishima, R, Tanaka, T, Gordon, J I, Stryer, L, Ikura, M, **389,** 198
Rhône-Poulenc. Kahn leaves Cochin for Rhône-Poulenc, *News in brief*, **389,** 656
Kahn leaves Cochin for Rhône-Poulenc, *Erratum*, **389,** 776
Rhône–Poulenc Science Book Prize. Anthropologists win science book prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
ribonucleases. Ribonuclease inhibits Kaposi's sarcoma, *Scientific correspondence*, Griffiths, S J, Adams, D J, Talbot, S J, **390,** 568
ribosomes. Mechanochemistry: A protein-making motor protein, *News and views*, Cross, R A, **385,** 18
Hydrolysis of GTP by elongation factor G drives tRNA movement on the ribosome, *Article*, Rodnina, M V, Savelsbergh, A, Katunin, V I, Wintermeyer, W, **385,** 37
Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389,** 403
ribozymes. Catalytic RNA, Eckstein, F, Lilley, D M J, *Book review by* Symons, B, **386,** 141
A second catalytic metal ion in a group 1 ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, L B, Jones, B C N M, Cosstick, R, Cech, T R, **388,** 805
RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation, *Letter to Nature*, Tarasow, T M, Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E, **389,** 54
Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, B, Cech, T R, **390,** 96
rice, research. Rice research director quits after two years, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Crop scientist to head rice research body, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
rice blast fungus. Glycerol generates turgor in rice blast, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, McCormack, B J, Smirnoff, N, Talbot, N J, **389,** 244
Right Livelihood Awards. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389,** 901
Rim protein. Rim is a putative Rab3 effector in regulating synaptic-vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Okamoto, M, Schmitz, F, Hofmann, K, Südhof, T C, **388,** 593
risk. Against the Gods: The Remarkable Story of Risk, Bernstein, P L, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385,** 129
risk assessment. Risk and the inadequacy of science, *Opinion*, **385,** 1
How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385,** 6
Science advice: a year of dangerous living, *Science and risk: 1996*, **385,** 6
Climate panel forecasts way ahead, *Science and risk: 1996*, Masood, E, **385,** 7
German resistance to genetic engineering diminishes, *Science and risk: 1996*, Abbott, A, **385,** 8
UK policy learns about risk the hard way, *Science and risk: 1996*, Dickson, D, **385,** 8
Blood scandal and *E. coli* raise questions in Japan, *Science and risk: 1996*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 9
Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 10
Risk panel recommends better communication, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Freedom of choice, *Correspondence*, Berry, C, **385,** 574
No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386,** 13
Consensus grows on risk assessment, *News*, Ochert, A, **386,** 310
Cooperation can help to get the message across, *Opinion*, **388,** 1
Climate science and insurance risk, *Commentary*, Michaels, A, Malmquist, D, Knap, A, Close, A, **389,** 225
Fund will aid research into insurance losses, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
risk communication. Exploring Risk Communication, Gutteling, J M, Wiegman, O, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385,** 129
risk management. Accident and Design: Contemporary Debates in Risk Management, Hood, C, Jones, D K C, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385,** 129
risk perception. Dealing with Risk: Why the Public and the Experts Disagree on Environmental Issues, Margolis, H, *Book review by* Sumner, D, **385,** 129
Europe ambivalent on biotechnology, *Commentary*, Wagner, W, Torgerson, H, Einsiedel, E, Jelsoe, E, Fredrickson, H, Lassen, J, Rusanen, T, Boy, D, de Cheveigne, S, Hampel, J, Stathopoulou, A, Allansdottir, A, Midden, C, Nielsen, T, Przestalski, A, Twardowski, T, Fjaestad, B, Olsson, S, Olofsson, A, Gaskell, G, Durant, J, Bauer, M, Liakopoulos, M, **387,** 845
river ecosystems. River management: What's best on the banks?, *News and views*, Montgomery, D R, **388,** 328
RMSA1 protein. A new chromosomal protein essential for mitotic spindle assembly, *Correction*, Yeo, J-P, Alderuccio, F, Toh, B-H, **388,** 697
RNA, messenger. The C-terminal domain of RNA polymerase II couples mRNA processing to transcription, *Letter to Nature*, McCracken, S, Fong, N, Yankulov, K, Ballantyne, S, Pan, G, Greenblatt, J, Patterson, S D, Wickens, M, Bentley, D L, **385,** 357
RNA, pre-messenger, splicing. A protein related to splicing factor U2AF^{35} that interacts with U2AF^{65} and SR proteins in splicing of pre-mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Tronchère, H, Wang, J, Fu, X-D, **388,** 397
Metal ion catalysis during splicing of premessenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Sontheimer, E J, Sun, S, Piccurilli, J A, **388,** 801
RNA, recognition. RNA recognition and translational regulation by a homeodomain protein, *Correction*, Dubnau, J, Struhl, G, **388,** 697
RNA, ribosomal. Eukaryotic ribosomal RNA: Guides to 95 new angles, *News and views*, Maden, B E H, **389,** 129
RNA, small nucleolar. *Trans*-activation of group II intron splicing by nuclear U5 snRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hetzer, M, Wurzer, G, Schweyen, R J, Mueller, M W, **386,** 417
Eukaryotic ribosomal RNA: Guides to 95 new angles, *News and views*, Maden, B E H, **389,** 129
RNA, structure. RNA structure: A molecular contortionist, *News and views*, Doudna, J A, **388,** 830
RNA-binding proteins. Phosphorylation of RNA-binding protein controls cell cycle switch from mitotic to meiotic in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Watanabe, Y, Shinozaki-Yabana, S, Chikashige, Y, Hiraoka, Y, Yamamoto, M, **386,** 187
Sequence-specific RNA binding by Bicoid, *Scientific correspondence*, Chan, S-K, Struhl, G, **388,** 634
A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390,** 477
RNA catalysis. Catalytic RNA, Eckstein, F, Lilley, D M J, *Book review by* Symons, B, **386,** 141
A second catalytic metal ion in a group 1 ribozyme, *Letter to Nature*, Weinstein, L B, Jones, B C N M, Cosstick, R, Cech, T R, **388,** 805
RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation, *Letter to Nature*, Tarasow, T M, Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E, **389,** 54
Peptide bond formation by *in vitro* selected ribozymes, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, B, Cech, T R, **390,** 96
RNA editing. RNA editing: Message change for a fat controller, *News and views*, Scott, J, **387,** 242
Regulation of serotonin-2C receptor G-protein coupling by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Burns, C M, Chu, H, Rueter, S M, Hutchinson, L K, Canton, H, Sanders-Bush, E, Emeson, R B, **387,** 303
RNA polymerases. The C-terminal domain of RNA polymerase II couples mRNA processing to transcription, *Letter to Nature*, McCracken, S, Fong, N, Yankulov, K, Ballantyne, S, Pan, G, Greenblatt, J, Patterson, S D, Wickens, M, Bentley, D L, **385,** 357
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387,** 493
RNA splicing. *Trans*-activation of group II intron splicing by nuclear U5 snRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Hetzer, M, Wurzer, G, Schweyen, R J, Mueller, M W, **386,** 417
The dynamics of a pre-mRNA splicing factor in living cells, *Letter to Nature*, Misteli, T, Cáceres, J F, Spector, D L, **387,** 523
rock art. Luminescence dating of rock art and past environments using mud-wasp nests in northern Australia, *Letter to Nature*, Roberts, R, Walsh, G, Murray, A, Olley, J, Jones, R, Morwood, M, Tuniz, C, Lawson, E, Macphail, M, Bowdery, D, Naumann, I, **387,** 696
rock mechanics. Effect of mechanical interactions on the scaling of fracture length and aperture, *Letter to Nature*, Renshaw, C E, Park, J C, **386,** 482
rock slides. From Cinderella's dilemma to rock slides, *News and views*, Fineberg, J, **386,** 323
rocketry. Observation of stratospheric ozone depletion in rocket exhaust plumes, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, M N, Benbrook, J R, Sheldon, W R, Zittel, P F, McKenzie, D L, **390,** 62
Atmospheric pollution by rocket, *Correspondence*, Tunbridge, P, **390,** 549
rodents. Stochastic seasonality and nonlinear density-dependent factors regulate population size in an African rodent, *Letter to Nature*, Leirs, H, Stenseth, N C, Nichols, J D, Hines, J E, Verhagen, R, Verheyen, W, **389,** 176
Rodotá, Antonio. Italian nominated to lead Europe's space agency, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Rosen, Peter. New head for DoE research, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Roslin Institute, Edinburgh. Roslin unfunded, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **386,** 12
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 217
Ross, Ronald. Ronald Ross: Malariologist and Polymath - A Biography, Nye, E R, Gibson, M E, *Book review by* Dobson, M J, **390,** 39
rostral cerebellar malformation gene. *See rcm* gene
rotation sensors. Metrology: Stars and ships and superfluids, *News and views*, Everitt, C W F, **386,** 551
Detection of the Earth's rotation using superfluid phase coherence, *Letter to Nature*, Schwab, K, Bruckner, N, Packard, R E, **386,** 585
***roX* genes.** Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386,** 228
Royal College of Veterinary Surgeons. Veterinary surgeons 'should boost research', *News in brief*, **390,** 546
Royal Greenwich Observatory. Move in sight for Greenwich observatory?, *News*, **387,** 639
After 322 years, royal observatory loses out to Scottish rival, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 105
Royal observatory could return to Greenwich site, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 705
More than just a name, *Correspondence*, Penston, M, Catchpole, R, **389,** 434
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 540
Royal Institution, London. British science lectures head for Japan, *News in brief*, **388,** 221
Faraway Faraday, *Correspondence*, Thomas, J M, **388,** 710
Royal Society of London. 'Britain must tackle lack of trust on funding', *News*, **387,** 7
Royal Society sets out education agenda, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Royal Society of New Zealand. Scott takes leading role in New Zealand science, *News in brief*, **390,** 437
RPD3 protein. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 43
'Rubbiatron' accelerator. France urged to head 'Rubbiatron' efforts, *News*, Glover, E, **386,** 426
Energy amplifier could have military uses, *Correspondence*, Gsponer, A, **387,** 226
Rubinstein–Taybi syndrome. *Drosophila* CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386,** 735
Runcorn, Keith. Kick-boxer jailed for death of geophysicist, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
Russia, biotechnology. Bioethics: Russia warned: act now or regret it later, *Briefing*, Levitin, C, **389,** 659
Russia, chemical weapons control. Russian parliament ratifies chemical weapons treaty, *News*, Levitin, C, **390,** 106
Russia, defence research. Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 750
Russia and Britain link defence research, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Russia, demography. Demography: Death and the demon drink in Russia, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388,** 723
Russia, earthquake. Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 425
Russia, ethical issues. Bioethics: Russia warned: act now or regret it later, *Briefing*, Levitin, C, **389,** 659
Russia, fossils. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385,** 146
The Late Precambrian fossil *Kimberella* is a mollusc-like bilaterian organism, *Letter to Nature*, Fedonkin, M A, Waggoner, B M,

388, 868
Russia, history. Stalinist Science, Krementsov, N, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385,** 783
Russia, HIV carriers. Russian records rise in HIV, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
Russia, museums. 'Poor security' blamed for loss of Russian fossils, *News*, Levitin, C, **386,** 101
Russia, nuclear accident. Radiation accident kills Russian researcher, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
Russia, nuclear weapons. Two alternative routes to a nuclear trigger, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
US panel targets cuts in nuclear weapons, *News in brief*, **387,** 752
Russia, palaeontology. 'Poor security' blamed for loss of Russian fossils, *News*, Levitin, C, **386,** 101
Russia, research funding. Russian scientists name 'donor of the year', *News*, Levitin, C, **385,** 4
Russian academic ends hunger strike for funds, *News in brief*, **385,** 289
From weapons science to civilian technology, *News in brief*, **385,** 383
Russian budget falls short of 'legal level', *News*, Levitin, C, **385,** 477
Chernomyrdin agrees to space station plan, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
Protests and promises grow in Russia as science spending falls, *News*, Levitin, C, **386,** 207
Russian pickets call for funding increase, *News in brief*, **388,** 113
Russian science misrepresented, *Correspondence*, Makarov, E F, **388,** 618
Russian researchers brace for more cuts, *News*, Levitin, C, **389,** 425
Russia renews promise to pay scientists, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Russia, research institutions. Russian science panel undertakes audit, *News in brief*, **385,** 572
Russian suicide blamed on economic problems, *News in brief*, **387,** 752
The reform of Russian science, *Commentary*, Saltykov, B G, **388,** 16
Russian minister tells academy: streamlining must continue, *News*, Levitin, C, **388,** 315
Tax office blocks Russian institute's bank accounts, *News in brief*, **389,** 656
Russia, science policy. Russian science minister faces challenge, *News*, **386,** 309
Time for determination and hope in Russia, *Opinion*, **387,** 533
The reform of Russian science, *Commentary*, Saltykov, B G, **388,** 16
Russian researchers mount funding protest, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Russia renews promise to pay scientists, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Russian minister rejects call to delay reforms, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
Russia, scientists. Yeltsin voices concern over 'brain-drain', *News*, Levitin, C, **390,** 434
Russia, space science. Russian space module 'in need of more protection', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 190
Monkey cosmonaut may get monument, *News in brief*, **385,** 289
NASA head predicts space station delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 7
'Politics grounded space monkeys', *News in brief*, **387,** 117
Uncertainty over fate of Mir experiments, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 8
Mir's problems could mean scale-down for science, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 818
Monkey business in space, *Correspondence*, Wiebers, D O, Elzanowski, A, Gikas, P W, Leaning, J, White, R D, **389,** 537
Russia, taxation. Protests and promises grow in Russia as science spending falls, *News*, Levitin, C, **386,** 207
Russian science wins concessions on tax, *News in brief*, **387,** 225
Russian Academy of Sciences. Russian academic ends hunger strike for funds, *News in brief*, **385,** 289
Time for determination and hope in Russia, *Opinion*, **387,** 533
Russian academy elects younger blood, *News*, Levitin, C, **387,** 535
Essays of a Soviet Scientist: A Revealing Portrait of a Life in Science and Politics, Gol'danskii, V I, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **387,** 566
Russian minister tells academy: streamlining must continue, *News*, Levitin, C, **388,** 315
Russian science misrepresented, *Correspondence*, Makarov, E F, **388,** 618
Russian researchers mount funding protest, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Russian Academy of Sciences, Institute of Palaeontology. 'Poor security' blamed for loss of Russian fossils, *News*, Levitin, C, **386,** 101
Russian–European Union cooperation. EU–Russian science agreement proposed, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Lift spending cap or lose Mars mission, ESA panel warns, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 325
Russian–German cooperation. Germany cuts funds for joint work with eastern Europe, *News*, Scheiermeier, Q, **387,** 219
Russian–Indian cooperation. India still hopes for Soviet reactors, *News in brief*, **385,** 572
Russian–UK cooperation. Russia and Britain link defence research, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Russian–US cooperation. Soros funds US–Russian diagnostic projects, *News in brief*, **388,** 113
US panel proposes joint 'pathogens initiative', *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 106
***Rx* gene.** The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387,** 603
RX J185635–3754 neutron star. The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RX J185635–3754, *Letter to Nature*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **389,** 358
The optical counterpart of the isolated neutron star RK J185635–3754, *Correction*, Walter, F M, Matthews, L D, **390,** 315
ryanodine receptors. The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386,** 759
saccades. Saccades without eye movements, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilchrist, I D, Brown, V, Findlay, J M, **390,** 130
Antisaccade performance predicted by neuronal activity in the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Schlag-Rey, M, Amador, N, Sanchez, H, Schlag, J, **390,** 398
safety standards. Standards for safety cabinets, *Correspondence*, Clark, R P, **390,** 550
Sagan, Carl. Obituary: Carl Sagan (1934–96), *News and views*, Burns, J A, **385,** 400
Bottled radar pays tribute to Sagan, *News*, Nadis, S, **386,** 312
Salam, Abdus. Centre renamed to honour Abdus Salam, *News in brief*, **390,** 436
salamanders. Salamander with a ballistic tongue, *Scientific correspondence*, Deban, S M, Wake, D B, Roth, G, **389,** 27
salicylates. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738
salmon (*Salmo salar*). Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 668
Natural isotope markers in salmon, *Scientific correspondence*, Kennedy, B P, Folt, C L, Blum, J D, Chamberlain, C P, **387,** 766
***Salmonella*.** *Salmonella* or *Smithella*?, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **388,** 320
Salpeter, Edwin. Astrophysicists win 1997 Crafoord prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Samarut, Jacques. CNRS appointments 'put science first', *News in brief*, **389,** 536
San Andreas fault. Seismology: New insights into old earthquakes, *News and views*, Segall, P, **388,** 122
Sensitivity of earthquake cycles on the San Andreas fault to small changes in regional compression, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, C-y, Cai, Y, **388,** 158
San Francisco earthquake (1906). Seismology: New insights into old earthquakes, *News and views*, Segall, P, **388,** 122
sands, 'singing'. Natural and artificial 'singing' sands, *Scientific correspondence*, Goldsack, D E, Leach, M F, Kilkenny, C, **386,** 29
Explanation for singing sands, *Correspondence*, Higgins, C G, **387,** 118
Santa Fe Institute, New Mexico. Santa Fe centre seeks second wind, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 106
Sara, Vicki. New research chief faces multiple challenges, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 220
sarcodictyin A. Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390,** 560
Satcher, David. Satcher nominated as US Surgeon General, *News in brief*, **389,** 223
satellites. Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 663
The Very First Light: The True Inside Story of the Scientific Journey Back to the Dawn of the Universe, Mather, J C, Boslough, J, *Book review by* Silk, J, **385,** 691
Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
Spurious trends in satellite MSU temperatures from merging different satellite records, *Letter to Nature*, Hurrell, J W, Trenberth, K E, **386,** 164
Panel seeks 'fundamental' shift in handling of observation data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 203
Climate change: A greener north, *News and views*, Fung, I, **386,** 659
Increased plant growth in the northern high latitudes from 1981 to 1991, *Letter to Nature*, Myneni, R B, Keeling, C D, Tucker, C J, Asrar, G, Nemani, R R, **386,** 698
Nest of mirrors promises X-ray relief, *News*, **387,** 440
Loss of Japanese satellite deals blow to remote sensing efforts, *News*, Triendl, R, **388,** 105
First radiotelescope images from space, *News*, **388,** 107
Australia to rejoin space race with satellite project, *News*, Pockley, P, **388,** 316
NASA urged to extend all solar satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 408
Japan tightens focus in space research, *News*, Triendl, R, **388,** 615
Lewis satellite focuses on remote sensing, *News in brief*, **388,** 707
Remote-sensing NASA satellite loses contact, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
Earth scientists count the cost of loss of Lewis demo satellite, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108
Respite for NASA's troubled data system, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 108
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?, *Scientific correspondence*, Christy, J R, Spencer, R W, Braswell, W D, **389,** 342
How accurate are satellite 'thermometers'?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Trenberth, K E, Hurrell, J W, **389,** 342
India celebrates rocket launch, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Oceanography: Shades of the sea, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 444
Shortcircuit leads India to abandon Internet satellite, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 535
Launch failure impact on Amazon project, *News in brief*, **390,** 10
Remote sensing: Night lights, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 21
NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 325
Italy selects finalists for satellite mission, *News in brief*, **390,** 546
satellites, Global Positioning System. GPS measurements of present-day convergence across the Nepal Himalaya, *Letter to Nature*, Bilham, R, Larson, K, Freymueller, J, Project Idylhim members, **386,** 61
Afterslip no longer an afterthought, *News and views*, DeMets, C, **386,** 549
Silent fault slip following an interplate thrust earthquake at the Japan Trench, *Letter to Nature*, Heki, K, Miyazaki, S, Tsuji, H, **386,** 595
satiety factors. Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety, *Scientific correspondence*, van Dijk, G, Thiele, T E, Seeley, R J, Woods, S C, Bernstein, I L, **385,** 214
Glucagon-like peptide-1 and satiety: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bloom, S R, **385,** 214
Saturn. Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 769
Saturn, atmosphere. Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389,** 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389,** 159
Saturn, satellites. Detection of ozone on Saturn's satellites Rhea and Dione, *Letter to Nature*, Noll, K S, Roush, T L, Cruikshank, D P, Johnson, R E, Pendleton, Y J, **388,** 45
Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 769
Save British Science. Saving British science, *Correspondence*, Mulvey, J H, **390,** 331
scallops. Animal locomotion: Squirt smugly, scallop!, *News and views*, Vogel, S, **385,** 21
scanning force microscopy. Scanning microscopy: Many fingers make light work, *News and views*, Mamin, J, **385,** 772
Bending and buckling of carbon nanotubes under large strain, *Letter to Nature*, Falvo, M R, Clary, G J, Taylor, R M, II, Chi, V, Brooks, F P, Jr, Washburn, S, Superfine, R, **389,** 582
scanning tunnelling microscopy. Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696
schizophrenia. Schizophrenia: An emerging pathophysiology, *News and views*, Nestler, E J, **385,** 578
D2 dopamine receptors and personality traits, *Scientific correspondence*, Farde, L, Gustavsson, J P, Jönsson, E, **385,** 590
Decreased prefrontal dopamine D1 receptors in schizophrenia revealed by PET, *Letter to Nature*, Okubo, Y, Suhara, T, Suzuki, K, Kobayashi, K, Inoue, O, Terasaki, O, Someya, Y, Sassa, T, Sudo, Y, Matsushima, E, Iyo, M, Tateno, Y, Toru, M, **385,** 634
Schizophrenia: The price of language?, *News and views*, Maddox, J, **388,** 424
***Schizosaccharomyces pombe*.** Cell biology: Explorers deliver tea to the pole, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387,** 858
Schneider, Mycle. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389,** 901
Schwann cells. Severe neuropathies in mice with targeted mutations in the ErbB3 receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Riethmacher, D, Sonnenberg-Riethmacher, E, Brinkmann, V, Yamaai, T, Lewin, G R, Birchmeier, C, **389,** 725
A Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Livesey, F J, O'Brien, J A, Li, M, Smith, A G, Murphy, L J, Hunt, S P, **390,** 614
Schwarzschild, Martin. Obituary: Martin Schwarzschild (1912–97), *News and views*, Ostriker, J P, **388,** 430
science, public understanding. Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Science advisers face 'credibility crisis', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 284
Science Wars and the need for respect and rigour, *Opinion*, **385,** 373
The 'Sokal affair' takes transatlantic turn, *News*, Dickson, D, **385,** 381
Calls for cloning ban sell science short, *News*, Butler, D, Wadman, M, **386,** 8
French view of science unmoved by scandals, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
Gunfire echoes in debates on public understanding, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **387,** 335
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387,** 340
Physicists requisition café society in Paris, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
Europe ambivalent on biotechnology, *Commentary*, Wagner, W, Torgerson, H, Einsiedel, E, Jelsoe, E, Fredrickson, H, Lassen, J, Rusanen, T, Boy, D, de Cheveigne, S, Hampel, J, Stathopoulou, A, Allansdottir, A, Midden, C, Nielsen, T, Przestalski, A, Twardowski, T, Fjaestad, B, Olsson, S, Olofsson, A, Gaskell, G, Durant, J, Bauer, M, Liakopoulos, M, **387,** 845
Cooperation can help to get the message across, *Opinion*, **388,** 1
Flawed understanding of the scientific process, *Opinion*, **388,** 607
Judging Science: Scientific Knowledge and the Federal Courts, Foster, K R, Huber, P W, *Book review by* Jasanoff, S, **388,** 635
Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 704
Scientific advance thrives on openness, *Correspondence*, May, R

M, **389,** 11
Referendum's challenge to transgenic research, *Opinion*, **389,** 103
C P Snow's 'two cultures' thesis was just 'declinist whinging', *News*, **389,** 221
Science, Fuller, S, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 451
There *are* 'two cultures', *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **389,** 665
Light in dark places, *Opinion*, **389,** 767
Headless tadpoles and an informed public, *Correspondence*, Slack, J, **390,** 111
NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, Penley, C, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390,** 248

science, social structures. A crisis in scientific morale, *Commentary*, Pollack, R, **385,** 673

science, spurious. Yes, We Have No Neutrons: An Eye-opening Tour Through the Twists and Turns of Bad Science, Dewdney, A K, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **388,** 36
Nonfalsifiable hypothesis, *Correspondence*, Dewdney, A K, **389,** 434

science, unanswered questions. Why Aren't Black Holes Black? The Unanswered Questions at the Frontiers of Science, Hazen, R M, Singer, M, *Book review by* Wolpert, L, **387,** 250

science education. ...as teachers try hand at research, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 102
UK studies grapple with school science..., *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 102
Talking About Leaving: Why Undergraduates Leave the Sciences, Seymour, E, Hewitt, N M, *Book review by* Friend, C M, **386,** 566
Mentors seek to prove value for money, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 111
What cannot be said in science, *Commentary*, Greene, M T, **388,** 619
Science comes back into fashion in Britain's schools, *News in brief*, **388,** 706
Connected Knowledge: Science, Philosophy and Education, Cromer, A, *Book review by* Scott, E C, **389,** 248

science fiction. Habitable moons, *Correspondence*, Morton, O, **386,** 319
GATTACA, Niccol, A, *Film review by* Davies, K, **390,** 33
NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, Penley, C, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390,** 248

Science Museum, London. Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386,** 429

science policy. A call to action from the lab bench, *Commentary*, Peckham, M, **385,** 765
Laboratory Earth: The Planetary Gamble We Can't Afford to Lose, Schneider, S, *Book review by* Houghton, J, **386,** 345
Zen and the art of climate maintenance, *Commentary*, Rayner, S, Malone, E L, **390,** 332

science and society. Science, Technology and Society: An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World, Krishna, V V, Waast, R (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 145

science studies. Science Wars and the need for respect and rigour, *Opinion*, **385,** 373
Science and emotion, *Correspondence*, Gillman, M A, **386,** 14
A need for endorsement?, *Opinion*, **387,** 321
'Science Wars' blamed for loss of post, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 325
Campuses ring to a stormy clash over truth and reason, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 331
Science studies braces for the fall-out, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 332
Champions or challengers of the cause of science?, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 333
European sparks fail to ignite, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 334
Science studies misjudged?, *Correspondence*, Pickering, A, **389,** 538
See also sociology of science

science and technology policy. Climate of mistrust, *Correspondence*, Bates, C, **385,** 290
Science policy units club together, *News in brief*, **386,** 210

scientific communication. No colour slides please, *Correspondence*, Borges, R, **387,** 12

scientific films. Oscar nominations for US science films, *News in brief*, **386,** 11

scientific fraud. Herb petrol dismissed as 'fraud', *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Appeal court overturns research theft verdict, *News in brief*, **385,** 479

scientific information. Ways to surmount the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Moulder, D S, **385,** 385
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Fewer, G, **385,** 764
Telegrams abused, *Opinion*, **387,** 1
NASA seeks 'fair exchange' of technical data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 214
Open access to data, *Correspondence*, Rishbeth, H, **390,** 548

scientific journalism. BBC plans to create single science reporting unit, *News in brief*, **385,** 479
Taking exception, *Correspondence*, Jenkins, A, **387,** 226

scientific journals. Study discloses financial interests behind papers, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 376
Peer reviewers could do much better, *Correspondence*, Wain-Hobson, S, **385,** 384
Ways to surmount the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Moulder, D S, **385,** 385
Avoid financial 'correctness', *Opinion*, **385,** 469
Alternative therapy bias, *Correspondence*, Ernst, E, Pittler, M H, **385,** 480
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Carter-Sigglow, J, **385,** 764
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Fewer, G, **385,** 764
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Kantha, S S, **385,** 764
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Umakantha, N, **385,** 764
One for the fairies?, *Correspondence*, Estling, R, **386,** 13
Malicious referees, *Correspondence*, Clarke, R P, **386,** 319
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Clayton, C, **386,** 432
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Nathan, V D R, **386,** 432
Unfair treatment, *Correspondence*, Terenzi, H, **386,** 432
Journals joust over policy on authors' interests, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 634
Unfair treatment, *Correction*, Clayton, C, **386,** 755
Demise of the monograph, *Correspondence*, Lee, M S Y, **387,** 648
Games people play with authors' names, *Opinion*, **387,** 831
Alphabetical listing and citation rates, *Correspondence*, Shevlin, M, Davies, M N O, **388,** 14
Salmonella or *Smithella*?, *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **388,** 320
The serious business of listing authors, *Correspondence*, Stubbs, C, **388,** 320
Journals link up in fight against fraud, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
Alphabetical orders, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **388,** 511
Back to basics, *Correspondence*, Heinonen, J, **388,** 511
Pseudo-authorship, *Correspondence*, van Loon, A J, **389,** 11
Plugging into electronic journals, *Journal review*, Porteous, J, **389,** 137
Cellular and Molecular Biology Letters: An International Journal, Szopa, J, Kozubek, A, Sikorski, A F (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
CMLS: Cellular and Molecular Life Sciences (formerly Experientia), Jolles, P (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
International Journal of Biochemistry and Cell Biology, Laurent, G L (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389,** 139
MCN: Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience, Lemke, G, Walsh, F S (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Westbrook, G L, **389,** 140
Cell Stress and Chaperones, Hightower, L E (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Saibil, H, Lund, P, **389,** 141
Molecular Human Reproduction, Edwards, R G (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Gosden, R G, **389,** 141
Molecular Psychiatry, Licinio, J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Iversen, L, **389,** 141
Audiology and Neuro-Otology: Basic Research and Clinical Applications, Hoke, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Khanna, S M, **389,** 142
Laterality, Corballis, M, McManus, C, Peters, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Purves, D, White, L E, **389,** 142
NeuroImage: A Journal of Brain Function, Toga, A W, Frackowiak, R S J, Mazziotta, J C (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Cohen, J D, **389,** 142
Global Change Biology, Long, S, *Journal review by* Moore, P D, **389,** 143
Trends in Plant Sciences, Blackbourn, H (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Brennicke, A, **389,** 143
Antiviral Therapy, Lange, J M A, Richman, D D (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Weiss, R A, **389,** 144, **390,** 136
Integrated Pest Management Reviews, Dent, D (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Hanks, L M, **389,** 144
Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Jounral of the Society for Biomolecular Screening, Crawford, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389,** 144
Science, Technology and Society: An International Journal Devoted to the Developing World, Krishna, V V, Waast, R (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 145
Tropical Medicine and International Health: A European Journal, Bradley, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Desowitz, R, **389,** 145, **390,** 136
Environment and Development Economics, Perrings, C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Adger, N, **389,** 146
Studies in History and Philosophy of Modern Physics: Part B of Studies in History and Philosophy of Science, Butterfield, J, Gallison, P, Redhead, M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Goodstein, D, Goodstein, J, **389,** 146
Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science, Cheetham, A K, Inokuchi, H, Thomas, J M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Murphy, D W, **389,** 147
JBIC: Journal of Biological Inorganic Chemistry, Bertini, I, *Journal review by* Williams, R J P, **389,** 147
Astronomy and Geophysics: The Journal of the Royal Astronomical Society,Bowler, S (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Steel, D, **389,** 148
New Astronomy: An International, Electronic Journal in Astronomy and Astrophysics, Backer, D C (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Rowan-Robinson, M, **389,** 148
Credit where it's due, *Correspondence*, Pai, S A, **389,** 224
Whodunnit?, *Correspondence*, White, B, **389,** 326
Nobel backing for alternative health journal, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 775
Elsevier takes over current science titles, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
All sorts of authorship, *Correspondence*, Garfield, M, **389,** 777
New journal launch: *Nature Neuroscience*, *News in brief*, Campbell, P, **389,** 901
Rules needed on authorship, *Correspondence*, Esser, C, **389,** 903
Alphabetical listing, *Correspondence*, Vlassov, V, **390,** 111
How to evaluate impact factors, *Correspondence*, Stegmann, J, **390,** 550

scientific misconduct. 'Misconduct' dispute raises fears of litigation, *News*, Dalton, R, **385,** 105
Heat rises over UCSD 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **385,** 566
'Whistleblowers face blast of hostility', *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 669
Cancer researcher is cleared of misconduct, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Passing the buck, *Correspondence*, Sagar, A, de Sa, P, **386,** 114
Harvard faces questions on missing data, *News*, Dalton, R, **386,** 206
Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, Dalton, R, **386,** 747
Not a good example, *Correspondence*, Klingsberg, E, **387,** 226
Forged images lead to German inquiry, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 442
Company accused over lab data 'theft', *News*, Dalton, R, **387,** 444
A lesson on preparedness, *Opinion*, **387,** 743
Fraud claims shake German complacency, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750
University 'failed to acknowledge exoneration', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750
Researcher suspended in fraud investigations, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief*, **388,** 112
Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 313
Journals link up in fight against fraud, *News in brief*, **388,** 415
Karolinska Institute disowns work of cancer researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 816
Exonerated researcher settles for $3m, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 3
Fraud foreseen, *Correspondence*, Rivera, H, **389,** 11
Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
German fraud case professor dismissed, *News in brief*, **389,** 432
Plagiarism claims turn spotlight on US Navy's misconduct policy, *News*, Dalton, R, **389,** 532
Rules needed on authorship, *Correspondence*, Esser, C, **389,** 903
Germany tightens grip on misconduct..., *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 430

scientific publishing. Ways to surmount the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Moulder, D S, **385,** 385
Darwin a better name than Wallace?, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **385,** 480
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Fewer, G, **385,** 764
Beyond the language barrier, *Correspondence*, Umakantha, N, **385,** 764
Alphabets and citations, *Correspondence*, Alexander, J, Andrews, J, **386,** 112
Demise of the monograph, *Correspondence*, Lee, M S Y, **387,** 648
Back to basics, *Correspondence*, Heinonen, J, **388,** 511
Pseudo-authorship, *Correspondence*, van Loon, A J, **389,** 11
Preprints and *Nature*, *Opinion*, **390,** 427

scientific terminology. Unitary construction, *Correspondence*, Miller, J B, **385,** 384
See also nomenclature

scientific writing. Unequivocal spelling for brimstone, *Correspondence*, Cram, D F, Cram, W J, **385,** 196
A novel paradigm, *Correspondence*, Friedman, S H, Karlsson, J O M, **385,** 480
Novel paper titles, *Correspondence*, Sanders, J, **386,** 114
Taking exception, *Correspondence*, Jenkins, A, **387,** 226
Who cares what's new?, *Correspondence*, Batchelor, M T, Henry, B I, Watt, S D, **387,** 337
You read it here first, *Correspondence*, Levis, R W, Henikoff, S, **387,** 843
Sociology of science: Irregular scientific conjugations, *News and views*, Hodgson, J, **388,** 420
As others see us, *Correspondence*, Groß, M, **389,** 118

scientists. The Scientific 100: A Ranking of the Most Influential Scientists, Past and Present, Simmons, J, *Book review by* Bynum, W F, **385,** 215
A crisis in scientific morale, *Commentary*, Pollack, R, **385,** 673
Loose Ends, Brenner, S, *Book review by* Gratzer, W, **390,** 35

scientists, career prospects. Discoverer of comet bemoans lack of jobs, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 530
Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, McComb, J, **387,** 448
Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, Vassiliou, G, **387,** 448

scientists, consultants. The Scientist as Consultant: Building New Career Opportunities, Sindermann, C J, Sawyer, T K, *Book review by* Bains, W, **390,** 136

scientists, employment conditions. A belated agreement that requires faster progress, *Opinion*, **386,** 201
Contract researchers still out in the cold, *Correspondence*, Yates, T, **386,** 754
NERC maligned, *Correspondence*, Bayne, B L, **387,** 647
UK group formed to help university contract staff, *News in brief*, **388,** 510

scientists, fictional. Menachem's Seed, Djerassi, C, *Book review by* Cohen, J, **389,** 807
Principal Investigation, Jordan, B B, *Book review*, **390,** 670

scientists, names. Darwin a better name than Wallace?, *Correspondence*, Tregenza, T, **385,** 480
Alphabets and citations, *Correspondence*, Alexander, J, Andrews, J, **386,** 112
Unequal letters, *Correspondence*, Jaekel, K T, **386,** 643
All sorts of authorship, *Correspondence*, Garfield, M, **389,** 777
Alphabetical listing, *Correspondence*, Vlassov, V, **390,** 111

scientists, pay. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, Abbott, A, **385,** 4

US academy staff face pay freeze after court ruling, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 220
Russia renews promise to pay scientists, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
scientists, postdoctoral studies. Postdoc woes, *Correspondence*, Vassiliadis, E, **385,** 12
Not too old at 30, *Correspondence*, Clayton, G, **386,** 433
Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, Vassiliou, G, **387,** 448
scientists, recruitment. Abbott sues Chiron over 'secrets' in heads of recruits, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 760
scientists, religious belief. Scientists are still keeping the faith, *Commentary*, Larson, E J, Witham, L, **386,** 435
The one true faith, *Correspondence*, Baker, M R, **387,** 12
Compatibility of Islam and science, *Correspondence*, Ali, N, **387,** 448
scientists, specialization. What cannot be said in science, *Commentary*, Greene, M T, **388,** 619
Narrowness in science, *Correspondence*, Robinson, G W, **389,** 538
Narrowness in science, *Correspondence*, Bongertz, V, **389,** 539
scotopic vision. Vision in dim light, *Scientific correspondence*, Hubel, D H, **388,** 32
Scott, Sir George. Scott takes leading role in New Zealand science, *News in brief*, **390,** 437
***scrambler* gene.** Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668
Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389,** 730
scrapie. Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and views*, Perutz, M F, **385,** 773
Is scrapie solely a genetic disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hunter, N, Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K, **386,** 137
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386,** 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Scientific correspondence*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **386,** 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Erratum*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **387,** 32
Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388,** 228
Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, G J, Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B, **388,** 285
PrP-expressing tissue required for transfer of scrapie infectivity from spleen to brain, *Letter to Nature*, Blättler, T, Brandner, S, Raeber, A J, Klein, M A, Voigtländer, T, Weissmann, C, Aguzzi, A, **389,** 69
Prion research: the next frontiers, *News and views feature*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **389,** 795
Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, Brown, P, **390,** 662
A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, M A, Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A, **390,** 687
screening. Journal of Biomolecular Screening: The Official Journal of the Society for Biomolecular Screening, Crawford, M (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Burres, N S, **389,** 144
Scripps Institute of Oceanography, California. Carnegie man tipped to take over at Scripps, *News in brief*, **386,** 639
Global change expert nominated for Scripps, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
Scripps Research Institute, California. Scripps Institute plan would boost research space, *News*, Dalton, R, **389,** 4
scroll waves. Control of spatial orientation and lifetime of scroll rings in excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Vinson, M, Mironov, S, Mulvey, S, Pertsov, A, **386,** 477
sculpture. Body work leads to UK sculptor's arrest, *News*, **386,** 636
Image of Newton reopens historic divide, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 221
Gabo's geometry, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **389,** 919
Bill's bands, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390,** 239
sea-floor topography. Corrugated slip surfaces formed at ridge–transform intersections on the Mid-Atlantic Ridge, *Letter to Nature*, Cann, J R, Blackman, D K, Smith, D K, McAllister, E, Janssen, B, Mello, S, Avgerinos, E, Pascoe, A R, Escartin, J, **385,** 329
sea-level change. Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389,** 473
sea-surface temperatures. Climatology: see-saw sea, *News and views*, Carton, J A, **385,** 487
A decadal climate variation in the tropical Atlantic Ocean from the thermodynamic air–sea interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, P, Ji, L, Li, H, **385,** 516
Palaeoclimatology: Cool tropical punch of the ice ages, *News and views*, Charles, C, **385,** 681
Influence of ocean heat transport on the climate of the Last Glacial Maximum, *Article*, Webb, R S, Rind, D H, Lehman, S J, Healy, R J, Sigman, D, **385,** 695
Abrupt changes in early Holocene tropical sea surface temperature derived from coral records, *Letter to Nature*, Beck, J W, Récy, J, Taylor, F, Edwards, R L, Cabioch, G, **385,** 705
Interhemispheric synchrony of the last deglaciation inferred from alkenone palaeothermometry, *Letter to Nature*, Bard, E, Rostek, F, Sonzogni, C, **385,** 707
El Niño forecast fails to convince sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 108
Climate change: Is the ocean at the helm?, *News and views*, McCartney, M, **388,** 521
Decadal predictability of North Atlantic sea surface temperature and climate, *Letter to Nature*, Sutton, R T, Allen, M R, **388,** 563
Palaeoclimatology: Climate's carbonate cypher, *News and views*, Newton, P, **390,** 445
The past and future of El Niño, *News and views feature*, Webster, P J, Palmer, T N, **390,** 562
seaborgium. Chemistry: Oddly ordinary seaborgium, *News and views*, Lougheed, R, **388,** 21
Chemical properties of element 106 (seaborgium), *Letter to Nature*, Schädel, M, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Günther, R, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kratz, J V, Paulus, W, Schumann, D, Timokhin, S, Trautmann, N, Türler, A, Wirth, G, Yakushev, A, **388,** 55
seals. Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30
Morbillivirus in monk seal mass mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Osterhaus, A, Groen, J, Niesters, H, van de Bildt, M, Martina, B, Vedder, L, Vos, J, van Egmond, H, Sidi, B A, Barham, M E O, **388,** 838
seamount chains. Hot-spotting in the Pacific, *News and views*, Stein, S, **387,** 345
A geometric technique for relocating hotspots and refining absolute plate motions, *Article*, Wessel, P, Kroenke, L, **387,** 365
seasonal affective disorder. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123
SeaWiFS. Oceanography: Shades of the sea, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 444
Sec proteins. Protein transport: Greasing the Golgi budding machine, *News and views*, Martin, T F J, **387,** 21
Essential role for diacylglycerol in protein transport from the yeast Golgi complex, *Letter to Nature*, Kearns, B G, McGee, T P, Mayinger, P, Gedvilaite, A, Phillips, S E, Kagiwada, S, Bankaitis, V A, **387,** 101
An ancestral mitochondrial DNA resembling a eubacterial genome in miniature, *Letter to Nature*, Lang, B F, Burger, G, O'Kelly, C J, Cedergren, R, Golding, G B, Lemieux, C, Sankoff, D, Turmel, M, Gray, M W, **387,** 493
Mutant analysis links the translocon and BiP to retrograde protein transport for ER degradation, *Letter to Nature*, Plemper, R K, Böhmler, S, Bordallo, J, Sommer, T, Wolf, D H, **388,** 891
Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302
sedimentary rocks. Confined subsurface microbial communities in Cretaceous rock, *Letter to Nature*, Krumholz, L R, McKinley, J P, Ulrich, G A, Suflita, J M, **386,** 64
sediments. Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30
Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885
Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388,** 263
Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, D J, Goodfriend, G A, **388,** 335
Orbitally paced climate oscillations across the Oligocene/Miocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Zachos, J C, Flower, B P, Paul, H, **388,** 567
See also marine sediments
seed dispersal. Ecology: Feeding patterns on forest floors, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **390,** 231
seismic hazard assessment. Earthquakes: Shaking in the USA, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **386,** 328
seismic studies. Seismic structure of the Iceland mantle plume, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, C J, Bjarnason, I T, VanDecar, J C, Solomon, S C, **385,** 245
Oceanography: Bottom line for hydrocarbons, *Correspondence*, MacDonald, I R, **385,** 389
Direct measurement of *in situ* methane quantities in a large gas-hydrate reservoir, *Letter to Nature*, Dickens, G R, Paull, C K, Wallace, P, **385,** 426
Mineralogy: The Earth's mantle remodelled, *News and views*, Angel, R, **385,** 490
Seismic image of the subducted trailing fragments of the Farallon plate, *Letter to Nature*, van der Lee, S, Nolet, G, **386,** 266
Seismology: Tracking slabs in the lower mantle, *News and views*, Masters, G, **386,** 558
Evidence for deep mantle circulation from global tomography, *Article*, van der Hilst, R D, Widiyantoro, S, Engdahl, E R, **386,** 578
Implications of crustal property variations for models of Tibetan plateau evolution, *Article*, Owens, T J, Zandt, G, **387,** 37
Seismic evidence for small-scale heterogeneity throughout the Earth's mantle, *Article*, Hedlin, M A H, Shearer, P M, Earle, P S, **387,** 145
Fieldwork: A Geologist's Memoir of the Kalahari, Scholz, C, *Book review by* Cox, K, **387,** 867
Seismological evidence for three-dimensional melt migration beneath the East Pacific Rise, *Letter to Nature*, Dunn, R A, Toomey, D R, **388,** 259
Geodynamic estimates of the viscosity of the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Buffett, B A, **388,** 571
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Letter to Nature*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 60
Measurements of elastic anisotropy due to solidification texturing and the implications for the Earth's inner core, *Erratum*, Bergman, M I, **389,** 412
Displacement rates of normal faults, *Letter to Nature*, Nicol, A, Walsh, J J, Watterson, J, Underhill, J R, **390,** 157
Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, Bostock, M G, **390,** 392
Multi-ringed revelation, *News and views*, Melosh, H J, **390,** 439
Geophysics: Going halves over Hudson Bay, *News and views*, Mitrovica, J X, **390,** 444
Real-time seismology and earthquake hazard mitigation, *Progress*, Kanamori, H, Hauksson, E, Heaton, T, **390,** 461
Size and morphology of the Chicxulub impact crater, *Article*, Morgan, J, Warner, M, Chicxulub Working Group, Brittan, J, Buffler, R, Camargo, A, Christeson, G, Denton, P, Hildebrand, A, Hobbs, R, Macintyre, H, Mackenzie, G, Maguire, P, Marin, L, Nakamura, Y, Pilkington, M, Sharpton, V, Snyder, D, Suarez, G, Trejo, A, **390,** 472
Localization of the gravity field and the signature of glacial rebound, *Letter to Nature*, Simons, M, Hager, B H, **390,** 500
Sek1 kinase. Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385,** 350
selectins. P- and E-selectin mediate recruitment of T-helper-1 but not T-helper-2 cells into inflamed tissues, *Letter to Nature*, Austrup, F, Vestweber, D, Borges, E, Löhning, M, Bräuer, R, Herz, U, Renz, H, Hallmann, R, Scheffold, A, Radbruch, A, Hamann, A, **385,** 81
selectins, binding. Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389,** 978
self-assembling systems. Acceleration of a Diels–Alder reaction by a self-assembled molecular capsule, *Letter to Nature*, Kang, J, Rebek, J, Jr, **385,** 50
Three-dimensional self-assembly of millimetre-scale components, *Letter to Nature*, Terfort, A, Bowden, N, Whitesides, G M, **386,** 162
Crystal engineering: Cooperative bonding affords a holesome story, *News and views*, Zaworotko, M J, **386,** 220
Responsive gels formed by the spontaneous self-assembly of peptides into polymeric β-sheet tapes, *Letter to Nature*, Aggeli, A, Bell, M, Boden, N, Keen, J N, Knowles, P F, McLeish, T C B, Pitkeathly, M, Radford, S E, **386,** 259
Colloid chemistry: Liposomes within liposomes, *News and views*, Lasic, D D, **387,** 26
Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387,** 61
Origins of life: The first two billion years, *News and views*, Szathmáry, E, **387,** 662
Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388,** 857
A chiral spherical molecular assembly held together by 60 hydrogen bonds, *Letter to Nature*, MacGillivray, L R, Atwood, J L, **389,** 469
Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389,** 585
Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948
self-organizing systems. Self-centring activity of cytoplasm, *Letter to Nature*, Rodionov, V I, Borisy, G G, **386,** 170
Control of spatial orientation and lifetime of scroll rings in excitable media, *Letter to Nature*, Vinson, M, Mironov, S, Mulvey, S, Pertsov, A, **386,** 477
Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, Batty, M, **388,** 19
Modelling the evolution of human trail systems, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Keltsch, J, Molnár, P, **388,** 47
Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389,** 305
self-replicating systems. Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **390,** 591
Sellafield, Cumbria, nuclear waste depository. Data 'adequate' for UK nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Nuclear waste peer review 'needs more transparency', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 282
Nuclear waste expert criticizes Nirex, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Nuclear waste body cancels contracts after plans rejected, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
Planning rejection leaves British nuclear waste plans in disarray, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 423
semiconductor devices. Quantum chaos: Fractal resistance in a transistor, *News and views*, Fromhold, M, **386,** 123
A silicon/iron-disilicide light-emitting diode operating at a wavelenth of 1.5 μm, *Letter to Nature*, Leong, D, Harry, M, Reeson, K J, Homewood, K P, **387,** 686
A laser that sings a different tune, *News and views*, Washburn, S, **387,** 755
Laser action by tuning the oscillator strength, *Article*, Faist, J, Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, Sivco, D L, Hutchinson, A L, Cho, A Y,

387, 777
Semiconductors: Do the twist to get fit, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **388,** 29
A shot in the arm for fractional charge, *News and views*, Kane, C L, Fisher, M P A, **389,** 119
Laser action in organic semiconductor waveguide and double-heterostructure devices, *Letter to Nature*, Kozlov, V G, Bulović, V, Burrows, P E, Forrest, S R, **389,** 362

semiconductors. Nitride-based semiconductors for blue and green light-emitting devices, *Review article*, Ponce, F A, Bour, D P, **386,** 351
Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389,** 907
Metamorphosis of a quantum wire into quantum dots, *Letter to Nature*, Hasen, J, Pfeiffer, L N, Pinczuk, A, He, S, West, K W, Dennis, B S, **390,** 54
Controlling the size, structure and orientation of semiconductor nanocrystals using metastable phase recrystallization, *Letter to Nature*, Budai, J D, White, C W, Withrow, S P, Chisholm, M F, Zhu, J, Zuhr, R A, **390,** 384
Controlling the sign of quantum interference by tunnelling from quantum wells, *Letter to Nature*, Faist, J, Capasso, F, Sirtori, C, West, K W, Pfeiffer, L N, **390,** 589

semiconductors, powders. Photonics: Powdered light, *News and views*, John, S, **390,** 658
Localization of light in a disordered medium, *Letter to Nature*, Wiersma, D S, Bartolini, P, Lagendijk, A, Righini, R, **390,** 671

sensors. Chiral discrimination using piezoelectric and optical gas sensors, *Letter to Nature*, Bodenhöfer, K, Hierlemann, A, Seemann, J, Gauglitz, G, Koppenhoefer, B, Göpel, W, **387,** 577
Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885
Sensors: New age crystals, *News and views*, Grier, D G, **389,** 784
Polymerized colloidal crystal hydrogel films as intelligent chemical sensing materials, *Letter to Nature*, Holtz, J H, Asher, S A, **389,** 829
Colossal magnetoresistance: Not just a load of bolometers, *News and views*, Mathur, N, **390,** 229
See also biosensors

sensory perception. Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **387,** 756
Attentional requirements in a 'preattentive' feature search task, *Letter to Nature*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **387,** 805
Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities, *Letter to Nature*, Duncan, J, Martens, S, Ward, R, **387,** 808
Seeing where your hands are, *Scientific correspondence*, di Pellegrino, G, Làdavas, E, Farne, A, **388,** 730

sensory perception. *See under individual senses*

sensory receptors, adaptation. Olfactory adaptation: The nose leads the eye, *News and views*, Gold, G H, Pugh, E N, Jr, **385,** 677
Mechanism of odorant adaptation in the olfactory receptor cell, *Letter to Nature*, Kurahashi, T, Menini, A, **385,** 725

separation processes. Discovery of a reactive azeotrope, *Letter to Nature*, Song, W, Huss, R S, Doherty, M F, Malone, M F, **388,** 561
Enantioseparation using apoenzymes immobilized in a porous polymeric membrane, *Letter to Nature*, Lakshmi, B B, Martin, C R, **388,** 758
Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368

Sequana Therapeutics. Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 189

serine proteases. An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Vallet, V, Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C, **389,** 607

serotonin. Serotonin in the spotlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Penev, P D, Zee, P C, Turek, F W, **385,** 123

serotonin receptors. RNA editing: Message change for a fat controller, *News and views*, Scott, J, **387,** 242
Regulation of serotonin-2C receptor G-protein coupling by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Burns, C M, Chu, H, Rueter, S M, Hutchinson, L K, Canton, H, Sanders-Bush, E, Emeson, R B, **387,** 303

***Serrate2* gene.** *Serrate2* is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722

***Serrate* gene.** Fringe modulates Notch–ligand interactions, *Letter to Nature*, Panin, V M, Papayannopoulos, V, Wilson, R, Irvine, K D, **387,** 908

sex chromosomes. *See also* X chromosome; Y chromosome

sex chromosomes, birds. Evolutionary biology: More mutations in males, *News and views*, Lessells, K, **390,** 236

sex chromosomes, mosaicism. Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390,** 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390,** 569

sex determination. *Sex lethal* controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Kelley, R L, Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I, **387,** 195
X-chromosome-counting mechanisms that determine nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Nicoll, M, Akerib, C C, Meyer, B J, **388,** 200
Genetic interaction between male mating strategy and sex ratio in a marine isopod, *Letter to Nature*, Shuster, S M, Sassaman, C, **388,** 373
A conserved RNA-binding protein that regulates sexual fates in the *C. elegans* hermaphrodite germ line, *Article*, Zhang, B, Gallegos, M, Puoti, A, Durkin, E, Fields, S, Kimble, J, Wickens, M P, **390,** 477

sex discrimination. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Commentary*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **387,** 341
Female scientists wanted – apply to UK research councils, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 431
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390,** 438

sex hormones. Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **390,** 447
A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R A, Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B, **390,** 509

Sex lethal protein. *Sex lethal* controls dosage compensation in *Drosophila* by a non-splicing mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Kelley, R L, Wang, J, Bell, L, Kuroda, M I, **387,** 195

sex pheromones. Medicinal alkaloid as a sex pheromone, *Scientific correspondence*, Leal, W S, Zarbin, P H G, Wojtasek, H, Kuwahara, S, Hasegawa, M, Ueda, Y, **385,** 213
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389,** 25

sex ratios. Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views*, Gowaty, P A, **385,** 486
Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs, *Letter to Nature*, Komdeur, J, Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C, **385,** 522
Parental age gap skews child sex ratio, *Scientific correspondence*, Manning, J T, Anderton, R H, Shutt, M, **389,** 344
Avian sex-ratios: Pretty Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly, Polly ..., *News and views*, Greenwood, J J D, **389,** 442
Natural selection and the sex ratio, *Correspondence*, Edwards, A W F, **389,** 780
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, Arnold, F, Rutstein, S, **390,** 242
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, Boklage, C E, **390,** 242
Sex ratio unaffected by parental age gap, *Scientific correspondence*, James, W H, **390,** 242

sexual behaviour. Why is Sex Fun? The Evolution of Human Sexuality, Diamond, J, *Book review by* Jolly, A, **388,** 532
Sex on the brain, *Scientific correspondence*, Breedlove, S M, **389,** 801

sexual dimorphism. Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence*, Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688

sexual reproduction. The advantage of sex in evolving yeast populations, *Letter to Nature*, Zeyl, C, Bell, G, **388,** 465

sexual reproduction, evolution. Evidence for a selectively favourable reduction in the mutation rate of the X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, McVean, G T, Hurst, L D, **386,** 388
Evolutionary biology: Sex and synergism, *News and views*, Lyons, E J, **390,** 19
Evolutionary genetics: Unravelling gene interactions, *News and views*, Otto, S P, **390,** 343
Test of synergistic interactions among deleterious mutations in bacteria, *Letter to Nature*, Elena, S F, Lenski, R E, **390,** 395

sexual selection. Heritabilities and paradigm shifts, *Scientific correspondence*, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Elgar, M A, **385,** 402
Natural selection bias?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tregenza, T, Wedell, N, **386,** 234
Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sa+etre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore A J, **389,** 25

sexually transmitted diseases. The Great Pox: The French Disease in Renaissance Europe, Arrizabalaga, J, Henderson, J, French, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W, **386,** 343

Seychelles warbler (*Acrocephalus sechellensis*). Natural selection: Birds face sexual discrimination, *News and views*, Gowaty, P A, **385,** 486
Extreme adaptive modification in sex ratio of the Seychelles warbler's eggs, *Letter to Nature*, Komdeur, J, Daan, S, Tinbergen, J, Mateman, C, **385,** 522

Seyfert galaxies. Visibility of scattered broad-line emission in Seyfert 2 galaxies, *Letter to Nature*, Heisler, C A, Lumsden, S L, Bailey, J A, **385,** 700

SH2-domain proteins. A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Starr, R, Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins, B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, **387,** 917
A new protein containing an SH2 domain that inhibits JAK kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Endo, T A, Masuhara, M, Yokouchi, M, Suzuki, R, Sakamoto, H, Mitsui, K, Matsumoto, A, Tanimura, S, Ohtsubo, M, Misawa, H, Miyazaki, T, Leonor, N, Taniguchi, T, Fujita, T, Kanakura, Y, Komiya, S, Yoshimura, A, **387,** 921
Structure and function of a new STAT-induced STAT inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Naka, T, Narazaki, M, Hirata, M, Matsumoto, T, Minamoto, S, Aono, A, Nishimoto, N, Kajita, T, Taga, T, Yoshizaki, K, Akira, S, Kishimoto, T, **387,** 924

SH3 domains. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93

shape-memory alloys. Origin of rubber-like behaviour in metal alloys, *Letter to Nature*, Ren, X, Otsuka, K, **389,** 579

sharks. A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385,** 779

sheep. Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757
Nuclear transplantation; An udder way of making lambs, *News and views*, Stewart, C, **385,** 769
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **385,** 810
Is scrapie solely a genetic disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hunter, N, Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K, **386,** 137
Viable offspring derived from fetal and adult mammalian cells, *Erratum*, Wilmut, I, Schnieke, A E, McWhir, J, Kind, A J, Campbell, K H S, **386,** 200
Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Strickland, S, **386,** 431
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 749
Polly joins Dolly in the record books, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Kendrick, K M, Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S, **388,** 670
How hosts control worms, *Scientific correspondence*, Stear, M J, Bairden, K, Duncan, J L, Holmes, P H, McKellar, Q A, Park, M, Strain, S, Murray, M, Bishop, S C, Gettinby, G, **389,** 27

sheep-dip. Sheep-dip chemicals claimed 'safe' if used by rule-book, *News in brief*, **385,** 762

Shipman, Pat. Anthropologists win science book prize, *News in brief*, **387,** 840

shock physics. Washington State gets 'shock physics' grant, *News in brief*, **387,** 840

Shoemaker, Eugene M. Pioneer 'astrogeologist' dies in Australian accident, *News in brief*, **388,** 319
Obituary: Eugene M Shoemaker (1928–97), *News and views*, Ahrens, T J, **389,** 132, 1327

SHP-2 protein. A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kharitonenkov, A, Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A, **386,** 181

***shr* gene.** Ammonia mediates communication between yeast colonies, *Letter to Nature*, Palková, Z, Janderová, B, Gabriel, J, Zikánová, B, Pospíšek, M, Forstová, J, **390,** 532

SiAlON ceramics. Ceramics: Tough cookery, *News and views*, Thompson, D, **389,** 675
A tough SiAlON ceramic based on α-Si_3N_4 with a whisker-like microstructure, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Rosenflanz, A, **389,** 701

***Siamopithecus eocaenus*.** A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385,** 429

Siberia, mammoth. Siberian hunters uncover mammoth remains, *News in brief*, **388,** 510

Siberia, Popigai impact crater. Extraterrestrial impacts: Earth rocked by combination punch, *News and views*, Stöffler, D, Claeys, P, **388,** 331
The age of the Popigai impact event and its releation to events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Bottomley, R, Grieve, R, York, D, Masaitis, V, **388,** 365

Sierra Leone, geology. Eclogite xenoliths in west African kimberlites as residues from Archaean granitoid crust formation, *Letter to Nature*, Rollinson, H, **389,** 173

signal detection. Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level, *Scientific correspondence*, Astumian, R D, Adair, R K, Weaver, J C, **388,** 632

signal-recognition particle. Structure of the conserved GTPase domain of the signal-recognition particle, *Letter to Nature*, Freymann, D M, Keenan, R J, Stroud, R M, Walter, P, **385,** 361

signal-recognition particle, receptor. Crystal structure of the NG domain from the signal-recognition particle receptor FtsY, *Letter to Nature*, Montoya, G, Svensson, C, Luirink, J, Sinning, I, **385,** 365

signal-regulatory proteins (SIRPs). A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kharitonenkov, A, Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A, **386,** 181

signal transduction. *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385,** 829
Allosteric activation and tuning of ligand efficacy in cyclic-nucleotide-gated channels, *Letter to Nature*, Tibbs, G R, Goulding, E H, Siegelbaum, S A, **386,** 612
RNA editing: Message change for a fat controller, *News and views*, Scott, J, **387,** 242
Regulation of serotonin-2C receptor G-protein coupling by RNA editing, *Letter to Nature*, Burns, C M, Chu, H, Rueter, S M, Hutchinson, L K, Canton, H, Sanders-Bush, E, Emeson, R B, **387,** 303
Structure of $AGP{\cdot}AlF_4^-$-stabilized nitrogenase complex and its implications for signal transduction, *Article*, Schindelin, H, Kisker, C, Schlessman, J L, Howard, J B, Rees, D C, **387,** 370
Functional rafts in cell membranes, *Progress*, Simons, K, Ikonen, E, **387,** 569
Signalling through the lipid products of phosphoinositide-3-OH

kinase, *Progress*, Toker, A, Cantley, L C, **387**, 673
Robustness in simple biochemical networks, *Letter to Nature*, Barkai, N, Leibler, S, **387**, 913
Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388**, 28
Signal transduction: IκB kinase all zipped up, *News and views*, Israel, A, **388**, 519
A cytokine-responsive IκB kinase that activates the transcription factor NF-κB, *Article*, DiDonato, J A, Hayakawa, M, Rothwarf, D M, Zandi, E, Karin, M, **388**, 548
Genes to Cells, Tomizawa, J-i (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Satterwhite, L, **389**, 139
G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Sagoo, M S, Lagnado, L, **389**, 392
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389**, 549
Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389**, 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389**, 990
The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389**, 994
Signal transduction: Inositol lipid pathways turn turtle, *News and views*, Hinchcliffe, K, Irvine, R, **390**, 123
Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390**, 187
A new pathway for synthesis of phosphatidylinositol-4,5-bisphosphate, *Letter to Nature*, Rameh, L E, Tolias, K F, Duckworth, B C, Cantley, L C, **390**, 192
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465

signalling pathways. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385**, 540
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387**, 292
Ligands for ErbB-family receptors encoded by a neuregulin-like gene, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H, Riese, D J, II, Gilbert, W, Stern, D F, McMahan, U J, **387**, 509
Neuregulin-2, a new ligand of ErbB3/ErbB4-receptor tyrosine kinases, *Letter to Nature*, Carraway, K L, III, Weber, J L, Unger, M J, Ledesma, J, Yu, N, Gassmann, M, Lai, C, **387**, 512
A multivalent PDZ-domain protein assembles signalling complexes in a G-protein-coupled cascade, *Article*, Tsunoda, S, Sierralta, J, Sun, Y, Bodner, R, Suzuki, E, Becker, A, Socolich, M, Zuker, C S, **388**, 243
Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1, *Letter to Nature*, Kretzschmar, M, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **389**, 618
Serrate2 is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389**, 722
Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeya, M, Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S, **389**, 966
Cell adhesion: How integrins are activated, *News and views*, Lasky, L A, **390**, 15
Mutation of the mouse *klotho* gene leads to a syndrome resembling ageing, *Article*, Kuro-o, M, Matsumura, Y, Aizawa, H, Kawaguchi, H, Suga, T, Utsugi, T, Ohyama, Y, Kurabayashi, M, Kaname, T, Kume, E, Iwasaki, H, Iida, A, Shiraki-Iida, T, Nishikawa, S, Nagai, R, Nabeshima, Y-i, **390**, 45
Complementation of dominant suppression implicates CD98 in integrin activation, *Letter to Nature*, Fenczik, A, Sethi, T, Ramos, J W, Hughes, P E, Ginsberg, M H, **390**, 81
Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, J G, Bardwell, L, Thorner, J, **390**, 85
Switching of the coupling of the β_2-adrenergic receptor to different G proteins by protein kinase A, *Letter to Nature*, Daaka, Y, Luttrell, L M, Lefkowitz, R J, **390**, 88
Tyrosine phosphorylation of the EGF receptor by the kinase Jak2 is induced by growth hormone, *Letter to Nature*, Yamauchi, T, Ueki, K, Tobe, K, Tamemoto, H, Sekine, N, Wada, M, Honjo, M, Takahashi, M, Takahashi, T, Hirai, H, Tushima, T, Akanuma, Y, Fujita, T, Komuro, I, Yazaki, Y, Kadowaki, T, **390**, 91
Apoptosis: A Bad kinase makes good, *News and views*, Franke, T F, Cantley, L C, **390**, 116
Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Slusarski, D C, Corces, V G, Moon, R T, **390**, 410
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465
Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390**, 629

signalling proteins. Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385**, 67
Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385**, 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385**, 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385**, 602
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Article*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa Belmonte, J C, **386**, 360
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Article*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **386**, 366
The role of RhoA in tissue polarity and Frizzled signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Strutt, D I, Weber, U, Mlodzik, M, **387**, 292
Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388**, 139
Expression of *Radical fringe* in limb-bud ectoderm regulates apical ectodermal ridge formation, *Correction*, Laufer, E, Dahn, R, Orozco, O E, Yeo, C-Y, Pisenti, J, Henrique, D, Abbott, U K, Fallon, J F, Tabin, C, **388**, 400
Radical fringe positions the apical ectodermal ridge at the dorsoventral boundary of the vertebrate limb, *Erratum*, Rodriguez-Esteban, C, Schwabe, J W R, De La Peña, J, Foys, B, Eshelman, B, Izpisúa-Belmonte, J C, **388**, 906
A Schwann cell mitogen accompanying regeneration of motor neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Livesey, F J, O'Brien, J A, Li, M, Smith, A G, Murphy, L J, Hunt, S P, **390**, 614

silica. Experimental and theoretical identification of a new high-pressure phase of silica, *Letter to Nature*, Dubrovinsky, L S, Saxena, S K, Lazor, P, Ahuja, R, Eriksson, O, Wills, J M, Johansson, B, **388**, 362
Vanishing atomic migration barrier in SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Aziz, M J, Circone, S, Agee, C B, **390**, 596

silica, porous. Bacterial templating of ordered macrostructures in silica and silica–surfactant mesophases, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, S A, Burkett, S L, Mendelson, N H, Mann, S, **385**, 420
Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, H, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **386**, 692
Porous silica via colloidal crystallization, *Scientific correspondence*, Velev, O D, Jede, T A, Lobo, R F, Lenhoff, A M, **389**, 447
Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389**, 948
Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A, **390**, 674

silica films. Non-volatile memory device based on mobile protons in SiO_2 thin films, *Letter to Nature*, Vanheusden, K, Warren, W L, Devine, R A B, Fleetwood, D M, Schwank, J R, Shaneyfelt, M R, Winokur, P S, Lemnios, Z J, **386**, 587

silicates. Direct observation of complete miscibility in the albite–H_2O system, *Letter to Nature*, Shen, A H, Keppler, H, **385**, 710
A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J, Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B, **387**, 486
Lower mantle: Aluminium under the spotlight, *News and views*, Poirier, J-P, **387**, 653
Perovskite as a possible sink for ferric iron in the lower mantle, *Letter to Nature*, McCammon, C, **387**, 694

silicates, weathering. Organic carbon burial forcing of the carbon cycle from Himalayan erosion, *Letter to Nature*, France-Lanord, C, Derry, L A, **390**, 65

silicon, structure. Materials science: Silicon self-analysis, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **390**, 344

silicon cycling. Oceanography: Blessed dams or damned dams?, *News and views*, Milliman, J D, **386**, 325
Effect of Danube River dam on Black Sea biogeochemistry and ecosystem structure, *Letter to Nature*, Humborg, C, Ittekkot, V, Cociasu, A, Bodungen, B v, **386**, 385

silicon nitride ceramics. Ceramics: Tough cookery, *News and views*, Thompson, D, **389**, 675
A tough SiAlON ceramic based on α-Si_3N_4 with a whisker-like microstructure, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, I-W, Rosenflanz, A, **389**, 701

silicon transport. A gene family of silicon transporters, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildebrand, M, Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I, **385**, 688

Silurian fossils. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385**, 146
The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385**, 589

silver chalcogenides. Large magnetoresistance in non-magnetic silver chalcogenides, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, R, Husmann, A, Rosenbaum, T F, Saboungi, M-L, Enderby, J E, Littlewood, P B, **390**, 57

simian immunodeficiency virus. Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389**, 981

simian immunodeficiency virus, receptors. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388**, 230
A new SIV co-receptor, STRL33, *Scientific correspondence*, Alkhatib, G, Liao, F, Berger, E A, Farber, J M, Peden, K W C, **388**, 238
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388**, 296

Simpson–Golabi–Behmel syndrome. Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389**, 785

simulation. *See* computer simulation

Sin3 protein. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387**, 16
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387**, 43
Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression, *Article*, Alland, L, Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A, **387**, 49

Sinclair, Upton. Not quite the same, *Correspondence*, Cohen, J J, **387**, 119

Singapore, air pollution. Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389**, 321

Singapore, research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389**, 113

single-electron transistor. Technology and the single electron, *News and views*, Kastner, M, **389**, 667
A single-electron transistor made from a cadmium selenide nanocrystal, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, D L, Roth, R, Lim, A K L, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **389**, 699

single-molecule studies. Single-molecule spectral fluctuations at room temperature, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, H P, Xie, X S, **385**, 143
Direct observation of the rotation of F_1-ATPase, *Letter to Nature*, Noji, H, Yasuda, R, Yoshida, M, Kinosita, K, Jr, **386**, 299
Single-molecule optical switching of terrylene in *p*-terphenyl, *Letter to Nature*, Kulzer, F, Kummer, S, Matzke, R, Bräuchle, C, Basché, Th, **387**, 688
Imaging individual green fluorescent proteins, *Scientific correspondence*, Pierce, D W, Hom-Booher, N, Vale, R D, **388**, 338
On/off blinking and switching behaviour of single molecules of green fluorescent protein, *Letter to Nature*, Dickson, R M, Cubitt, A B, Tsien, R Y, Moerner, W E, **388**, 355
Kinesin hydrolyses one ATP per 8-nm step, *Letter to Nature*, Schnitzer, M J, Block, S M, **388**, 386
Coupling of kinesin steps to ATP hydrolysis, *Letter to Nature*, Hua, W, Young, E C, Fleming, M L, Gelles, J, **388**, 390

single-photon devices. Photonics: A photon in solitary confinement, *News and views*, Yamamoto, Y, **390**, 17

Sinosauropteryx. Joint operation to study Chinese fossil site, *News in brief*, **387**, 11

Sir proteins. Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388**, 829
Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388**, 900

***SIT* genes.** A gene family of silicon transporters, *Scientific correspondence*, Hildebrand, M, Volcani, B E, Gassmann, W, Schroeder, J I, **385**, 688

skin. A peptide antibiotic from human skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Harder, J, Bartels, J, Christophers, E, Schröder, J-M, **387**, 861
Nightmare antibiotics, *Correspondence*, Inglehearn, C F, **388**, 416

skin cancer. Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389**, 876
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390**, 536

Skou, Jens. ...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389**, 771

Slave craton. Anisotropic upper-mantle stratigraphy and architecture of the Slave craton, *Letter to Nature*, Bostock, M G, **390**, 392

sleep. Anandamide may mediate sleep induction, *Scientific correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, Fride, E, Hanuš, L, Sheskin, T, Bisogno, T, Di Marzo, V, Bayewitch, M, Vogel, Z, **389**, 25

sleep deprivation. Fatigue, alcohol and performance impairment, *Scientific correspondence*, Dawson, D, Reid, K, **388**, 235

sleeping sickness. Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL, *Letter to Nature*, Hager, K M, Hajduk, S L, **385**, 823

slime moulds. Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389**, 547

SMAD proteins. Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388**, 28
Mutations increasing autoinhibition inactivate tumour suppressors Smad2 and Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Wotton, D, Lagna, G, Massagué, J, **388**, 82
A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, Y, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P, **388**, 87
Smad4 and FAST-1 in the assembly of activin-responsive factor, *Letter to Nature*, Chen, X, Weisberg, E, Fridmacher, V, Watanabe, M, Naco, G, Whitman, M, **389**, 85
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389**, 549
Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1, *Letter to Nature*, Kretzschmar, M, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **389**, 618
Smad6 inhibits signalling by the TGF-β superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Imamura, T, Takase, M, Nishihara, A, Oeda, E, Hanai, J-i, Kawabata, M, Miyazono, K, **389**, 622

Daughters against dpp modulates *dpp* organizing activity in *Drosophila* wing development, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuneizumi, K, Nakayama, T, Kamoshida, Y, Kornberg, T B, Christian, J L, Tabata, T, **389,** 627
Identification of Smad7, a TGFβ-inducible antagonist of TGF-β signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Nakao, A, Afrakhte, M, Morén, A, Nakayama, T, Christian, J L, Heuchel, R, Itoh, S, Kawabata, M, Heldin, N-E, Heldin, C-H, ten Dijke, P, **389,** 631
The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390,** 465

SMC proteins. DNA renaturation activity of the SMC complex implicated in chromosome condensation, *Letter to Nature*, Sutani, T, Yanagida, M, **388,** 798

smectic phases. Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, S M, Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A, **389,** 167
Induced long-range order in crosslinked 'one-dimensional' stacks of fluid monolayers, *Letter to Nature*, Wong, G C L, de Jeu, W H, Shao, H, Liang, K S, Zentel, R, **389,** 576

SMN protein. Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi, H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390,** 413

snails. Metallothionein in snail Cd and Cu metabolism:, *Scientific correspondence*, Dallinger, R, Berger, B, Hunziker, P, Kägi, J H R, **388,** 237

snakes. Coral Snakes of the Americas: Biology, Identification and Venoms, Roze, J A, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Kaleidoscopic Tree Boas: The Genus *Corallus* of Tropical America, Stafford, P J, Henderson, R W, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Snakes: The Evolution of Mystery in Nature, Greene, H W, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Snakes in Question: The Smithsonian Answer Book, Ernst, C H, Zug, G R, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568
Venomous Snakes: Ecology, Evolution and Snakebites, Thorpe, R S, Wüster, W, Malhorta, A, *Book review by* Cloudsley-Thompson, J L, **387,** 568

snakes, fossil. Palaeontology: Genesis of snakes in exodus from the sea, *News and views*, Fraser, N C, **386,** 651
A snake with legs from the marine Cretaceous of the Middle East, *Letter to Nature*, Caldwell, M W, Lee, M S Y, **386,** 705

SNAP proteins. Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387,** 133
Homotypic vacuolar fusion mediated by t- and v-SNAREs, *Letter to Nature*, Nichols, B J, Ungermann, C, Pelham, H R B, Wickner, W T, Haas, A, **387,** 199

SNARE proteins. Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387,** 133
Mammalian SNAREs, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387,** 134
Homotypic vacuolar fusion mediated by t- and v-SNAREs, *Letter to Nature*, Nichols, B J, Ungermann, C, Pelham, H R B, Wickner, W T, Haas, A, **387,** 199
Membrane transport: Green light for Golgi traffic, *News and views*, Pelham, H R B, **389,** 17

Snow, C P. C P Snow's 'two cultures' thesis was just 'declinist whinging', *News*, **389,** 221
There are 'two cultures', *Correspondence*, Katscher, F, **389,** 665

Snyder, Allan. Three share Australian prize for telecoms, *News*, **385,** 667

social behaviour. Pair bonding in spotted poison frogs, *Scientific correspondence*, Caldwell, J P, **385,** 211
Animal behaviour: The monkeys' defence alliance, *News and views*, Dunbar, R, **386,** 555
Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, Batty, M, **388,** 19
Modelling the evolution of human trail systems, *Letter to Nature*, Helbing, D, Keltsch, J, Molnár, P, **388,** 47
Odour conveys status on cockroaches, *Scientific correspondence*, Moore, P J, Reagan-Wallin, N L, Haynes, K F, Moore, A J, **389,** 25

social insects. Ant soldiers are not modified queens, *Scientific correspondence*, Ward, P S, **385,** 494
Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958

sociology of science. Out of context, *Correspondence*, Fuller, S, **385,** 109
Science Wars and the need for respect and rigour, *Opinion*, **385,** 373
The 'Sokal affair' takes transatlantic turn, *News*, Dickson, D, **385,** 381
After the Breakthrough: The Emergence of High-Temperature Superconductivity as a Research Field, Nowotny, H, Felt, U, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **385,** 498
Unclothed emperor, *Correspondence*, Holoubek, V, **386,** 318
Science as a cultural construct, *Commentary*, Gottfried, K, Wilson, K G, **386,** 545
A need for endorsement?, *Opinion*, **387,** 321
Campuses ring to a stormy clash over truth and reason, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 331
Champions or challengers of the cause of science?, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 333
European sparks fail to ignite, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 334
Gunfire echoes in debates on public understanding, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **387,** 335
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Collins, H M, Pinch, T, **387,** 543
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Pickering, A, **387,** 543
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Bloor, D, MacKenzie, D, **387,** 544
Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Capasso, F, **387,** 544
Science as a cultural construct; reply, *Correspondence*, Gottfried, K, Wilson, K G, **387,** 545
Even sociologists need science, *Correspondence*, Ellis, J R, **388,** 13
Sociology of science: Irregular scientific conjugations, *News and views*, Hodgson, J, **388,** 420
Science, Fuller, S, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 451
Scientific Knowledge: A Sociological Analysis, Barnes, B, Bloor, D, Henry, J, *Book review by* Sardar, Z, **389,** 451
Science studies misjudged?, *Correspondence*, Pickering, A, **389,** 538

SOCS proteins. A family of cytokine-inducible inhibitors of signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Starr, R, Willson, T A, Viney, E M, Murray, L J L, Rayner, J R, Jenkins, B J, Gonda, T J, Alexander, W S, Metcalf, D, Nicola, N A, Hilton, D J, **387,** 917

Soddy, Frederick. The World Made New: Frederick Soddy, Science, Politics and Environment, Merricks, L, *Book review by* Maddock, A G, **389,** 925
Soddy's economics undervalued, *Correspondence*, MacDermot, V, **390,** 331

sodium channels. Induction of sodium channel clustering by oligodendrocytes, *Letter to Nature*, Kaplan, M R, Meyer-Franke, A, Lambert, S, Bennett, V, Duncan, I D, Levinson, S R, Barres, B A, **386,** 724
An epithelial serine protease activates the amiloride-sensitive sodium channel, *Letter to Nature*, Vallet, V, Chraibi, A, Gaeggeler, H-P, Horisberger, J-D, Rossier, B C, **389,** 607

sodium chloride. Salt enhances flavour by suppressing bitterness, *Scientific correspondence*, Breslin, P A S, Beauchamp, G K, **387,** 563

sodium pump. ...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389,** 771

sodium zirconium phosphates. Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388,** 433
Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389,** 923

soil. Soil without life?, *Correspondence*, Markewitz, D, **389,** 435
Rock-eating fungi, *Scientific correspondence*, Jongmans, A G, van Breemen, N, Lundström, U, van Hees, P A W, Finlay, R D, Srinivasan, M, Unestam, T, Giesler, R, Melkerud, P A, Olsson, M, **389,** 682

soil, organic carbon. Mineral control of soil organic carbon storage and turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Torn, M S, Trumbore, S E, Chadwick, O A, Vitusek, P M, Hendricks, D M, **389,** 170

soil microbiology. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions, *News and views*, Eviner, V T, Chapin, F S, III, **385,** 26
High rates of nitrification and nitrate turnover in undisturbed coniferous forests, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, J M, Hart, S C, **385,** 61
Nitrification in Antarctic soils, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, K, Sprent, J I, Hopkins, D W, **385,** 404

soil production. The soil production function and landscape equilibrium, *Letter to Nature*, Heimsath, A M, Dietrich, W E, Nishizumi, K, Finkel, R C, **388,** 358

sol–gel processes. Continuous formation of supported cubic and hexagonal mesoporous films by sol–gel dip-coating, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Ganguli, R, Drewien, C A, Anderson, M T, Brinker, C J, Gong, W, Guo, Y, Soyez, H, Dunn, B, Huang, M H, Zink, J I, **389,** 364
Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948

Solanum tuberosum. *See* potato

solar energy. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389,** 247
Greenpeace and BP, *Correspondence*, Melchett, P, **389,** 780

solar physics. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 116
Plasma physics: Magnetic energy release on the Sun, *News and views*, Klimchuk, J A, **386,** 760
Bi-directional plasma jets produced by magnetic reconnection on the Sun, *Letter to Nature*, Innes, D E, Inhester, B, Axford, W I, Wilhelm, K, **386,** 811
Solar physics: Gravity waves with a new spin, *News and views*, Gough, D, **388,** 324
NASA urged to extend all solar satellites, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 408
Solar physics: Down the sunspot plughole, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389,** 23
Evidence for a downward mass flux in the penumbral region of a sunspot, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp Plaza, C, del Toro Iniesta, J C, Ruiz Cobo, B, Martínez Pillet, V, Lites, B W, Skumanich, A, **389,** 47
Ambient acoustic imaging in helioseismology, *Letter to Nature*, Chang, H-K, Chou, D-Y, LaBonte, B, TON Team, **389,** 825
A subsurface flow of material from the Sun's equator to its poles, *Letter to Nature*, Giles, P M, Duvall, T L, Jr, Scherrer, P H, Bogart, R S, **390,** 52
Solar physics: Galileo through the Sun's streamers, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 235
The Evershed effect in sunspots as a siphon flow along a magnetic flux tube, *Letter to Nature*, Montesinos, B, Thomas, J H, **390,** 485

Solar System. Dynamical evolution of Jupiter's Trojan asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Levison, H F, Shoemaker, E M, Shoemaker, C S, **385,** 42
The NASA Atlas of the Solar System, Greeley, R, Batson, R, *Book review by* Murray, C D, **386,** 340
Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Fisk, L A, Geiss, J, **386,** 374
A new dynamical class of object in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, J, Marsden, B G, Jewitt, D, Trujillo, C A, Hergenrother, C W, Chen, J, Offutt, W B, **387,** 573
The Earth's secret companion, *News and views*, Murray, C D, **387,** 651
The Solar System: The frontier beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Stewart, G R, **387,** 658
An asteroidal companion to the Earth, *Letter to Nature*, Wiegert, P A, Innanen, K A, Mikkola, S, **387,** 685
A possible long-lived belt of objects between Uranus and Neptune, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M J, **387,** 785
In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe, Baum, R, Sheehan, W, *Book review by* Tatarewicz, J N, **388,** 435
Asteroids: Eros's extended family, *News and views*, Binzel, R P, **388,** 516
Celestial Encounters: The Origins of Chaos and Stability, Diacu, F, Holmes, P, *Book review by* Laskar, J, **388,** 636
Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389,** 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets, *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389,** 159
Origins of life: A left-handed Solar System?, *News and views*, Chyba, C F, **389,** 234
Solar system: Twice in a blue moon, *News and views*, Luu, J, **390,** 441

solar wind. Anomalously small magnetic field in the local interstellar cloud, *Letter to Nature*, Gloeckler, G, Fisk, L A, Geiss, J, **386,** 374
Solar physics: Galileo through the Sun's streamers, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **390,** 235
Magnetospheric physics: Big storms make little storms, *News and views*, Siscoe, G, **390,** 448

SOLEIL synchrotron. France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
Politics fuels French synchrotron row, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 212

solid state. Current Opinion in Solid State and Materials Science, Cheetham, A K, Inokuchi, H, Thomas, J M (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Murphy, D W, **389,** 147

soliton waves. Nonlinear optics: Solitons light the way, *News and views*, Boardman, A, **387,** 854
Self-trapping of incoherent white light, *Letter to Nature*, Mitchell, M, Segev, M, **387,** 880

Solomon, Sean. Carnegie man tipped to take over at Scripps, *News in brief*, **386,** 639

solvents. Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368

somatosensory cortex. Deactivation and reactivation of somatosensory cortex after dorsal spinal cord injury, *Letter to Nature*, Jain, N, Catania, K C, Kaas, J H, **386,** 495

somatosensory processing. Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L G, Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett, M, **389,** 180

Sonic hedgehog protein, signalling. Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389,** 876
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390,** 536

sorghum, pest control. Intercropping increases parasitism of pests, *Scientific correspondence*, Khan, Z R, Ampong-Nyarko, K, Chiliswa, P, Hassanali, A, Kimani, S, Lwande, W, Overholt, W A, Pickett, J A, Smart, L E, Wadhams, L J, Woodcock, C M, **388,** 631

Soros Foundation. Soros Foundation gets Belarus tax bill, *News in brief*, **387,** 117
Tax wrangle drives Soros from Belorussia, *News in brief*, **387,** 447

sound localization. A neuronal population code for sound localization, *Letter to Nature*, Fitzpatrick, D C, Batra, R, Stanford, T R, Kuwada, S, **388,** 871

sound reproduction. Acoustics: Unwanted and wanted sound, *News and views*, Rossing, T D, **388,** 628

South Africa, geology. Hydrothermal gold mineralization in the Witwatersrand basin, *Letter to Nature*, Barnicoat, A C, Henderson, I H C, Knipe, R J, Yardley, B W D, Napier, R W, Fox, N P C, Kenyon, A K, Muntingh, D J, Strydom, D, Winkler, K S, Lawrence, S R, Cornford, C, **386,** 820

South Africa, museums. South African museums' status 'at risk', *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 837

South Africa, nuclear research. No knife needed, *Correspondence*, Hyslop, L D, **386,** 113
South Africa, research funding. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **385,** 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News*, Cherry, M, **386,** 6
Pay rises eat into South African budget, *News*, Cherry, M, **386,** 425
Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
South Africa reforms university funding, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
South Africa increases central control of higher education, *News*, Cherry, M, **390,** 9
South Africa, research institutions. Population research in South Africa, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
South Africa, science policy. Unequal struggle in South Africa, *Correspondence*, Scogings, P F, **385,** 12
South Africa, scientific research. South Africa, *Correspondence*, Honwana, L B, **385,** 385
South Africa, universities. Pay rises eat into South African budget, *News*, Cherry, M, **386,** 425
Value for money, *Correspondence*, Goldring, J P D, **386,** 542
South Africa reforms university funding, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief*, **388,** 112
South Africa increases central control of higher education, *News*, Cherry, M, **390,** 9
South African–European cooperation. Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
South America, fossils. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389,** 486
South Asia, climate. Climates of South Asia, Pant, G B, Kumar, K R, *Book review by* Slingo, J, **389,** 250
South Asia, fires. The cloud over Sarawak, *Opinion*, **389,** 315
Forest fires cause pollution crisis in Asia, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 321
Warning on danger of more forest fires, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
Malaysia backs 'gag' on haze scientists, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 107
Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390,** 222
South Korea, biotechnology. Korea holds firm to biotech expansion, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **390,** 213
South Korea, gene therapy. Korea leaps before it looks over gene therapy guidelines, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **387,** 6
South Korea, life sciences. South Korea to back life sciences network, *News in brief*, **388,** 319
South Korea, Ministry of Science and Technology. Physicist takes top Korean science post, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **386,** 102
South Korea, research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389,** 113
South Korea, research institutions. Vaccine institute treads out a wary path, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 655
South Korea, scientific research. Confucianism oversimplified, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, Chau, W Y, **385,** 110
Humour should be taken seriously, *Correspondence*, Wells, A, **386,** 14
Not the fault of Confucius, *Correspondence*, King, K, Lin, Y-S, Yeung, H N, **386,** 318
South Korea, universities. Korea holds firm to biotech expansion, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **390,** 213
Southern Ocean. Volcanic iron, CO_2, ocean productivity and climate, *Scientific correspondence*, Watson, A J, **385,** 587
Contribution of Southern Ocean surface-water stratification to low atmospheric CO_2 concentrations during the last glacial period, *Article*, François, R, Altabet, M A, Yu, E-F, Sigman, D M, Bacon, M P, Frank, M, Bohrman, G, Bareille, G, Labeyrie, L D, **389,** 929
Extraterrestrial impacts: The big splash, *News and views*, Smit, J, **390,** 340
Geological record and reconstruction of the late Pliocene impact of the Eltanin asteroid in the Southern Ocean, *Article*, Gersonde, R, Kyte, F T, Bleil, U, Diekmann, B, Flores, J A, Gohl, K, Grahl, G, Hagen, R, Kuhn, G, Sierro, F J, Völker, D, Abelmann, A, Bostwick, J A, **390,** 357
Interrelated influence of iron, light and cell size on marine phytoplankton growth, *Letter to Nature*, Sunda, W G, Huntsman, S A, **390,** 389
Soviet Union, former. Essays of a Soviet Scientist: A Revealing Portrait of a Life in Science and Politics, Gol'danskii, V I, *Book review by* Medvedev, Z A, **387,** 566
Soviet Union, former, research funding. From weapons science to civilian technology, *News in brief*, **385,** 383
Soviet Union, former, scientists. India offers help to ex-Soviet scientists, *News in brief*, **386,** 211
Soviet Union, history. Stalinist Science, Krementsov, N, *Book review by* Joravsky, D, **385,** 783
'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964, Fursenko, A, Naftali, T, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis, May, E R, Selikow, P D, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
soya beans. Switzerland rejects ban on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
US farmers warm to bioengineered crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 221
space physics. Magnetospheric physics: Big storms make little storms, *News ana views*, Siscoe, G, **390,** 448
space science. Radiation threatens Mars delay, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
The NASA Atlas of the Solar System, Greeley, R, Batson, R, *Book review by* Murray, C D, **386,** 340
Space can wait, *Correspondence*, Harcourt, A H, **387,** 340
A New Force at a New Frontier: Europe's Development in the Space Field in the Light of its Main Actors, Policies, Law and Activities from its Beginnings up to the Present, Madders, K, *Book review by* Gibson, R, **387,** 567
Martian life to be avoided, *Opinion*, **388,** 211
NASA 'must fill gaps' to finalize streamlined plans for human expedition, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 215
Space can't wait, *Correspondence*, Hopkin, R, **388,** 823
Space can't wait, *Correspondence*, Musgrave, M E, **388,** 823
NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, Penley, C, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390,** 248
See also European Space Agency; international space station; National Aeronautics and Space Administration
space science, research funding. Despite cutbacks, NASA pulls out of a threatened long-term nosedive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 568
Chernomyrdin agrees to space station plan, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
NASA head predicts space station delay, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 7
ESA pulls back from 'fair shares' funding, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 99
Researchers find silver lining in delay to work on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 633
Space Shuttle. Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 110
space travel. Monkey cosmonaut may get monument, *News in brief*, **385,** 289
space vehicles. US approval expected for space station control module, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
Cassini gets golden gown made to measure, *News*, **385,** 190
Russian space module 'in need of more protection', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 190
Galileo given longer look at Jupiter's moons, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
Cassini mission faces new safety questions, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
NASA severs links with space probe Pioneer, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
NASA narrows down mission proposals, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
'Quick' Mars mission proposal puts pressure on ESA's plans, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 639
Space physicists plead for extend solar missions, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 747
Cassini launch rocket needs leaks repaired, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
Cassini launch slip could diminish scientific return, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Mapping spacecraft due to arrive at Mars, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Lack of cash for instruments 'threatens ESA science missions', *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 218
Launch of Lunar Prospector delayed, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 772
See also Mir space station
Spain, fossils. Palaeontology: Deep roots for the Neanderthals, *News and views*, Rightmire, G P, **389,** 917
Spain, mercury mining. Mercury mining: profit or loss?, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Harffy, M, **390,** 112
Spain, research funding. Spanish science is still at risk, *Opinion*, **389,** 767
Spanish budget raises postdoc job hopes, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 773
Not playing the game, *Correspondence*, Nombela, C, **390,** 329
Spain, universities. New minister to reform Spanish universities, *News in brief*, **388,** 616
University rectors join task force on reforms, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 773
spatial memory. Multistability of cognitive maps in the hippocampus of old rats, *Letter to Nature*, Barnes, C A, Suster, M S, Shen, J, McNaughton, B L, **388,** 272
speciation. Evolutionary biology: Is speciation no accident?, *News and views*, Butlin, R K, Tregenza, T, **387,** 551
A sexually selected character displacement in flycatchers reinforces premating isolation, *Letter to Nature*, Sætre, G-P, Moum, T, Bureš, S, Král, M, Adamjan, M, Moreno, J, **387,** 589
Trapping speciation, *Scientific correspondence*, Garagna, S, Zuccotti, M, Redi, C A, Capanna, E, **390,** 241
species dispersal. Nitrification in Antarctic soils, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, K, Sprent, J I, Hopkins, D W, **385,** 404
species recognition. Self-recognition by proteoglycans, *Scientific correspondence*, Popescu, O, Misevic, G N, **386,** 231
specific language impairment. Language impairment: Listening out for subtle deficits, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387,** 129
Deficits in auditory temporal and spectral resolution in language-impaired children, *Letter to Nature*, Wright, B A, Lombardino, L J, King, W M, Puranik, C S, Leonard, C M, Merzenich, M M, **387,** 176
speech perception. Language impairment: Listening out for subtle deficits, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387,** 129
Acoustic cues used in speech perception, *News and views*, Bishop, D V M, **387,** 130
Deficits in auditory temporal and spectral resolution in language-impaired children, *Letter to Nature*, Wright, B A, Lombardino, L J, King, W M, Puranik, C S, Leonard, C M, Merzenich, M M, **387,** 176
Infants listen for more phonetic detail in speech perception than in word-learning tasks, *Letter to Nature*, Stager, C L, Werker, J F, **388,** 381
sperm competition. Conspecific sperm precedence in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Price, C S C, **388,** 663
spermatogenesis. Arrest of spermatogenesis and defective breast development in mice lacking A-*myb*, *Letter to Nature*, Toscani, A, Mettus, R V, Coupland, R, Simpkins, H, Litvin, J, Orth, J, Hatton, K S, Reddy, E P, **386,** 713
The putative chaperone calmegin is required for sperm fertility, *Letter to Nature*, Ikawa, M, Wada, I, Kominami, K, Watanabe, D, Toshimori, K, Nishimune, Y, Okabe, M, **387,** 607
Reproductive biology: Do males rely on female hormones?, *News and views*, Sharpe, R M, **390,** 447
A role for oestrogens in the male reproductive system, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R A, Bunick, D, Lee, K-H, Bahr, J, Taylor, J A, Korach, K S, Lubahn, D B, **390,** 509
sphingolipid metabolism. Ageing: New mice for old questions, *News and views*, Martin, G M, Mian, I S, **390,** 18
spider mites. Domatia mediate plant–arthropod mutualism, *Scientific correspondence*, Agrawal, A A, Karban, R, **387,** 562
spiders. Giant female or dwarf male spiders?, *Scientific correspondence*, Coddington, J A, Hormiga, G, Scharff, N, **385,** 687
Giant female or dwarf male spiders?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Vollrath, F, Parker, G A, **385,** 688
spinal cord injury. Deactivation and reactivation of somatosensory cortex after dorsal spinal cord injury, *Letter to Nature*, Jain, N, Catania, K C, Kaas, J H, **386,** 495
spinal muscular atrophy. Synergistic anti-apoptotic activity between Bcl-2 and SMN implicated in spinal muscular atrophy, *Letter to Nature*, Iwahashi, H, Eguchi, Y, Yasuhara, N, Hanafusa, T, Matsuzawa, Y, Tsujimoto, Y, **390,** 413
spinels. Colossal magnetoresistance in Cr-based chalcogenide spinels, *Letter to Nature*, Ramirez, A P, Cava, R J, Krajewski, J, **386,** 156
spinocerebellar ataxia. Ataxin-1 with an expanded glutamine tract alters nuclear matrix-associated structures, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, P J, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Klement, I A, Helin, K, Servadio, A, Zoghbi, H Y, Orr, H T, **389,** 971
The cerebellar leucine-rich acidic nuclear protein interacts with ataxin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Matilla, A, Koshy, B T, Cummings, C J, Isobe, T, Orr, H T, Zoghbi, H Y, **389,** 974
spiral waves. Mathematics: The restless heart of a spiral, *News and views*, Holden, A V, **387,** 655
Chemotaxis: On the crest of a spiral wave, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **389,** 547
spirochaetes. Genome sequencing: New tricks of tick-borne pathogen, *News and views*, Barbour, A G, Zückert, W R, **390,** 553
Genomic sequence of a Lyme disease spirochaete, *Borrelia burgdorferi*, *Article*, Fraser, C M, Casjens, S, Huang, W M, Sutton, G G, Clayton, R, Lathigra, R, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Dodson, R, Hickey, E K, Gwinn, M, Dougherty, B, Tomb, J-F, Fleischmann, R D, Richardson, D, Peterson, J, Kerlavage, A R, Quackenbush, J, Salzberg, S, Hanson, M, van Vugt, R, Palmer, N, Adams, M D, Gocayne, J, Weidman, J, Utterback, T, Watthey, L, McDonald, L, Artiach, P, Bowman, C, Garland, S, Fujii, C, Cotton, M D, Horst, K, Roberts, K, Hatch, B, Smith, H O, Venter, J C, **390,** 580
Spitzer, Lyman, Jr. Obituary: Lyman Spitzer Jr (1914–97), *News and views*, Field, G B, Bahcall, J N, **387,** 244
spliceosome. Metal ion catalysis during splicing of premessenger RNA, *Letter to Nature*, Sontheimer, E J, Sun, S, Piccirilli, J A, **388,** 801
Spo11 protein. DNA topoisomerases: New break for archaeal enzyme, *News and views*, Wang, J C, **386,** 329
An atypical topoisomerase II from archaea with implications for meiotic recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Bergerat, A, de Massy, B, Gadelle, D, Varoutas, P-C, Nicolas, A, Forterre, P, **386,** 414
sponges. Self-recognition by proteoglycans, *Scientific correspondence*, Popescu, O, Misevic, G N, **386,** 231
Electrical recording from a glass sponge, *Scientific correspondence*, Leys, S P, Mackie, G O, **387,** 29
sports. Athletics: Mostly in the mind, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **389,** 911
sporulation. Genome sequencing: Panspermia, spores and the *Bacillus subtilis* genome, *News and views*, Hoch, J A, Losick, R, **390,** 237
'spot the referee' competition. Spot the referee, *News and views*, **385,** 24
SPring-8 synchrotron. World's biggest synchrotron open for business, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389,** 653
Square Kilometer Array Interferometer. Holland unveils telescope design entry, *News*, **387,** 220
squid. Sex in giant squid, *Scientific correspondence*, Norman, M D, Lu, C C, **389,** 683
SQUID microscopy. Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure materials science, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, B A, Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y, **389,** 164
SR-BI, high-density-lipoprotein receptor. Overexpression of the HDL receptor SR-BI alters plasma HDL and bile cholesterol levels, *Letter to Nature*, Kozarsky, K F, Donahee, M H, Rigotti, A, Iqbal, S N, Edelman, E R, Krieger, M, **387,** 414
Src proteins. Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385,** 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385,** 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385,** 602
Activation of the Src-family tyrosine kinase Hck by SH3 domain displacement, *Letter to Nature*, Moarefi, I, LaFevre-Bernt, M, Sicheri, F, Huse, M, Lee, C-H, Kuriyan, J, Miller, W T, **385,** 650
SSI-1 protein. Structure and function of a new STAT-induced STAT inhibitor, *Letter to Nature*, Naka, T, Narazaki, M, Hirata, M, Mat-

sumoto, T, Minamoto, S, Aono, A, Nishimoto, N, Kajita, T, Taga, T, Yoshizaki, K, Akira, S, Kishimoto, T, **387**, 924

Stanford University, California. Access law threat to medical merger, *News*, Lehrman, S, **387**, 329
Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387**, 546
Hospitals merger faces continued hostility, *News in brief*, **389**, 112
Creating the Cold War University: The Transformation of Stanford, Lowen, R S, *Book review by* Ritson, D, **390**, 459

Stanton Drew henge, Somerset. Archaeology: Magnetic trace of a giant henge, *News and views*, Aveling, E, **390**, 232

Star Trek. NASA/TREK: Popular Science and Sex in America, Penley, C, *Book review by* Morton, O, **390**, 248

starburst (amacrine) cells. Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389**, 378

starch. Biopolymers: The structure of starch, *News and views*, Calvert, P, **389**, 338

starfish. Evolutionary biology: A star is developed, *News and views*, Palumbi, S R, **390**, 556

stars, ages. Stellar physics: Anaemia reveals star's great age, *News and views*, Bolte, M, **385**, 205

stars, binary. Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386**, 18
Chaotic variations in the eccentricity of the planet orbiting 16 Cygni B, *Letter to Nature*, Holman, M, Touma, J, Tremaine, S, **386**, 254
Stellar astronomy: Clocks within the hourglass, *News and views*, Livio, M, **390**, 555
Increasing X-ray emissions and periodic outbursts from the massive star η Carinae, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, M F, Ishibashi, K, Swank, J H, Davidson, K, Petre, R, Schmitt, J H M M, **390**, 587

stars, circumstellar disks. Planetary systems: Growing up in a two-parent family?, *News and views*, Lissauer, J J, **386**, 18
A candidate dust disk surrounding the binary stellar system BD+31 ° 643, *Letter to Nature*, Kalas, P, Jewitt, D, **386**, 52
A rotating disk of gas and dust around a young counterpart to β Pictoris, *Letter to Nature*, Mannings, V, Koerner, D W, Sargent, A I, **388**, 555

stars, evolution. Duration of the superwind phase of asymptotic giant branch stars, *Letter to Nature*, Tanabé, T, Nishida, S, Matsumoto, S, Onaka, T, Nakada, Y, Soyano, T, Ono, T, Sekiguchi, K, Glass, I S, **385**, 509

stars, formation. Jet propulsion is essential for young stars, *News and views*, Clarke, D A, **385**, 387
Episodic jets from black holes and protostars, *Article*, Ouyed, R, Pudritz, R E, Stone, J M, **385**, 409
Large-scale magnetic fields in the outflow from the young stellar object T Tauri S, *Letter to Nature*, Ray, T P, Muxlow, T W B, Axon, D J, Brown, A, Corcoran, D, Dyson, J, Mundt, R, **385**, 415
Luminous infrared galaxies: Diagnostics of the power supply, *News and views*, Baan, W A, **386**, 445
A starburst origin of the OH-megamaser emission from the galaxy Arp220, *Letter to Nature*, Skinner, C J, Smith, H A, Sturm, E, Barlow, M J, Cohen, R J, Stacey, G J, **386**, 472
X-ray astronomy: Violent hiccup from a newborn star, *News and views*, Skinner, S L, **387**, 22
An X-ray superflare from an infrared protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Grosso, N, Montmerle, T, Feigelson, E D, André, P, Casanova, S, Gregorio-Hetem, J, **387**, 56
Galaxy evolution: The end of the beginnings, *News and views*, Abraham, R, **387**, 850
Galaxies take the distance record, *News and views*, Lanzetta, K, **390**, 115, 347
The optically dark side of galaxy formation, *Letter to Nature*, Guiderdoni, B, Bouchet, F R, Puget, J-L, Lagache, G, Hivon, E, **390**, 257

stars, luminous blue variables. Stellar astronomy: Clocks within the hourglass, *News and views*, Livio, M, **390**, 555
Increasing X-ray emissions and periodic outbursts from the massive star η Carinae, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, M F, Ishibashi, K, Swank, J H, Davidson, K, Petre, R, Schmitt, J H M M, **390**, 587

STAT-induced STAT inhibitor-1. *See* SSI-1 protein

Stat1 activation. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386**, 288

Stathmin/Op18 protein. Mitotic chromatin regulates phosphorylation of Stathmin/Op18, *Letter to Nature*, Andersen, S S L, Ashford, A J, Tournebize, R, Gavet, O, Sobel, A, Hyman, A A, Karsenti, E, **389**, 640

statistics. Heritabilities and paradigm shifts, *Scientific correspondence*, Alatalo, R V, Mappes, J, Elgar, M A, **385**, 402
Natural selection bias?, *Scientific correspondence*, Tregenza, T, Wedell, N, **386**, 234

Ste7 protein. Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, J G, Bardwell, L, Thorner, J, **390**, 85

stellar clusters. Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, Danner, R, Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N, **388**, 751

stellar winds. Duration of the superwind phase of asymptotic giant branch stars, *Letter to Nature*, Tanabé, T, Nishida, S, Matsumoto, S, Onaka, T, Nakada, Y, Soyano, T, Ono, T, Sekiguchi, K, Glass, I S, **385**, 509

stereopsis. Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, Howard, I P, **389**, 235
Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Cumming, B G, Parker, A J, **389**, 280
Vergence eye movements in response to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Masson, G S, Busettini, C, Miles, F A, **389**, 283

sterile-insect technology. Consortium aims to revive sterile-mosquito project, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6
Getting rid of mosquitoes, *Correspondence*, Rai, K S, **390**, 113

steroid receptors. Placental abnormalities in mouse embryos lacking the orphan nuclear receptor ERR-β, *Letter to Nature*, Luo, J, Sladek, R, Bader, J-A, Matthyssen, A, Rossant, J, Giguère, V, **388**, 778
Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389**, 753

steroid receptors, co-activators. Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, Montminy, M, **387**, 654
A signature motif in transcriptional co-activators mediates binding to nuclear receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Heery, D M, Kalkhoven, E, Hoare, S, Parker, M G, **387**, 733
Steroid receptor coactivator-1 is a histone acetyltransferase, *Letter to Nature*, Spencer, T E, Jenster, G, Burcin, M M, Allis, C D, Zhou, J, Mizzen, C A, McKenna, N J, Onate, S A, Tsai, S Y, Tsai, M-J, O'Malley, B W, **389**, 194

steroidogenesis. DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Zazopoulos, E, Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P, **390**, 311

steroids, catalytic hydroxylation. Artificial enzymes: The importance of being selective, *News and views*, Groves, J T, **389**, 329

stochastic resonance. Too quiet to hear a whisper, *News and views*, Jung, P, Wiesenfeld, K, **385**, 291
Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds, *Letter to Nature*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **385**, 319
Stochastic resonance in non-dynamical systems without response thresholds, *Erratum*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **386**, 738
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level, *Scientific correspondence*, Astumian, R D, Adair, R K, Weaver, J C, **388**, 632
Stochastic resonance at the single-cell level; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Bezrukov, S M, Vodyanoy, I, **388**, 633

stock markets. Investment analysts paint rosy prospect for biotech, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 189

stone tools. Palaeoanthropology: The oldest whodunnit in the world, *News and views*, Wood, B, **385**, 292
2.5-million-year-old stone tools from Gona, Ethiopia, *Letter to Nature*, Semaw, S, Renne, P, Harris, J W K, Feibel, C S, Bernor, R L, Fesseha, N, Mowbray, K, **385**, 333
Source of volcanic glass for ancient Andean tools, *Scientific correspondence*, Brooks, S O, Glascock, M D, Giesso, M, **386**, 449

stoneflies. Almost airborne, *Scientific correspondence*, Kramer, M G, Marden, J H, **385**, 403

stratigraphy. Geomorphology: When streams collide, *News and views*, Paola, C, **387**, 232
Scour in large braided rivers and the recognition of sequence stratigraphic boundaries, *Letter to Nature*, Best, J L, Ashworth, P J, **387**, 275

stratospheric dust. Collecting interstellar dust grains, *Scientific correspondence*, Flynn, G J, **387**, 248

Streptomyces pyogenes. Data available, *Correspondence*, Ferretti, J J, Dyer, D W, Roe, B A, **386**, 320

stress. Behavioural stress facilitates the induction of long-term depression in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **387**, 497

stress-activated protein kinases. Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385**, 350

stress mechanics. Mechanics: Patterns of stress in crumpled sheets, *News and views*, Gompper, G, **386**, 439
Scaling ridges, *News and views*, Gompper, G, **386**, 441

stress responses. Cell Stress and Chaperones, Hightower, L E (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Saibil, H, Lund, P, **389**, 141

striatum. Relationship between subjective effects of cocaine and dopamine transporter occupancy, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fischman, M W, Foltin, R W, Fowler, J S, Abumrad, N N, Vitkun, S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Pappas, N, Hitzemann, R, Shea, C E, **386**, 827
Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386**, 830

string theory. Field theory: Physicists learn to tie a knot, *News and views*, Perkins, W, **387**, 19

STRL33 (Bonzo) protein. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388**, 230
A new SIV co-receptor, STRL33, *Scientific correspondence*, Alkhatib, G, Liao, F, Berger, E A, Farber, J M, Peden, K W C, **388**, 238
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388**, 296

stromelysin-1. Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389**, 77

strontium cuprates. Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure materials science, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, B A, Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y, **389**, 164

strontium isotopes. Natural isotope markers in salmon, *Scientific correspondence*, Kennedy, B P, Folt, C L, Blum, J D, Chamberlain, C P, **387**, 766

Stubbs, George. Stubbs' seeing, *Art and science*, Kemp, M, **390**, 348

substance abuse. Relationship between subjective effects of cocaine and dopamine transporter occupancy, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fischman, M W, Foltin, R W, Fowler, J S, Abumrad, N N, Vitkun, S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Pappas, N, Hitzemann, R, Shea, C E, **386**, 827
Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386**, 830
Absence of opiate rewarding effects in mice lacking dopamine D2 receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Maldonado, R, Saiardi, A, Valverde, O, Samad, T A, Roques, B P, Borrelli, E, **388**, 586

substance P. NMDA-receptor regulation of substance P release from primary afferent nociceptors, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, H, Mantyh, P W, Basbaum, A I, **386**, 721

subterranean microbiology. Confined subsurface microbial communities in Cretaceous rock, *Letter to Nature*, Krumholz, L R, McKinley, J P, Ulrich, G A, Suflita, J M, **386**, 64

subtilisins, folding. Protein memory through altered folding mediated by intramolecular chaperones, *Letter to Nature*, Shinde, U P, Liu, J J, Inouye, M, **389**, 520

Succow, Michael. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389**, 901

Sudamericidae. Cosmopolitanism among Gondwanan Late Cretaceous mammals, *Letter to Nature*, Krause, D W, Prasad, G V R, von Koenigswald, W, Sahni, A, Grine, F E, **390**, 504

Suez canal. Recent subsidence of the northern Suez canal, *Scientific correspondence*, Stanley, D J, Goodfriend, G A, **388**, 335

Sugimura, Takashi. Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief*, **385**, 195

sulphate aerosols, atmospheric. Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387**, 857
Evidence for human influence on climate from hemispheric temperature relations, *Article*, Kaufmann, R K, Stern, D I, **388**, 39
Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, Carroll, M R, **389**, 543
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389**, 591

sulphate transport. Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390**, 559

sulphonylurea receptor. Truncation of Kir6.2 produced ATP-sensitive K^+ channels in the absence of the sulphonylurea receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Tucker, S J, Gribble, F M, Zhao, C, Trapp, S, Ashcroft, F M, **387**, 179

sulphur. Unequivocal spelling for brimstone, *Correspondence*, Cram, D F, Cram, W J, **385**, 196
Superconductivity at 10–17 K in compressed sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Struzhkin, V V, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, Timofeev, Y A, **390**, 382

sulphur cycle. Cycles of Life: Civilization and the Biosphere, Smil, V, *Book review by* Whitfield, M, **386**, 35
Biological oceanography: Sulphur, climate and the microbial maze, *News and views*, Malin, G, **387**, 857
A new route for synthesis of dimethylsulphoniopropionate in marine algae, *Letter to Nature*, Gage, D A, Rhodes, D, Nolte, K D, Hicks, W A, Leustek, T, Cooper, A J L, Hanson, A D, **387**, 891

sulphur dioxide, atmospheric. Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390**, 6

sulphur hexafluoride emissions. How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Victor, D G, MacDonald, G J, **389**, 777

sunspots. Solar physics: Down the sunspot plughole, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **389**, 23
Evidence for a downward mass flux in the penumbral region of a sunspot, *Letter to Nature*, Westendorp Plaza, C, del Toro Iniesta, J C, Ruiz Cobo, B, Martinez Pillet, V, Lites, B W, Skumanich, A, **389**, 47
The Evershed effect in sunspots as a siphon flow along a magnetic flux tube, *Letter to Nature*, Montesinos, B, Thomas, J H, **390**, 485

Sup35 protein. Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388**, 228

supercomputers. US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 528
Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, Kramer, D, **386**, 750
Israeli university denies 'illegal' computing, *News in brief*, **387**, 752
Cray wins trade ruling on supercomputer deal, *News in brief*, **389**, 432

superconductors. After the Breakthrough: The Emergence of High-Temperature Superconductivity as a Research Field, Nowotny, H, Felt, U, *Book review by* Ziman, J, **385**, 498
A new age for type-II superconductors?, *News and views*, Nelson, D R, **385**, 675
Woodstock of physics revisited, *Commentary*, Grant, P M, **386**, 115
Condensed-matter physics: Superconductivity's cousin, *News and views*, Fradkin, E, **387**, 18
Condensed-matter physics: Organic superconductivity grows in high fields, *News and views*, Jérome, D, **387**, 235
Application of scanning SQUID petrology to high-pressure ma-

terials science, *Letter to Nature*, Scott, B A, Kirtley, J R, Walker, D, Chen, B-H, Wang, Y, **389,** 164
Condensed-matter physics: Another surprise from two dimensions, *News and views*, Rice, T M, **389,** 916
Discovery of a second family of bismuth-oxide-based superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Kazakov, S M, Chaillout, C, Bordet, P, Capponi, J J, Nunez-Regueiro, M, Rysak, A, Tholence, J L, Radaelli, P G, Putilin, S N, Antipov, E V, **390,** 148
Phase transitions in individual sub-micrometre superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Geim, A K, Grigorieva, I V, Dubonos, S V, Lok, J G S, Maan, J C, Filippov, A E, Peeters, F M, **390,** 259
Superconductivity at 10–17 K in compressed sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Struzhkin, V V, Hemley, R J, Mao, H-k, Timofeev, Y A, **390,** 382

superconductors, cuprate. Evidence for polaronic supercarriers in the copper oxide superconductors $La_2Sr_xCuO_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, G-m, Hunt, M B, Keller, H, Müller, K A, **385,** 236
Current-induced organization of vortex motion in type-II superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Gordeev, S N, de Groot, P A J, Oussena, M, Volkozub, A V, Pinfold, S, Langan, R, Gagnon, R, Taillefer, L, **385,** 324
Magneto-optical observation of twisted vortices in type-II superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Indenbom, M V, van der Beek, C J, Berseth, V, Benoit, W, D'Anna, G, Erb, A, Walker, E, Flükiger, R, **385,** 702
Pure $d_{x^2-y^2}$ order-parameter symmetry in the tetragonal superconductor $Tl_2Ba_2CuO_{6+\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Tsuei, C, Kirtley, J R, Ren, Z F, Wang, J H, Raffy, H, Li, Z Z, **387,** 481
Superconductivity enhanced by Hg fission, *Scientific correspondence*, Krusin-Elbaum, L, Lopez, D, Thompson, J R, Wheeler, R, Ullmann, J, Chu, C W, Lin, Q M, **389,** 243
Critical currents approaching the depairing limit at a twin boundary in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Maggio-Aprile, I, Renner, C, Erb, A, Walker, E, Fischer, Ø, **390,** 487

supercritical fluids. Solvents: Molecular trees for green chemistry, *News and views*, Brennecke, J F, **389,** 333
Extraction of a hydrophilic compund from water into liquid CO_2 using dendritic surfactants, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, A I, Londono, J D, Wignall, G, McClain, J B, Samulski, E T, Lin, J S, Dobrynin, A, Rubinstein, M, Burke, A L C, Fréchet, J M J, DeSimone, J M, **389,** 368

superfluidity. Momentum creation by vortices in superfluid ^{3}He as a model of primordial baryogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Bevan, T D C, Manninen, A J, Cook, J B, Hook, J R, Hall, H E, Vachaspati, T, Volovik, G E, **386,** 689
Quantum mechanics: Whistles from superfluid helium, *News and views*, McClintock, P, **388,** 421
Quantum oscillations between two weakly coupled reservoirs of superfluid ^{3}He, *Letter to Nature*, Pereverzev, S V, Loshak, A, Backhaus, S, Davis, J C, Packard, R E, **388,** 449

superior colliculus. Modulation of neuronal activity by target uncertainty, *Letter to Nature*, Basso, M A, Wurtz, R H, **389,** 66

superlattices. Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389,** 585

supernovae. Gamma-ray astronomy: In line for a new mission, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 116
Supernovae: SN1987A enters its second decade, *News and views*, McCray, R, **386,** 438
Astrophysics: Not-so-cosmic rays, *News and views*, Biermann, P L, **388,** 24
Shadow of a Star: The Neutrino Story of Supernova 1987A, Mann, A K, *Book review by* Kahn, F D, **388,** 732

Superphénix reactor. France says goodbye to the fast-breeder as Superphénix takes on new role, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 104
French law ruling queries Superphénix decision, *News in brief*, **386,** 11
French minister plans to close Superphénix, *News in brief*, **387,** 646

superstition. Why People Believe Weird Things: Pseudoscience, Superstition and Other Confusions of our Time, Shermer, M, *Book review by* Marshall, J C, **389,** 29
Comets, Popular Culture and the Birth of Modern Cosmology, Genuth, S S, *Book review by* Yeomans, D, **390,** 135

supersymmetry. Have DESY detectors had sight of supersymmetry?, *News in brief*, **385,** 383
Supersymmetry in Disorder and Chaos, Efetov, K, *Book review by* Holden, A, **386,** 568

supramolecular chemistry. Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, H, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **386,** 692
Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389,** 704

surface geometry. The Language of Shape: The Role of Curvature in Condensed Matter – Physics, Chemistry and Biology, Hyde, S, Andersson, S, Larsson, K, Blum, Z, Landh, Y, Lidin, S, Ninham, B W, *Book review by* Mackay, A L, **387,** 249

surface studies. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, R, Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T, **388,** 431
On the Surface of Things: Images of the Extraordinary in Science, Frankel, F, Whitesides, G M, *Book review by* Hoffman, R, **389,** 348
Complex pathways in dissociative adsorption of oxygen on platinum, *Letter to Nature*, Zambelli, T, Barth, J V, Wintterlin, J, Ertl, G, **390,** 495

surfactants. Fluid dynamics: Long drops in free fall, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386,** 656
See also dendrimers

***Surfeit* genes.** *Fugu* genome is not a good mammalian model, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilley, J, Armes, N, Fried, M, **385,** 305
How good a model is the *Fugu* genome?, *Scientific correspondence*, Elgar, G, Clark, M, Green, A, Sandford, R, **387,** 140

surgery. Medical network pioneers live 3-D surgical images, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 476
21st-Century Miracle Medicine: RoboSurgery, Wonder Cures and the Quest for Immortality, Wyke, A, *Book review by* Golub, E S, **387,** 669
Surgical leadership, *Correspondence*, Buchman, T G, **389,** 904
Venus Envy: A History of Cosmetic Surgery, Haiken, E, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **390,** 571
See also neurosurgery; ophthalmic surgery; transplant surgery

***Sus* spp.** Rediscovery of the wild pig *Sus bucculentus*, *Scientific correspondence*, Groves, C P, Schaller, G B, Amato, G, Khounboline, K, **386,** 335

sustainable development. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389,** 247
Factor Four: Doubling Wealth, Halving Resource Use, von Weizsäcker, E, Lovins, A B, Lovins, L H, *Book review by* Day, R, **389,** 247

Sweden, history. Eugenics scandal reveals silence of Swedish scientists, *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 9

Sweden, Karolinska Institute. Karolinska Institute disowns work of cancer researcher, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 816

Sweden, Medical Research Council, peer review. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Commentary*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **387,** 341

Sweden, particle physics. Budget cuts force Sweden to consider CERN pull-out, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 636

Sweden, research funding. Budget cuts force Sweden to consider CERN pull-out, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 636
Sweden urged to stay in CERN but to quit molecular biology lab, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Sweden 'will not quit molecular biology lab', *News in brief*, **387,** 840

Sweden, research institutions. Scandinavia plans park for medical technology, *News in brief*, **386,** 534

Switzerland, biotechnology. Swiss researchers facing 'anti-transgenics' vote, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 315
Referendum's challenge to transgenic research, *Opinion*, **389,** 103

Switzerland, food regulations. Switzerland rejects ban on gene-altered food, *News in brief*, **386,** 429

Switzerland, particle physics. France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539

Switzerland, pharmaceutical industry. Novartis heads research table, *News in brief*, **385,** 5

Switzerland, science policy. Swiss research resting on its laurels, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 817

Switzerland, scientific misconduct. Fraud claims shake German complacency, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750
University 'failed to acknowledge exoneration', *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 750

Switzerland, universities. Swiss research resting on its laurels, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 817

symbiosis. Plant biology: Fixing a symbiotic circle, *News and views*, Downie, A, **387,** 352
Molecular basis of symbiosis between *Rhizobium* and legumes, *Letter to Nature*, Freiberg, C, Fellay, R, Bairoch, A, Broughton, W J, Rosenthal, A, Perret, X, **387,** 394
How many replicons made a nodule?, *Scientific correspondence*, Perret, X, Broughton, W, **387,** 767
Symbiosis: Making light work of adaptation, *News and views*, Buddemeier, R W, **388,** 229
Landscape ecology of algal symbionts creates variation in episodes of coral bleaching, *Letter to Nature*, Rowan, R, Knowlton, N, Baker, A, Jara, J, **388,** 265
Mycorrhizal fungi: The ties that bind, *News and views*, Read, D, **388,** 517
Net transfer of carbon between ectomycorrhizal tree species in the field, *Letter to Nature*, Simard, S W, Perry, D A, Jones, M D, Myrold, D D, Durall, D M, Molina, R, **388,** 579
Emergence of symbiosis in peptide self-replication through a hypercyclic network, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D H, Severin, K, Yokobayashi, Y, Ghadiri, M R, **390,** 591

symmetrodonts. A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390,** 137

symmetry breaking. Condensed-matter physics: Superconductivity's cousin, *News and views*, Fradkin, E, **387,** 18
Atomic physics: Angling for an anapole, *News and views*, Sandars, P, Zetie, K, **387,** 127

synaptic plasticity. Computation and the single neuron, *News and views feature*, Koch, C, **385,** 207
How do memories leave their mark?, *News and views*, Bear, M F, **385,** 481
Synaptic tagging and long-term potentiation, *Letter to Nature*, Frey, U, Morris, R G M, **385,** 533
Neurobiology: Memory floxed, *News and views*, Morris, R G M, Morris, R J, **385,** 680
Synaptic plasticity in a cerebellum-like structure depends on temporal order, *Letter to Nature*, Bell, C C, Han, V Z, Sugawara, Y, Grant, K, **387,** 278
Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views*, Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387,** 457
Behavioural stress facilitates the induction of long-term depression in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Xu, L, Anwyl, R, Rowan, M J, **387,** 497
Impaired learning and LTP in mice expressing the carboxy terminus of the Alzheimer amyloid precursor protein, *Letter to Nature*, Nalbantoglu, J, Tirado-Santiago, G, Lahsaini, A, Poirier, J, Goncalves, O, Verge, G, Momoli, F, Welner, S A, Massicotte, G, Julien, J P, Shapiro, M L, **387,** 500
Neurobiology: Long-distance long-term depression, *News and views*, Nicoll, R A, Malenka, R C, **388,** 427
Propagation of activity-dependent synaptic depression in simple neural networks, *Article*, Fitzsimonds, R M, Song, H-j, Poo, M-m, **388,** 439
Second-order fear conditioning prevented by blocking NMDA receptors in amygdala, *Letter to Nature*, Gewirtz, J C, Davis, M, **388,** 471
Rab3A is essential for mossy fibre long-term potentiation in the hippocampus, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Janz, R, Südhof, T C, Tzounopoulos, T, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 590
Formation of olfactory memories mediated by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Kendrick, K M, Guevera-Guzman, R, Zorrilla, J, Hinton, M R, Broad, K D, Mimmack, M, Ohkura, S, **388,** 670
Recruitment of functional $GABA_A$ receptors to postsynaptic domains by insulin, *Letter to Nature*, Wan, Q, Xiong, Z G, Man, H Y, Ackerley, C A, Braunton, J, Lu, W Y, Becker, L E, MacDonald, J F, Wang, Y T, **388,** 686
Synapses: Plastic plasticity, *News and views*, Byrne, J H, **389,** 791
Metaplasticity at identified inhibitory synapses in *Aplysia*, *Letter to Nature*, Fischer, T M, Blazis, D E J, Priver, N A, Carew, T J, **389,** 860
A role for the Ras signalling pathway in synaptic transmission and long-term memory, *Letter to Nature*, Brambilla, R, Gnesutta, N, Minichiello, L, White, G, Roylance, A J, Herron, C E, Ramsey, M, Wolfer, D P, Cestari, V, Rossi-Arnaud, C, Grant, S G N, Chapman, P F, Lipp, H-P, Sturani, E, Klein, R, **390,** 281

synaptic signalling. Frequency detection and temporally dispersed synaptic signal association through a metabotropic glutamate receptor pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Batchelor, A M, Garthwaite, J, **385,** 74
Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385,** 340

synaptic transmission. Calcium channels: Integration hot-spot gets hotter, *News and views*, Dunlap, K, **385,** 394
Crosstalk between G proteins and protein kinase C mediated by the calcium channel α_1 subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Zamponi, G W, Bourinet, E, Nelson, D, Nargeot, J, Snutch, T P, **385,** 442
Direct binding of G-protein $\beta\gamma$ complex to voltage-dependent calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, De Waard, M, Liu, H, Walker, D, Scott, V E S, Gurnett, C A, Campbell, K P, **385,** 446
Use-dependent increases in glutamate concentration activate presynaptic metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Scanziani, M, Salin, P A, Vogt, K E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **385,** 631
Excitatory synapses: Glutamate receptors put in their place, *News and views*, Sheng, M, **386,** 221
Inhibitory synapses: The cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors, *News and views*, Bowery, N G, Brown, D A, **386,** 223
Expression cloning of $GABA_B$ receptors uncovers similarity to metabotropic glutamate receptors, *Article*, Kaupmann, K, Huggel, K, Heid, J, Flor, P J, Bischoff, S, Mickel, S J, McMaster, G, Angst, C, Bittiger, H, Froestl, W, Bettler, B, **386,** 239
GRIP: a synaptic PDZ domain-containing protein that interacts with AMPA receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Dong, H, O'Brien, R J, Fung, E T, Lanahan, A A, Worley, P F, Huganir, R L, **386,** 279
Neuronal release of soluble nucleotidases and their role in neurotransmitter inactivation, *Letter to Nature*, Todorov, L D, Mihaylova-Todorova, S, Westfall, T D, Sneddon, P, Kennedy, C, Bjur, R A, Westfall, D P, **387,** 76
Diverse sources of hippocampal unitary inhibitory postsynaptic potentials and the number of synaptic release sites, *Correction*, Buhl, E H, Halasy, K, Somogyi, P, **387,** 106
Circadian rhythms: Time to get excited by GABA, *News and views*, Colwell, C S, **387,** 554
The small GTP-binding protein Rab3A regulates a late step in synaptic vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Geppert, M, Goda, Y, Stevens, C F, Südhof, T C, **387,** 810
The synaptic activation of kainate receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Vignes, M, Collingridge, G L, **388,** 179
Kainate receptors mediate a slow postsynaptic current in hippocampal CA3 neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Castillo, P E, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **388,** 182
Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Letter to Nature*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 279
Cellular secretion: Now you see it, now you don't, *News and views*, Betz, W J, Angleson, J K, **388,** 423
Transport, docking and exocytosis of single secretory granules in live chromaffin cells, *Letter to Nature*, Steyer, J A, Hortsmann, H, Almers, W, **388,** 474
Synapse specificity of long-term potentiation breaks down at short distances, *Erratum*, Engert, F, Bonhoeffer, T, **388,** 698
Loose-patch recordings of single quanta at individual hippocampal synapses, *Letter to Nature*, Forti, L, Bossi, M, Bergamaschi, A, Villa, A, Malgaroli, A, **388,** 874
The exocytotic event in chromaffin cells revealed by patch amperometry, *Letter to Nature*, Albillos, A, Dernick, G, Horstmann, H, Almers, W, Alvarez de Toledo, G, Lindau, M, **389,** 509
Kainate receptors: Finding homes at synapses, *News and views*, Mayer, M, **389,** 542
A hippocampal GluR5 kainate receptor regulating inhibitory synaptic transmission, *Letter to Nature*, Clarke, V R J, Ballyk, B A, Hoo, K H, Mandelzys, A, Pellizzari, A, Bath, C P, Thomas, J,

Sharpe, E F, Davies, C H, Ornstein, P L, Schoepp, D D, Kamboj, R K, Collingridge, G L, Lodge, D, Bleakman, D, **389,** 599

synaptic vesicles. Optical detection of a quantal presynaptic membrane turnover, *Letter to Nature*, Ryan, T A, Reuter, H, Smith, S J, **388,** 478

Rim is a putative Rab3 effector in regulating synaptic-vesicle fusion, *Letter to Nature*, Wang, Y, Okamoto, M, Schmitz, F, Hofmann, K, Südhof, T C, **388,** 593

Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870

synaptogenesis. Neuregulin-β induces expression of an NMDA-receptor subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Ozaki, M, Sasner, M, Yano, R, Lu, H S, Buonanno, A, **390,** 691

***syndactylism* gene.** *Serrate2* is disrupted in the mouse limb-development mutant *syndactylism*, *Letter to Nature*, Sidow, A, Bulotsky, M S, Kerrebrock, A W, Bronson, R T, Daly, M J, Reeve, M P, Hawkins, T L, Birren, B W, Jaenisch, R, Lander, E S, **389,** 722

***Synechocystis*.** A prokaryotic phytochrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Hughes, J, Lamparter, T, Mittmann, F, Hartmann, E, Gärtner, W, Wilde, A, Börner, T, **386,** 663

syntaxin. Cleavage of syntaxin prevents G-protein regulation of presynaptic calcium channels, *Letter to Nature*, Stanley, E F, Mirotznik, R R, **385,** 340

Regulation of CFTR chloride channels by syntaxin and Munc 18 isoforms, *Letter to Nature*, Naren, A P, Nelson, D J, Xie, W, Jovov, B, Pevsner, J, Bennett, M K, Benos, D J, Quick, M W, Kirk, K L, **390,** 302

synthetic chemistry. Chemical synthesis: Betas are brought into the fold, *News and views*, Iverson, B L, **385,** 113

Drug development: Myxobacterial bounty, *News and views*, Mann, J, **385,** 117

Asymmetric synthesis by enantiomer-selective activation of racemic catalysts, *Letter to Nature*, Mikami, K, Matsukawa, S, **385,** 613

Induction of molecular asymmetry by a remote chiral group, *Letter to Nature*, Linnane, P, Magnus, N, Magnus, P, **385,** 799

Synthetic chemistry: Cancer drugs better than taxol?, *News and views*, Cowden, C J, Paterson, I, **387,** 238

Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Letter to Nature*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **387,** 268

Host–guest chemistry: Crowns get organized, *News and views*, Mallouk, T E, **387,** 350

Synthesis and structural characterization of an Al_{13} cluster, *Letter to Nature*, Ecker, A, Weckert, E, Schnöckel, H, **387,** 379

Residue-based control of helix shape in β-peptide oligomers, *Letter to Nature*, Appella, D H, Christianson, L A, Klein, D A, Powell, D R, Huang, X, Barchi, J J, Jr, Gellman, S H, **387,** 381

Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715

Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735

Oxidative acylation using thioacids, *Letter to Nature*, Liu, R, Orgel, L E, **389,** 52

RNA-catalysed carbon–carbon bond formation, *Letter to Nature*, Tarasow, T M, Tarasow, S L, Eaton, B E, **389,** 54

Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif, *Letter to Nature*, Sames, D, Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J, **389,** 587

Synthesis of epothilones A and B in solid and solution phase, *Correction*, Nicolaou, K C, Winssinger, N, Pastor, J, Ninkovic, S, Sarabia, F, He, Y, Vourloumis, D, Yang, Z, Li, T, Giannakakou, P, Hamel, E, **390,** 100

Polymer synthesis: For the living there is hope, *News and views*, Tirrell, D A, **390,** 336

Facile synthesis of block copolypeptides of defined architecture, *Letter to Nature*, Deming, T J, **390,** 386

Anticancer drugs: Ringing the changes, *News and views*, Holmes, A, **390,** 560

Synthroid. $100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 703

α-synuclein. Familial Parkinson's disease: The awakening of α-synuclein, *News and views*, Goedert, M, **388,** 232

α-Synuclein in Lewy bodies, *Scientific correspondence*, Spillantini, M G, Schmidt, M L, Lee, V M-Y, Trojanowski, J Q, Jakes, R, Goedert, M, **388,** 839

syphilis. The Great Pox: The French Disease in Renaissance Europe, Arrizabalaga, J, Henderson, J, French, R, *Book review by* Bynum, W, **386,** 343

Clinton offers to say sorry for Tuskegee Syphilis Study, *News in brief*, **387,** 116

systematics. Molecular systematics: The platypus put in its place, *News and views*, Penny, D, Hasegawa, M, **387,** 549

Molecular Systematics of Fishes, Kocher, T D, Stepien, C A, *Book review by* Long, J, **389,** 30, **390,** 136

T cells. Down or out in blood and lymph?, *News and views*, Wain-Hobson, S, **387,** 123

Quantification of latent tissue reservoirs and total body viral load in HIV-1 infection, *Letter to Nature*, Chun, T-W, Carruth, L, Finzi, D, Shen, X, DiGiuseppe, J A, Taylor, H, Hermankova, M, Chadwick, K, Margolick, J, Quinn, T C, Kuo, Y-H, Brookmeyer, R, Zeiger, M A, Barditch-Crovo, P, Siliciano, R F, **387,** 183

Dimeric association and segmental variability in the structure of human CD4, *Letter to Nature*, Wu, H, Kwong, P D, Hendrickson, W A, **387,** 527

Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388,** 833

A $CD4^+$ T-cell subset inhibits antigen-specific T-cell responses and prevents colitis, *Letter to Nature*, Groux, H, O'Garra, A, Bigler, M, Rouleau, M, Antonenko, S, de Vries, J E, Roncarolo, M G, **389,** 737

Cutaneous lymphocyte antigen is a specialized form of PSGL-1 expressed on skin-homing T cells, *Letter to Nature*, Fuhlbrigge, R C, Kieffer, J D, Armerding, D, Kupper, T S, **389,** 978

Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981

A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, D M, Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L, **390,** 175

Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390,** 629

See also helper T cells

T cells, activation. Selective modulation of protein kinase C-θ during T-cell activation, *Letter to Nature*, Monks, C R F, Kupfer, H, Tamir, I, Barlow, A, Kupfer, A, **385,** 83

T cells, development. Stress-signalling kinase Sek1 protects thymocytes from apoptosis mediated by CD95 and CD3, *Letter to Nature*, Nishina, H, Fischer, K D, Radvanyi, L, Shahinian, A, Hakem, R, Rubie, E A, Bernstein, A, Mak, T W, Woodgett, J R, Penninger, J M, **385,** 350

T-cell receptors. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93

CD8 enhances formation of stable T-cell receptor/MHC class I molecule complexes, *Correction*, Garcia, K C, Scott, C A, Brunmark, A, Carbone, F R, Peterson, P A, Wilson, I A, Teyton, L, **387,** 634

T-cell signalling. Ligand-specific oligomerization of T-cell receptor molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Reich, Z, Boniface, J J, Lyons, D S, Borochov, N, Wachtel, E J, Davis, M M, **387,** 617

T proteins. Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389,** 884

tactile perception. Seeing where your hands are, *Scientific correspondence*, di Pellegrino, G, Làdavas, E, Farne, A, **388,** 730

Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L G, Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett, M, **389,** 180

tagamites. The age of the Popigai impact event and its releation to events at the Eocene/Oligocene boundary, *Letter to Nature*, Bottomley, R, Grieve, R, York, D, Masaitis, V, **388,** 365

***tailless* gene.** Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515

Taiwan, astronomy. Taiwan looks to the skies for a boost to its basic research, *News*, Nathan, R, **390,** 544

Taiwan, research assessment. Western research assessment meets Asian cultures, *Briefing*, Swinbanks, D, Nathan, R, Triendl, R, **389,** 113

Taiwan, science policy. Asian tiger claws its way up the ratings, *News analysis*, Campbell, P, **388,** 9

Takagi, Jinzaburo. 'Alternative' Nobels for anti-nuclear activists, *News in brief*, **389,** 901

Taoism. No lack of individuality, *Correspondence*, Chau, P-L, Chau, W Y, **386,** 754

Stranglehold on science, *Correspondence*, Cohen, P, **387,** 842

TAPP (tetragonal almandine–pyrope phase) mineral. A new tetragonal silicate mineral occurring as inclusions in lower-mantle diamonds, *Letter to Nature*, Harris, J, Hutchison, M T, Hursthouse, M, Light, M, Harte, B, **387,** 486

***Taq* DNA polymerase.** Australia annuls Roche's native *Taq* patent, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 327

taste perception. Salt enhances flavour by suppressing bitterness, *Scientific correspondence*, Breslin, P A S, Beauchamp, G K, **387,** 563

taste transduction. A proton-gated cation channel involved in acid-sensing, *Letter to Nature*, Waldmann, R, Champigny, G, Bassilana, F, Heurteaux, C, Lazdunski, M, **386,** 173

Tata Institute of Fundamental Research, Mumbai. Reform follows discontent at Tata institute, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **386,** 206

Scientists criticize review of Indian research institute, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389,** 323

Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390,** 103

tau proteins. Alzheimer's disease: Short precursor shortens memory, *News and views*, Mattson, M P, Furukawa, K, **387,** 457

Taupo Volcanic Zone. Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385,** 306

Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Dade, W B, Huppert, H E, **385,** 307

T Tauri stars. Jet propulsion is essential for young stars, *News and views*, Clarke, D A, **385,** 387

Large-scale magnetic fields in the outflow from the young stellar object T Tauri S, *Letter to Nature*, Ray, T P, Muxlow, T W B, Axon, D J, Brown, A, Corcoran, D, Dyson, J, Mundt, R, **385,** 415

taxation. Achieving low-cost emissions targets, *Commentary*, Schneider, S H, Goulder, L H, **389,** 13

taxonomy. Taxonomic alliance formed, *News in brief*, **385,** 108

Taylor, Geoffrey Ingram. The Life and Legacy of G. I. Taylor, Batchelor, G, *Book review by* Hunt, J C R, **385,** 406

Taz1p protein. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385,** 676

Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385,** 744

Tcf proteins. *pangolin* encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385,** 829

tea. Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Jankun, J, Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E, **387,** 561

Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Yang, C S, **389,** 134

tea1 protein. Cell biology: Explorers deliver tea to the pole, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387,** 858

Tec proteins. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell, S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93

technology. Science as a cultural construct, *Correspondence*, Capasso, F, **387,** 544

Science as a cultural construct; reply, *Correspondence*, Gottfried, K, Wilson, K G, **387,** 545

telecommunications. Quantum cryptography on multi-user optical fibre networks, *Letter to Nature*, Townsend, P D, **385,** 47

WTO agreement raises research prospects, *News in brief*, **385,** 763

Help lies around the corner for Internet's frustrated users, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 8

'Europe must do more to promote networks', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 9

Encryption technology divides policy-makers, *News*, **388,** 217

'USA should fund half transatlantic links', *News*, Abbott, A, Macilwain, C, **388,** 217

Make radio polluters pay, *Opinion*, **390,** 101

Astronomers fight incursion of phones into radio frequencies, *News*, Abbott, a, **390,** 103

Interference threatens Indian radiotelescope, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **390,** 103

telecommunications, history. Marconi's daughter sends out distress call about collection, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 669

Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386,** 429

telescopes. Compton telescopes, *News and views*, Leonard, P J T, **385,** 117

Optical telescopes – biggest is best?, *Correspondence*, Leverington, D, **385,** 196

Muses-B satellite aims for radio sources in space, *News in brief*, **385,** 573

Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 663

Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386,** 11

UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 635

China plans large-scale science projects, *News in brief*, **386,** 639

Star-gazing funds should come down to Earth, *Correspondence*, Leverington, D, **387,** 12

Holland unveils telescope design entry, *News*, **387,** 220

Nest of mirrors promises X-ray relief, *News*, **387,** 440

Arecibo enters 'new era' in astronomy, *News*, Nadis, S, **387,** 642

Gamma-ray astronomy: New sights in the high-energy sky, *News and views*, Bloemen, H, **387,** 757

Royal observatory could return to Greenwich site, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 705

Australia eyes role in Gemini telescopes, *News*, Pockley, P, **389,** 220

Transatlantic talks on space telescope, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 651

See also FIRST (Far Infrared Telescope); Hubble Space Telescope; Large Binocular Telescope

telomerase. Telomerase: Cancer and the knockout mouse, *News and views*, Wynford-Thomas, D, Kipling, D, **389,** 551

telomeres. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385,** 676

Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1, *Letter to Nature*, van Steensel, B, de Lange, T, **385,** 740

Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385,** 744

template-directed deposition. Synthesis of cadmium sulphide superlattices using self-assembled bacterial S-layers, *Letter to Nature*, Shenton, W, Pum, D, Sleytr, U B, Mann, S, **389,** 585

Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948

template-directed synthesis. Template-directed colloidal crystallization, *Letter to Nature*, van Blaaderen, A, Ruel, R, Wiltzius, P, **385,** 321

Bacterial templating of ordered macrostructures in silica and silica–surfactant mesophases, *Letter to Nature*, Davis, S A, Burkett, S L, Mendelson, N H, Mann, S, **385,** 420

Morphogenesis of shapes and surface patterns in mesoporous silica, *Letter to Nature*, Yang, H, Coombs, N, Ozin, G A, **386,** 692

Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715

Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735

Porous silica via colloidal crystallization, *Scientific correspondence*, Velev, O D, Jede, T A, Lobo, R F, Lenhoff, A M, **389,** 447
Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389,** 704
Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A, **390,** 674

***Tenebrio molitor*.** Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles, *Scientific correspondence*, Graham, L A, Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L, **388,** 727

teratogens. Thalidomide's chirality, *Scientific correspondence*, Wnendt, S, Zwingenberger, K, **385,** 303
Thalidomide is not a mutagen, *Correspondence*, Ashby, J, **389,** 118

termites. Life histories: Be social, live longer, *News and views*, Crozier, R H, **389,** 906
Extraordinary lifespans in ants: a test of evolutionary theories of ageing, *Letter to Nature*, Keller, L, Genoud, M, **389,** 958

terpene biosynthesis. Induced synthesis of plant volatiles, *Scientific correspondence*, Paré, P W, Tumlinson, J H, **385,** 30

terrylene. Single-molecule optical switching of terrylene in *p*-terphenyl, *Letter to Nature*, Kulzer, F, Kummer, S, Matzke, R, Bräuchle, C, Basché, Th, **387,** 688

Tertiary fossils. The origin of the dog-like borhyaenoid marsupials of South America, *Letter to Nature*, de Muizon, C, Cifelli, R L, Paz, R C, **389,** 486

Tesla, Nikola. Wizard: The Life and Times of Nikola Tesla - Biography of a Genius, *Book review*, Seifer, M J, Williams, L P, **388,** 135

testosterone. A hormonal mechanism for parental favouritism, *Scientific correspondence*, Schwabl, H, Mock, D W, Gieg, J A, **386,** 231

TFIID transcription factor. Transcription factor TFIID recruits factor CPSF for formation of 3′ end of mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Dantonel, J-C, Murthy, K G K, Manley, J L, Tora, L, **389,** 399

TGF-β. *See* transforming growth factor-β

Thailand, fossils. A new Late Eocene anthropoid primate from Thailand, *Letter to Nature*, Chaimanee, Y, Suteethorn, V, Jaegar, J-J, Ducrocq, S, **385,** 429

thalamus. The Emotional Brain: The Mysterious Underpinnings of Emotional Life, LeDoux, J, *Book review by* Dolan, R J, **385,** 694
Decreased striatal dopaminergic responsiveness in detoxified cocaine-dependent subjects, *Letter to Nature*, Volkow, N D, Wang, G-J, Fowler, J S, Logan, J, Gatley, S J, Hitzemann, R, Chen, A D, Dewey, S L, Pappas, N, **386,** 830
Learning and memory: Never fear, LTP is hear, *News and views*, Malenka, R C, Nicoll, R A, **390,** 552

thalidomide. Thalidomide's chirality, *Scientific correspondence*, Wnendt, S, Zwingenberger, K, **385,** 303
Thalidomide is not a mutagen, *Correspondence*, Ashby, J, **389,** 118

thallium manganites. Low-field magnetoresistance in the pyrochlore $Tl_2Mn_2O_7$, *Letter to Nature*, Hwang, H Y, Cheong, S-W, **389,** 942

thanatophoric dysplasias. Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386,** 288

theology, natural. In retrospect: Natural Theology; or Evidences of the Existence and Attributes of the Deity Collected from the Appearances of Nature, Paley, W, *Book review by* Thomson, K S, **386,** 35

theoretical physics. In Search of the Ultimate Building Blocks, 't Hooft, G, *Book review by* Wilczek, F, **385,** 217
The Quantum Theory of Fields. Volume 2: Modern Applications, Weinberg, S, *Book review by* Taylor, J C, **385,** 310

thermal contraction. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22
Thermal-expansion materials not so new, *Scientific correspondence*, Roy, R, Agrawal, D, **388,** 433
Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389,** 923

thermal hysteresis proteins. Hyperactive antifreeze protein from beetles, *Scientific correspondence*, Graham, L A, Liou, Y-C, Walker, V K, Davies, P L, **388,** 727

thermodynamics. Concise Thermodynamics, Dunning-Davies, J, *Book review by* Landsberg, P T, **386,** 568

thermogenesis. Obesity: Some heat but not enough light, *News and views*, Hirsch, J, **387,** 27
Mice lacking mitochondrial uncoupling protein are cold-sensitive but not obese, *Letter to Nature*, Enerbäck, S, Jacobsson, A, Simpson, E M, Guerra, C, Yamashita, H, Harper, M-E, Kozak, L P, **387,** 90
Thermoregulatory and metabolic phenotypes of mice lacking noradrenaline and adrenaline, *Letter to Nature*, Thomas, S A, Palmiter, R D, **387,** 94

THETIS-2 experiment. Acoustic observations of heat content across the Mediterranean Sea, *Letter to Nature*, Send, U, Krahmann, G, Mauuary, D, Desaubies, Y, Gaillard, F, Terre, T, Papadakis, J, Taroudakis, M, Skarsoulis, E, Millot, C, **385,** 615

thin films. Electroluminescence in polymer films, *Scientific correspondence*, Lidzey, D G, Bradley, D D C, Alvarado, S F, Seidler, P F, **386,** 135
Dynamics of glasses below the glass transition, *Letter to Nature*, Jérôme, B, Commandeur, J, **386,** 589
Conformational identification of individual adsorbed molecules with the STM, *Letter to Nature*, Jung, T A, Schlittler, R R, Gimzewski, J K, **386,** 696
The one that got away, *Scientific correspondence*, Russell, T P, Kumar, S K, **386,** 771
Smectic ordering in solutions and films of a rod-like polymer owing to monodispersity of chain length, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, S M, Conticello, V P, Zhang, G, Kayser, C, Fournier, M J, Mason, T L, Tirrell, D A, **389,** 167
Continuous formation of supported cubic and hexagonal mesoporous films by sol–gel dip-coating, *Letter to Nature*, Lu, Y, Ganguli, R, Drewien, C A, Anderson, M T, Brinker, C J, Gong, W, Guo, Y, Soyez, H, Dunn, B, Huang, M H, Zink, J I, **389,** 364
Quantum oscillations in a confined electron gas, *Letter to Nature*, Würsch, C, Stamm, Egger, S, Pescia, D, Baltensperger, W, Helman, J S, **389,** 937
Femtosecond time-resolved X-ray diffraction from laser-heated organic films, *Letter to Nature*, Rischel, C, Rousse, A, Uschmann, I, Albouy, P-A, Geindre, J-P, Audebert, P, Gauthier, J-C, Förster, E, Martin, J-L, Antonetti, A, **390,** 490
Microscopic patterning of orientated mesoscopic silica through guided growth, *Letter to Nature*, Trau, M, Yao, N, Kim, E, Xia, Y, Whitesides, G M, Aksay, I A, **390,** 674

thin films, p-type conductors. Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389,** 907
P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Kawazoe, H, Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H, **389,** 939

thin-film devices. Three-dimensional self-assembly of millimetre-scale components, *Letter to Nature*, Terfort, A, Bowden, N, Whitesides, G M, **386,** 162
Laser action in organic semiconductor waveguide and double-heterostructure devices, *Letter to Nature*, Kozlov, V G, Bulović, V, Burrows, P E, Forrest, S R, **389,** 362
Light amplification in organic thin films using cascade energy transfer, *Letter to Nature*, Berggren, M, Dodabalapur, A, Slusher, R E, Bao, Z, **389,** 466

thorium isotopes. Climate change: Sudden end of an interglacial, *News and views*, Lehman, S, **390,** 117
Variability of the North Atlantic thermohaline circulation during the last interglacial period, *Letter to Nature*, Adkins, J F, Boyle, E A, Keigwin, L, Cortijo, E, **390,** 154

THP. *See* thermal hysteresis proteins

thrombin receptors. Protease-activated receptor 3 is a second thrombin receptor in humans, *Letter to Nature*, Ishihara, H, Connolly, A J, Zeng, D, Kahn, M L, Zheng, Y W, Timmons, C, Tram, T, Coughlin, S R, **386,** 502

thrombosis prevention. Altered pain perception and inflammatory response in mice lacking prostacyclin receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Murata, T, Ushikubi, F, Matsuoka, T, Hirata, M, Yamasaki, A, Sugimoto, Y, Ichikawa, A, Aze, Y, Tanaka, T, Yoshida, N, Ueno, A, Oh-ishi, S, Narumiya, S, **388,** 678

Thurman, Sandra. Sandra Thurman named as new 'AIDS Czar', *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533

Thy-1 protein. Long-term potentiation in awake mutant mice, *Scientific correspondence*, Errington, M L, Bliss, T V P, Morris, R J, Laroche, S, Davis, S, **387,** 666

Thylacocephala. The fossil *Ainiktozoon* is an arthropod, *Scientific correspondence*, van der Brugghen, W, Schram, F R, Martill, D M, **385,** 589

thylakoid membranes. Mobility of photosynthetic complexes in thylakoid membranes, *Letter to Nature*, Mullineaux, C W, Tobin, M J, Jones, G R, **390,** 421

thyroid cancer. NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 534

thyroid disorders. Deafness: Sounds from the cochlea, *News and views*, Avraham, K, **390,** 559

thyroid-hormone receptor. Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16

Tibet. Implications of crustal property variations for models of Tibetan plateau evolution, *Article*, Owens, T J, Zandt, G, **387,** 37

Tim protein. Circadian clock in Malpighian tubules, *Scientific correspondence*, Giebultowicz, J M, Hege, D M, **386,** 664
Molecular clocks: PERpetuating the PASt, *News and views*, Sassone-Corsi, P, **389,** 443

time. In Search of Lost Time, York, D, *Book review by* Price, H, **390,** 42
The End of Certainty, Prigonine, I, *Book review by* Price, H, **390,** 42

time measurement. Metrology: Time to trap an ytterbium ion, *News and views*, Rigby, P, **386,** 225
Telling Time: Clocks, Diaries, and English Diurnal Form, 1660–1785, Sherman, S, *Book review by* Lippincott, K, **387,** 468
Time and motion, *Correspondence*, Sherman, S, **388,** 823

TIMPs. Mechanism of inhibition of the human matrix metalloproteinase stromelysin-1 by TIMP-1, *Letter to Nature*, Gomis-Rüth, F-X, Maskos, K, Betz, M, Bergner, A, Huber, R, Suzuki, K, Yoshida, N, Nagase, H, Brew, K, Bourenkov, G P, Bartunik, H, Bode, W, **389,** 77

tin-102. Nuclear physics: Doubly magical gamma decays, *News and views*, Woods, P, **390,** 121

tin(IV) sulphides. Effect of microgravity on the crystallization of a self-assembling layered material, *Letter to Nature*, Ahari, H, Bedard, R L, Bowes, C L, Coombs, N, Dag, Ö, Jiang, T, Ozin, G A, Petrov, S, Sokolov, I, Verma, A, Vovk, G, Young, D, **388,** 857

tissue engineering. Principles of Tissue Engineering, Lanza, R P, Langer, R, Chick, W L, *Book review by* Peppas, N A, **389,** 453

tissue factor. Mice lacking factor VII develop normally but suffer fatal perinatal bleeding, *Letter to Nature*, Rosen, E D, Chan, J C Y, Idusogie, E, Clotman, F, Vlasuk, G, Luther, T, Jalbert, L R, Albrecht, S, Zhong, L, Lissens, A, Schoonjans, L, Moons, L, Collen, D, Castellino, F J, Carmeliet, P, **390,** 290

tissue inhibitors of metalloproteinases. *See* TIMPs

Titan. Cassini mission blasts off for Saturn, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 769

titanium dioxide, porous. Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948

titanium dioxide, surfaces. Light-induced amphiphilic surfaces, *Scientific correspondence*, Wang, R, Hashimoto, K, Fujishima, A, Chikuni, M, Kojima, E, Kitamura, A, Shimohigoshi, M, Watanabe, T, **388,** 431

titin. Muscle structure: Molecular bungees, *News and views*, Keller, T C S, III, **387,** 233
Elasticity and unfolding of single molecules of the giant muscle protein titin, *Letter to Nature*, Tskhovrebova, L, Trinick, J, Sleep, J A, Simmons, R M, **387,** 308

1996TL$_{66}$. A new dynamical class of object in the outer Solar System, *Letter to Nature*, Luu, J, Marsden, B G, Jewitt, D, Trujillo, C A, Hergenrother, C W, Chen, J, Offutt, W B, **387,** 573
The Solar System: The frontier beyond Neptune, *News and views*, Stewart, G R, **387,** 658

TNF-α-converting enzyme (TACE). A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385,** 729
Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385,** 733
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386,** 738

tobacco. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738

tobacco, transgenic. Human haemoglobin from transgenic tobacco, *Scientific correspondence*, Dieryck, W, Pagnier, J, Poyart, C, Marden, M C, Gruber, V, Bournat, P, Baudino, S, Mérot, B, **386,** 29

tobacco industry. Tobacco industry faces fresh trials as product liability case begins, *News in brief*, **386,** 534

tobacco mosaic virus. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738

tobacco smoking. Nicotine activates and desensitizes midbrain dopamine neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Pidoplichko, V I, DeBiasi, M, Williams, J T, Dani, J A, **390,** 401

Todd, Alex. Obituary: Alex Todd (1907–97), *News and views*, Maddox, J, **385,** 492
Todd's achievement, *Correspondence*, Mechoulam, R, **386,** 755

Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor. Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 313

Tokyo University, Japan. Tokyo university post brings close contest, *News in brief*, **385,** 573
Japan's universities resist 'agency' plan, *News*, Saegusa, A, **389,** 897

Toll protein, human homologue. Seeking wisdom in innate immunity, *News and views*, Fearon, D T, **388,** 323
A human homologue of the *Drosophila* Toll protein signals activation of adaptive immunity, *Letter to Nature*, Medzhitov, R, Preston-Hurlburt, P, Janeway, C A, Jr, **388,** 394

Tom5 protein. Just follow the acid chain, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **388,** 121
Tom functionally links mitochondrial preprotein receptors to the general import pore, *Letter to Nature*, Dietmeier, K, Hönlinger, A, Bömer, U, Dekker, P J T, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Kübrich, M, Pfanner, N, **388,** 195

Tombaugh, Clyde. Death of Tombaugh, discoverer of Pluto, *News in brief*, **385,** 289
Obituary: Clyde Tombaugh (1906–97), *News and views*, Stern, S A, **385,** 778

Töpfer, Klaus. German minister tipped to head UN body, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 426
German minister nominated to head UN's green arm, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

topoisomerases. Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Letter to Nature*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **388,** 598
Chromatin-remodelling factor CHRAC contains the ATPases ISWI and topoisomerase II, *Erratum*, Varga-Weisz, P D, Wilm, M, Bonte, E, Dumas, K, Mann, M, Becker, P B, **389,** 1003

topological structures, DNA. Assembly of Borromean rings from DNA, *Scientific correspondence*, Mao, C, Sun, W, Seeman, N C, **386,** 137

topology. The Language of Shape: The Role of Curvature in Condensed Matter - Physics, Chemistry and Biology, Hyde, S, Andersson, S, Larsson, K, Blum, Z, Landh, Y, Lidin, S, Ninham, B W, *Book review by* Mackay, A L, **387,** 249

Total Ozone Mapping Spectrometer (TOMS). Health effects of tropical smoke, *Correspondence*, Mims, F M, III, **390,** 222

toxicity testing. Fat rats and carcinogenesis screening, *Commentary*, Festing, M F W, **388,** 321
Agreement reached on shorter toxicity tests, *News in brief*, **388,** 616
Cryobiology: Cold comfort for anglers and toxicologists, *News and views*, Lincoln, T, **388,** 833
Fat (and thin) rats distort results, *Correspondence*, Turturro, A, Leakey, J, Allaben, W T, Hart, R W, **389,** 326

toxoplasmosis. A plastid organelle as a drug target in apicomplexan parasites, *Letter to Nature*, Ficheria, M E, Roos, D S, **390,** 407

toys. Smaller, cheaper, more plasticky, *Toy review*, Battersby, S, **389,** 807

transactinide elements. Chemistry: Oddly ordinary seaborgium, *News and views*, Lougheed, R, **388,** 21
Chemical properties of element 106 (seaborgium), *Letter to Nature*, Schädel, M, Brüchle, W, Dressler, R, Eichler, B, Gäggeler, H W, Günther, R, Gregorich, K E, Hoffman, D C, Hübener, S, Jost, D T, Kratz, J V, Paulus, W, Schumann, D, Timokhin, S, Trautmann, N, Türler, A, Wirth, G, Yakushev, A, **388,** 55
Chemists agree official element names, *News in brief*, **389,** 10

transcription. Extension of chromatin accessibility by nuclear matrix attachment regions, *Letter to Nature*, Jenuwein, T, Forrester, W C, Fernández-Herrero, L A, Laible, G, Dull, M, Grosschedl, R, **385,** 269
The C-terminal domain of RNA polymerase II couples mRNA processing to transcription, *Letter to Nature*, McCracken, S, Fong, N, Yankulov, K, Ballantyne, S, Pan, G, Greenblatt, J, Patterson, S D, Wickens, M, Bentley, D L, **385,** 357
Chromatin structure: The nucleosome core all wrapped up, *News and views*, Rhodes, D, **389,** 231
Histone acetylation in chromatin structure and transcription, *Progress*, Grunstein, M, **389,** 349

transcription, activation. Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386,** 569
Activation of prokaryotic transcription through arbitrary protein–protein contacts, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S L, Joung, J K, Hochschild, A, **386,** 627
Transcriptional activation functions in BRCA2, *Scientific correspondence*, Milner, J, Ponder, B, Hughes-Davies, L, Seltmann, M, Kouzarides, T, **386,** 772
Transcriptional activation: Something new to hang your HAT on, *News and views*, Montminy, M, **387,** 654
The transcriptional co-activator p/CIP binds CBP and mediates nuclear-receptor function, *Article*, Torchia, J, Rose, D W, Inostroza, J, Kamei, Y, Westin, S, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 677
A signature motif in transcriptional co-activators mediates binding to nuclear receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Heery, D M, Kalkhoven, E, Hoare, S, Parker, M G, **387,** 733
Synergistic activation of transcription by CBP and p53, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, W, Shi, X-L, Roeder, R G, **387,** 819

transcription, regulation. Distinct functions of nuclear and cytoplasmic calcium in the control of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Hardingham, G E, Chawla, S, Johnson, C M, Bading, H, **385,** 260
pangolin encodes a Lef-1 homologue that acts downstream of Armadillo to transduce the Wingless signal in *Drosophila*, *Letter to Nature*, Brunner, E, Peter, O, Schweizer, L, Basler, K, **385,** 829
Sensitization of diabetic and obese mice to insulin by retinoid X receptor agonists, *Letter to Nature*, Mukherjee, R, Davies, P J A, Crombie, D L, Bischoff, E D, Cesario, R M, Jow, L, Hamann, L G, Boehm, M F, Mondon, C E, Nadzan, A M, Paterniti, J R, Jr, Heyman, R A, **386,** 407
The AM and FM of calcium signalling, *News and views*, Berridge, M J, **386,** 759
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Letter to Nature*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **386,** 855
Transcriptional control: Sinful repression, *News and views*, Wolffe, A P, **387,** 16
A complex containing N-CoR, mSin3 and histone deacetylase mediates transriptional repression, *Article*, Heinzel, T, Lavinsky, R M, Mullen, T M, Söderström, M, Laherty, C D, Torchia, J, Yang, W M, Brard, G, Ngo, S D, Davie, J R, Seto, E, Eisenman, R N, Rose, D W, Glass, C K, Rosenfeld, M G, **387,** 43
Role for N-CoR and histone deacetylase in Sin3-mediated transcriptional repression, *Article*, Alland, L, Muhle, R, Hou, H, Jr, Potes, J, Chin, L, Schreiber-Agus, N, DePinho, R A, **387,** 49
Regulation of gene expression by small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesfeld, J M, Neely, L, Trauger, J W, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **387,** 202
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304
Differential activation of transcription factors induced by Ca^{2+} response amplitude and duration, *Erratum*, Dolmetsch, R E, Lewis, R S, Goodnow, C C, Healy, J I, **388,** 308
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389,** 149
Somatic linker histones cause loss of mesodermal competence in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Steinbach, O C, Wolffe, A P, Rupp, R A W, **389,** 395
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389,** 549
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390,** 465
An E2F-like repressor of transcription, *Scientific correspondence*, Morkel, M, Wenkel, J, Bannister, A J, Kouzarides, T, Hagemeier, C, **390,** 567

transcription factors. Unusual Rel-like architecture in the DNA-binding domain of the transcription factor NFATc, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, S A, Zhou, P, Dötsch, V, Chen, L, You, A, Ho, S N, Crabtree, G R, Wagner, G, Verdine, G L, **385,** 172
Distinct functions of nuclear and cytoplasmic calcium in the control of gene expression, *Letter to Nature*, Hardingham, G E, Chawla, S, Johnson, C M, Bading, H, **385,** 260
MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385,** 540
The nuclear receptor homologue Ftz-F1 and the homeodomain protein Ftz are mutually dependent cofactors, *Letter to Nature*, Guichet, A, Copeland, J W R, Erdélyi, M, Hlousek, D, Závorsky, P, Ho, J, Brown, S, Percival-Smith, A, Krause, H M, Ephrussi, A, **385,** 548
The nuclear hormone receptor Ftz-F1 is a cofactor for the *Drosophila* homeodomain protein Ftz, *Letter to Nature*, Yu, Y, Li, W, Su, K, Yussa, M, Han, W, Perrimon, N, Pick, L, **385,** 552
Osteopetrosis in mice lacking haematopoietic transcription factor PU.1, *Letter to Nature*, Tondravi, M M, McKercher, S R, Anderson, K, Erdmann, J M, Quiroz, M, Maki, R, Teitelbaum, S L, **386,** 81
Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386,** 288
Activation of the transcription factor MEF2C by the MAP kinase p38 in inflammation, *Letter to Nature*, Han, J, Jiang, Y, Li, Z, Kravchenko, V V, Ulevitch, R J, **386,** 296
Abnormal angiogenesis and responses to glucose and oxygen deprivation in mice lacking the protein ARNT, *Letter to Nature*, Maltepe, E, Schmidt, J V, Baunoch, D, Bradfield, C A, Simon, M C, **386,** 403
Suppression of signalling through transcription factor NF-AT by interactions between calcineurin and Bcl-2, *Letter to Nature*, Shibasaki, F, Kondo, E, Akagi, T, McKeon, F, **386,** 728
Drosophila CBP is a co-activator of *cubitus interruptus* in *hedgehog* signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Akimaru, H, Chen, Y, Dai, P, Hou, D-X, Nonaka, M, Smolik, S M, Armstrong, S, Goodman, R H, Ishii, S, **386,** 735
An *achaete-scute* homologue essential for neuroendocrine differentiation in the lung, *Letter to Nature*, Borges, M, Linnoila, R I, van de Velde, H J K, Chen, H, Nelkin, B D, Mabry, M, Baylin, S B, Ball, D W, **386,** 852
Synergistic activation of transcription by CBP and p53, *Letter to Nature*, Gu, W, Shi, X-L, Roeder, R G, **387,** 819
Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388,** 829
Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388,** 900
Regulation of transcription by proteins that control the cell cycle, *Progress*, Dynlacht, B D, **389,** 149
Transcription factor TFIID recruits factor CPSF for formation of 3′ end of mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Dantonel, J-C, Murthy, K G K, Manley, J L, Tora, L, **389,** 399
Evolutionary biology: Insights from the echinoderms, *News and views*, Davidson, E H, **389,** 679
Homeotic transformation in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, Emerald, B S, Roy, J K, **389,** 684
Radical alterations in the roles of homeobox genes during echinoderm evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Lowe, C J, Wray, G A, **389,** 718
Molecular basis of agonism and antagonism in the oestrogen receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Brzozowski, A M, Pike, A C W, Dauter, Z, Hubbard, R E, Bonn, T, Engström, O, Öhman, L, Greene, G L, Gustafsson, J-Å, Carlquist, M, **389,** 753
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Letter to Nature*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **389,** 876
Crystallographic structure of the T domain–DNA complex of the *Brachyury* transcription factor, *Letter to Nature*, Müller, C W, Herrmann, B G, **389,** 884
The Fork head transcription factor DAF-16 transduces insulin-like metabolic and longevity signals in *C. elegans*, *Letter to Nature*, Ogg, S, Paradis, S, Gottlieb, S, Patterson, G I, Lee, L, Tissenbaum, H A, Ruvkun, G, **389,** 994
DNA binding and transcriptional repression by DAX-1 blocks steroidogenesis, *Letter to Nature*, Zazopoulos, E, Lalli, E, Stocco, D M, Sassone-Corsi, P, **390,** 311
Transcriptional squelching re-examined, *Scientific correspondence*, Natesan, S, Rivera, V M, Molinari, E, Gilman, M, **390,** 349
Defective limbic system in mice lacking the *tailless* gene, *Letter to Nature*, Monaghan, A P, Bock, D, Gass, P, Schwäger, A, Wolder, D P, Lipp, H-P, Schütz, G, **390,** 515
Activation of the transcription factor Gli1 and the Sonic hedgehog signalling pathway in skin tumours, *Correction*, Dahmane, N, Lee, J, Robins, P, Heller, P, Ruiz i Altaba, A, **390,** 536
Miranda directs Prospero to a daughter cell during *Drosophila* asymmetric divisions, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeshima-Kataoka, H, Skeath, J B, Nabeshima, Y-i, Doe, C Q, Matsuzaki, F, **390,** 625

transcription factors, synthetic. Regulation of gene expression by small molecules, *Letter to Nature*, Gottesfeld, J M, Neely, L, Trauger, J W, Baird, E E, Dervan, P B, **387,** 202

transducin. G-protein deactivation is rate-limiting for shut-off of the phototransduction cascade, *Letter to Nature*, Sagoo, M S, Lagnado, L, **389,** 392

transforming, growth factor-β. Repression of the CDK activator Cdc25A and cell-cycle arrest by cytokine TGF-β in cells lacking the CDK inhibitor p15, *Letter to Nature*, Iavarone, A, Massagué, J, **387,** 417
Amyloidogenic role of cytokine TGF-β1 in transgenic mice and in Alzheimer's disease, *Letter to Nature*, Wyss-Coray, T, Masliah, E, Mallory, M, McConlogue, L, Johnson-Wood, K, Lin, C, Mucke, L, **389,** 603

transforming growth factor-β, related proteins. Regulation of skeletal muscle mass in mice by a new TGF-β superfamily member, *Letter to Nature*, McPherron, A C, Lawler, A M, Lee, S-J, **387,** 83
Drosophila Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304
Signal transduction: Feedback from inhibitory SMADs, *News and views*, Whitman, M, **389,** 549
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390,** 465

transforming growth factor-β, signalling. Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388,** 28
Mutations increasing autoinhibition inactivate tumour suppressors Smad2 and Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Wotton, D, Lagna, G, Massagué, J, **388,** 82
A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, Y, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P, **388,** 87
Smad6 inhibits signalling by the TGF-β superfamily, *Letter to Nature*, Imamura, T, Takase, M, Nishihara, A, Oeda, E, Hanai, J-i, Kawabata, M, Miyazono, K, **389,** 622
Identification of Smad7, a TGFβ-inducible antagonist of TGF-β signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Nakao, A, Afrakhte, M, Morén, A, Nakayama, T, Christian, J L, Heuchel, R, Itoh, S, Kawabata, M, Heldin, N-E, Heldin, C-H, ten Dijke, P, **389,** 631

transgenic organisms. Chair of GMO panel resigns over maize, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 667
Monoclonal antibodies: Mice perform a human repertoire, *News and views*, Neuberger, M, Brüggemann, M, **386,** 25
Human haemoglobin from transgenic tobacco, *Scientific correspondence*, Dieryck, W, Pagnier, J, Poyart, C, Marden, M C, Gruber, V, Bournat, P, Baudino, S, Mérot, B, **386,** 29
Transgenic mosquitoes: a new solution?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386,** 538
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387,** 340
Accord could lift block on European biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **387,** 835
Progress on patents, but more action is needed, *Opinion*, **388,** 309
Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 311
Euro-vote lifts block on biotech patents, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 314
Swiss researchers facing 'anti-transgenics' vote, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **388,** 315
Polly joins Dolly in the record books, *News in brief*, **388,** 414
Activism that is illegal and also ill judged, *Opinion*, **388,** 813
Referendum's challenge to transgenic research, *Opinion*, **389,** 103
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389,** 448
Unaltered susceptibility to BSE in transgenic mice expressing human prion protein, *Addendum*, Collinge, J, Palmer, M S, Sidle, K C L, Hill, A F, Gowland, I, Meads, J, Asante, E, Bradley, R, Doey, L J, Lantos, P L, **389,** 526
Genomic imprinting: Disomy and disease resolved?, *News and views*, Hastie, N, **389,** 785
Transactivation of *Igf2* in a mouse model of Beckwith–Wiedemann syndrome, *Article*, Sun, F-L, Dean, W L, Kelsey, G, Allen, N D, Reik, W, **389,** 809
Gene flow from transgenic crops, *Scientific correspondence*, Chèvre, A-M, Eber, F, Baranger, A, Renard, M, **389,** 924
Transgenic patents a step closer to Europe, *News*, Abbott, A, **390,** 429

transglutaminases. *S*-nitrosylation regulates apoptosis, *Scientific correspondence*, Melino, G, Bernassola, F, Knight, R A, Corasaniti, M T, Nisticò, G, Finazzi-Agrò, A, **388,** 432

transistors. Technology and the single electron, *News and views*, Kastner, M, **389,** 667
A single-electron transistor made from a cadmium selenide nanocrystal, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, D L, Roth, R, Lim, A K L, Alivisatos, A P, McEuen, P L, **389,** 699

transition-metal oxides. Synthesis of microporous transition-metal-oxide molecular sieves by a supramolecular templating mechanism, *Letter to Nature*, Sun, T, Ying, J Y, **389,** 704

translation, regulation. RNA recognition and translational regulation by a homeodomain protein, *Correction*, Dubnau, J, Struhl, G, **388,** 697

transmissible spongiform encephalopathies. How BSE crisis forced Europe out of its complacency, *Science and risk: 1996*, Butler, D, **385,** 6
BSE inquiry could prompt censure vote, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 101
US ban to protect against BSE, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
Predicting the CJD epidemic in humans, *Commentary*, Cousens, S N, Vynnycky, E, Zeidler, M, Will, R G, Smith, P G, **385,** 197
Creutzfeld–Jakob disease: Epidemic or false alarm?, *News and views*, Skegg, D C G, **385,** 200
First German BSE case worries consumers, *News*, **385,** 376
'Britain should repay £1bn bill for BSE', *News in brief*, **385,** 572
Amyloid fibrils: Mutations make enzyme polymerize, *News and*

views, Perutz, M F, **385**, 773
BSE surveillance and safety measures still found wanting, *News*, Butler, D, **386**, 101
Is scrapie solely a genetic disease?, *Scientific correspondence*, Hunter, N, Cairns, D, Foster, J D, Smith, G, Goldmann, W, Donnelly, K, **386**, 137
Transmission dynamics and epidemiology of BSE in British cattle, *Correction*, Anderson, R M, Donnelly, C A, Ferguson, N M, Woolhouse, M E J, Watt, C J, Udy, H J, MaWhinney, S, Dunstan, S P, Southwood, T R E, Wilesmith, J W, Ryan, J B M, Hoinville, L J, Hillerton, J E, Austin, A R, Wells, G A H, **386**, 302
Increase reported in 'suspected' CJD cases, *News in brief*, **386**, 317
CJD experts warn of transfusion dangers, *News in brief*, **386**, 429
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Collinge, J, Hill, A F, Sidle, K C L, Ironside, J, **386**, 564
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Scientific correspondence*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **386**, 564
Deadly Feasts: Tracking the Secrets of a Terrifying New Plague, Rhodes, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Panel confirms risk of BSE maternal transmission, *News in brief*, **386**, 753
CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 5
Biochemical typing of scrapie strains, *Erratum*, Somerville, R A, Chong, A, Mulqueen, O U, Birkett, C R, Wood, S C E R, Hope, J, **387**, 32
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News*, Butler, D, **387**, 749
Cannibalism and kuru, *Correspondence*, Goodfield, J, **387**, 841
CJD transmission, *Correspondence*, Meslin, F-X, **388**, 14
Spongiform encephalopathies: Tracking turncoat prion proteins, *News and views*, Masters, C L, Beyreuther, K, **388**, 228
Molecular assessment of the potential transmissibilities of BSE and scrapie to humans, *Letter to Nature*, Raymond, G J, Hope, J, Kocisko, D A, Priola, S A, Raymond, L D, Bossers, A, Ironside, J, Will, R G, Chen, S G, Petersen, R B, Gambetti, P, Rubenstein, R, Smits, M A, Lansbury, P T, Jr, Caughey, B, **388**, 285
EU official ordered to retire after claims of withholding data, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
BSE rules offend US renderers..., *News in brief*, **388**, 706
...while cattle semen comes under scrutiny, *News in brief*, **388**, 706
Gourmet cannibalism in New Guinea tribe, *Correspondence*, Rhodes, R, **389**, 11
PrP-expressing tissue required for transfer of scrapie infectivity from spleen to brain, *Letter to Nature*, Blättler, T, Brandner, S, Raeber, A J, Klein, M A, Voigtländer, T, Weissmann, C, Aguzzi, A, **389**, 69
Not the last word on the BSE crisis, *Opinion*, **389**, 423
Human BSE, *News and views*, Almond, J, Pattison, J, **389**, 437
The same prion strain causes vCJD and BSE, *Scientific correspondence*, Hill, A F, Desbruslais, M, Joiner, S, Sidle, K C L, Gowland, I, Collinge, J, Doey, L J, Lantos, P, **389**, 448
Transmissions to mice indicate that 'new variant' CJD is caused by the BSE agent, *Letter to Nature*, Bruce, M E, Will, R G, Ironside, J W, McConnell, I, Drummond, D, Suttie, A, McCardle, L, Chree, A, Hope, J, Birkett, C, Cousens, S, Fraser, H, Bostock, C J, **389**, 498
Nobel panel rewards prion theory after years of heated debate, *News*, Coles, H, **389**, 529
Prion research: the next frontiers, *News and views feature*, Aguzzi, A, Weissmann, C, **389**, 795
Recent trends in the BSE epidemic, *Correspondence*, Donnelly, C A, Ghani, A C, Ferguson, N M, Anderson, R M, **389**, 903
Prion (Prp^{Sc})-specific epitope defined by a monoclonal antibody, *Letter to Nature*, Korth, C, Stierli, B, Streit, P, Moser, M, Schaller, O, Fischer, R, Schulz-Schaeffer, W, Kretzschmar, H, Raeber, A, Braun, U, Ehrensperger, F, Hornemann, S, Glockshuber, R, Riek, R, Billeter, M, Wüthrich, K, Oesch, B, **390**, 74
British study will assess risks of vCJD blood transmission, *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 105
...and latest BSE beef ban 'comes too late', *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 541
UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News*, Butler, D, **390**, 541
Spongiform encephalopathies: No immune system, no infectivity, *News and views*, Brown, P, **390**, 662
A crucial role for B-cells in neuroinvasive scrapie, *Letter to Nature*, Klein, M A, Frigg, R, Flechsig, E, Raeber, A J, Kalinke, U, Bluethmann, H, Bootz, F, Suter, M, Zinkernagel, R M, Aguzzi, A, **390**, 687
transparent materials. Materials science: Invisible circuits, *News and views*, Thomas, G, **389**, 907
P-type electrical conduction in transparent thin films of $CuAlO_2$, *Letter to Nature*, Kawazoe, H, Yasukawa, M, Hyodo, H, Kurita, M, Yanagi, H, Hosono, H, **389**, 939
transplant surgery. Pig heart transplant surgeon held in jail, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385**, 378
FDA plans guidance on human cell procedures, *News in brief*, **386**, 10
CJD link prompts ban on brain tissue use, *News*, Triendl, R, **387**, 5
Cultivating a cure for blindness, *News and views*, Hodson, S, **387**, 449
Japan reaches a compromise on organ transplants, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **387**, 835
German law could boost prospects for organ transplants, *News*, Abbott, A, **388**, 4
FDA seeks to close xenotransplant gap, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 411
'travelling salesman' problem. Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen, *Scientific correspondence*, Cramer, A E, Gallistel, C R, **387**, 464
tree-kangaroos. Tree Kangaroos: A Curious Natural History, Flannery, T F, Martin, R, Szalay, A, *Book review by* Diamond, J M, **385**, 692
trees. Physiological ecology: Leaning trees on sloping ground, *News and views*, Alexander, R M, **386**, 327
trepanation. Evidence for stone age cranial surgery, *Scientific correspondence*, Alt, K W, Jeunesse, C, Buitrago-Téllez, C H, Wächter, R, Boës, E, Pichler, S L, **387**, 360
TRF proteins. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385**, 676
Control of telomere length by the human telomeric protein TRF1, *Letter to Nature*, van Steensel, B, de Lange, T, **385**, 740
Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385**, 744
Triassic fossils. Haramiyids and Triassic mammalian evolution, *Letter to Nature*, Jenkins, F A, Jr, Gatesy, S M, Shubin, N H, Amaral, W W, **385**, 715
***Tribodus* sp.** A new look at old sharks, *Scientific correspondence*, Maisey, J G, de Carvalho, M R, **385**, 779
tribology. Lubricants: Super slippery solids, *News and views*, Prasad, S, Zabinski, J, **387**, 761
Hollow nanoparticles of WS_2 as potential solid-state lubricants, *Letter to Nature*, Rapoport, L, Bilik, Y, Feldman, Y, Homyonfer, M, Cohen, S R, Tenne, R, **387**, 791
***Trichodesmium* spp.** The role of nitrogen fixation in biogeochemical cycling in the subtropical North Pacific Ocean, *Article*, Karl, D, Letelier, R, Tupas, L, Dore, J, Christian, J, Hebel, D, **388**, 533
trilobites. In retrospect: Les Chiens Aboient ("The Dogs Bark"), Wild, H, *Book review by* Janvier, P, **389**, 688
trinucleotide repeats. Human genetics: Breaking the rule of three, *News and views*, Mandel, J-L, **386**, 767
Dodecamer repeat expansion in cystatin B gene in progressive myoclonus epilepsy, *Letter to Nature*, Lalioti, M D, Scott, H S, Buresi, C, Rossier, C, Bottani, A, Morris, M A, Malafosse, A, Antonarakis, S E, **386**, 847
Trojan asteroids. Dynamical evolution of Jupiter's Trojan asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Levison, H F, Shoemaker, E M, Shoemaker, C S, **385**, 42
Troodon formosus. Nest and egg clutches of the dinosaur *Troodon formosus* and the evolution of avian reproductive traits, *Letter to Nature*, Varricchio, D J, Jackson, F, Borkowski, J J, Horner, J R, **385**, 247
tropical medicine. Tropical Medicine and International Health: A European Journal, Bradley, D J (*ed.*), *Journal review by* Desowitz, R, **389**, 145, **390**, 136
troposphere. Atmospheric chemistry: Ozone clouds over the Atlantic, *News and views*, Crutzen, P, Lawrence, M, **388**, 625
Ozone-rich transients in the upper equatorial Atlantic troposphere, *Letter to Nature*, Suhre, K, Cammas, J-P, Nédelec, P, Rosset, R, Marenco, A, Smit, H G J, **388**, 661
trout. Structure and function of the vertebrate magnetic sense, *Article*, Walker, M M, Diebel, C E, Haugh, C V, Pankhurst, P M, Montgomery, J C, Green, C R, **390**, 371
***Trypanosoma* spp.** Mechanism of resistance of African trypanosomes to cytotoxic human HDL, *Letter to Nature*, Hager, K M, Hajduk, S L, **385**, 823
Tu protein. Visualization of elongation factor Tu on the *Escherichia coli* ribosome, *Letter to Nature*, Stark, H, Rodnina, M V, Rinke-Appel, J, Brimacombe, R, Wintermeyer, W, van Heel, M, **389**, 403
tuberculosis. Tuberculosis advance halted, claims WHO, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
TB still a global killer, *Correspondence*, Friedland, J S, **387**, 226
Has BCG attenuated to impotence?, *Scientific correspondence*, Behr, M A, Small, P M, **389**, 133
tubulin. Self-organization of microtubules and motors, *Letter to Nature*, Nédélec, F J, Surrey, T, Maggs, A C, Leibler, S, **389**, 305
Tucker, Rodney. Three share Australian prize for telecoms, *News*, **385**, 667
tumorigenesis. Homeosis and intestinal tumours in *Cdx2* mutant mice, *Letter to Nature*, Chawengsaksophak, K, James, k, Hammond, V E, Köntgen, F, Beck, F, **386**, 84
TGF-β signalling from cell membrane to nucleus through SMAD proteins, *Review article*, Heldin, C-H, Miyazono, K, ten Dijke, P, **390**, 465
tumour necrosis factor. MAP3K-related kinase involved in NF-κB induction by TNF, CD95 and IL-1, *Letter to Nature*, Malinin, N L, Boldin, M P, Kovalenko, A V, Wallach, D, **385**, 540
tumour necrosis factor-α. A metalloproteinase disintegrin that releases tumour-necrosis factor-α from cells, *Letter to Nature*, Black, R A, Rauch, T, Kozlosky, C J, Peschon, J J, Slack, J L, Wolfson, M F, Castner, B J, Stocking, K L, Reddy, P, Srinivasan, S, Nelson, N, Boiani, N, Schooley, K A, Gerhart, M, Davis, R, Fitzner, J N, Johnson, R S, Paxton, R J, March, C J, Cerretti, D P, **385**, 729
Cloning of a disintigrin metalloproteinase that processes precurso tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Letter to Nature*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **385**, 733
Bacterial DNA causes septic shock, *Scientific correspondence*, Sparwasser, T, Miethke, T, Lipford, G, Borschert, K, Häcker, H, Heeg, K, Wagner, H, **386**, 336
Cloning of a disintegrin metalloproteinase that processes precursor tumour-necrosis factor-α, *Erratum*, Moss, M L, Jin, S-L C, Milla, M E, Bickett, D M, Burkhart, W, Carter, H L, Chen, W-J, Clay, W C, Didsbury, J R, Hassler, D, Hoffman, C R, Kost, T A, Lambert, M H, Leesnitzer, M A, McCauley, P, McGeehan, G, Mitchell, J, Moyer, M, Pahel, G, Rocque, W, Overton, L K, Schoenen, F, Seaton, T, Su, J-L, Warner, J, Willard, D, Becherer, J D, **386**, 738
Protection from obesity-induced insulin resistance in mice lacking TNF-α function, *Letter to Nature*, Uysal, K T, Wiesbrock, S M, Marino, M W, Hotamisligil, G S, **389**, 610
tumour necrosis factor receptor, related proteins. A homologue of the TNF receptor and its ligand enhance T-cell growth and dendritic-cell function, *Letter to Nature*, Anderson, D M, Maraskovsky, E, Billingsley, W L, Dougall, W C, Tometsko, M E, Roux, E R, Teepe, M C, DuBose, R F, Cosman, D, Galibert, L, **390**, 175
tumour-suppressor proteins. Embryonic lethality and radiation hypersensitivity mediated by RAD51 in mice lacking *Brca2*, *Article*, Sharan, S K, Morimatsu, M, Albrecht, U, Lim, D-S, Regel, E, Dinh, C, Sands, A, Eichele, G, Hasty, P, Bradley, A, **386**, 804
Mdm2 promotes the rapid degradation of p53, *Letter to Nature*, Haupt, Y, Maya, R, Kazaz, A, Oren, M, **387**, 296
Regulation of p53 stability by Mdm2, *Letter to Nature*, Kubbutat, M H G, Jones, S N, Vousden, K H, **387**, 299
Signal transduction: Mad about SMADs, *News and views*, Wrana, J, Pawson, T, **388**, 28
Mutations increasing autoinhibition inactivate tumour suppressors Smad2 and Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Wotton, D, Lagna, G, Massagué, J, **388**, 82
A structural basis for mutational inactivation of the tumour suppressor Smad4, *Letter to Nature*, Shi, Y, Hata, A, Lo, R S, Massagué, J, Pavletich, N P, **388**, 87
Tumour-suppressor genes: Killer in search of a motive?, *News and views*, Clurman, B, Groudine, M, **389**, 122
Arrest of the cell cycle by the tumour-suppressor BRCA1 requires the CDK-inhibitor $p21^{WAF1/CIP1}$, *Letter to Nature*, Somasundaram, K, Zhang, Hongbing, Zeng, Y-X, Houvras, Y, Peng, Y, Zhang, Hongxiang, Wu, G S, Licht, J D, Weber, B L, El-Deiry, W S, **389**, 187
p73 is a human p53-related protein that can induce apoptosis, *Letter to Nature*, Jost, C A, Marin, M C, Kaelin, W G, Jr, **389**, 191
Opposing BMP and EGF signalling pathways converge on the TGF-β family mediator Smad1, *Letter to Nature*, Kretzschmar, M, Doody, J, Massagué, J, **389**, 618
tuna fisheries. El Niño Southern Oscillation and tuna in the western Pacific, *Letter to Nature*, Lehodey, P, Bertignac, M, Hampton, J, Lewis, A, Picaut, J, **389**, 715
tungsten disulphide. Lubricants: Super slippery solids, *News and views*, Prasad, S, Zabinski, J, **387**, 761
Hollow nanoparticles of WS, as potential solid-state lubricants, *Letter to Nature*, Rapoport, L, Bilik, Y, Feldman, Y, Homyonfer, M, Cohen, S R, Tenne, R, **387**, 791
tungsten isotopes. Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388**, 854
turbulent flow. Plasma physics: A commotion over turbulence, *News and views*, Carreras, B A, **385**, 300
The right sort of roughness, *News and views*, Carpenter, P, **388**, 713
Turbulent drag reduction by passive mechanisms, *Letter to Nature*, Sirovich, L, Karlsson, S, **388**, 753
Turin Shroud. Carbon Dating the Turin Shroud, Gove, H E, *Book review by* Hedges, R, **385**, 310
turmeric (*Curcuma longa*). A fortune awaits, *Correspondence*, Miller, H, **385**, 196
US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6
Turner's syndrome. Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387**, 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387**, 705
Not everything is in the genes, *Opinion*, **387**, 743
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome, *Scientific correspondence*, Henn, W, Zang, K D, **390**, 569
Mosaicism in Turner's syndrome; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Skuse, D, Jacobs, P, **390**, 569
turtles. Uncertain turtle relationships, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilkinson, M, Thorley, J, Benton, M J, **387**, 466
Reptile relationships turn turtle, *Scientific correspondence*, Lee, M S Y, **389**, 245
...and turn back again, *Scientific correspondence*, Platz, J E, Conlon, J M, **389**, 246
IUCN's credibility critically endangered, *Commentary*, Mrosovsky, N, **389**, 436
No red alert over conservation *Red Lists*, *Correspondence*, Lapointe, E, **389**, 904
Tyrannosaurus rex. Tyrannosaurs suffered from gout, *Scientific correspondence*, Rothschild, B M, Tanke, D, Carpenter, K, **387**, 357
Monster price paid for *Tyrannosaurus* Sue, *News in brief*, **389**, 536
tyrosine kinase receptors. A family of proteins that inhibit signalling through tyrosine kinase receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Kharitonenkov, A, Chen, Z, Sures, I, Wang, H, Schilling, J, Ullrich, A, **386**, 181
tyrosine kinases. Regulatory intramolecular association in a tyrosine kinase of the Tec family, *Letter to Nature*, Andreotti, A H, Bunnell,

S C, Feng, S, Berg, L J, Schreiber, S L, **385,** 93
Protein-tyrosine kinases: New impressions of Src and Hck, *News and views*, Pawson, T, **385,** 582
Three-dimensional structure of the tyrosine kinase c-Src, *Article*, Xu, W, Harrison, S C, Eck, M J, **385,** 595
Crystal structure of the Src family tyrosine kinase Hck, *Article*, Sicheri, F, Moarefi, I, Kuriyan, J, **385,** 602
Activation of the Src-family tyrosine kinase Hck by SH3 domain displacement, *Letter to Nature*, Moarefi, I, LaFevre-Bernt, M, Sicheri, F, Huse, M, Lee, C-H, Kuriyan, J, Miller, W T, **385,** 650
Activation of Stat1 by mutant fibroblast growth-factor receptor in thanatophoric dysplasia type II dwarfism, *Letter to Nature*, Su, W-C S, Kitagawa, M, Xue, N, Xie, B, Garofalo, S, Cho, J, Deng, C, Horton, W A, Fu, X-Y, **386,** 288
DNA repair: A sense-abl response?, *News and views*, Brown, L, McCarthy, N, **387,** 450
Ataxia telangiectasia mutant protein activates c-Abl tyrosine kinase in response to ionizing radiation, *Letter to Nature*, Baskaran, R, Wood, L D, Whitaker, L L, Canman, C E, Morgan, S E, Xu, Y, Barlow, C, Baltimore, D, Wynshaw-Boris, A, Kastan, M B, Wang, J Y J, **387,** 516
Interaction between ATM protein and c-Abl in response to DNA damage, *Letter to Nature*, Shafman, T, Khanna, K K, Kedar, P, Spring, K, Kozlov, S, Yen, T, Hobson, K, Gatei, M, Zhang, N, Watters, D, Egerton, M, Shiloh, Y, Kharbanda, S, Kufe, D, Lavin, M F, **387,** 520

tyrosine kinases, activation. Direct stimulation of Bruton's tyrosine kinase by G_α-protein α-subunit, *Letter to Nature*, Bence, K, Ma, W, Kozasa, T, Huang, X-Y, **389,** 296

U2AF-related proteins. A protein related to splicing factor $U2AF^{35}$ that interacts with $U2AF^{65}$ and SR proteins in splicing of pre-mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Tronchère, H, Wang, J, Fu, X-D, **388,** 397

ubiquitins. Editing of ubiquitin conjugates by an isopeptidase in the 26S proteasome, *Letter to Nature*, Lam, Y A, Xu, W, DeMartino, G N, Cohen, R E, **385,** 737

UCP proteins. *See* mitochondrial uncoupling proteins

UK, animal experimentation. UK tightens regime for animal research, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 896

UK, astronomy. UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 635
Move in sight for Greenwich observatory?, *News*, **387,** 639
Observatory merger plans prompt protest by Astronomer Royal, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
After 322 years, royal observatory loses out to Scottish rival, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 105
Royal observatory could return to Greenwich site, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 705
More than just a name, *Correspondence*, Penston, M, Catchpole, R, **389,** 434
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 540

UK, biomedical research. UK research council plans shake-up of biomedical awards, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
UK redraws medical research funding, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 441
'Protect research time for clinical academics', *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **388,** 822
Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Correspondence*, Breen, G, **389,** 326

UK, biotechnology. Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757
Roslin unfunded, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **386,** 12
Rosy prospects for British biotech, *News in brief*, **386,** 211
Roslin patents come under the spotlight, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 217
Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 221
Trial failure sends biotech shares plummeting, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Pressure grows for inquiry into welfare of transgenic animals, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 311
Bioethics: UK takes pride in 'principled pragmatism', *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **389,** 663
Biotech and genetics consultation planned, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
UK institutes club together to win sponsors, *News*, **390,** 539

UK, blood contamination. UK accused over risk of CJD in plasma..., *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 541

UK, Channel Islands. Islanders contest report on nuclear risks, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 654

UK, climate change. UK birds are laying eggs earlier, *Scientific correspondence*, Crick, H Q P, Dudley, C, Glue, D E, Thomson, D L, **388,** 526

UK, computer industry. Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538

UK, defence research. Minister admits he misled over Gulf War research, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Russia and Britain link defence research, *News in brief*, **390,** 214

UK, Department of Trade and Industry. Statistician is named to UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **387,** 745
True to Tony Blair, *Correspondence*, Campbell, A, **388,** 222

UK, education. Royal Society sets out education agenda, *News in brief*, **387,** 446
Algebra teaching in UK 'in need of reform', *News in brief*, **388,** 414
Science comes back into fashion in Britain's schools, *News in brief*, **388,** 706

UK, electricity generation. Scottish wave power set for relaunch, *News in brief*, **386,** 211

UK, environmental issues. Seizing global warming as an opportunity. *Opinion*, **387,** 637
Britain seeks leadership role with ambitious greenhouse-gas targets, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 640
UK's greenhouse reduction target 'hard but feasible', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 530

UK, ethical issues. Bioethics: UK takes pride in 'principled pragmatism', *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **389,** 663
'Bioethics needs better input from public', *News*, Butler, D, **389,** 775
Biotech and genetics consultation planned, *News in brief*, **390,** 328

UK, food policy. Food standard agency meets Labour's promise, *News in brief*, **387,** 225

UK, food safety. UK seeks to appease food safety critics, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 474
Public perception, *Correspondence*, Hill, R, Stanisstreet, M, Boyes, E, O'Sullivan, H, **387,** 340
Britain extends controls to combat risk to sheep, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 749
...while cattle semen comes under scrutiny, *News in brief*, **388,** 706
Curbs on B6 highlight dietary dilemmas, *News*, Abbott, A, **389,** 7
UK reaffirms commitment to independent food agency, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 109
Consumers unhappy with food regulations, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
...and latest BSE beef ban 'comes too late', *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 541

UK, fossils. Fairweather Eden, Pitts, M, Roberts, M, *Book review by* Saegusa, A, **388,** 436

UK, 'Garden of Eden' project. Garden of Eden project gains lottery funding, *News in brief*, **387,** 542

UK, genetic testing. British guidelines set out standards for genetic tests, *News*, **389,** 427

UK, greenhouse gas emissions. UK's greenhouse reduction target 'hard but feasible', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 530

UK, Gulf War syndrome. Minister admits he misled over Gulf War research, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Study will investigate Gulf War illness, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3

UK, history of science. C P Snow's 'two cultures' thesis was just 'declinist whinging', *News*, **389,** 221

UK, House of Commons Select Committee on Science and Technology. Advantage of knowing nature's secrets, *Correspondence*, Shaw, G, Bray, J, **386,** 431
Former research chemist tipped for Commons role, *News in brief*, **388,** 220
UK watchdog boosts science credentials, *News*, Dickson, D, **388,** 702

UK, House of Lords Select Committee on Science and Technology. From UK research board to Lords committee, *News in brief*, **387,** 646

UK, Human Fertilisation and Embryo Research Authority. UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 98

UK, human genetics. 'Consensus conference' on human genetics, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
Biotech and genetics consultation planned, *News in brief*, **390,** 328

UK, industrial research. Industry excels in life sciences citations, *News in brief*, **386,** 104

UK, insurance industry. Insurers agree moratorium on gene data, *News*, **385,** 663
Fund will aid research into insurance losses, *News in brief*, **389,** 432

UK, law. Bringing enlightenment to the pursuit of justice, *Opinion*, **385,** 563
Cloning technique 'reveals legal loophole', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 757
UK embryo research law 'may need changes', *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 98

UK, medical education. 'Protect research time for clinical academics', *News in brief*, **388,** 11

UK, medical journals. Journals link up in fight against fraud, *News in brief*, **388,** 415

UK, medicine. 'Cannabinoid medicines should be legalized', *News in brief*, **390,** 214

UK, Ministry of Agriculture, Food and Fisheries. MAFF under fire on cloning funds, *News in brief*, **386,** 316

UK, museums. Marconi collection is withdrawn from sale, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
'Poached' eggs reveal dinosaur's identity, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
Leicester centre is set for take-off, *News*, **387,** 835
Royal observatory could return to Greenwich site, *News*, Masood, E, **388,** 705

UK, National Endowment Fund for Science, Technology and the Arts (proposed). Labour keeps its supporters guessing, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 749

UK, National Lottery. Garden of Eden project gains lottery funding, *News in brief*, **387,** 542

UK, National Space Science Centre. Leicester centre is set for take-off, *News*, **387,** 835

UK, nuclear research. Fusion results 'confirm the scientific case for ITER', *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 5

UK, nuclear waste disposal. Data 'adequate' for UK nuclear waste lab, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Nuclear waste peer review 'needs more transparency', *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 282
Nuclear waste expert criticizes Nirex, *News in brief*, **385,** 478
Planning rejection leaves British nuclear waste plans in disarray, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 423
Nirex chief expected to lose seat on Uk's nuclear waste panel, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 531
'Government should decide on disposal site', *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
UK nuclear waste company gets extended lease of life, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 428
...as new waste body is proposed for the UK, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 322
UK plans for coping with plutonium waste fail to impress, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 435

UK, particle physics. France and Britain drop idea of joint machine, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 539
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **389,** 318
Synchrotron delays 'put at risk' Europe's leading role, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 212

UK, patents. Ethical terms set for breast cancer test, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 324

UK, politics. UK parties differ on means, not ends, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **386,** 314
Little change in the politics of science – but closer links with industry?, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **386,** 315
Labour keeps its supporters guessing, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 749
Return to Unesco beckons for Britain, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 749
Seizing global warming as an opportunity, *Opinion*, **387,** 637

UK, primary education. ...as teachers try hand at research, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 102

UK, privatization policy. UK calls a halt to moves to privatize laboratories, *News*, **385,** 473

UK, research assessment. Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 310

UK, research councils. UK research councils sharpen spending on strategic goals, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
A belated agreement that requires faster progress, *Opinion*, **386,** 201
MPs warn of threat to the science base, *News*, **386,** 428
UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 635
Contract researchers still out in the cold, *Correspondence*, Yates, T, **386,** 754
UK research council plans shake-up of biomedical awards, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
NERC maligned, *Correspondence*, Bayne, B L, **387,** 647
See also Natural Environment Research Council; Particle Physics and Astronomy Research Council

UK, research funding. Reviews of UK university research 'have helped to raise standards', *News*, **385,** 3
Research assessment's ups and downs, *Opinion*, **385,** 99
UK research councils sharpen spending on strategic goals, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
UK's top research groups win extra funds, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 377
UK universities urged to join forces to boost research, *News*, Dickson, D, **385,** 567
A call to action from the lab bench, *Commentary*, Peckham, M, **385,** 765
British universities face up to their day of reckoning, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 4
Roslin unfunded, *Correspondence*, Bulfield, G, **386,** 12
Industry excels in life sciences citations, *News in brief*, **386,** 104
Against short-termism: priorities for a new government, *Opinion*, **386,** 307
Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 310
MAFF under fire on cloning funds, *News in brief*, **386,** 316
MPs warn of threat to the science base, *News*, **386,** 428
UK astronomers hit out at funding council, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 635
Structural biology gets UK funding boost, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 6
'Britain must tackle lack of trust on funding', *News*, **387,** 7
Beekeepers save 'radar bee' tracking project, *News in brief*, **387,** 11
UK research council plans shake-up of biomedical awards, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
UK redraws medical research funding, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 441
Boost for equipment funding scheme, *News in brief*, **387,** 447
Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, Castell, L M, **387,** 841
Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, Rose, H, **387,** 841
UK universities told to boost infrastructure, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Infrastructure shortfall hits UK universities, *News in brief*, **388,** 112
UK universities told: 'think strategically', *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **388,** 413
Malaria initiative needs drug industry's backing, *Opinion*, **388,** 699
Funding assured for international malaria sequencing project, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 701
Keeping a balance, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, **388,** 709
Peer review is a two-way process, *Correspondence*, Grant, D, **388,** 822
Magnetic scattering device opens at ESRF, *News in brief*, **389,** 222

'Science endowment should take risks', UK minister told, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **389,** 224
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, McKirdy, D McA, **389,** 224
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **389,** 318
Strategy needs disciplines, *Opinion*, **390,** 101
Funding fault, *Correspondence*, Haslam, H, **390,** 113
Female scientists wanted – apply to UK research councils, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 431
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390,** 438
UK, research institutions. UK calls a halt to moves to privatize laboratories, *News*, **385,** 473
Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538
Observatory merger plans prompt protest by Astronomer Royal, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
Insititutes top UK science league table, *Correspondence*, Miflin, B, **390,** 12
UK institutes club together to win sponsors, *News*, **390,** 539
UK, risk assessment. UK policy learns about risk the hard way, *Science and risk: 1996*, Dickson, D, **385,** 8
Consensus grows on risk assessment, *News*, Ochert, A, **386,** 310
UK, science education. ...as teachers try hand at research, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 102
UK studies grapple with school science..., *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 102
UK, science policy. A call to action from the lab bench, *Commentary*, Peckham, M, **385,** 765
Against short-termism: priorities for a new government, *Opinion*, **386,** 307
UK parties differ on means, not ends, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **386,** 314
Little change in the politics of science – but closer links with industry?, *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **386,** 315
Time for a firm grasp on UK science priorities, *Opinion*, **386,** 743
Labour keeps its supporters guessing, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 749
Labour's science appointment lifts hopes for reform, *News*, Dickson, D, **387,** 114
Now for the hard part, *Opinion*, **387,** 215
Gunfire echoes in debates on public understanding, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **387,** 335
UK arrangements under scrutiny, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Statistician is named to UK science post, *News*, Dickson, D, **387,** 745
Scientific advance thrives on openness, *Correspondence*, May, R M, **389,** 11
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **389,** 224
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, McKirdy, D McA, **389,** 224
Not the last word on the BSE crisis, *Opinion*, **389,** 423
Strategy needs disciplines, *Opinion*, **390,** 101
Saving British science, *Correspondence*, Mulvey, J H, **390,** 331
UK, sculpture. Body work leads to UK sculptor's arrest, *News*, **386,** 636
UK, spelling. Unequivocal spelling for brimstone, *Correspondence*, Cram, D F, Cram, W J, **385,** 196
UK, structural biology. Structural biology gets UK funding boost, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 6
UK, Technology Foresight programme. UK research councils sharpen spending on strategic goals, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
UK, television. British science lectures head for Japan, *News in brief*, **388,** 221
UK, Unesco membership. Britain will meet election commitment to rejoin Unesco, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 443
UK, universities. Reviews of UK university research 'have helped to raise standards', *News*, **385,** 3
Research assessment's ups and downs, *Opinion*, **385,** 99
UK's top research groups win extra funds, *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 377
UK universities urged to join forces to boost research, *News*, Dickson, D, **385,** 567
British universities face up to their day of reckoning, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 4
A belated agreement that requires faster progress, *Opinion*, **386,** 201
Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 310
Champions or challengers of the cause of science?, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 333
Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, McComb, J, **387,** 448
Microsoft 'in talks' to set up research base in Cambridge, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 538
'Protect research time for clinical academics', *News in brief*, **388,** 11
UK universities told to boost infrastructure, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Infrastructure shortfall hits UK universities, *News in brief*, **388,** 112
How to help universities meet obligation and opportunity, *Opinion*, **388,** 405
UK universities told: 'think strategically', *News analysis*, Dickson, D, **388,** 413
UK group formed to help university contract staff, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Keeping a balance, *Correspondence*, Bondi, H, **388,** 709
Oxford scientists attacked by animal activists, *News in brief*, **388,** 820
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, Kell, D B, **389,** 224
Cheques and balances, *Correspondence*, McKirdy, D McA, **389,** 224
Strategy needs disciplines, *Opinion*, **390,** 101
Imperial College plans departmental merger, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
Greenwich observatory's fate hangs in the balance, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 540
UK, xenotransplantation regulation. Xenotransplantation: the heart of the matter, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Britain plays it cautious on animal–human transplants, *News*, **385,** 285
UK–Russian cooperation. Russia and Britain link defence research, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
Ukhaatherium nessovi. Evolutionary biology: Pelvic problems for mammals, *News and views*, Presley, R, **389,** 440
Epipubic bones in eutherian mammals from the Late Cretaceous of Mongolia, *Letter to Nature*, Novacek, M J, Rougier, G W, Wible, J R, McKenna, M C, Dashzeveg, D, Horovitz, I, **389,** 483
Ulm, University of. Researcher suspended in fraud investigations, *News in brief*, **388,** 11
Gene therapist accused of fraud to seek redress in German court, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, **389,** 105
Ulster, University of. Ulster violence leads to university cuts, *News*, Abbott, A, **386,** 310
ultrasound detection. A clupeid fish can detect ultrasound, *Scientific correspondence*, Mann, D A, Lu, Z, Popper, A N, **389,** 341
ultraviolet astronomy. Intergalactic medium: Peering between the clouds, *News and views*, Jakobsen, P, **387,** 348
Hubble spectrograph gets Boulder design, *News in brief*, **388,** 706
Galactic structure: Bar serves cosmic scorpion, *News and views*, Southwell, K, **388,** 719
ultraviolet radiation. Past ultraviolet radiation environments in lakes derived from fossil pigments, *Letter to Nature*, Leavitt, P R, Vinebrooke, R D, Donald, D B, Smol, J P, Schindler, D W, **388,** 457
UNC-5 protein, homologues. Vertebrate homologues of *C. elegans* UNC-5 are candidate netrin receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Leonardo, E D, Hinck, L, Masu, M, Keino-Masu, K, Ackerman, S L, Tessier-Lavigne, M, **386,** 833
The mouse rostral cerebellar malformation gene encodes an UNC-5-like protein, *Letter to Nature*, Ackerman, S L, Kozak, L P, Przyborski, S A, Rund, L A, Boyer, B B, Knowles, B B, **386,** 838
UNC-47 protein. Identification and characterization of the vesicular GABA transporter, *Letter to Nature*, McIntire, S L, Reimer, R J, Schuske, K, Edwards, R H, Jorgensen, E M, **389,** 870
uncoupling proteins. A plant cold-induced uncoupling protein, *Scientific correspondence*, Laloi, M, Klein, M, Riesmeier, J W, Müller-Röber, B, Fleury C, Bouillaud, F, Ricquier, D, **389,** 135
Unenlagia comahuensis. Avian origins: A new missing link, *News and views*, Witmer, L M, **387,** 349
New evidence concerning avian origins from the Late Cretaceous of Patagonia, *Letter to Nature*, Novas, F E, Puerta, P F, **387,** 390
Unesco. *See* United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization
Ungerboeck, Gottfried. Three share Australian prize for telecoms, *News*, **385,** 667
United Nations, Earth Summit + 5 meeting. Rio review to rejuvenate green initiatives, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 188
Rio follow-up faces frustrated ambitions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 836
Coming down to Earth, *Opinion*, **388,** 1
President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 5
United Nations, research funding. Biodiversity projects face funding challenge, *News*, Masood, E, **385,** 106
United Nations Chemical Weapons Convention. Chemists urge US to ratify weapons pact, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 664
Lack of progress leads India to review role in chemical arms treaty, *News in brief*, **386,** 752
Russian parliament ratifies chemical weapons treaty, *News*, Levitin, C, **390,** 106
Iran ratifies convention on chemical weapons, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
United Nations Convention on Biological Diversity. Africa spearheads bid for strict rules on biosafety, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 326
Escape from UNEP?, *Opinion*, **389,** 1
Biodiversity boss to stay, averting crisis, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 5
Governments and environmentalists split over forests, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 432
United Nations Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization (Unesco). The 's' in Unesco seeks out a new role, *News*, Butler, D, **385,** 286
South Africa, *Correspondence*, Honwana, L B, **385,** 385
The 's' in Unesco, *Correspondence*, Batisse, M, **386,** 14
Worldwide ageing programme needed, *Correspondence*, Azzi, A, **386,** 320
Return to Unesco beckons for Britain, *News*, Dickson, D, **386,** 749
WHO and Unesco link hands on malaria, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Unesco bioethics experts query their remit, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
Researchers pin hopes on international sources, *News*, Cherry, M, **387,** 327
Britain will meet election commitment to rejoin Unesco, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 443
Double trouble, *Opinion*, **388,** 501
Unesco text will target gene techniques, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 508
First UN text on science and human rights, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
United Nations Environment Programme (UNEP). Escape from UNEP?, *Opinion*, **389,** 1
Biodiversity boss to stay, averting crisis, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 5
German minister tipped to head UN body, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 426
German minister nominated to head UN's green arm, *News in brief*, **390,** 214
United Nations Food and Agriculture Organization. Overfishing is a global threat, warns FAO, *Briefing*, **386,** 107
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change. US seeks greenhouse gas cuts from the Third World, *News*, Masood, E, **386,** 103
Europe seeks to head off oil-exporters' veto on climate treaty, *News*, Masood, E, **387,** 537
Australia rallies Pacific states against binding greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 324
Implications of recent CO_2 emission-limitation proposals for stabilization of atmospheric concentrations, *Letter to Nature*, Wigley, T M L, **390,** 267
Influence of socioeconomic inertia and uncertainty on optimal CO_2 abatement, *Letter to Nature*, Ha-Duong, M, Grubb, M J, Hourcade, J-C, **390,** 270
Zen and the art of climate maintenance, *Commentary*, Rayner, S, Malone, E L, **390,** 332
United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, Kyoto meeting. ...as Japan seeks to bridge split on emissions policy, *News*, Nathan, R, **387,** 641
Opportunity in Kyoto for a president's legacy, *Opinion*, **389,** 527
Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Jefferson, M, **389,** 777
How to make Kyoto a success, *Correspondence*, Victor, D G, MacDonald, G J, **389,** 777
Australia eases path to Kyoto agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 893
Clinton struggles to appease all sides over climate proposals, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 893
Kyoto 'dress rehearsal' ends in deadlock, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, Maddox, J, **390,** 111
High noon at Kyoto, *Opinion*, **390,** 205
Climate change: Kyoto meeting will seek to build bridge over troubled water, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 215
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: Warning influence provokes green groups' frustration, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 218
Climate change: Joint actions may hold the vital formula, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 219
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
Climate change: Obstacles to an agreement, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 220
Climate-change research after Kyoto, *Commentary*, Hasselmann, K, **390,** 225
The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Ramakrishna, K, **390,** 227
Canada's line dents its green image, *News*, Spurgeon, D, Masood, E, **390,** 323
Indian PM under fire on Edinburgh deal, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323
Wirth hands over leadership of US delegation, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323
US offers possible compromise at start of climate treaty talks, *News*, Saegusa, A, Masood, E, **390,** 429
Kyoto meeting bridges gaps, though differences remain, *News*, **390,** 545
Exaggeration or underestimate?, *Correspondence*, Woodwell, G M, **390,** 547
units. Unitary construction, *Correspondence*, Miller, J B, **385,** 384
universities. Postdoc woes, *Correspondence*, Vassiliadis, E, **385,** 12
Not too old at 30, *Correspondence*, Clayton, G, **386,** 433
Help lies around the corner for Internet's frustrated users, *News analysis*, Butler, D, **387,** 8
Campuses ring to a stormy clash over truth and reason, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 331
Problems of postgraduates and PhDs, *Correspondence*, Vassiliou, G, **387,** 448
Academic Duty, Kennedy, D, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **390,** 38
α-uranium. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22
uranium mining. The last natural nuclear fission reactor, *Correspondence*, Gauthier-Lafaye, F, **387,** 337
Uranus, atmosphere. Solar System: Pipelines to the planets, *News and views*, Hunten, D M, **389,** 125
External supply of oxygen to the atmospheres of the giant planets. *Letter to Nature*, Feuchtgruber, H, Lellouch, E, de Graauw, T, Bézard, B, Encrenaz, T, Griffin, M, **389,** 159
Uranus, moons. Solar system: Twice in a blue moon, *News and views*, Luu, J, **390,** 441
Uranus, satellites. 'Irregular' satellites found around Uranus, *News in brief*, **390,** 11
urban planning. Predicting where we walk, *News and views*, Batty, M, **388,** 19
Modelling the evolution of human trail systems, *Letter to Nature*,

Helbing, D, Keltsch, J, Molnár, P, **388,** 47

Urbilateria. Evolutionary biology: The ancestry of segmentation, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25
Evolving protostomes and deuterostomes, *News and views*, De Robertis, E M, **387,** 25

urease. A bug with excess gastric avidity, *News and views*, Doolittle, R F, **388,** 515

urokinase inhibitors. Why drinking green tea could prevent cancer, *Scientific correspondence*, Jankun, J, Selman, S H, Swiercz, R, Skrzypczak-Jankun, E, **387,** 561
Inhibition of carcinogenesis by tea, *Scientific correspondence*, Yang, C S, **389,** 134

Urp protein. A protein related to splicing factor U2AF[35] that interacts with U2AF[65] and SR proteins in splicing of pre-mRNA, *Letter to Nature*, Tronchère, H, Wang, J, Fu, X-D, **388,** 397

US, Advanced Technology Program. Technology programme cuts back ambitions, *News*, **385,** 569
Technology programme thinks small, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 213

US, agriculture. US farmers warm to bioengineered crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 221
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 317

US, AIDS policy. White House names AIDS policy director, *News in brief*, **385,** 671

US, AIDS prevention. Politicians hamper AIDS prevention, says panel, *News in brief*, **385,** 671

US, AIDS research. Montagnier to set up an AIDS research centre in New York, *News in brief*, **387,** 10
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
Ho joins Montagnier in AIDS centres project, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
US dispute over live AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 426
Paul quits AIDS office to return to the lab, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
Controversy flares over AIDS prevention trials in third world, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 894

US, alternative medicine. Row over alternative medicine's status at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652
'Mind body' claims put NIH on defensive, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 108

US, armed services. US air base in Japan increases monitoring of local dioxin threat, *News*, Saegusa, A, **390,** 434

US, astronomy. Ground rules, *Correspondence*, de Hostos, E L, **385,** 385
Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution, Osterbrock, D E, *Book review by* Meadows, J, **387,** 142

US, biological weapons accusation. US–Cuba row over insects goes to weapons meeting, *News*, Butler, D, **388,** 705

US, biomedical research. Insurance levy could fund medical centres, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 375
Republican senators promote a doubling of funds for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 375
Congress vows to contest 'unacceptable' NIH plans, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 568
Public support for medical research, *Correspondence*, Woolley, M, **386,** 114
US senators urge caution on cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 204
US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533
Hughes confirms its faith in excellence, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 223
Ethics of private panels comes under scrutiny, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
Indifferent performance on privacy protection, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
US opens reagent repository to boost malaria vaccine research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
NIH backers take Clinton to task over impact of budget pact, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 745
Limit the number of grants per person, *Correspondence*, Sachs, F, **388,** 222
NIH and genome project set for more funds, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 316
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
US to tighten protection of medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 611
US research funds focus on diabetes, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
'Action needed to counter bioterrorism', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 703
Scripps Institute plan would boost research space, *News*, Dalton, R, **389,** 4
Parkinson's research may get spending increase, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319
Gingrich urges doubling of health funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 321

US, biotechnology. Investment analysts paint rosy prospect for biotech, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 189
Abbott sues Chiron over 'secrets' in heads of recruits, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 760
US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 217
Truce likely in battle over 'DNA-chip' patent rights, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 221
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Cloning for research 'should be allowed', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 6
University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388,** 220
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 312
After Dolly, meet Gene, the cloned calf, *News*, **388,** 611

US, budget. Heavenly prospects and glad tidings, *Opinion*, **385,** 563
Outlook brightens for science in US budget proposals for 1998, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 565
Congress vows to contest 'unacceptable' NIH plans, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 568
Despite cutbacks, NASA pulls out of a threatened long-term nosedive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 568
Basic research wins boost in defence, *News*, **385,** 569
Biologists buck trend in Geological Survey, *News*, **385,** 569
EPA seeks money for chemical clean-up, *News*, **385,** 569
Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 569
NSF greets 'a good budget', *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 569
Technology programme cuts back ambitions, *News*, **385,** 569
US scientists rally around call for seven per cent, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 7

US, chemical warfare control. Lack of progress leads India to review role in chemical arms treaty, *News in brief*, **386,** 752

US, clean car programme. Clean car programme failing short of goal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528

US, computer industry. US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528
Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 750
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, Kramer, D, **388,** 506
Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, MacilwainC, **389,** 216
Cray wins trade ruling on supercomputer deal, *News in brief*, **389,** 432

US, conservation. Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 668
Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 530
Endangered species bill faces battle against property lobby, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 506

US, defence. Chemists urge US to ratify weapons pact, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 664
Senate urged to ratify chemical weapons pact, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
Problems with stockpile stewardship, *Commentary*, Kidder, R E, **386,** 645
'Action needed to counter bioterrorism', *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 703
Clinton shoots down asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Testing the nuclear test-ban treaty, *Commentary*, Richards, P G, Kim, W-Y, **389,** 781

US, defence research. Basic research wins boost in defence, *News*, **385,** 569
Defence labs criticized for 'excess capacity', *News in brief*, **385,** 671
Computer sanctions 'could affect US weapons research', *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 750
Universities rally against cuts in Pentagon-funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 610

US, Department of Commerce. Technology programme cuts back ambitions, *News*, **385,** 569
US technology advocate heads back home, *News in brief*, **387,** 330

US, Department of Defense. Basic research wins boost in defence, *News*, **385,** 569
Defence labs criticized for 'excess capacity', *News in brief*, **385,** 671
Seismologists claim quake data being 'mis-read' as bomb test, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 425
Congress critical over Gulf War illness, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed', *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 4

US, Department of Defense, Pathogens Initiative. US panel proposes joint 'pathogens initiative', *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 106

US, Department of Energy. New head for DoE research, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Staff cuts proposed for energy department, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 284
Courage, vision and the Department of Energy, *Opinion*, **385,** 469
Peña plays it straight to keep on course for US energy secretary, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 472
Confidentiality of academy panel challenged by environmentalists, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 755
US academy to study fusion reactor plans, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
Problems with stockpile stewardship, *Commentary*, Kidder, R E, **386,** 645
US advisory panel backs ITER design, *News*, Kramer, D, **386,** 745
Red tape must not strangle good science, *Opinion*, **387,** 107
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 114
Moniz tipped for energy department post, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Brookhaven staff told they will lose tenure, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 746
When steady state is no longer good enough, *Opinion*, **388,** 501
Delays at Brookhaven reactor worsen US 'neutron drought', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 503
Women researchers take on 'old boys' network', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 504
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, Kramer, D, **388,** 506
MIT physics professor nominated for DOE, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Bidder for Brookhaven centre bails out, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 110
US DoE laboratories need 'compelling' missions, *News*, Kramer, D, **389,** 111
Chip-making equipment industry warns of threat from Intel deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 215
Environmentalists' ally within DOE quits, *News in brief*, **389,** 324
US energy official departs with a 'get real' warning, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 650

US, earthquakes. Earthquakes: Shaking in the USA, *News and views*, VanDecar, J, **386,** 328

US, economy. US warned about complacency on Japanese economy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 410

US, electricity generation. Power company plans largest windfarm yet, *News in brief*, **386,** 317

US, energy resources. Charging Ahead: The Business of Renewable Energy and What It Means for America, Berger, J J, *Book review by* Day, R, **389,** 247

US, environmental issues. Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 10
Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Science advisers face 'credibility crisis', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385,** 284
California agency charged with delaying toxin reports, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386,** 102
Biologists sound warning on species conversion, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 530
Clinton sets a careful course on climate..., *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 640
Flawed understanding of the scientific process, *Opinion*, **388,** 607
'Neutral' mechanism sought to fund environmental research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 612
Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 704
Opportunity in Kyoto for a president's legacy, *Opinion*, **389,** 527
Public rejects sceptics' line on global warming, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
US target 'likely to equal 1990 emissions', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
The Heat is On: The High Stakes Battle over Earth's Threatened Climate, Gelbspan, R, *Book review by* O'Riordan, T, **389,** 685

US, Environmental Protection Agency. EPA seeks money for chemical clean-up, *News*, **385,** 569
Return to academia for EPA research head, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Flawed understanding of the scientific process, *Opinion*, **388,** 607
EPA to be sued over gene-modified crops, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 317

US, ethical issues. Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 312
US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533
Bioethics commission gets extended term, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
Ethics of private panels comes under scrutiny, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
White House bill would ban human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Call for human subjects monitoring body, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 313
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319
Bioethics: Business booms for guides to biology's moral maze, *Briefing*, Wadman, M, **389,** 658
Genome study maps chemical sensitivity, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 774
...while US students own up to cheating, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 430

US, Federal Advisory Committee Act 1988. US academy warns of disaster if required to open up panels, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 309
How not to form an independent academy, *Opinion*, **386,** 525
NAS president hints he may run again, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 819
Congress moves swiftly to protect academy's independence, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 104

US, Federal Bureau of Investigation Laboratory. FBI laboratory 'requires urgent overhaul', *News in brief*, **386,** 752
Ex-chief of Los Alamos to head FBI laboratory, *News in brief*, **389,** 901

US, film industry. Oscar nominations for US science films, *News in brief*, **386,** 11

US, fisheries. Sceptics and salmon challenge scientists, *News*, Macil-

wain, C, **385,** 668
Scientists close in on 'cell from hell' lurking in Chesapeake Bay, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 317
US, Food and Drug Administration. Top FDA official named as '*de facto*' chief, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 476
FDA plans guidance on human cell procedures, *News in brief*, **386,** 10
'No consensus' on FDA role in gene tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 531
FDA seeks to close xenotransplant gap, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 411
FDA law aims to speed up drug approval, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
US, food safety. US ban to protect against BSE, *News in brief*, **385,** 108
BSE rules offend US renderers..., *News in brief*, **388,** 706
US, gene therapy. US gene therapy group to promote research, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
US, Genetic Confidentiality and Nondiscrimination Act 1997. Senate bill seeks controls on genetic data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 203
US, genetic discrimination. Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 312
US, genetic testing. US urged to monitor some genetic tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 477
Physicians fall short in genetic testing, *News in brief*, **386,** 317
'No consensus' on FDA role in gene tests, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 531
CF gene tests backed for pregnant women, *News in brief*, **386,** 752
Genetic testing for Alzheimer's disease 'not appropriate', *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 898
US, genome research. Funding for malaria genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, S L, Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J, **387,** 647
Energy laboratories to open joint DNA sequence 'factory', *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 507
Plant genome initiative wins $40m support from Congress, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
Monsanto links up with Millennium on genome research, *News*, Nadis, S, **390,** 5
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 539
US, greenhouse gas emissions. Rio follow-up faces frustrated ambitions, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 836
President of UN summit 'sobered' by outcome, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 5
Clinton pulls out the stops in bid to win backing for carbon cuts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 407
Greenhouse talks edge towards targets, *News*, Schiermeier, Q, Triendl, R, **388,** 614
Ecologists urged to 'win climate debate', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 704
'No net cost in cutting carbon emissions', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389,** 429
Public rejects sceptics' line on global warming, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
US target 'likely to equal 1990 emissions', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 531
Argentina backs US on developing country greenhouse targets, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
Australia eases path to Kyoto agreement, *News*, Masood, E, **389,** 893
Clinton struggles to appease all sides over climate proposals, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 893
Greenhouse talks fail to smoke out US Kyoto strategy, *News*, Saegusa, A, Masood, E, **390,** 106
Dangers of hyperbole in climate prediction, *Correspondence*, Maddox, J, **390,** 111
US carbon emissions forecast to rocket, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 207
Climate change: Kyoto meeting will seek to build bridge over troubled water, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 215
Climate change: Equity is the key criterion for developing nations, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 216
Climate change: What to look for at Kyoto, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **390,** 219
The great debate on CO_2 emissions, *News and views*, Ramakrishna, K, **390,** 227
Wirth hands over leadership of US delegation, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 323
US offers possible compromise at start of climate treaty talks, *News*, Saegusa, A, Masood, E, **390,** 429
US, Gulf War syndrome. Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 10
US claims of 'no chemical links' to Gulf War illnesses under fire, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 187
'No difference' in chronic illness in Gulf War troops, *News in brief*, **385,** 288
Gulf troops at munitions dump 'suffered more', *News in brief*, **385,** 382
Congress critical over Gulf War illness, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3
Critics claim US inquiry was 'irreparably flawed', *News*, Wadman, M, **390,** 4
Independent panel will oversee US research on Gulf War illnesses, *News in brief*, **390,** 110
US, high-energy physics. The moment of truth for high-energy physics, *Opinion*, **387,** 1
Key legislator collides with US officials on backing for CERN, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 3
US, history. David E Lilienthal: The Journey of an American Liberal, Neuse, S M, *Book review by* Segal, H P, **386,** 453
'One Hell of a Gamble': Khrushchev, Castro, Kennedy, 1958–1964, Fursenko, A, Naftali, T, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
The Kennedy Tapes: Inside the White House During the Cuban Missile Crisis, May, E R, Selikow, P D, *Book review by* Holloway, D, **390,** 245
US, human embryo research. Embryo researcher is sanctioned for using NIH resources, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 190
Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 570
Life imitating art?, *Correspondence*, Strom, C M, **386,** 432
US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 217
Republicans seek to widen cloning ban, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 748
Congress and Varmus in clash over 'illegal' embryo research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 833
University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 411
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 505
US biologists adopt cloning moratorium, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 319
US, human experimentation. Clinton offers to say sorry for Tuskegee Syphilis Study, *News in brief*, **387,** 116
Call for human subjects monitoring body, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 313
Mentally disabled research subjects 'need protection', *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 652
US, human genome research. Human genome centre receives a leg-up, *News*, **385,** 283
High-level ethics committee 'needed to guide genetics policy', *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756
US, import duties. Tariff waiver would aid instrument imports, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 109
US, Institutional Review Boards. Ethics of private panels comes under scrutiny, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
Indifferent performance on privacy protection, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
US, insurance industry. Insurance levy could fund medical centres, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 375
Senators revive plan for research levy, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
Clinton backs Congressional efforts on genetic discrimination, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 216
US, intellectual property rights. US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 540
US, law. House limits reform to patent laws, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 3
Are patents and research compatible?, *Commentary*, Ducor, P, **387,** 13
Tariff waiver would aid instrument imports, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 109
Clinton backs Congressional efforts on genetic discrimination, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 216
Judging Science: Scientific Knowledge and the Federal Courts, Foster, K R, Huber, P W, *Book review by* Jasanoff, S, **388,** 635
Congress urged to act on medical privacy, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
US, libraries. National vandalism at the US Geological Survey, *Opinion*, **386,** 631
Library cuts bring tremors to geologists, *News*, Garwin, L, **386,** 637
USGS managers should consult customers, *Correspondence*, Reimer, G M, **387,** 340
Library tries to rebuild flooded collection, *News*, Garwin, L, **389,** 8
US, Manufacturing Extension Partnership. Technology programme cuts back ambitions, *News*, **385,** 569
US, marijuana research. Mellow mood fosters marijuana research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385,** 475
Marijuana research gets backing at NIH, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 756
Make marijuana research easier, panel urges NIH, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 613
Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief*, **389,** 657
US, medical education. Insurance levy could fund medical centres, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 375
Access law threat to medical merger, *News*, Lehrman, S, **387,** 329
Hospitals merger faces continued hostility, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
US, medical privacy. US privacy laws may curb access to medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533
Indifferent performance on privacy protection, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 445
US to tighten protection of medical data, *News*, Wadman, M, **388,** 611
Congress urged to act on medical privacy, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
US, mental health. Clinicians to tackle close encounters, *News in brief*, **388,** 617
US, microelectronics industry. Chip-making equipment industry warns of threat from Intel deal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 215
US, museums. Monster price paid for *Tyrannosaurus* Sue, *News in brief*, **389,** 536
US, National Bioethics Advisory Commission. Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97
Bioethics commission gets extended term, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
US, National Computational Science Alliance. US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528
US, National Institute for the Environment (proposed). Flawed understanding of the scientific process, *Opinion*, **388,** 607
'Neutral' mechanism sought to fund environmental research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388,** 612
US, National Science and Technology Council. White House science office 'needs more focus' says panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 427
US, neutron science. ...as US looks again at Oak Ridge site, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 113
When steady state is no longer good enough, *Opinion*, **388,** 501
Delays at Brookhaven reactor worsen US 'neutron drought', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 503
Women researchers take on 'old boys' network', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 504
US, nuclear research. Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 569
Tritium leak at US reactor sparks crisis for neutron source users, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 3
US fusion machine gets the green light despite court order, *News in brief*, **386,** 210
New challenge to nuclear test facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 427
US academy to study fusion reactor plans, *News in brief*, **386,** 429
Red tape must not strangle good science, *Opinion*, **387,** 107
Brookhaven contractor is sacked over tritium leak, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 114
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 746
Accidents prompt Los Alamos closure, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389,** 105
Fusion researchers seek US role as partner in EU's JET facility, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389,** 769
US, nuclear weapons. Confidentiality of academy panel challenged by environmentalists, *News*, Kramer, D, **385,** 755
Problems with stockpile stewardship, *Commentary*, Kidder, R E, **386,** 645
Bomb pioneer warns of 'pure fusion' threat, *News in brief*, **387,** 330
Research 'could still result in nuclear arms', warn experts, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
Two alternative routes to a nuclear trigger, *News and views*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 439
Once upon a time..., *Correspondence*, Mixon, B, **387,** 647
Nuclear triggers get subcritical scrutiny, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 751
US panel targets cuts in nuclear weapons, *News in brief*, **387,** 752
Washington State gets 'shock physics' grant, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
US funds for ITER safe for one more year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 214
US, nuclear weapons testing. Weapons labs turn to computer simulation, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 541
NRC backs open access to test-ban data, *News*, Garwin, L, **388,** 107
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, Kramer, D, **388,** 506
NCI apologizes for fallout study delay, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 534
Hollow arguments against nuclear test ban, *Opinion*, **390,** 1
US, Office of National AIDS Policy. White House names AIDS policy director, *News in brief*, **385,** 671
Sandra Thurman named as new 'AIDS Czar', *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 533
US, Office of Research Integrity. Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, Dalton, R, **386,** 747
Misconduct office cuts backlog of alleged cases under review, *News in brief*, **390,** 328
US, Office of Science and Technology Policy. White House physicist goes back to MIT, *News in brief*, **385,** 195
White House science office 'needs more focus' says panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 427
US science adviser's exit 'may herald new White House strategy', *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 112
Science board seeks priority agreement, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 543
US, palaeoanthropology. Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386,** 750
US, palaeoclimatology. Palaeoclimatology: Back at the last interglacial, *News and views*, Guiot, J, **388,** 25
Vegetation and climate change in northwest America during the past 125 kyr, *Letter to Nature*, Whitlock, C, Bartlein, P J, **388,** 57
Nearly synchronous climate change in the Northern Hemisphere during the last glacial termination, *Letter to Nature*, Benson, L, Burdett, J, Lund, S, Kashgarian, M, Mensing, S, **388,** 263
US, particle physics. Tunnelling techniques hold key to prospects for giant accelerator, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385,** 471
Key legislator collides with US officials on backing for CERN, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 3
US, Partnership for a New Generation of Vehicles. *See* US, clean car programme
US, patents. US patents on ESTs 'to be permitted', *News in brief*, **385,** 670
US decision 'will not limit gene patents', *News*, O'Brien, C, **385,** 755
Law urged to check genetic discrimination, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 312

Patent office replies to fears over ESTs, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 747
House limits reform to patent laws, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387**, 3
Are patents and research compatible?, *Commentary*, Ducor, P, **387**, 13
Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387**, 546
Varmus panel to study patent constraints, *News in brief*, **387**, 646
Academy backs calls for caution on gene sequence patents, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
University of California sues Genentech, *News in brief*, **388**, 220
Public-sector patents on human DNA, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **388**, 709
First patent on breast cancer gene, *News in brief*, **388**, 821
US patent office withdraws patent on Indian herb, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **389**, 6
Patients and patents, *Correspondence*, Cho, M K, Merz, J F, **390**, 221

US, pharmaceutical industry. Novartis heads research table, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
Glaxo Wellcome turns to worms for guidance on genes, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 189
Investment analysts paint rosy prospect for biotech, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 189
Agreement reached on shorter toxicity tests, *News in brief*, **388**, 616
$100m payout after drug data withheld, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 703
'Slick' new company eyes medical diagnostics market, *News*, Lehrman, S, **389**, 107
FDA law aims to speed up drug approval, *News in brief*, **390**, 328

US, plasma physics. Tokamak closure leaves a hole at centre, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 313

US, pollution. US air pollution rules stir up a stink about research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 5

US, primates research. Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 321

US, Public Health Service. Clinton offers to say sorry for Tuskegee Syphilis Study, *News in brief*, **387**, 116

US, race issues. Language that dare not speak its name, *Commentary*, Pullum, G K, **386**, 321

US, radioastronomy. US and Europe may link up planned arrays, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 412

US, religion and science. Redeeming Culture: American Religion in an Age of Science, Gilbert, J, *Book review by* Marsden, G, **388**, 38

US, research assessment. NIH pilots faster feedback for grant resubmissions, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 898

US, research funding. Staff pay cost of keeping CERN collider on target, *News*, Abbott, A, **385**, 4
Rally behind the NSF, *Opinion*, **385**, 99
Science bodies seek 7.1 per cent increase for NSF, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 103
White House backs US contribution to LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 103
'Real' fall in US research funding revealed, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 283
Insurance levy could fund medical centres, *News*, Wadman, M, **385**, 375
Republican senators promote a doubling of funds for research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 375
Mellow mood fosters marijuana research, *News*, Lehrman, S, **385**, 475
Heavenly prospects and glad tidings, *Opinion*, **385**, 563
Outlook brightens for science in US budget proposals for 1998, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 565
Congress turns the microscope on science spending, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 567
Congress vows to contest 'unacceptable' NIH plans, *News*, Wadman, M, **385**, 568
Despite cutbacks, NASA pulls out of a threatened long-term nosedive, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 568
Basic research wins boost in defence, *News*, **385**, 569
Biologists buck trend in Geological Survey, *News*, **385**, 569
EPA seeks money for chemical clean-up, *News*, **385**, 569
Green light sought for laser fusion and LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 569
NSF greets 'a good budget', *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 569
Basic research gets bipartisan treatment, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 759
US scientists rally around call for seven per cent, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 7
Hughes widens funding for research projects to South America, *News in brief*, **386**, 10
Texan goes gunning for US role in LHC, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 97
Public support for medical research, *Correspondence*, Woolley, M, **386**, 114
Senators revive plan for research levy, *News in brief*, **386**, 210
Clean car programme failing short of goal, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 528
Global agencies hold the financial key, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386**, 539
Researchers find silver lining in delay to work on space station, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386**, 633
Physicist plans 'power of prayer' experiment, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
Senators back increase for Parkinson's funds, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
LHC and space station get funding strings, *News*, Wadman, M, **386**, 748
The moment of truth for high-energy physics, *Opinion*, **387**, 1
Key legislator collides with US officials on backing for CERN, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 3
Space Shuttle launch holds key to asteroid mission, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387**, 110
US panel to back longer cloning ban, ducks thornier questions, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 217
Hughes confirms its faith in excellence, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 223
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 323
Congressional critic backs amended deal on collider, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 440
'No change' while NIH revises peer review, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 642
Senators pull back from NIH funding initiative, *News in brief*, **387**, 646
'US deal means huge cut in science spending', *News in brief*, **387**, 646
Funding for malaria genome sequencing, *Correspondence*, Hoffman, S L, Bancroft, W H, Gottlieb, M, James, S L, Burroughs, E C B, Stephenson, J R, Morgan, M J, **387**, 647
NIH backers take Clinton to task over impact of budget pact, *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 745
Collapse of study complicates US participation, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 746
NIH may drop special funds for 'new investigators', *News*, Wadman, M, **387**, 834
Washington State gets 'shock physics' grant, *News in brief*, **387**, 840
Promising signs for NSF budget increase, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 3
US air pollution rules stir up a stink about research, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **388**, 5
US budget plans jeopardize role in ITER, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 110
Two cheers for the multilateral malaria intitiative, *Opinion*, **388**, 211
Technology programme thinks small, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 213
US funds for ITER safe for one more year, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 214
US mayors ask Congress to increase science cash, *News in brief*, **388**, 221
Limit the number of grants per person, *Correspondence*, Sachs, F, **388**, 222
Planting a sound idea, *Opinion*, **388**, 309
NSF urged to increase plant genome sequencing effort, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 312
NIH and genome project set for more funds, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 316
More grants for Mars meteorite studies, *News in brief*, **388**, 318
US support for malaria research, *Correspondence*, Varmus, H, **388**, 416
When steady state is no longer good enough, *Opinion*, **388**, 501
Backing for anti-cloning bill reopens embryo debate, *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 505
Japan leads rise in research budgets in OECD countries, *News*, **388**, 505
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, Kramer, D, **388**, 506
Funds earmarked for AIDS vaccine centre, *News in brief*, **388**, 510
Universities rally against cuts in Pentagon-funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 610
US research funds focus on diabetes, *News in brief*, **388**, 617
'Action needed to counter bioterrorism', *News*, Wadman, M, **388**, 703
Parkinson's research may get spending increase, *News in brief*, **389**, 112
Uncertain aims delay start of Internet research effort, *News*, MacilwainC, **389**, 216
NASA looks to overhaul grants process, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 218
NASA to fund life science beam line at Brookhaven?, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 320
Clinton threatens to veto NIH budget bill, *News in brief*, **389**, 325
Congress warns NASA not to raid science funds, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 530
Plant genome initiative wins $40m support from Congress, *News in brief*, **389**, 536
Million-dollar grant for marijuana study, *News in brief*, **389**, 657
Diversity project 'does not merit federal funding', *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 774
Clinton shoots down asteroid mission, *News in brief*, **389**, 776
Value for money in US laboratories, *Correspondence*, Nicholls, R D, **389**, 778
NIH pilots faster feedback for grant resubmissions, *News*, Wadman, M, **389**, 898
Ford links engineering and environment at MIT, *News in brief*, **389**, 900
NIH heads for 7.1 per cent budget growth, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 6
Mixed experience with R29 'baby grants', *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 211
NIH to abandon young investigator grants, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 211
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Cavalli-Sforza, L L, Bodmer, W, Dausset, J, **390**, 221
Support for genetic diversity project, *Correspondence*, Schull, W J, **390**, 221
Gingrich urges doubling of health funds, *News*, Wadman, M, **390**, 321
$40m plant genome sequencing targets the best science, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 539
CERN deal 'historic and ground-breaking', *News*, **390**, 545

US, research institutions. Human genome centre receives a leg-up, *News*, **385**, 283
Economic impact of MIT spin-offs larger than Thailand's GDP, *News*, Nadis, S, **386**, 103
Japanese physics centre heads for Brookhaven, *News in brief*, **386**, 534
Carnegie man tipped to take over at Scripps, *News in brief*, **386**, 639
Deserving of trust, *Correspondence*, Herskowitz, A, **386**, 642
Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386**, 750
Montagnier to set up an AIDS research centre in New York, *News in brief*, **387**, 10
Hughes confirms its faith in excellence, *News analysis*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 223
A need for endorsement?, *Opinion*, **387**, 321
'Science Wars' blamed for loss of post, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 325
Glaxo-Wellcome sets up genetics directorate, *News in brief*, **387**, 753
Relocation of geological survey 'could free funds for scientists', *News*, Garwin, L, **389**, 3
Scripps Institute plan would boost research space, *News*, Dalton, R, **389**, 4
Santa Fe centre seeks second wind, *News*, Macilwain, C, **389**, 106

US, risk assessment. Voice of US science struggles to be heard, *Science and risk: 1996*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 10
Risk panel recommends better communication, *News in brief*, **385**, 478

US, science advisers. US science adviser's exit 'may herald new White House strategy', *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 112

US, Science Coalition. US mayors ask Congress to increase science cash, *News in brief*, **388**, 221

US, science education. Talking About Leaving: Why Undergraduates Leave the Sciences, Seymour, E, Hewitt, N M, *Book review by* Friend, C M, **386**, 566
Mentors seek to prove value for money, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 111
Connected Knowledge: Science, Philosophy and Education, Cromer, A, *Book review by* Scott, E C, **389**, 248

US, science policy. Credible politics versus incredible consensus, *Opinion*, **385**, 279
Science advisers face 'credibility crisis', *News*, Reichhardt, T, **385**, 284
Task force will review US science policy, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 100
White House science office 'needs more focus' says panel, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 427
US National Science Board seeks a wider role in policy-making, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 428
Setting priorities is painful but necessary, *Opinion*, **387**, 215
Science board is cautious on expanded policy role, *News*, Macilwain, C, **387**, 220
Technology programme thinks small, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388**, 213
Public-sector patents on human DNA, *Correspondence*, Thomas, S M, Birtwistle, N, Brady, M, Burke, J F, **388**, 709
Endless Frontier: Vannevar Bush, Engineer of the American Century, Zachary, G P, *Book review by* Brooks, H, **390**, 34
Science board seeks priority agreement, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390**, 543

US, Science and Technology Caucus. Basic research gets bipartisan treatment, *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 759

US, scientific misconduct. 'Misconduct' dispute raises fears of litigation, *News*, Dalton, R, **385**, 105
'Whistleblowers face blast of hostility', *News*, Macilwain, C, **385**, 669
Baylor backed over 'falsified data' claims, *News*, Dalton, R, **386**, 747
Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, Dalton, R, **388**, 313
Plagiarism claims turn spotlight on US Navy's misconduct policy, *News*, Dalton, R, **389**, 532
Misconduct office cuts backlog of alleged cases under review, *News in brief*, **390**, 328

US, scientific research. EU eliminates citation gap with America, *News*, **387**, 537

US, Senate. Astronaut Glenn to quit US Senate, *News in brief*, **385**, 763

US, space science. Radiation threatens Mars delay, *News in brief*, **385**, 5
US approval expected for space station control module, *News in brief*, **385**, 108
Launch of Lunar Prospector delayed, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **389**, 772
See also National Aeronautical and Space Administration

US, spelling. Unequivocal spelling for brimstone, *Correspondence*, Cram, D F, Cram, W J, **385**, 196

US, sulphur dioxide emissions. Canada 'still has a long way to go' in effective control of acid rain, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **390**, 6

US, supercomputers. US National Science Board seeks a wider role in policy-making, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386**, 428
US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*,

Macilwain, C, **386,** 528

US, Surgeon General. Satcher nominated as US Surgeon General, *News in brief*, **389,** 223

US, taxation. US graduate students to keep tax break, *News in brief*, **388,** 318

US, tobacco industry. Tobacco industry faces fresh trials as product liability case begins, *News in brief*, **386,** 534

US, trade relations. US government forbids export of equipment to Indian nuclear centres, *News in brief*, **388,** 220

US, Unesco membership. Britain will meet election commitment to rejoin Unesco, *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 443

US, universities. UCSF settles lawsuit over research costs, *News*, Dalton, R, **385,** 377
Appeal court overturns research theft verdict, *News in brief*, **385,** 479
Heat rises over UCSD 'misconduct' charge, *News*, Dalton, R, **385,** 566
Breach of embryo ban leads to resignation, *News*, Wadman, M, **385,** 570
Economic impact of MIT spin-offs larger than Thailand's GDP, *News*, Nadis, S, **386,** 103
Harvard faces questions on missing data, *News*, Dalton, R, **386,** 206
US supercomputer centres to concentrate on networking, *News*, Macilwain, C, **386,** 528
Medical centre repays 'overbilled' $15.5m, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 637
Human origins centre pulls up roots in move to Arizona, *News*, Lehrman, S, **386,** 750
House limits reform to patent laws, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **387,** 3
Not a good example, *Correspondence*, Klingsberg, E, **387,** 226
Access law threat to medical merger, *News*, Lehrman, S, **387,** 329
Campuses ring to a stormy clash over truth and reason, *Briefing*, Macilwain, C, **387,** 331
Science studies braces for the fall-out, *Briefing*, Dickson, D, **387,** 332
UCSF decides on second site in San Francisco, *News in brief*, **387,** 542
Patents and royalties, *Correspondence*, Helling, R B, **387,** 546
Georgia Tech sees off website challenge, *News in brief*, **387,** 646
Washington State gets 'shock physics' grant, *News in brief*, **387,** 840
Collins' student sanctioned over 'most severe' case of fraud, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 313
US graduate students to keep tax break, *News in brief*, **388,** 318
University settles with patients over trade in 'stolen' embryos, *News*, Lehrman, S, **388,** 411
US grants support teraflop computing simulations, *News*, Kramer, D, **388,** 506
Universities rally against cuts in Pentagon-funded research, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 610
Miami AIDS researcher denies charge over billing irregularities, *News*, Dalton, R, **388,** 704
Exonerated researcher settles for $3m. *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 3
Library tries to rebuild flooded collection, *News*, Garwin, L, **389,** 8
Hospitals merger faces continued hostility, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Lab monkeys face peaceful retirement, *News in brief*, **389,** 112
Ford links engineering and environment at MIT, *News in brief*, **389,** 900
Academic Duty, Kennedy, D, *Book review by* Greenberg, D S, **390,** 38
Closure of primate labs angers both researchers and critics, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 321
...while US students own up to cheating, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 430
Creating the Cold War University: The Transformation of Stanford, Lowen, R S, *Book review by* Ritson, D, **390,** 459

US, wind power. Power company plans largest windfarm yet, *News in brief*, **386,** 317

US–European Union cooperation. US wins access to Framework programme, *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 543

US–Indian cooperation. US threat to end science agreement with India over patent law, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **387,** 540
India and United States strengthen health links, *News in brief*, **390,** 436

US–Italian cooperation. Italian research institutes win collaborative grants, *News in brief*, **385,** 382

US–Russian cooperation. Soros funds US–Russian diagnostic projects, *News in brief*, **388,** 113
US panel proposes joint 'pathogens initiative', *News*, Macilwain, C, **390,** 106

US Congress. Politicians accused of 'shooting from the hip' on human cloning, *News*, Wadman, M, **386,** 97

US Geological Survey. Biologists buck trend in Geological Survey, *News*, **385,** 569
National vandalism at the US Geological Survey, *Opinion*, **386,** 631
Library cuts bring tremors to geologists, *News*, Garwin, L, **386,** 637
USGS managers should consult customers, *Correspondence*, Reimer, G M, **387,** 340
Relocation of geological survey 'could free funds for scientists', *News*, Garwin, L, **389,** 3
Eaton plans to quit geological agency, *News in brief*, **389,** 223

US Navy. Plagiarism claims turn spotlight on US Navy's misconduct policy, *News*, Dalton, R, **389,** 532

Uta stansburiana. Phototransduction: Why lizards can't turn a blind eye. *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **385,** 771
A cGMP-gated cation channel in depolarizing photoreceptors of the lizard parietal eye, *Letter to Nature*, Finn, J T, Solessio, E C, Yau, K-W, **385,** 815

vaccination. Polio campaign in Asia immunizes 250m infants, *News in brief*, **385,** 670
Vaccines: a roller-coaster of hopes, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386,** 537
Can industry be wooed back into the act?, *Briefing*, Butler, D, **386,** 540
Vaccination onto bare skin, *Scientific correspondence*, Tang, D-c, Shi, Z, Curiel, D T, **388,** 729

vaccines. Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Letter to Nature*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **387,** 164
Clinton sketches out his 'ethical guideposts' for modern biology, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 323
US opens reagent repository to boost malaria vaccine research, *News*, Wadman, M, **387,** 644
Total synthesis of the potential anticancer vaccine KH-1 adenocarcinoma antigen, *Erratum*, Deshpande, P P, Danishefsky, S J, **388,** 210
Canada wins biotech boost of cancer vaccine project, *News*, Spurgeon, D, **388,** 214
Funds earmarked for AIDS vaccine centre, *News in brief*, **388,** 510
Has BCG attenuated to impotence?, *Scientific correspondence*, Behr, M A, Small, P M, **389,** 133
US dispute over live AIDS vaccine trials, *News*, Wadman, M, **389,** 426
Convergent total synthesis of a tumour-associated mucin motif, *Letter to Nature*, Sames, D, Chen, X-T, Danishefsky, S J, **389,** 587
Vaccines at risk, *Opinion*, **389,** 647
Vaccine institute treads out a wary path, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 655
Admission on Gulf War vaccines spurs debate on medical records, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 3

van der Waals, J D. Van der Waals and Molecular Science, Kipnis, A Ya, Yavelov, B E, Rowlinson, J S, *Book review by* Tanford, C, Reynolds, J, **386,** 236

vanilloid receptor subtype 1. Some like it hot: spicing up ion channels, *News and views*, Clapham, D E, **389,** 783
The capsaicin receptor: a heat-activated ion channel in the pain pathway, *Article*, Caterina, M J, Schumacher, M, Tominaga, M, Rosen, T A, Levine, J D, Julius, D, **389,** 816

***var* gene.** *P. falciparum* rosetting mediated by a parasite-variant erythrocyte membrane protein and complement-receptor 1, *Letter to Nature*, Rowe, J A, Moulds, J M, Newbold, C I, Miller, L H, **388,** 292

vascular endothelium. An endothelial receptor for oxidized low-density lipoprotein, *Letter to Nature*, Sawamura, T, Kume, N, Aoyama, T, Moriwaki, H, Hoshikawa, H, Aiba, Y, Tanaka, T, Miwa, S, Katsura, Y, Kita, T, Masaki, T, **386,** 73

vasculogenesis. Mechanisms of angiogenesis, *Review article*, Risau, W, **386,** 671

Vatnajökull eruption. Ice–volcano interaction of the 1996 Gjálp subglacial eruption, Vatnajökull, Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Gudmundsson, M T, Sigmundsson, F, Björnsson, H, **389,** 954

Vav protein. Phosphotyrosine-dependent activation of Rac-1 GDP/GTP exchange by the *vav* proto-oncogene product, *Letter to Nature*, Crespo, P, Schuebel, K E, Ostrom, A A, Gutkind, J S, Bustelo, X R, **385,** 169

***V(D)J* recombination.** *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388,** 428
Cell-free *V(D)J* recombination, *Letter to Nature*, Ramsden, D A, Paull, T T, Gellert, M, **388,** 488
Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388,** 492
Yeast DNA ligase IV mediates non-homologous DNA end joining, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, T E, Grawunder, U, Lieber, M R, **388,** 495

Velociraptor mongoliensis. A *Velociraptor* wishbone, *Scientific correspondence*, Norell, M A, Makovicky, P, Clark, J M, **389,** 447

vertebrate evolution. Early Vertebrates, Janvier, P, *Book review by* Maisey, J G, **386,** 568

vervet monkey (*Cercopithecus aethiops*). Vervet monkeys as travelling salesmen, *Scientific correspondence*, Cramer, A E, Gallistel, C R, **387,** 464

Very Long Baseline Interferometry Space Observatory Programme. Japan's successful launch paves way for interplanetary missions, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **385,** 663
Astronomical antenna unfolds in space, *News in brief*, **386,** 11

vesosomes. Encapsulation of bilayer vesicles by self-assembly, *Letter to Nature*, Walker, S A, Kennedy, M T, Zasadzinski, J A, **387,** 61

Vesta (asteroid). Asteroids: Mantles were battered to bits, *News and views*, Chapman, C R, **385,** 293
Core formation on Mars and differentiated asteroids, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, D-C, Halliday, A N, **388,** 854

***vestigial* gene.** *Drosophila* Mad binds to DNA and directly mediates activation of *vestigial* by Decapentaplegic, *Letter to Nature*, Kim, J, Johnson, K, Chen, H J, Carroll, S, Laughon, A, **388,** 304

veterinary science. Veterinary surgeons 'should boost research', *News in brief*, **390,** 546

***Victoriapithecus* spp.** Palaeoanthropology: Fossil muzzles and other puzzles, *News and views*, Köhler, M, Moyà-Solà, S, **388,** 327
Earliest known Old World monkey skull, *Letter to Nature*, Benefit, B R, McCrossin, M L, **388,** 368

vineyards. Science, Vine and Wine in Modern France, Paul, H W, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **387,** 670

viral diseases, therapy. Antiviral Therapy, Lange, J M A, Richman, D D (*eds.*), *Journal review by* Weiss, R A, **389,** 144, **390,** 136

viral receptors. Immunodeficiency viruses: Spoilt for choice of co-receptors, *News and views*, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, **388,** 230
A new SIV co-receptor, STRL33, *Scientific correspondence*, Alkhatib, G, Liao, F, Berger, E A, Farber, J M, Peden, K W C, **388,** 238
Expression cloning of new receptors used by simian and human immunodeficiency viruses, *Letter to Nature*, Deng, HK, Unutmaz, D, KewalRamani, V N, Littman, D R, **388,** 296

Vireo masteri. Patronomy and conservation, *Correspondence*, Brooks, T, **385,** 574

Virodene. AIDS 'cure' scientists go to top for funds, *News*, Cherry, M, **385,** 474
AIDS drug row embroils health minister, *News*, Cherry, M, **386,** 6
AIDS 'cure' researchers guilty of misconduct, *News in brief*, **388,** 112

virus–cell fusion. HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *News and views*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **387,** 346
Atomic structure of the ectodomain from HIV-1 gp41, *Letter to Nature*, Weissenhorn, W, Dessen, A, Harrison, S C, Skehel, J J, Wiley, D C, **387,** 426
HIV–cell fusion: The viral mousetrap, *Erratum*, Binley, J, Moore, J P, **389,** 131

viruses. AIDS: Pirated genes in Kaposi's sarcoma, *News and views*, Murphy, P M, **385,** 296
Human herpesvirus KSHV encodes a constitutively active G-protein-coupled receptor linked to cell proliferation, *Letter to Nature*, Arvanitakis, L, Geras-Raaka, E, Varma, A, Gershengorn, M C, Cesarman, E, **385,** 347
HIV-1 tropism and co-receptor use, *Scientific correspondence*, Dittmar, M T, McKnight, A, Simmons, G, Clapham, P R, Weiss, R A, Simmonds, P, **385,** 495
Common mechanism of infection by lentiviruses, *Scientific correspondence*, Willett, B J, Hosie, M J, Neil, J C, Turner, J D, Hoxie, J A, **385,** 587
CCR3 and CCR5 are co-receptors for HIV-1 infection of microglia, *Letter to Nature*, He, J, Chen, Y, Farzan, M, Choe, H, Ohagen, A, Gartner, S, Busciglio, J, Yang, X, Hofmann, W, Newman, W, Mackay, C R, Sodroski, J, Gabuzda, D, **385,** 645
Xenotransplantation: Proviruses pose potential problems, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, **386,** 126
Virus X: Understanding the Real Threat of the New Pandemic Plagues, Ryan, F, *Book review by* Geist, V, **386,** 236
Hantavirus in Argentina, *Correspondence*, Barclay, C M, Rubinstein, G, **386,** 320
Immunology: Viral decoy vetoes killer cell, *News and views*, Kärre, K, Welsh, R M, **386,** 446
Inhibition of natural killer cells by a cytomegalovirus MHC class I homologue *in vivo*, *Letter to Nature*, Farrell, H E, Vally, H, Lynch, D M, Fleming, P, Shellam, G R, Scalzo, A A, Davis-Poynter, N J, **386,** 510
The class I MHC homologue of human cytomegalovirus inhibits attack by natural killer cells, *Letter to Nature*, Reyburn, H T, Mandelboim, O, Valés-Gómez, M, Davis, D M, Pazmany, L, Strominger, J L, **386,** 514
Viral FLICE-inhibitory proteins (FLIPs) prevent apoptosis induced by death receptors, *Letter to Nature*, Thome, M, Schneider, P, Hofmann, K, Fickenscher, H, Meinl, E, Neipel, F, Mattmann, C, Burns, K, Bodmer, J-L, Schröter, M, Scaffidi, C, Krammer, P H, Peter, M E, Tschopp, J, **386,** 517
Poultry virus infection in Antarctic penguins, *Scientific correspondence*, Gardner, H, Kerry, K, Riddle, M, Brouwer, S, Gleeson, L, **387,** 245
FDA seeks to close xenotransplant gap, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 411
Autoimmune diabetes: Retrovirus as trigger, precipitator or marker?, *News and views*, Benoist, C, Mathis, D, **388,** 833
Morbillivirus in monk seal mass mortality, *Scientific correspondence*, Osterhaus, A, Groen, J, Niesters, H, van de Bildt, M, Martina, B, Vedder, L, Vos, J, van Egmond, H, Sidi, B A, Barham, M E O, **388,** 838
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stoye, J, **388,** 840
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?, *Scientific correspondence*, Langley, C H, Charlesworth, B, **388,** 840
New Zealand farmer spread rabbit virus, *News in brief*, **389,** 10
A pandemic warning?, *Scientific correspondence*, de Jong, J C, Claas, E C J, Osterhaus, A D M E, Webster, R G, Lim, W L, **389,** 554
Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389,** 681
Macrophage-tropic HIV and SIV envelope proteins induce a signal through the CCR5 chemokine receptor, *Letter to Nature*, Weissman, D, Rabin, R L, Arthos, J, Rubbert, A, Dybul, M, Swofford, R, Venkatesan, S, Farber, J M, Fauci, A S, **389,** 981
Herpes viral cyclin/Cdk6 complexes evade inhibition by CDK inhibitor proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Swanton, C, Mann, D J, Fleckenstein, B, Neipel, F, Peters, G, Jones, N, **390,** 184
Virology: Illicit viral DNA, *News and views*, Weiss, R A, Kellam, P, **390,** 235
A non-retroviral RNA virus persists in DNA form, *Letter to Nature*, Klenerman, P, Hengartner, H, Zinkernagel, R M, **390,** 298

viruses, plant resistance. Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Letter to Nature*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **385,** 718
Plants combat infection by gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*, Covey, S N, Al-Kaff, N S, Lángara, A, Turner, D S, **385,** 781
Airborne signalling by methyl salicylate in plant pathogen resistance, *Correction*, Shulaev, V, Silverman, P, Raskin, I, **386,** 738
Systemic signalling in gene silencing, *Scientific correspondence*,

Voinnet, O, Baulcombe, D C, **389**, 553

viruses, structures. Electron cryomicroscopy: Who needs crystals anyway?, *News and views*, De Rosier, D J, **386**, 26
Determination of the fold of the core protein of hepatitis B virus by electron cryomicroscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Böttcher, B, Wynne, S A, Crowther, R A, **386**, 88
Visualization of a 4-helix bundle in the hepatitis B virus capsid by cryo-electron microscopy, *Letter to Nature*, Conway, J F, Cheng, N, Zlotnick, A, Wingfield, P T, Stahl, S J, Steven, A C, **386**, 91
Structure of a viral procapsid with molecular scaffolding, *Letter to Nature*, Dokland, T, McKenna, R, Ilag, L L, Bowman, B R, Incardona, N L, Fane, B A, Rossmann, M G, **389**, 308

vision. The Island of the Colour-blind, Sacks, O, *Book review by* McManus, C, **385**, 34
Visual perception: Predicting the present, *News and views*, Cavanagh, P, **386**, 19
Visual decomposition of colour through motion extrapolation, *Letter to Nature*, Nijhawan, R, **386**, 66
Adaptation of colour vision to sunlight, *Scientific correspondence*, Jordan, G, Mollon, J D, **386**, 135
Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388**, 23
Vision in dim light, *Scientific correspondence*, Hubel, D H, **388**, 32
Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388**, 68
Saccades without eye movements, *Scientific correspondence*, Gilchrist, I D, Brown, V, Findlay, J M, **390**, 130
Antisaccade performance predicted by neuronal activity in the supplementary eye field, *Letter to Nature*, Schlag-Rey, M, Amador, N, Sanchez, H, Schlag, J, **390**, 398
Radial optic flow induces vergence eye movements with ultra-short latencies, *Letter to Nature*, Busettini, C, Masson, G S, Miles, F A, **390**, 512

vision, evolution. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387**, 465

visual cortex. Spatio–temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **385**, 529
Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Erratum*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **386**, 302
Transient and sustained activity in a distributed neural system for human working memory, *Letter to Nature*, Courtney, S M, Ungerleider, L G, Keil, K, Haxby, J V, **386**, 608
Developmental neurobiology: Charting orientation territories, *News and views*, Wong, R O L, **386**, 652
Disruption of orientation tuning in visual cortex by artificially correlated neuronal activity, *Article*, Weliky, M, Katz, L C, **386**, 680
Contrast dependence of contextual effects in primate visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Levitt, J B, Lund, J S, **387**, 73
Dynamics of orientation tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Ringach, D L, Hawken, M J, Shapley, R, **387**, 281
Distortions of visuotopic map match orientation singularities in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **387**, 594
Visual neurobiology: Colouring the cortex, *News and views*, Gegenfurtner, K R, **388**, 23
Colour tuning in human visual cortex measured with functional magnetic resonance imaging, *Letter to Nature*, Engel, S, Zhang, X, Wandell, B, **388**, 68
Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388**, 175
Functional relevance of cross-modal plasticity in blind humans, *Letter to Nature*, Cohen, L G, Celnik, P, Pascual-Leone, A, Corwell, B, Faiz, L, Dambrosia, J, Honda, M, Sadato, N, Gerloff, C, Catalá, M D, Hallett, M, **389**, 180
Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, Howard, I P, **389**, 235
Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Cumming, B G, Parker, A J, **389**, 280
Vergence eye movements in response to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Masson, G S, Busettini, C, Miles, F A, **389**, 283
Spatial invariance of visual receptive fields in parietal cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Duhamel, J-R, Bremmer, F, BenHamed, S, Graf, W, **389**, 845

visual imagery. Insights of Genius: Imagery and Creativity in Science and Art, Miller, A I, *Book review by* Mollon, J, **387**, 141

visual memory. The capacity of visual working memory for features and conjunctions, *Letter to Nature*, Luck, S J, Vogel, E K, **390**, 279

visual perception. Sound alters visual motion perception, *Scientific correspondence*, Sekuler, R, Sekuler, A B, Lau, R, **385**, 308
Blindsight in normal subjects?, *Scientific correspondence*, Morgan, M J, Mason, A J S, Solomon, J A, **385**, 401
Visual perception: Predicting the present, *News and views*, Cavanagh, P, **386**, 19
Visual decomposition of colour through motion extrapolation, *Letter to Nature*, Nijhawan, R, **386**, 66
Visual perception: Where are the things we see?, *News and views*, Miller, J M, Bockisch, C, **386**, 550
Compression of visual space before saccades, *Letter to Nature*, Ross, J, Morrone, M C, Burr, D C, **386**, 598
Perceived geometrical relationships affected by eye-movement signals, *Letter to Nature*, Cai, R H, Pouget, A, Schlag-Rey, M, Schlag, J, **386**, 601
Task difficulty and the specificity of perceptual learning, *Letter to Nature*, Ahissar, M, Hochstein, S, **387**, 401
Experimental psychology: In a blink of the mind's eye, *News and views*, Wolfe, J M, **387**, 756
Attentional requirements in a 'preattentive' feature search task, *Letter to Nature*, Joseph, J S, Chun, M M, Nakayama, K, **387**, 805
Restricted attentional capacity within but not between sensory modalities, *Letter to Nature*, Duncan, J, Martens, S, Ward, R, **387**, 808
Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388**, 175
Art and Representation: New Principles in the Analysis of Pictures, Willats, J, *Book review by* Kennedy, J M, **388**, 240
Binocular vision: Seeing in reverse, *News and views*, Howard, I P, **389**, 235
Responses of primary visual cortical neurons to binocular disparity without depth perception, *Letter to Nature*, Cumming, B G, Parker, A J, **389**, 280
Retinal direction selectivity after targeted laser ablation of starburst amacrine cells, *Letter to Nature*, He, S, Masland, R H, **389**, 378
How the brain learns to see objects and faces in an impoverished context, *Letter to Nature*, Dolan, R J, Fink, G R, Rolls, E, Booth, M, Holmes, A, Frackowiak, R S J, Friston, K J, **389**, 596
False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389**, 849
Absence of contour linking in peripheral vision, *Letter to Nature*, Hess, R F, Dakin, S C, **390**, 602

visual pigments. Rhodopsin guides fungal phototaxis, *Scientific correspondence*, Saranak, J, Foster, K W, **387**, 465
Rhodopsin evolution in the dark, *Scientific correspondence*, Crandall, K A, Hillis, D M, **387**, 667

visual processing. Neuropsychology: A vision over time and space, *News and views*, Humphreys, G W, **385**, 120
Abnormal temporal dynamics of visual attention in spatial neglect patients, *Letter to Nature*, Husain, M, Shapiro, K, Martin, J, Kennard, C, **385**, 154
Spatio–temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **385**, 529
Adaptation of retinal processing to image contrast and spatial scale, *Letter to Nature*, Smirnakis, S M, Berry, M J, Warland, D K, Bialek, W, Meister, M, **386**, 69
Spatio-temporal frequency domains and their relation to cytochrome oxidase staining in cat visual cortex, *Erratum*, Shoham, D, Hübener, M, Schulze, S, Grinvald, A, Bonhoeffer, T, **386**, 302
Contrast dependence of contextual effects in primate visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Levitt, J B, Lund, J S, **387**, 73
Dynamics of orientation tuning in macaque primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Ringach, D L, Hawken, M J, Shapley, R, **387**, 281
Distortions of visuotopic map match orientation singularities in primary visual cortex, *Letter to Nature*, Das, A, Gilbert, C D, **387**, 594
Representation of motion boundaries in retinotopic human visual cortical areas, *Letter to Nature*, Reppas, J B, Niyogi, S, Dale, A M, Sereno, M I, Tootell, R B H, **388**, 175
Modulation of neuronal activity by target uncertainty, *Letter to Nature*, Basso, M A, Wurtz, R H, **389**, 66
Spatial invariance of visual receptive fields in parietal cortex neurons, *Letter to Nature*, Duhamel, J-R, Bremmer, F, BenHamed, S, Graf, W, **389**, 845
False perception of motion in a patient who cannot compensate for eye movements, *Letter to Nature*, Haarmeier, T, Thier, P, Repnow, M, Petersen, D, **389**, 849
Cyclic nucleotide-gated channels mediate synaptic feedback by nitric oxide, *Letter to Nature*, Savchenko, A, Barnes, S, Kramer, R H, **390**, 694

visual signal transduction. Allosteric activation and tuning of ligand efficacy in cyclic-nucleotide-gated channels, *Letter to Nature*, Tibbs, G R, Goulding, E H, Siegelbaum, S A, **386**, 612

visuomotor learning. Modular decomposition in visuomotor learning, *Letter to Nature*, Ghahramani, Z, Wolpert, D M, **386**, 392

vitamin B6. Curbs on B6 highlight dietary dilemmas, *News*, Abbott, A, **389**, 7

vitamin D receptors. Prediction of bone density from vitamin D receptor alleles, *Correction*, Morrison, N A, Qi, J C, Tokita, A, Kelly, P J, Crofts, L, Nguyen, T V, Sambrook, P N, Eisman, J A, **387**, 106

volcanism. Mantle geochemistry: the message from oceanic volcanism, *Review article*, Hofmann, A W, **385**, 219
Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite, *Scientific correspondence*, Wilson, C J N, **385**, 306
Emplacement of Taupo ignimbrite: reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Dade, W B, Huppert, H E, **385**, 307
Volcanology: Bubbling over, *News and views*, Ziemelis, K, **385**, 486
Triggering basaltic volcanic eruptions by bubble-melt separation, *Letter to Nature*, Woods, A W, Cardoso, S S S, **385**, 518
Dante's Peak, *Film review*, Fink, J, **386**, 33
Catastrophic collapse at stratovolcanoes induced by gradual volcano spreading, *Letter to Nature*, van Wyk de Vries, B, Francis, P W, **387**, 387
Volcanology: The giant Popocatépetl stirs, *News and views*, De La Cruz-Reyna, S, Siebe, C, **388**, 227
Laboratory simulations of sustained volcanic eruptions, *Letter to Nature*, Mader, H M, Brodsky, E E, Howard, D, Sturtevant, B, **388**, 462
Earth science: The puzzle of the South Pacific, *News and views*, Sleep, N, **389**, 439
Correlation between rate of sea-level change and frequency of explosive volcanism in the Mediterranean, *Letter to Nature*, McGuire, W J, Howarth, R J, Firth, C R, Solow, A R, Pullen, A D, Saunders, S J, Stewart, I S, Vita-Finzi, C, **389**, 473
Failure of plume theory to explain midplate volcanism in the southern Austral islands, *Letter to Nature*, McNutt, M K, Caress, D W, Reynolds, J, Jordhal, K A, Duncan, R A, **389**, 479
Climate change: Volcanic sulphur in the balance, *News and views*, Carroll, M R, **389**, 543
Constraints on flux rates and mantle dynamics beneath island arcs from Tonga–Kermadec lava geochemistry, *Article*, Turner, S, Hawkesworth, C, **389**, 568
Magma mixing as a source for Pinatubo sulphur, *Letter to Nature*, Kress, V, **389**, 591
Ice–volcano interaction of the 1996 Gjálp subglacial eruption, Vatnajökull, Iceland, *Letter to Nature*, Gudmundsson, M T, Sigmundsson, F, Björnsson, H, **389**, 954
Structural chemistry: Oxygen bridges in molten glass, *News and views*, Farnan, I, **390**, 14
NMR evidence for excess non-bridging oxygen in an aluminosilicate glass, *Letter to Nature*, Stebbins, J F, Xu, Z, **390**, 60
Vanishing atomic migration barrier in SiO_2, *Letter to Nature*, Aziz, M J, Circone, S, Agee, C B, **390**, 596

voles. High levels of genetic change in rodents of Chernobyl, *Retraction*, Baker, R J, Van Den Bussche, R A, Wright, A J, Wiggins, L E, Hamilton, M J, Reat, E P, Smith, M H, Lomakin, M D, Chesser, R K, **390**, 100
Travelling waves in vole population dynamics, *Scientific correspondence*, Ranta, E, Kaitala, V, **390**, 456

von Boehmer, Harald. Körber award recognizes transgenic mouse models, *News in brief*, **389**, 112

'Vulcan' (planet). In Search of Planet Vulcan: The Ghost in Newton's Clockwork Universe, Baum, R, Sheehan, W, *Book review by* Tatarewicz, J N, **388**, 435

Wald, George. Obituary: George Wald (1906–97), *News and views*, Dowling, J E, **387**, 356
George Wald believed in Apocalypse now, *Correspondence*, Jukes, T H, **388**, 13

Walker, Alan. Anthropologists win science book prize, *News in brief*, **387**, 840

Walker, John. ...and biologists' work on protein energy converters, *News*, Surridge, C, **389**, 771

Walker, Robert. Walker takes lobbying post, *News in brief*, **385**, 108

Wallace, Alfred Russel. Natural name selection, *Correspondence*, Murray, J, **388**, 710

Washington State University. Washington State gets 'shock physics' grant, *News in brief*, **387**, 840

wasps. 'Male-stuffing' in wasp societies, *Scientific correspondence*, Starks, P T, Poe, E S, **389**, 450

waste disposal, deep-sea. No Greenpeace 'hijack', *Correspondence*, Rose, C, **386**, 13

water channels. The three-dimensional structure of aquaporin-1, *Letter to Nature*, Walz, T, Hirai, T, Murata, K, Heymann, J B, Mitsuoka, K, Fujiyoshi, Y, Smith, B L, Agre, P, Engel, A, **387**, 624
Three-dimensional organization of a human water channel, *Letter to Nature*, Cheng, A, van Hoek, A N, Yeager, M, Verkman, A S, Mitra, A K, **387**, 627

water droplets. Fluid dynamics: Long drops in free fall, *News and views*, Battersby, S, **386**, 656

water masers. Radioastronomy: A well-fed black hole, *News and views*, Begelman, M C, Bland-Hawthorn, J, **385**, 22

water pollution. And the Waters Turned to Blood, Barker, R, *Book review by* Desowitz, R, **386**, 565
Mining waste poisons river basin, *Correspondence*, Garcia-Guinea, J, Huascar, M, **387**, 118
Mine waste pollutes Mediterranean, *Correspondence*, Martinez-Frias, J, **388**, 120
See also marine pollution

Watson, James. DNA pioneer fends off 'gay gene' criticism, *News in brief*, **385**, 671

wave power. Scottish wave power set for relaunch, *News in brief*, **386**, 211

wavefunctions, scarring. Have quantum scars been observed?, *Scientific correspondence*, Monteiro, T S, Delande, D, Connerade, J P, **387**, 863
Have quantum scars been observed?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Fromhold, T M, Sheard, F W, Eaves, L, Wilkinson, P B, **387**, 864

wavelet theory. The World According to Wavelets: The Story of a Mathematical Technique in the Making, Hubbard, B B, *Book review by* Meyer, F G, **385**, 130

Weddell Sea. Predicted reduction in basal melt rates of an Antarctic ice shelf in a warmer climate, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, K W, **388**, 460

weed control. Crop protection: Simple rules with complex outcomes, *News and views*, Hughes, G, González Andújar, J L, **387**, 241

Wellcome Trust. Boost for equipment funding scheme, *News in brief*, **387**, 447
Cancer scientist takes on job at Wellcome Trust, *News*, Dickson, D, **389**, 318
£10 million pledged for UK synchrotron source, *News*, Dickson, D, **389**, 318

Wellcome Trust to coordinate drive against malaria, *News*, Butler, D, **390,** 209
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden, S, Breen, G, **390,** 438
wetlands. Ecology: Bog standards in Minnesota, *News and views*, Moore, P D, **386,** 655
whales. Whale makes waves with record swim, *News in brief*, **385,** 194
Evolutionary biology: Even-toed fingerprints on whale ancestry, *News and views*, Milinkovitch, M C, Thewissen, J G M, **388,** 622
Molecular evidence from retroposons that whales form a clade within even-toed ungulates, *Letter to Nature*, Shimamura, M, Yasue, H, Ohshima, K, Abe, H, Kato, H, Kishiro, T, Goto, M, Munechika, I, Okada, N, **388,** 666
Genetic tagging of humpback whales, *Letter to Nature*, Palsbøll, P J, Allen, J, Bérubé, M, Clapham, P J, Feddersen, T P, Hammond, P S, Hudson, R R, Jørgensen, H, Katona, S, Larsen, A H, Larsen, F, Lien, J, Mattila, D K, Sigurjónsson, J, Sears, R, Smith, T, Sponer, R, Stevick, P, ∞ien, N, **388,** 767
Climate change: Icy message from the Antarctic, *News and views*, Murphy, E, King, J, **389,** 20
Abrupt mid-twentieth-century decline in Antarctic sea-ice extent from whaling records, *Letter to Nature*, de la Mare, W K, **389,** 57
Commercial whaling in return for sanctuaries?, *News in brief*, **389,** 776
wheat. Increased Australian wheat yield due to recent climate trends, *Letter to Nature*, Nicholls, N, **387,** 484
white spruce. Nitrogen cycle: Plant–microbial interactions, *News and views*, Eviner, V T, Chapin, F S, III, **385,** 26
Conifer root discrimination against soil nitrate and the ecology of forest succession, *Letter to Nature*, Kronzucker, H J, Siddiqi, M Y, Glass, A D M, **385,** 59
Wieman, Carl. Physicists share award from Faisal foundation, *News in brief*, **385,** 382
Wigglesworth, Vincent. A man for our season, *Commentary*, Lawrence, P A, Locke, M, **386,** 757
wildlife. Infanticide caused by hunting of male bears, *Scientific correspondence*, Swenson, J E, Sandegren, F, Söderberg, A, Bjärvall, A, Franzén, R, Wabakken, P, **386,** 450
The Kingdon Field Guide to African Mammals, Kingdon, J, *Book review by* Pagel, M, **386,** 775
wildlife management. Scientists set sail in search of influence, *Briefing*, Masood, E, **386,** 106
Inferring seal populations from lake sediments, *Scientific correspondence*, Hodgson, D A, Johnston, N M, **387,** 30
Horn of Darkness: Rhinos on the Edge, Cunningham, C, Berger, J, *Book review by* Bertram, B, **388,** 636
Conservation biology: The hen harrier and the grouse, *News and views*, May, R M, **389,** 330
Harried hen harriers, *Correspondence*, Mead, C, **389,** 780
Burrowing saves Lake Erie clams, *Scientific correspondence*, Nichols, S J, Wilcox, D A, **389,** 921
Red grouse and their predators, *Correspondence*, Thirgood, S, Redpath, S, **390,** 547
wind power. Power company plans largest windfarm yet, *News in brief*, **386,** 317
winds, monitoring. NASA told to make greater use of 'cheaper' private data, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **390,** 325
wine. Science, Vine and Wine in Modern France, Paul, H W, *Book review by* Bensaude-Vincent, B, **387,** 670
***wingless* gene.** Homeotic transformation in *Drosophila*, *Scientific correspondence*, Emerald, B S, Roy, J K, **389,** 684
Wingless protein. Proximal–distal axis formation in the *Drosophila* leg, *Article*, Lecuit, T, Cohen, S M, **388,** 139
Winnaker, Ernst-Ludwig. German funding agency to be led by biochemist, *News in brief*, **386,** 752
New DFG head vows to back Germany's young scientists -- and genetics research, *News*, Abbott, A, **388,** 507
Withers, H Rodney. Fermi nuclear awards announced by Clinton, *News in brief*, **387,** 753
Witwatersrand basin, South Africa. Hydrothermal gold mineralization in the Witwatersrand basin, *Letter to Nature*, Barnicoat, A C, Henderson, I H C, Knipe, R J, Yardley, B W D, Napier, R W, Fox, N P C, Kenyon, A K, Muntingh, D J, Strydom, D, Winkler, K S, Lawrence, S R, Cornford, C, **386,** 820
Wnt proteins. Wnt signalling required for expansion of neural crest and CNS progenitors, *Letter to Nature*, Ikeya, M, Lee, S M K, Johnson, J E, McMahon, A P, Takada, S, **389,** 966
Interaction of Wnt and a Frizzled homologue triggers G-protein-linked phophatidylinositol signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Slusarski, D C, Corces, V G, Moon. R T, **390,** 410
women, lifespan. Middle-aged mothers live longer, *Scientific correspondence*, Perls, T T, Alpert, L, Fretts, R C, **389,** 133
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Berstein, L M, **389,** 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Egan, K M, Giovannucci, E, Titus-Ernstoff, L, Newcomb, P, Stampfer, M, **389,** 922
Mixed blessings for middle-aged mothers, *Scientific correspondence*, Heeb, P, Brinkhof, M W G, **389,** 922
women and housework. Biting the Dust: The Joys of Housework, Horsfield, M, *Book review by* Davenport-Hines, R, **387,** 770
women and science. Nepotism and sexism in peer-review, *Commentary*, Wennerås, C, Wold, A, **387,** 341
Serious flaws in UK funding system, *Correspondence*, Rose, H, **387,** 841
Need for change in Japan's universities, *Commentary*, Kumazawa, Y, **388,** 223
Women researchers take on 'old boys' network', *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 504
'NIH should stipulate mentoring for women', *News in brief*, **390,** 328
Female scientists wanted – apply to UK research councils, *News*, Dickson, D, **390,** 431
No evidence of sexism in peer review, *Correspondence*, Grant, J, Burden. S, Breen, G, **390,** 438
World Bank. World Bank fund finds allies and sceptics, *News*, Masood, E, **390,** 7
World Health Organization. Polio campaign in Asia immunizes 250m infants, *News in brief*, **385,** 670
WHO chief defends use of animal models, *News*, **386,** 204
Tuberculosis advance halted, claims WHO, *News in brief*, **386,** 534
WHO and Unesco link hands on malaria, *News in brief*, **387,** 224
Calls for human cloning ban 'stem from ignorance', *News*, Butler, D, **387,** 324
CJD transmission, *Correspondence*, Meslin, F-X, **388,** 14
Brazilian soccer star gives kick for leprosy, *News in brief*, **388,** 318
Vaccine institute treads out a wary path, *News*, Swinbanks, D, **389,** 655
World Intellectual Property Organization. Debate deferred on proposed database protection treaty, *News in brief*, **385,** 5
Copyright treaties threaten information flow, says NRC, *News*, Reichhardt, T, **386,** 635
World Trade Organization. WTO agreement raises research prospects, *News in brief*, **385,** 763
Wu, Chien-Shiung. Obituary: Chien–Shiung Wu (1912–97), *News and views*, Lee, T D, **386,** 334
History of parity violation experiment, *Correspondence*, Garwin, R L, Lederman, L M, **386,** 542
Wu experiment. Parity and chivalry in nuclear physics, *Commentary*, Kurti, N, Sutton, C, **385,** 575
Wunen protein. The *Drosophila* protein Wunen repels migrating germ cells, *Letter to Nature*, Zhang, N, Zhang, J, Purcell, K J, Cheng, Y, Howard, K, **385,** 64
X chromosome. Evidence for a selectively favourable reduction in the mutation rate of the X chromosome, *Letter to Nature*, McVean, G T, Hurst, L D, **386,** 388
Human genetics: A father's imprint on his daughter's thinking, *News and views*, McGuffin, P, Scourfield, J, **387,** 652
Evidence from Turner's syndrome of an imprinted X-linked locus affecting cognitive function, *Letter to Nature*, Skuse, D H, James, R S, Bishop, D V M, Coppin, B, Dalton, P, Aamodt-Leeper, G, Bacarese-Hamilton, M, Creswell, C, McGurk, R, Jacobs, P A, **387,** 705
X-chromosome-counting mechanisms that determine nematode sex, *Letter to Nature*, Nicoll, M, Akerib, C C, Meyer, B J, **388,** 200
X chromosome, inactivation. Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386,** 228
Xist has properties of the X-chromosome inactivation centre, *Letter to Nature*, Herzing, L B K, Romer, J T, Horn, J M, Ashworth, A, **386,** 272
Long-range *cis* effects of ectopic X-inactivation centres on a mouse autosome, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J T, Jaenisch, R, **386,** 275
X-ray astronomy. X-ray astronomy: Violent hiccup from a newborn star, *News and views*, Skinner, S L, **387,** 22
An X-ray superflare from an infrared protostar, *Letter to Nature*, Grosso, N, Montmerle, T, Feigelson, E D, André, P, Casanova, S, Gregorio-Hetem, J, **387,** 56
Nest of mirrors promises X-ray relief, *News*, **387,** 440
Discovery of an X-ray afterglow associated with the γ-ray burst of 28 February 1997, *Letter to Nature*, Costa, E, Frontera, F, Heise, J, Feroci, M, in't Zand, J, Fiore, F, Cinti, M N, Dal Fiume, D, Nicastro, L, Orlandini, M, Palazzi, E, Rapisarda, M, Zavattini, G, Jager, R, Parmar, A, Owens, A, Molendi, S, Cusumano, G, Maccarone, M C, Giarrusso, S, Coletta, A, Antonelli, L A, Giommi, P, Muller, J M, Piro, L, Butler, R C, **387,** 783
X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *News and views*, Mushotzky, R, **388,** 126
A dark cluster of galaxies at redshift $z = 1$, *Letter to Nature*, Hattori, M, Ikebe, Y, Asaoka, I, Takeshima, T, Böhringer, H, Mihara, T, Neumann, D M, Schindler, S, Tsuru, T, Tamura, T, **388,** 146
Getting ahead of one's self, *Correspondence*, Palumbo, G G C, **388,** 222
X-ray astronomy: How one galaxy can be a cluster, *Erratum*, Mushotzky, R, **388,** 523
Faint X-ray sources in the core of the globular cluster M28, *Letter to Nature*, Danner, R, Kulkarni, S R, Saito, Y, Kawai, N, **388,** 751
Stellar astronomy: Clocks within the hourglass, *News and views*, Livio, M, **390,** 555
Increasing X-ray emissions and periodic outbursts from the massive star η Carinae, *Letter to Nature*, Corcoran, M F, Ishibashi, K, Swank, J H, Davidson, K, Petre, R, Schmitt, J H M M, **390,** 587
X-ray diffractometry, time-resolved. Femtosecond time-resolved X-ray diffraction from laser-heated organic films, *Letter to Nature*, Rischel, C, Rousse, A, Uschmann, I, Albouy, P-A, Geindre, J-P, Audebert, P, Gauthier, J-C, Förster, E, Martin, J-L, Antonetti, A, **390,** 490
X-ray magnetic scattering. Magnetic scattering device opens at ESRF, *News in brief*, **389,** 222
xenon clusters. High-energy ions produced in explosions of superheated atomic clusters, *Letter to Nature*, Ditmire, T, Tisch, J W G, Springate, E, Mason, M B, Hay, N, Smith, R A, Marangos, J, Hutchinson, M H R, **386,** 54
***Xenopus*, development.** Regulation of neuronal diversity in the *Xenopus* retina by Delta signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Dorsky, R I, Chang, W S, Rapaport, D H, Harris, W A, **385,** 67
The *Rx* homeobox gene is essential for vertebrate eye development, *Letter to Nature*, Mathers, P H, Grinberg, A, Mahon, K A, Jamrich, M, **387,** 603
Somatic linker histones cause loss of mesodermal competence in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Steinbach, O C, Wolffe, A P, Rupp, R A W, **389,** 395
Head induction by simultaneous repression of Bmp and Wnt signalling in *Xenopus*, *Letter to Nature*, Glinka, A, Wu, W, Onichtchouk, D, Blumenstock, C, Niehrs, C, **389,** 517
xenotransplantation. Xenotransplantation: the heart of the matter, *Opinion*, **385,** 279
Britain plays it cautious on animal–human transplants, *News*, **385,** 285
Pig heart transplant surgeon held in jail, *News*, Jayaraman, K S, **385,** 378
Xenotransplantation: Proviruses pose potential problems, *News and views*, Stoye, J P, **386,** 126
FDA seeks to close xenotransplant gap, *News*, Macilwain, C, **388,** 411
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?; reply, *Scientific correspondence*, Stoye, J, **388,** 840
Endogenous proviruses as "mementos"?, *Scientific correspondence*, Langley, C H, Charlesworth, B, **388,** 840
Two sets of human-tropic pig retrovirus, *Scientific correspondence*, Le Tissier, P, Stoye, J P, Takeuchi, Y, Patience, C, Weiss, R A, **389,** 681
Xenoturbella bocki. *Xenoturbella*'s molluscan relatives ..., *Scientific correspondence*, Norén, M, Jondelius, U, **390,** 31
...and molluscan embryogenesis, *Scientific correspondence*, Israelsson, O, **390,** 32
***Xist* gene.** Dosage compensation: Remodelling chromatin with RNA, *News and views*, Willard, H F, Salz, H K, **386,** 228
Xist has properties of the X-chromosome inactivation centre, *Letter to Nature*, Herzing, L B K, Romer, J T, Horn, J M, Ashworth, A, **386,** 272
Long-range *cis* effects of ectopic X-inactivation centres on a mouse autosome, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J T, Jaenisch, R, **386,** 275
XMM satellite. Nest of mirrors promises X-ray relief, *News*, **387,** 440
XRCC4 protein. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388,** 428
Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388,** 492
***Xylella fastidiosa*, genetics.** Brazil to sequence 'first plant pathogen', *News*, Bonalumé, R, **389,** 654
Y-27632. Signal transduction: Rhomantic interludes raise blood pressure, *News and views*, Somlyo, A P, **389,** 908
Calcium sensitization of smooth muscle mediated by a Rho-associated protein kinase in hypertension, *Letter to Nature*, Uehata, M, Ishizaki, T, Satoh, H, Ono, T, Kawahara, T, Morishita, T, Tamakawa, H, Yamagami, K, Inui, J, Maekawa, M, Narumiya, S, **389,** 990
Y chromosome. Y chromosomes of Jewish priests, *Scientific correspondence*, Skorecki, K, Selig, S, Blazer, S, Bradman, R, Bradman, N, Waburton, P J, Ismajlowicz, M, Hammer, M F, **385,** 32
Y-chromosome variation in great apes, *Scientific correspondence*, Burrows, W, Ryder, O A, **385,** 125
Yaman Kasy assemblage. Silurian hydrothermal-vent community from the southern Urals, Russia, *Letter to Nature*, Little, C T S, Herrington, R J, Maslennikov, V V, Morris, N J, Zaykov, V V, **385,** 146
YBCO superconductors. Evidence for polaronic supercarriers in the copper oxide superconductors $La_2Sr_xCuO_4$, *Letter to Nature*, Zhao, G-m, Hunt, M B, Keller, H, Müller, K A, **385,** 236
Magneto-optical observation of twisted vortices in type-II superconductors, *Letter to Nature*, Indenbom, M V, van der Beek, C J, Berseth, V, Benoit, W, D'Anna, G, Erb, A, Walker, E, Flükiger, R, **385,** 702
Critical currents approaching the depairing limit at a twin boundary in $YBa_2Cu_3O_{7-\delta}$, *Letter to Nature*, Maggio-Aprile, I, Renner, C, Erb, A, Walker, E, Fischer, Ø, **390,** 487
yeast, development. Actin-dependent localization of an RNA encoding a cell-fate determinant in yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Takizawa, P A, Sil, A, Swedlow, J R, Herskowitz, I, Vale, R D, **389,** 90
yeast, DNA ligases. *V(D)J* recombination: From RAGS to stitches, *News and views*, Weaver, D T, Alt, F W, **388,** 428
Activity of DNA ligase IV stimulated by complex formation with XRCC4 protein in mammalian cells, *Letter to Nature*, Grawunder, U, Wilm, M, Wu, X, Kulesza, P, Wilson, T E, Mann, M, Lieber, M R, **388,** 492
Yeast DNA ligase IV mediates non-homologous DNA end joining, *Letter to Nature*, Wilson, T E, Grawunder, U, Lieber, M R, **388,** 495
yeast, DNA repair. Repair of DNA loops involves DNA-mis-

match and nucleotide-excision repair proteins, *Letter to Nature*, Kirkpatrick, D T, Petes, T D, **387,** 929

yeast, genetics. Biology's new Rosetta stone, *Scientific correspondence*, Das, S, Yu, L, Gaitatzes, C, Rogers, R, Freeman, J, Bienkowska, J, Adams, R M, Smith, T F, Lindelien, J, **385,** 29

Transcriptional activation by recruitment, *Review article*, Ptashne, M, Gann, A, **386,** 569

A fungal minisatellite, *Scientific correspondence*, Andersen, T H, Nilsson-Tillgren, T, **386,** 771

Overview of the yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Mewes, H W, Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zollner, A, **387,** 7S

Genetic and physical maps of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Cherry, J M, Ball, C, Weng, S, Juvik, G, Schmidt, R, Adler, C, Dunn, B, Dwight, S, Riles, L, Mortimer, R K, Botstein, D, **387,** 67S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IV, *Letter to Nature*, Jacq, C, Alt-Mörbe, J, Andre, B, Arnold, W, Bahr, A, Ballesta, J P G, Bargues, M, Baron, L, Becker, A, Biteau, N, Blöcker, H, Blugeon, C, Bostovic, J, Brandt, P, Brückner, M, Buitrago, M J, Coster, F, Delaveau, T, del Rey, F, Dujon, B, Eide, L G, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Goffeau, A, Gomez-Peris, A, Granotier, C, Hanemann, V, Hankeln, T, Hoheisel, J D, Jäger, W, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J L, Krämer, C, Küster, H, Laamanen, P, Legros, Y, Louis, E, Möller-Rieker, S, Monnet, A, Moro, M, Müller-Auer, S, Nussbaumer, B, Paricio, N, Paulin, L, Perea, J, Perez-Alonso, M, Perez-Ortin, J E, Pohl, T M, Prydz, H, Purnalle, B, Rasmussen, S W, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rieger, M, Salom, D, Saluz, H P, Saiz, J E, Saren, A, M, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidt, E R, Schneider, C, Scholler, P, Schwarz, S, Soler-Mira, A, Urrestarazu, L A, Verhasselt, P, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wagner, G, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wölfl, S, Harris, D E, Bowman, S, Brown, D, Churcher, C M, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Gentles, S, Hmlin, N, Hunt, S, Jones, L, McDonald, S, Murphy, L, Niblett, D, Odell, C, Oliver, K, Rajandream, M A, Richards, C, Shore, L, Walsh, S V, Barrell, B G, Dietrich, F S, Mulligan, J, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Schramm, S, Schroeder, M, Shogren, T, Shroff, N, Winant, A, Yelton, M, Botstein, D, Davis, R W, Johnston, M, Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Mewes, H W, Zollner, A, Zaccaria, P, **387,** 75S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome V, *Letter to Nature*, Dietrich, F S, Mulligan, J, Hennessy, K, Yelton, M A, Allen, E, Araujo, R, Aviles, E, Berno, A, Brennan, T, Carpenter, J, Chen, E, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Duncan, M, Guzman, E, Hartzell, G, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R W, Kayser, A, Komp, C, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, Lin, D, Mosedale, D, Nakahara, K, Namath, A, Norgren, R, Oefner, P, Oh, C, Petel, F X, Roberts, D, Sehl, P, Schramm, S, Shogren, T, Smith, V, Taylor, P, Wei, Y, Botstein, D, Davis, R W, **387,** 78S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome VII, *Letter to Nature*, Tettelin, H, Agostoni Carbone, M L, Albermann, K, Albers, M, Arroyo, J, Backes, U, Barreiros, T, Bertani, I, Bjourson, A J, Brückner, M, Bruschi, C V, Carignani, G, Castagnoli, L, Cerdan, E, Clemente, M L, Coblenz, A, Coglievina, M, Coissac, E, Defoor, E, Del Bino, S, Delius, H, Delneri, D, de Wergifosse, P, Dujon, B, Durand, P, Entian, K D, Eraso, P, Escribano, V, Fabiani, L, Fartmann, B, Feroli, F, Feuermann, M, Frontali, L, García-Gonzalez, M, García-Sáez, M L, Goffeau, A, Guerreiro, P, Hani, J, Hansen, M, Hebling, U, Hernandez. K, Heumann, K, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Indge, K J, James, C M, Klima, R, Kötter, P, Kramer, B, Kramer, W, Lauquin, G, Leuther, H, Louis, E J, Maillier, E, Marconi, A, Martegani, E, Mazón, M J, Mazzoni, C, McReynolds, A D K, Melchioretto, P, Mewes, H W, Minenkova, O, Müller-Auer, S, Nawrocki, A, Netter, P, Neu, R, Nombela, C, Oliver, S G, Panzeri, L, Paoluzi, S, Plevani, P, Portetelle, D, Portillo, F, Potier, S, Purnelle, B, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Rinaldi, T, Robben, J, Rodrigues-Pousada, C, Rodriguez-Belmonte, E, Rodriguez-Torres, A M, Rose, M, Ruzzi, M, Saliola, M, Sánchez-Perez, M, Schäfer, B, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Schmidheini, T, Schreer, A, Skala, J, Souciet, J L, Steensma, H Y, Talla, E, Thierry, A, Vandenbol, M, van der Aart, Q J M, Van Dyck, L, Vanoni, M, Verhasselt, P, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wambutt, R, Watson, M D, Weber, N, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Wipfli, P, Wolf, K, Wright, L F, Zaccaria, P, Zimmermann, M, Zollner, A, Kleine, K, **387,** 81S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome IX, *Letter to Nature*, Churcher, C, Bowman, S, Badcock, K, Bankier, A, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Harris, D, Horsnell, T, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Jones, M, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Rowley, N, Skelton, J, Smith, V, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B, **387,** 84S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XII, *Letter to Nature*, Johnston, M, Hillier, L, Riles, L, Albermann, K, André, B, Ansorge, W, Benes, V, Brückner, M, Delius, H, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Entian, K-D, Floeth, M, Goffeau, A, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hilger, F, Kleine, K, Kötter, P, Louis, E J, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Miosga, T, Möstl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Nentwich, U, Obermaier, B, Piravandi, E, Pohl, T M, Portetelle, D, Purnelle, B, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Rinke, M, Rose, M, Scharfe, M, Scherens, B, Scholler, P, Schwager, S, Schwarz, S, Underwood, A P, Urrestarazu, L A, Vandenbol, M, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, E, Wedler, H, Zimmermann, F K, Zollner, A, Hani, J, Hoheisel, J D, **387,** 87S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIII, *Letter to Nature*, Bowman, S, Churcher, C, Badcock, K, Brown, D, Chillingworth, T, Connor, R, Dedman, K, Devlin, K, Gentles, S, Hamlin, N, Hunt, S, Jagels, K, Lye, G, Moule, S, Odell, C, Pearson, D, Rajandream, M, Rice, P, Skelton, J, Walsh, S, Whitehead, S, Barrell, B, **387,** 90S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XIV and its evolutionary implications, *Letter to Nature*, Philippsen, P, Kleine, K, Pöhlmann, R, Düsterhöft, A, Hamberg, K, Hegemann, J H, Obermaier, B, Urrestarazu, L A, Aert, R, Albermann, K, Altmann, R, André, B, Baladron, V, Ballesta, J P G, Bécam, A M, Beinhauer, J, Boskovic, J, Buitrago, M J, Bussereau, F, Coster, F, Crouzet, M, D'Angelo, M, Dal Pero, F, De Antoni, A, Del Rey, F, Doignon, F, Domdey, H, Dubois, E, Fiedler, T, Fleig, U, Floeth, M, Fritz, C, Gaillardin, C, Garcia-Cantalejo, J M, Glansdorff, N N, Goffeau, A, Gueldener, U, Herbert, C, Heumann, K, Heuss-Neitzel, D, Hilbert, H, Hinni, K, Iraqui Houssaini, I, Jacquet, M, Jimenez, A, Jonniaux, J-L, Karpfinger, L, Lanfranchi, G, Lepingle, A, Levesque, H, Lyck, R, Maftahi, M, Mallet, L, Maurer, K C T, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Möstl, D, Nasr, F, Nicaud, J-M, Niedenthal, R K, Pandolfo, D, Piérard, A, Piravandi, E, Planta, R J, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rebischung, C, Remacha, M, Revuelta, J L, Rinke, M, Saiz, J E, Sartorello, F, Scherens, B, Sen-Gupta, M, Soler-Mira, A, Urbanus, J H M, Valle, G, Van Dyck, L, Verhasselt, P, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Wach, A, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Zollner, A, Hani, J, **387,** 93S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XV, *Letter to Nature*, Dujon, B, Albermann, K, Aldea, M, Alexandraki, D, Ansorge, W, Arino, J, Benes, V, Bohn, C, Bolotin-Fukuhara, M, Bordonné, R, Boyer, J, Camasses, A, Casamayor, A, Casas, Chéret, G, Cziepluch, C, Daignan-Fornier, B, Dang, D V, de Haan, M, Delius, H, Durand, P, Fairhead, C, Feldmann, H, Gaillon, L, Galisson, F, Gamo, F-J, Gancedo, C, Goffeau, A, Goulding, S E, Grivell, L A, Habbig, B, Hand, N J, Hani, J, Hattenhorst, U, Hebling, U, Hernando, Y, Herrero, E, Heumann, K, Hiesel, R, Hilger, F, Hofmann, B, Hollenberg, C P, Hughes, B, Jauniaux, J-C, Kalogeropoulos, A, Katsoulou, C, Kordes, E, Lafuente, M J, Landt, O, Louis, E J, Maarse, A C, Madania, A, Mannhaupt, M, Marck, C, Martin, R P, Mewes, H W, Michaux, G, Paces, V, Parle-McDermott, A G, Perrin, A, Pettersson, B, Poch, O, Pohl, T M, Poirey, R, Portetelle, D, Pujol, A, Purnelle, B, Ramezani Rad, M, Rechmann, S, Schwager, C, Schweizer, M, Sor, F, Sterky, F, Tarassov, I A, Teodoru, C, Tettelin, H, Thierry, A, Tobiasch, E, Tzermia, M, Uhlen, M, Unseld, M, Valens, M, Vandenbol, M, Vetter, I, Vleck, C, Voet, M, Volckaert, G, Voss, H, Wambutt, R, Wedler, H, Wiemann, S, Winsor, B, Wolfe, K H, Zollner, A, Zumstein, E, Kleine, K, **387,** 98S

The nucleotide sequence of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* chromosome XVI, *Letter to Nature*, Bussey, H, Storms, R K, Ahmed, A, Albermann, K, Allen, E, Ansorge, W, Araujo, R, Aparicio, A, Barrell, B, Badcock, K, Benes, V, Botstein, D, Bowman, S, Brückner, M, Carpenter, J, Cherry, J M, Chung, E, Churcher, C, Coster, F, Davis, K, Davis, R W, Dietrich, F S, Delius, H, DiPaolo, T, Dubois, E, Düsterhöft, A, Duncan, M, Floeth, M, Fortin, N, Friesen, J D, Fritz, C, Goffeau, A, Hall, J, Hebling, U, Heumann, K, Hilbert, H, Hillier, L, Hunicke-Smith, S, Hyman, R, Johnston, M, Kalman, S, Kleine, K, Komp, C, Kurdi, O, Lashkari, D, Lew, H, LIn, A, Lin, D, Louis, E J, Marathe, R, Messenguy, F, Mewes, H W, Mirtipati, S, Moestl, D, Müller-Auer, S, Namath, A, Nentwich, U, Oefner, P, Pearson, D, Petel, F X, Pohl, T M, Purnelle, B, Rajandream, M A, Rechmann, S, Rieger, M, Riles, L, Roberts, D, Schäfer, M, Scharfe, M, Scherens, B, Schramm, S, Schröder, M, Sdicu, A M, Tettelin, H, Urrestarazu, L A, Ushinsky, S, Vierendeels, F, Vissers, S, Voss, H, Walsh, S V, Wambutt, R, Wang, Y, Wedler, Wedler, H, Winnett, E, Zhong, W-W, Zollner, A, Vo, D H, Hani, J, **387,** 103S

The first genome from the third domain of life, *News and views*, Clayton, R A, White, O, Ketchum, K A, Venter, J C, **387,** 459

Molecular evidence for an ancient duplication of the entire yeast genome, *Letter to Nature*, Wolfe, K H, Shields, D C, **387,** 708

Overview of the yeast genome, *Erratum*, Mewes, H W, Albermann, K, Bähr, M, Frishman, D, Gleissner, A, Hani, J, Heumann, K, Kleine, K, Maierl, A, Oliver, S G, Pfeiffer, F, Zollner, A, **387,** 737

yeast, growth. Cell biology: Explorers deliver tea to the pole, *News and views*, Mitchell, A, **387,** 858

Inhibitory and activating functions for MAPK Kss1 in the *S. cerevisiae* filamentous-growth signalling pathway, *Letter to Nature*, Cook, J G, Bardwell, L, Thorner, J, **390,** 85

Ammonia mediates communication between yeast colonies, *Letter to Nature*, Palková, Z, Janderová, B, Gabriel, J, Zikánová, B, Pospíšek, M, Forstová, J, **390,** 532

yeast, mitochondrial proteins. Just follow the acid chain, *News and views*, Schatz, G, **388,** 121

Tom functionally links mitochondrial preprotein receptors to the general import pore, *Letter to Nature*, Dietmeier, K, Hönlinger, A, Bömer, U, Dekker, P J T, Eckerskorn, C, Lottspeich, F, Kübrich, M, Pfanner, N, **388,** 195

yeast, phospholipid synthesis. Osmotic stress activates phosphatidylinositol-3,5-bisphosphate synthesis, *Letter to Nature*, Dove, S K, Cooke, F T, Douglas, M R, Sayers, L G, Parker, P J, Michell, R H, **390,** 187

yeast, sexual reproduction. The advantage of sex in evolving yeast populations, *Letter to Nature*, Zeyl, C, Bell, G, **388,** 465

yeast, transcription silencing. Genomic stability: Silencing and DNA repair connect, *News and views*, Jackson, S P, **388,** 829

Silencing factors participate in DNA repair and recombination in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Letter to Nature*, Tsukamoto, Y, Kato, J-i, Ikeda, H, **388,** 900

yeast, vacuole fusion. Protein transport: A fusion of new ideas, *News and views*, Bock, J B, Scheller, R H, **387,** 133

Homotypic vacuolar fusion mediated by t- and v-SNAREs, *Letter to Nature*, Nichols, B J, Ungermann, C, Pelham, H R B, Wickner, W T, Haas, A, **387,** 199

yeast proteins. Telomeres: Different means to common ends, *News and views*, Shore, D, **385,** 676

Regulation of telomere length and function by a Myb-domain protein in fission yeast, *Letter to Nature*, Cooper, J P, Nimmo, E R, Allshire, R C, Cech, T R, **385,** 744

Yerkes Observatory, Wisconsin. Yerkes Observatory, 1892–1950: The Birth, Near Death, and Resurrection of a Scientific Research Institution, Osterbrock, D E, *Book review by* Meadows, J, **387,** 142

YLW15 protostar. X-ray astronomy: Violent hiccup from a newborn star, *News and views*, Skinner, S L, **387,** 22

Yoshikawa, Hiroyuki. Robotics researchers share Japan's 'Nobel', *News in brief*, **385,** 195

***yotari* gene.** Developmental neurobiology: Unscrambling a disabled brain, *News and views*, Goffinet, A M, **389,** 668

Scrambler and *yotari* disrupt the *disabled* gene and produce a *reeler*-like phenotype in mice, *Letter to Nature*, Sheldon, M, Rice, D S, D'Arcangelo, G, Yoneshima, H, Nakajima, K, Mikoshiba, K, Howell, B W, Cooper, J A, Goldowitz, D, Curran, T, **389,** 730

Young, John Zachary. Obituary: John Zachary Young (1907–97), *News and views*, Messenger, J, **388,** 726

Younger Dryas. Rapid climate change in the North Atlantic during the Younger Dryas recorded by deep-sea corals, *Letter to Nature*, Smith, J E, Risk, M J, Schwarcz, H P, McConnaughey, T A, **386,** 818

Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Letter to Nature*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **387,** 384

Modelling teleconnections between the North Atlantic and North Pacific during the Younger Dryas, *Erratum*, Mikolajewicz, U, Crowley, T J, Schiller, A, Voss, R, **388,** 602

yttrium vanadates, phosphors. A combinatorial approach to the discovery and optimization of luminescent materials, *Letter to Nature*, Danielson, E, Golden, J H, McFarland, E W, Reaves, C M, Weinberg, W H, Wu, X D, **389,** 944

Z-scheme (photosynthesis). CO_2 fixation and photoevolution of H_2 and O_2 in a mutant of *Chlamydomonas* lacking photo system 1, *Correction*, Greenbaum, E, Lee, J W, Tevault, C V, Blankinship, S L, Mets, L J, **388,** 808

ZAP-70 protein. Antiproliferative action of interferon-α requires components of T-cell-receptor signalling, *Letter to Nature*, Petricoin, E F, III, Ito, S, Williams, B L, Audet, S, Stancato, L F, Gamero, A, Clouse, K, Grimley, P, Weiss, A, Beeler, J, Finbloom, D S, Shores, E W, Abraham, R, Larner, A C, **390,** 629

***Zea mays*. *See* maize**

zebrafish, development. The zebrafish organiser requires *chordino*, *Scientific correspondence*, Schulte-Merker, S, Lee, K J, McMahon, A P, Hammerschmidt, M, **387,** 862

zeolites. Photochemical energy storage in a spatially organized zeolite-based photoredox system, *Letter to Nature*, Sykora, M, Kincaid, J R, **387,** 162

Solvent-assisted proton transfer in catalysis by zeolite solid acids, *Letter to Nature*, Haw, J F, Xu, T, Nicholas, J B, Goguen, P W, **389,** 832

zeolites, analogues. Microporous solids: Cobalt caged for catalysis, *News and views*, Bedard, R L, **388,** 715

Hydrothermal syntheses and structural characterization of zeolite analogue conmpounds based on cobalt phosphate, *Article*, Feng, P, Bu, X, Stucky, G D, **388,** 735

ZEUS experiment. Particle physics: New physics at last?, *News and views*, Miller, D, **385,** 768

ZFY gene. Y-chromosome variation in great apes, *Scientific correspondence*, Burrows, W, Ryder, O A, **385,** 125

***Zhangheotherium quinquecuspidens*.** A new symmetrodont mammal from China and its implications for mammalian evolution, *Article*, Hu, Y, Wang, Y, Luo, Z, Li, C, **390,** 137

zinc, sensor for. Dissolved metals in surface sediment and a microbial mat at 100-μm resolution, *Letter to Nature*, Davison, W, Fones, G R, Grime, G W, **387,** 885

zircon. Pb, U and Th diffusion in natural zircon, *Letter to Nature*, Lee, J K W, Williams, I S, Ellis, D J, **390,** 159

zirconium dioxide, porous. Ordered macroporous materials by emulsion templating, *Letter to Nature*, Imhof, A, Pine, D J, **389,** 948

zirconium tungstates. Materials science: The how and why of thermal contraction, *News and views*, Cahn, R W, **386,** 22

Thermal contraction, *Scientific correspondence*, Sleight, A W, **389,** 923

Zoologische Staatssammlung München. Patronomy pioneers, *Correspondence*, Haszprunar, G, **386,** 641